2014 INFORMATION GUIDE



The 2014 Detroit Tigers Information Guide is a production of the Detroit Tigers Baseball Media Relations Department
Copyright 2014, Detroit Tigers, Inc.

Vice President, Communications: Ron Colangelo
Co-Editor/Co-Designer: Aileen Villarreal & Kate Ready
Editing/Layout Assistance: Chad Crunk

Special Thanks: Mike Smith, Dan Lunetta, Cheryl Evans, Alex Lovachis, Tom Moore, Eric Nieto, Julian Shabazz, Zach Burek, Shannon Follett and Hernan Vivas

Cover Design: Skidmore Studio

Photo Credits: Mark Cunningham, Calvin Doctor, Paul Bereswill, Gene Boyars, Steve Kovich, Bill Sanders, Detroit News, National Baseball Hall of Fame, MLB Photos and Getty Images

Statistical Information: Elias Sports Bureau, STATS LLC, MLBAM and David Vincent

Printing: Johnston Lithograph, Inc., 11334 Hunt Street, Romulus, MI 48174

All information contained in this guide is correct as of February 1, 2014

2014 Title Page, Table of Contents and Prelude_Layout 1 2/5/2014 1:27 PM Page 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American League Central Division Champions 4
Miguel Cabrera Captures Second Consecutive MVP Award 6
Max Scherzer Wins Cy Young 7
Commissioner's Award 8

TIGERS EXECUTIVES AND FRONT OFFICE

Staff, Front Office Directory 10
Executive Biographies 12

TIGERS MANAGER AND COACHING STAFF

Manager and Coaches Biographies 46

TIGERS PLAYERS

Player Biographies 59
How the 2013 Tigers Were Built 220

2013 TIGERS SEASON REVIEW

Statistics, 2013 Tigers 222
Highs and Lows, 2013 223
Day-by-Day Results, 2013 Tigers 224
Fielding, 2013 Tigers 227
Tigers Club Statistics 228
Transactions, 2013 Tigers 230

TIGERS OPPONENTS

American League Opponents 234
National League Opponents 241
Series Sweeps
- By Detroit 244
- By Opponents 244

TIGERS HISTORY

Year-by-Year Tigers Results 246
Home and Road Records, Tigers All-Time 247
National League, Detroit Club
- Year-by-Year Results 247
- All-Time Roster 266

Won-Lost Records, by Game Number 248
Batting
- Year-by-Year Statistics 249
- Yearly Club Leaders 252
- 100-or-More Runs Scored, Tigers with 259
- 200-or-More Hits, Tigers with/40-or-More Doubles, Tigers with/20-or More Home Runs, Tigers with 260
- 100-or-More RBI, Tigers with 261

Pitching
- Year-by-Year Statistics 250
- Yearly Club Leaders 255
- 20-or-More Wins, Tigers with 261
- 20-or-More Saves, Tigers with 262
- 200-or-More Strikeouts, Tigers with 262

Baserunning, Tigers with 20-or-More Stolen Bases 261
League Leaders, Tigers 262
Attendance History 263
Comerica Park Crowds 264
Managers, All-Time 265
Coaches, All-Time 265
Rosters, All-Time 266
Trades, All-Time Tigers 271
Opening Day Lineups 277
Last Time It Happened in a Game 280

TIGERS RECORDS

Batting
- Individual Records 288
- Team Records 291
- Career Top 10s 306
- Single-Season Top 10s 308
- Single-Season Rookie Tops 10s 310

Baserunning
- Individual Records 292
- Team Records 293

Pitching
- Individual Records 293
- Team Records 295
- Career Top 10s 307
- Single-Season Top 10s 309
- Single-Season Rookie Tops 10s 311

Fielding
- Individual Records 296
- Team Records 296
- Errorless Streaks 312

Club Miscellaneous Records 297
Comerica Park Records 298
Tigers Single-Game Batting Feats 302

2014 Title Page, Table of Contents and Prelude_Layout 1 2/5/2014 1:27 PM Page 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Low-Hit Games by Tigers 303
Low-Hit Games versus Tigers 304
Tigers Grand Slams, Lead-Off Home Runs and Walk-Off Home Runs 305
Games Played, Career Top 10s 312

ALL-STAR GAME HISTORY

All-Star Games in Detroit 314
All-Star Game Selections 316

TIGERS POSTSEASON HISTORY

Series Summaries 318
Batting
- Individual Records 340
- Team Records 344

Pitching
- Individual Records 342
- Team Records 346

Baserunning
- Individual Records 342
- Team Records 346

Club Fielding Records 347
Club Miscellaneous Records 348
Attendance History 348
Postseason Home Runs 350

TIGERS IN THE HALL OF FAME

Hall of Fame Tigers Biographies 352

TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

Award Winners 360

MEDIA INFORMATION

Media Guidelines 364
Radio and Television 365
Broadcasters 366
Media Relations Staff, Tigers 369

TIGERS PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING

Minor Leagues
- Affiliate Directory 372
- Review of 2013 374
- Player Development Awards 375
- Instructors, Managers and Coaches 377
- Trainers 396
- Players 402

Scouting Directory 398
First-Year Player Draft, 2013 401

SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Spring Training Information 458
2014 Tigers Spring Training Schedule 461
Attendance Records 462
Spring Statistics, 2013 464

COMERICA PARK INFORMATION

Comerica Park Information 466
Moments in Comerica Park History 469
Ticket Information 470

TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY

Tigers in the Community 472

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tigers 2014 40-Man Roster 476
Tigers 2014 Non-Roster Invitees 478
City of Detroit Skyline 479
2014 Tigers Season Schedule 480

2014 INFORMATION BOXES

20-20 Club, Tigers 155
40-Year-Old Tigers to Hit a Home Run 27
All-Time Team, Tigers 143
Anderson's Legacy 357
Back-to-Back Home Runs in Playoffs 68
BBWAA, Detroit Chapter 43
Closing Time 336
Comerica Park Firsts 242
Consecutive Games Played 141
Consecutive One-Run Wins 222
Consecutive Saves Converted by Tigers 370
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association 376
Detroit Tigers Olde English 'D' 374
Dwight Lowry Man of the Year Award 383
First-Round Draft Picks, 1965-2013 232
General Managers, Detroit Tigers 226
Grand Slams, First Home Run 393
Grand Slams, Tigers Monthly Record 30
Hall of Fame Game, Tigers in 353
Harwell Enshrined in Cooperstown 355
Hitting Streaks by Tigers Rookies 389
Home Runs, Tigers Monthly Leaders 55
Home Runs, Back-to-Back-to-Back 375
Home Winning Streaks 163
How They Became the "Tigers" 400
Inside-the-Park Home Runs 241
Instant Replay 58
Interleague Records 105
Kaline Wins Batting Title at Age 20 354
Largest Series Crowds at Comerica Park 49
Lead-off Home Run in Postseason 83
Longest Streaks without a Loss 129
Michigan Sports Hall of Fame, Tigers in 388
Multi-Home Runs During the Postseason 57
Opening Day Blankings 167
Opening Day Trifecta 470
Pre-Game Workout Schedule 48
Presidents, Detroit Tigers Club 394
Qualifications, League Statistical Titles 369
Qualifications, Rookie 248
RBI in First Season with Tigers 46
Retired Tigers Uniform Numbers 36
Roberto Clemente Award 247
Rookie Winning Ways 37
Rookies Piling up the Hits 263
Saves, Tigers Monthly Record 35
Social Media 70
Stars Among Stars 398
Stearnes' Star Shines at Hall of Fame 356
Strikeouts, Tops by Tigers in ML Debut 264
Thanks a Million, Tigers Fans 379
Three Million Mark, Tigers Reach in 2013 114
Tiger Stadium Final Facts 395
Tigers Catchers Stopping Running Game 200
Tigers Managers, Eleven were Catchers 34
Tigers Pitchers, ML Strikeout Record 28
Tigers Quadruple-Doubles 368
Tigers Triple Crown 390
Trammell, Whitaker Set AL Record 191
Two Million Tigers Fans 243
Walking Away a Winner, Playoffs 227
Walking-Off with Three Wins 362
Winning Streaks by Tigers Rookies 401

2014 MVP CY_Layout 1 2/5/2014 1:32 PM Page 4

2013 AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL DIVISION CHAMPIONS



The Detroit Tigers made franchise history in 2013. With a 93-69 record, the club captured its third consecutive American League Central Division crown and advanced to the postseason for the third time in as many years. It marked the first time in franchise history the club won three consecutive division titles, and second time the team has ever advanced to the postseason in three straight seasons. With their defeat of the Oakland Athletics in five games during the American League Division Series, the Tigers became the first club to advance to the American League Championship Series in three consecutive seasons since the New York Yankees did so in four straight seasons from 1998-2001. The Tigers eventually fell to the Boston Red Sox during a tightly contested six-game American League Championship Series.

The Tigers advanced to the postseason behind a strong combination of pitching and offense. In 2013, Tigers pitchers struck out 1,428 batters to establish a new Major League record for most strikeouts in a season. Anibal Sanchez, Max Scherzer and Justin Verlander each fanned 200-or-more batters, becoming just the third trio in major league history to each surpass 200 strikeouts. Behind the performances of a strong starting five, the Tigers finished third in the American League with a 3.61 ERA.



Max Scherzer anchored the Tigers pitching staff, leading the major leagues with 21 wins on the season, while he was second with 240 strikeouts and fifth with a 2.90 ERA. Scherzer established a new franchise record for a starter, winning 13 straight decisions to begin the season, and was named the 2013 winner of the American League Cy Young Award, as voted on by the Baseball Writers' Association of America. He is the fourth pitcher in franchise history to capture the American League Cy Young Award and first since Justin Verlander in 2011.

Fellow starter Anibal Sanchez put together a stellar year in his first full season with the Tigers. He posted a 2.57 ERA to capture the American League ERA crown for the first time in his career.

2014 MVP CY_Layout 1 2/5/2014 1:32 PM Page 5

AL CENTRAL CHAMPIONS



Justin Verlander was selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the sixth time in his career after finishing fourth in the American League in both strikeouts and innings pitched. For the fifth consecutive season, Verlander struck out 200-or-more batters and pitched 200-or-more innings for the Tigers. He also earned the decisive win in a dominating Game Five performance against the Oakland Athletics in the American League Division Series for the second year in a row.

At the plate, the Tigers led the American League with a .283 batting average, 1,625 hits, and a .446 on-base percentage. The .283 average is the highest for a Tigers club since 2007. The powerful combination of Miguel Cabrera and Prince Fielder became the seventh duo in Tigers history to each surpass 25-or-more home runs and drive in 100-or-more RBI in a season.

Miguel Cabrera once again led the Tigers offense, capturing his third consecutive American League batting crown in 2013. Cabrera led the American League with a .348 average, a .442 on-base percentage and a .636 slugging percentage, while he was second with 44 home runs, 137 RBI and 353 total bases, and tied for second wtih 103 runs scored and 193 hits. Despite battling injury throughout the second half of the season, Cabrera put up incredible numbers and earned his second straight American League Most Valuable Player Award as voted on by the Baseball Writers' Association of America. He is the first American League player to win back-to-back MVP Awards since Frank Thomas did so in 1993 and 1994 with the Chicago White Sox. He also earned his eighth All-Star Game appearance, and was elected by the fans to start the game for the first time in his career.

Veteran outfielder Torii Hunter reached several milestones in his first year with the Tigers, knocking his 2,000th career hit on April 9, appearing in his 2,000th career game on June 6, and hitting his 300th career home run on June 16. Hunter led the American League with 17 game-winning RBI, and made his fifth career All-Star team and first with the Tigers.



Victor Martinez returned to the Tigers lineup in 2013 after missing all of 2012 with microfracture surgery and repairs to both the medial and lateral meniscus in his left knee. After struggling in the first half of the season, Martinez turned it on after the All-Star Break, leading the American League with a .361 batting average. His success continued into October where he led the Tigers offense with a .405 batting average during the postseason.

Jose Iglesias proved to be a spark for the Tigers in the second half of the season. Acquired just prior to the trade deadline, Iglesias solidified the left side of the Tigers infield, making spectacular defensive plays as the club's shortstop. His speed proved a valuable asset for the Tigers, as he led the American League with 35 infield hits, while he was tied for second with 10 bunt hits.

The Tigers captured the American League Central Division Crown on September 25 in Minnesota to advance to the postseason. The Tigers once again squared off against the Oakland Athletics during the American League Division Series. After winning the first game on the heels of a stellar pitching performance by Max Scherzer, the Tigers lost the next two games, and trailed 3-0 in the fifth inning of Game Four. Home runs by Victor Martinez and Jhonny Peralta, coupled with a gutsy two-inning relief appearance by Game One winner Max Scherzer, forced a decisive Game Five in Oakland. Justin Verlander once again took the hill and dominated the A's, striking out 10 and allowing no runs and two hits in eight innings of work to deliver the Tigers to the American League Championship Series.



For the first time in history, the Tigers faced off against the Boston Red Sox in the postseason. The Tigers captured Game One of the American League Championship Series in Boston behind a strikeout laden performance by Anibal Sanchez, but lost Games Two and Three in heartbreaking fashion on late-inning home runs. The Tigers won a critical Game Four to even the series, but dropped close contests in Games Five and Six, and were eliminated from the postseason.

Manager of the 2013 club, Jim Leyland, became the first Tigers skipper in franchise history to lead the team to four postseason appearances, and joined Hughie Jennings as the only two Tigers managers to guide the club to three consecutive postseason appearances.

2014 MVP CY_Layout 1 2/5/2014 1:32 PM Page 6

MIGUEL CABRERA CAPTURES SECOND CONSECUTIVE MVP AWARD



For the second consecutive year, Miguel Cabrera captured the American League's top honor: The Most Valuable Player Award, as voted on by the Baseball Writers' Association of America. Despite battling a serious injury throughout the second half of the season, Cabrera led the American League with a .348 batting average, a .442 on-base percentage and a .636 slugging percentage, while he was tied for first with 37 go-ahead RBI, second with 44 home runs, 137 RBI and 353 total bases, tied for second with 103 runs scored and 193 hits, third with 90 walks, and ninth with 52 multi-hit games. With a .348 batting average, Cabrera captured his third straight American League batting title, becoming the first Tigers player to win back-to-back-to-back batting crowns since Ty Cobb did so from 1917-1919.

Cabrera is just the seventh player in American League history to capture back-to-back MVP Awards, joining Frank Thomas (1993-1994), Roger Maris (1960-1961), Mickey Mantle (1956-1957), Yogi Berra (1954-1955), Hal Newhouser (1944-1945), and Jimmie Foxx (1932-1933). Five of those sixe players have been elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, New York. Cabrera also joins Hal Newhouser as the only two players in Tigers history to capture consecutive Most Valuable Player Awards.

A fearsome offensive force throughout the season, Cabrera racked up the accolades during the offseason: He was named the 2013 Player of the Year and American League Outstanding Player in voting conducted by his peers for the Players Choice Awards. Cabrera was also named Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*, and was given the Hank Aaron Award as the American League's top hitter. He was also awarded the Silver Slugger Award for being the top offensive third baseman in the American League.



During his two combined MVP seasons, Cabrera leads the majors with 398 hits, 88 home runs, 276 RBI, a .338 batting average, and a .626 slugging percentage, while he is second with 212 runs scored, and a .417 on-base percentage.

Since joining the Tigers in 2008, Cabrera leads the American League with 615 runs scored, 1,153 hits, 227 home runs, 737 RBI, and a .588 slugging percentage, while he is second with 477 walks, a .327 batting average and a .407 on-base percentage. He has recorded 100-or-more RBI in each of his first six seasons with the Tigers, joining Harry Heilmann (1923-29) as the only two players in franchise history to record 100-or-more RBI in six-or-more straight seasons with the club.

With Cabrera's MVP win in 2013, the Tigers have won each of the past three American League MVP awards.

2014 MVP CY_Layout 1 2/5/2014 1:32 PM Page 7

MAX SCHERZER WINS FIRST CY YOUNG AWARD



After completing one of the winningest seasons in franchise history, Max Scherzer was named the American League Cy Young Award winner in voting conducted by the Baseball Writers' Association of America. Scherzer led the American League with 21 wins and an .875 winning percentage, while he was second with 240 strikeouts, 10.08 strikeouts per nine innings, 25 quality starts, and a .198 batting average against, fifth with a 2.90 ERA, and tied for fifth with 214.1 innings pitched.

By winning the Cy Young Award in 2013, Scherzer became just the fourth pitcher in franchise history to take home a pitcher's top honors. He joins Denny McLain, who captured the award in both 1968 and 1969, Guillermo Hernandez who won during the Tigers World Championship season of 1984, and Justin Verlander, who took home both the Cy Young and MVP Awards in 2011.

Scherzer began the 2013 season by winning each of his first 13 decisions for the Tigers. His first loss came just days before the All-Star Break on July 13 against the Texas Rangers. His streak of 13 straight decisions without suffering a loss to begin a season is the longest such streak by a Tigers starter in the history of the franchise.

Max Scherzer's hot start was fueled in part by his incredible strikeout totals. During his first 18 starts of the season, Scherzer struck out six-or-more batters in each outing. His 18-game streak is the second-longest such streak in American League history, trailing only Pedro Martinez's 29-game streak of six-or-more strikeouts to begin the 2000 season.



On September 15 vs. Kansas City Scherzer pitched the 1,000th inning of his Major League Career. At the time, he had already accumulated 71 wins and 1,045 strikeouts in his career. The only other pitcher in Major League history to have more wins and strikeouts through 1,000 career innings pitched is Pedro Martinez, who had 71 wins and 1,075 strikeouts through his first 1,000 career innings.

For his dominating performance on the mound in 2013, Scherzer was named the 2013 American League Outstanding Pitcher in voting conducted by his peers for the Players Choice Awards. He was also named "King Tiger" by the Mayo Smith Society for both his performance on the field, and his off-field charitable endeavors.

Over the past two seasons, Scherzer leads the major leagues with 37 wins and a .787 winning percentage, while he is second with 471 strikeouts.

COMMISSIONER'S AWARD FOR PHILANTHROPIC EXCELLENCE



Tigers President, CEO and General Manager David Dombrowski accepts the 2013 *Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence* from Commissioner Alan "Bud" Selig.

On November 12, 2013 Tigers President, CEO and General Manager David Dombrowski accepted the *Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence,* which was created to recognize the charitable and philanthropic efforts of MLB clubs, on behalf of the Detroit Tigers for the club's anti-bullying program.

"On behalf of team owner Michael Ilitch and the Detroit Tigers organization, we are honored to receive the 2013 Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence," said Tigers President CEO and General Manager, David Dombrowski. "This award is an acknowledgement of the Tigers steadfast commitment as a social insitution. The prevalence of bullying in the lives of today's children is astonishing, and the resulting effect on its victims is frightening. We are especially proud to be part of the movement to prevent bullying and humbled to be recognized for our efforts."

According to research done by Bully Police USA, one in five students in Michigan are bullied, and the devastating effects of bullying among youth in the community are becoming more apparent. As a result of the epidemic of bullying in schools, the Tigers launched the Detroit Tigers Anti-Bullying program, a free state-wide educational program designed to help students and teachers manage the issue of bullying in schools. Since its inception in 2011, the program has reached nearly a quarter of a million young people in 90% of counties throughout the state of Michigan. The Detroit Tigers Foundation, an affiliate of Ilitch Charities received a $10,000 grant from Major League Baseball as part of the award.

The Detroit Tigers and the Detroit Tigers Foundation partnered with Michigan K.I.D.S and the Newspapers in Education programs to develop "Strike Out Bullying", a component of the Detroit Tigers Anti-Bullying program that provides students and educators with tools to address and manage the issue of bullying in schools through a baseball-themed educational supplement.



Tigers players and executives are doing their part as well. Alex Avila, Miguel Cabrera, Phil Coke, Jose Iglesias and Austin Jackson have all spoken out against bullying. Tigers representatives have also participated in a Midwest National Task Force hearing on Children Exposed to Violence.

Recently, the state of Michigan successfully passed Anti-Bullying legislation and achieved an A++ rating from Bully Police USA. The Tigers are proud to support the elimination of bullying from schools throughout Michigan, but there is still more work to be done. No one person, or organization can strike out bullying. It is a team effort. To learn more about the Detroit Tigers commitment to prevent bullying, visit tigers.com.


TIGERS
FRONT OFFICE

TIGERS ORGANIZATION DIRECTORY

DETROIT TIGERS, INC.

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Ave.
Detroit, MI 48201
Phone: (313) 471-2000 / Fax: (313) 471-2138
tigers.com / facebook.com/tigers / @Tigers / @TigresdeDetroit

Owner/Director ..... Michael Ilitch

Executive Office

President, Chief Executive Officer & General Manager ..... David Dombrowski
Executive Vice President, Business Operations ..... Duane McLean
Senior Vice President ..... Jim Devellano
Vice President/Assistant General Manager ..... Al Avila
Vice President, Amateur Scouting/Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... David Chadd
Vice President, Communications ..... Ron Colangelo
Vice President, Corporate Partnerships ..... Steve Harms
Vice President, Park Operations ..... Michael Healy
Vice President, Community & Public Affairs ..... Elaine Lewis
Vice President, Ticket & Suite Sales ..... Scot Pett
Vice President, Finance & Administration, Chief Financial Officer ..... Stephen Quinn
Vice President, Player Personnel ..... Scott Reid
Vice President, Baseball Legal Counsel ..... John Westhoff
Vice President, Marketing ..... Ellen Hill Zeringue
Special Assistant to the President ..... Willie Horton
Special Assistant to the President ..... Al Kaline
Executive Assistant to the President, Chief Executive Officer & General Manager ..... Marty Lyon
Executive Assistant to the Executive Vice President, Business Operations ..... Peggy Thompson
Executive Assistant to the VP/Assistant GM & VP, Baseball Legal Counsel ..... Eileen Surma
Administrative/Accounting Assistant ..... Tracy Rice
Public Affairs Administrative Assistant ..... Donna Bernardo

Baseball Operations

Director, Minor League Operations ..... Dan Lunetta
Director, Player Development ..... Dave Owen
Director, Amateur Scouting ..... Scott Pleis
Director, Pro Scouting ..... Scott Bream
Director, Baseball Operations ..... Mike Smith
Director, Minor League and Scouting Administration ..... Cheryl Evans
Director, International Operations ..... Tom Moore
Director, Latin American Scouting ..... Miguel Garcia
Director, Latin American Player Development ..... Manny Crespo
Director, Dominican Republic Operations ..... Ramon Perez
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Dick Egan
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Jim Leyland
Statistical Analyst Coordinator ..... Sam Menzin
Minor League Operations Coordinator ..... Avi Becher
Assistant, Amateur Scouting ..... Julian Shabazz
Scouting Assistant, International Operations ..... Eric Nieto
Minor League Operations Administrative Assistant ..... Marilyn Acevedo
Director, Team Travel ..... Brian Britten

Corporate Sales, Suite Sales and Fantasy Camps

Senior Director, Corporate Sales ..... Kurt Buhler
Director, Corporate Sales ..... Steve Cleary
Corporate Sales Managers ..... Soula Burns, John Wolski
Sponsorship Services Manager ..... Angelita Hernandez
Sponsorship Services Coordinator ..... Keri Gallagher
Director, Fantasy Camps ..... Jerry Lewis
Suite Sales & Services Account Managers ..... Dan Griesbaum, Jeff Sanders
Suite Sales & Services Coordinator ..... Maggie Brookens

Finance and Administration

Senior Director, Finance ..... Kelli Kollman
Director, Purchasing and Supplier Diversity ..... DeAndre Berry
Accounting Manager ..... Sheila Robine
Financial Analyst ..... Kristin Jorgensen
Accounts Payable Coordinator ..... Debbi Sword
Accounts Receivable Coordinator ..... Sharon Szkarlat
Senior Director, Human Resources ..... Karen Gruca
Director, Payroll Administration ..... Maureen Kraatz
Payroll Administrator ..... Mark Cebelak
Human Resources Coordinator ..... Sarah Thompson
Payroll Coordinator ..... Stephanie Jenkins
Associate Counsel ..... Amy Peterson
Internal Audit Manager ..... Candice Lentz
Director, Authentics ..... Marc Himelstein
Director, Information Technology ..... James Darrow
Technology Specialist ..... Bethany Grzegorczyk
System/LAN Administrator ..... Adam Wexler
Mail Services Coordinator ..... Paul Kustra
Switchboard Operator ..... Janet Ware

Marketing and Promotions

Director, Promotions & Special Events ..... Eli Bayless
Director, Marketing ..... Ron Wade
Marketing Coordinator ..... Mac Slavin

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 11

Marketing & Promotions Coordinator ..... Angela Perez
Promotions Coordinator ..... Haley Kolff

Media Relations

Director, Baseball Media Relations ..... Aileen Villarreal
Manager, Baseball Media Relations ..... Chad Crunk
Baseball Media Relations Coordinator ..... Kate Ready

Park Operations

Director, Park Operations ..... Brian Skipinski
Director, Security ..... Jerry Conners
Head Groundskeeper ..... Heather Nabozny
Assistant Groundskeeper ..... Gail DeGennaro
Senior Manager, Park Operations ..... Ed Goward
Manager, Event & Guest Services ..... Jill Baran
Operations & Event Services Manager ..... Laurie Clayton
Park Operations Manager ..... Allan Carisse, Brandon Weingartz
Security Manager ..... Gary Dobrowolski
Administrative Coordinator ..... Eryka Cheatham
Park Operations Coordinators ..... Kiril Bayoff, Heather Ennis
Ballpark Operations Assistants ..... Frank Azzopardi, Wesley Easley, Michael Graham, Peter Jannetta, Dan Rucinski, Terry Spangler, Joe Wenzel
Ballpark Electricians ..... Al Nesbitt, Kleat Pappas, Nick Radjewski
Housekeeping Supervisors ..... Norman Chambers, Shunta Goodman

Public Affairs and Community Affairs

Director, Detroit Tigers Foundation ..... Jordan Field
Manager, Player Relations, Sports and Youth Programs ..... Sam Abrams
Sr. Manager, Community Affairs ..... Alexandrea Thrubis
Community Affairs Coordinator ..... Garnet Conerway
Administrative Assistant ..... Audrey Zielinski

Ticket Sales

Director, Ticket Sales ..... Steve Fox
Director, Group Sales ..... Dwain Lewis
Assistant Director, Ticket Sales ..... Jeff Lutz
Senior Account Executives ..... Shaun Colburn, Jeremy Hostetter, Mike Ilitch
Ticket Sales Coordinator ..... Kevin Sucher
Group & Fundraising Account Executive ..... Corey Bell
Account Executives ..... Betsy Bouillon, Peter Bucci, Joe Clasman, Jim Cleary, Linsey Hood, Maggie Myers , Carolyn Shanks, Trevor Tipton, Kate Walker
Ticket Sales & Service Representatives ..... Steve Bayoff, Michelle Fields, Jessica LePage, Jennifer Presley, Greg Savage, Dave Thompson, Chris Williams

Scoreboard Operations & In-Game Entertainment

Director, Broadcasting & In Game Entertainment ..... Stan Fracker
Scoreboard Operations Manager ..... Robb Wilson
Scoreboard Producer Editor ..... Alex Lovachis
Scoreboard Producer Editor ..... Mike Penhollow

Ticket Services

Director, Ticket Services ..... Grant Anderson
Ticket Services Manager ..... Adam Klein
Ticket Systems Administrator ..... Aubrey Topper
Box Office Administrators ..... Helen Boyce, Scott Calka, Rosa Chavez, Frank Cordova, Kara Grabowski, Tom Friesmuth, Jessica McCabe

Training/Conditioning

Director, Medical Services/Head Athletic Trainer ..... Kevin Rand
Assistant Athletic Trainers ..... Matt Rankin, Doug Teter
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator ..... Javair Gillett
Major League Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coordinator/ Minor League Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Chris Walter
Medical Services Coordinator ..... Gwen Keating
Massage Therapist ..... Janet Szwabowski

Clubhouse

Manager, Tigers Clubhouse ..... Jim Schmakel
Clubhouse Assistant ..... Mark Cave
Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse ..... John Nelson
Baseball Video Operations Assistants ..... Andy Bjornstad, August Sandri
Batting Practice Pitcher ..... Ed Hodge

Lakeland Operations

Director, Lakeland Operations ..... Ron Myers
General Manager ..... Zach Burek
Administration and Operations Manager ..... Shannon Follett
Group Sales Manager ..... Dan Lauer
Clubhouse Manager ..... Robert Frutchey
Assistant Clubhouse Manager ..... Bo Bianco
Receptionist ..... Maria Walls
Box Office Manager ..... Ryan Eason
Cafeteria Manager ..... Dennis Quisenberry, Jr
Cafeteria Supervisor ..... Karen Fletcher

Medical Staff

Team Physician (internal) ..... Michael Workings, M.D.
Team Physician (E.A.P.) ..... Thomas R. Ghena, LMSW
Team Physician (orthopedic) ..... Stephen Lemos, M.D.
Team Physician (Florida) ..... Louis Saco, M.D.
Team Ophthalmologist ..... David A. Gourwitz, O.D.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 12



MICHAEL ILITCH

OWNER/DIRECTOR

A proven leader in the sports, food and entertainment industries, Michael Ilitch enters his 22nd full season as Owner/Director of the Detroit Tigers.

- Under his stewardship, the Tigers have made two World Series appearances; captured two American League Championships; and are currently three-time defending American League Central Division champions, the only time in franchise history this feat has been accomplished.
- He was a driving force behind the creation of the Tigers spectacular new home, Comerica Park, in 2000 and contributed more than 60 percent of the financing for the over $300 million facility.
- Served a key role in designing the ballpark, bringing years of entertainment experience that resulted in many of the features that make Comerica Park a unique destination.
- Conceptualized and funded the redesign of Comerica Park's suites and the new high definition video board, the largest of its type in the state of Michigan, following the 2011 season.
- Ilitch's acquisition of the Tigers on August 26, 1992 was the culmination of a long association with the club that began when he signed a minor league player's contract with the organization in his early 20s...his playing career was cut short due to an injury his fourth season with the club.
- Founded Little Caesars Pizza in 1959 with his wife, Marian…Little Caesars, now the third largest pizza chain in the world, celebrates 55 years in business in 2014.
- The Ilitches purchased the Detroit Red Wings in 1982 and have built the franchise into an elite NHL powerhouse with four Stanley Cup titles under their ownership.
- Along with the Red Wings, purchased Olympia Arenas, Inc. (renamed Olympia Entertainment in 1996), which manages restaurants, sports and entertainment venues in Detroit.
- While many businesses were leaving Detroit, the Ilitches purchased the neglected Fox Theatre, an iconic landmark on the famous Woodward Avenue...with great effort, the building was restored to its original 1928 splendor and was reopened in 1988…the 5,000 seat theatre continues to attract audiences with a wide range of quality entertainment and is an anchor of a now vibrant sports and entertainment district in Detroit.
- Renovated the office space attached to the Fox Theatre in 1989 and made it the new Little Caesers world headquarters.
- Created Olympia Development in 1996 to focus on development projects in downtown Detroit, such as Hockeytown Café and the City Theatre.
- Received Presidential Citations from three United States Presidents -- Bill Clinton, George H.W. Bush and Ronald Reagan for the Little Caesars Love Kitchen, a mobile kitchen that feeds hot pizza meals to people in need, disaster victims and first responders.
- Inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame in 2003 and the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame and U.S. Hockey Hall of Fame in 2004.
- Given the Secretary's Award in 2007, the highest honor given to a civilian by the United States Department of Veterans Affairs, for the Little Caesars Veterans Program, which provides honorably discharged veterans with a business opportunity when they transition from service or seek a career change.
- Rated the number one owner in professional sports by Turnkey Sports and Entertainment in 2008.
- Voted the most effective team owner in the NHL by a Sports Business Journal survey in 2010.
- Ranked the number one franchise owner in all of professional sports in *ESPN the Magazine*'s "Ultimate Standings 2011" for honesty, commitment to community, and loyalty to core players.
- Honored with *Sport's Business Journal's* "The Champions: Pioneers and Innovators in Sports Business" Award in 2014, which is given to architects and builders of the sports industry who have an outstanding body of work throughout their career.
- In his hometown of Detroit, Ilitch has been honored by many for his efforts in the community, including most recently the Joe Louis Brown Bomber Jacket Award presented to individuals who have made a positive impact on young people...the Distinguished Martin Luther King Jr. Community Service Award from the Michigan Department of Health for promoting and demonstrating exemplary performance in advancing principles of human rights, equality and positive social change...and the Shining Light Regional Cooperation Award for exemplary regional leadership.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 13



CHRISTOPHER ILITCH

PRESIDENT & CEO, ILITCH HOLDINGS, INC.

Oversees the professional services company that supports businesses owned by Detroit entrepreneurs Michael and/or Marian Ilitch.

- The businesses owned by Michael and Marian Ilitch include: Little Caesars Pizza, Blue Line Foodservice Distribution, Detroit Red Wings, Champion Foods, Olympia Entertainment, Olympia Development of Michigan, Uptown Entertainment and the Little Caesars Pizza Kit Fundraising Program...Michael Ilitch owns the Detroit Tigers...Marian Ilitch owns MotorCity Casino Hotel.
- Together, the companies employ over 21,000 people and reported a total combined revenue of $3.1 billion in 2012.
- Has spent his career in a variety of roles throughout the Ilitch companies over the past 25 years.
- Prior to being appointed president and CEO of Ilitch Holdings in 2000, he served as president of the Little Caesars Pizza Kit Fundraising Program.
- Serves as chairman of Ilitch Charities, a nonprofit organization with a focus on human services, community development, education and recreation.
- Actively involved in business and civic groups that help improve and promote Detroit and the region: board and executive committee member for the Detroit Regional Chamber, Business Leaders for Michigan and the Downtown Detroit Partnership; member of the board of directors for the Detroit Economic Club.
- Served on host/hospitality committees for several large-scale sporting events in Detroit, including the 2010 NCAA Men's Frozen Four Hockey Championship (co-chair), the 2009 NCAA Final Four Men's Basketball Tournament, Super Bowl XL and the 2005 Major League Baseball All-Star game (chair).
- Holds a bachelor's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor.
- He and his wife Kelle have three children and reside in metro Detroit.



During a pre-game on-field ceremony at Comerica Park on September 20, 2013, Chris Ilitch, Chairman, Ilitch Charities and Mike Healy, President, Ilitch Charities presented checks to the beneficiaries of the Annual Ilitch Charities Golf Outing, providing grants to support organizations that make a measurable impact in the community. Benefiting charities included the Detroit Historical Society, the Macomb Oakland Regional Center (MORC) and the Michigan Humane Society.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 14



DAVID DOMBROWSKI

PRESIDENT, CEO & GENERAL MANAGER

In his 36th season of professional baseball, David Dombrowski enters his 13th season with the Tigers after being named team president on November 5, 2001 and assuming the role of general manager on April 8, 2002.

- The Tigers won the American League Central Division crown with a 93-69 record in 2013 and advanced to the American League Championship Series for the third straight year, a franchise first. It also marked the first time the Tigers have won back-to-back-to-back division titles.
- On behalf of the Tigers organization, he accepted the 2013 Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence for the Tigers Anti-Bullying community program.
- Named the chairman of the Commissioner's On-Field Diversity Task Force to address the talent pipeline that impacts the representation and development of diverse players and on-field personnel in Major League Baseball, particularly African-Americans, in April 2013.
- The Tigers advanced to the World Series for the second time during his tenure in 2012.
- Recognized at the 2012 General Managers' Meetings with the John Schuerholz Award; honoring 25 years of service as a general manager.
- Inducted into the Lou Boudreau Hall of Fame by the Pitch & Hit Club of Chicago January 2012.
- Shared *The Sporting News* Executive of the Year honors with Milwaukee's Doug Melvin in 2011 as the Tigers finished with a 95-67 record to win the American League Central Division title and advanced to the American League Championship Series...the American League Central Division title was the first in franchise history and the team's first division title since winning the American League East Division title in 1987.
- Received the Andrew "Rube" Foster Award in 2011 as the American League Executive of the Year, presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum.
- Named *Baseball America's* Executive of the Year in 2006 as the Tigers' 95-67 record claimed the American League Wild Card and advanced to the World Series for the first time since 1984.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he served as the Florida Marlins president and general manager... named the Marlins first executive vice-president and general manager September 19, 1991, and added the duties of president March 1, 2000 as he became the third president in Marlins history.
- Was the architect of the 1997 World Series Champion Marlins...Florida became the fastest expansion club to claim a World Series title as the club was in just its fifth season.
- Florida was the first-ever expansion team to improve its record in each of its first five seasons under his direction.
- *USA Today* named the Marlins its Organization of the Year in 1998, an award presented to the team with the most and the best prospects.
- Previous to his appointment with the Marlins on September 19, 1991, he served nearly five seasons with the Montreal Expos...joined the Expos December 5, 1986 as the director of minor league clubs before being promoted to assistant to the general manager August 11, 1987...named vice-president/player personnel on July 5, 1988 and added general manager to his title prior to the 1990 season.
- Named the UPI Major League Executive of the Year in 1990 as Montreal posted 85-77 record.
- Montreal was twice honored as *Baseball America's* Organization of the Year (1988, 1990) during his tenure.
- Took over the Expos in 1988, and became the youngest decision-maker in the major leagues at age 31... earned a reputation as an aggressive deal-maker as he completed 23 trades involving 62 players by the end of 1990.
- Began his career in professional baseball in January of 1978 with the Chicago White Sox as an administrative assistant in their minor league and scouting department...promoted to assistant director of player development in April of 1979...named the director of player development in February of 1981 before being promoted to assistant general manager under White Sox general manager Roland Hemond in November 1981...named Chicago's vice-president of baseball operations in December of 1985.
- Recognized as the Sports Executive of the Year at the 10th annual March of Dimes National Athletic Awards dinner on February 2, 1998 at the Fox Theatre in Detroit.
- Is an advocate and spokesperson for saving Tigers in the wild and "Pennies for Paws" program.
- Sits on the CATCH Board of Trustees and is a member of the CATCH Hall of Fame.
- Graduated from Western Michigan University in 1979 with a degree in business administration and was the recipient of Western Michigan University's Distinguished Alumni Award in 1998...also attended Cornell University for one year where he played football...graduated from Richards High School in Oak Lawn, Illinois.
- 57 years of age...he and his wife, Karie Ross, have a daughter, Darbi Rose (3/3/98) and a son, Landon Ronald (2/8/00).

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 15



DUANE MCLEAN

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT, BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Enters his 11th season with the organization and 28th in professional sports.

- Oversees all business operations for the club, including ticket, suite and sponsorship sales, park operations, customer service, ticket services, public and community affairs, marketing, broadcasting, communications, promotions, in-game entertainment and fantasy camps.
- Emphasizes family entertainment value, branding Tigers baseball at Comerica Park as Detroit's number one sports value.
- Club has seen consistent growth in revenue-producing areas during his 10-year tenure with the Tigers, including the first four seasons in franchise history with attendance totals surpassing three million, and a franchise-record setting 3,202,645 tickets sold during the 2008 regular season. The club has had a franchise-record nine consecutive seasons with attendance totals surpassing two million,
- During the past nine years of his tenure, the club has sold nearly 25 million tickets and has averaged nearly 2.8 million fans per season. The club's 2.8 million average attendance total for the past eight seasons established a franchise record.
- In 2012, the Tigers sold nearly 3.3 million tickets, which included the regular and post-season, and it marked the most tickets sold in one season in the 113-year history of the franchise.
- Under his leadership, the Tigers have established all-time highs in sponsorship, suite, season ticket and group sales.
- Over the course of his tenure, he has overseen the development and implementation of plans for ballpark renovations and enhancements including: the relocation of the right field bullpen to left field and the installation of right field grandstand seating, the opening of a new retail store, The D Shop, and the Motor City Casino Hotel Champions Club.
- Following the 2011 season, oversaw the design and development process of the new High Definition video board and LED ribbon boards at Comerica Park.
- Was instrumental in the launch of the Detroit Tigers Foundation, an affiliate of Ilitch Charities. Since its inception in 2005, the foundation has awarded over $8 million to individuals and groups in the Detroit area.
- Under his leadership, the Detroit Tigers Anti-Bullying community program was recognized with the 2013 Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence.
- Prior to joining the Tigers as Senior Vice President, Business Operations on November 19, 2003, he spent five years with the Seattle Seahawks of the National Football League...joined the club as Vice President of Ticket Sales and Service in 1998 and was promoted to Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing in 2000.
- Oversaw all operational aspects of the Seahawks marketing, broadcasting, sponsorship sales, ticket sales, luxury suite sales, advertising and client services.
- Served as project manager for the Seahawks on the 2002 New Stadium project and spearheaded the Seahawks new logo and uniform redesign.
- Named one of *Sports Business Journal's* 40 under 40 in 2001, as one of the top sports executives under the age of 40.
- Previously, McLean spent one season with the Detroit Lions (1997) as Executive Director of Ticket Sales and Ticket Services...while with the Lions, McLean oversaw the complete conversion and overhaul of the Lions ticket operation, resulting in Detroit's largest season ticket base in 17 years.
- Prior to his stint with the Lions, McLean spent two seasons (1995-97) with the Houston Rockets of the NBA, where the Rockets, under his direction, had their largest season-ticket base in franchise history.
- McLean started his career in the front office of the NBA's Detroit Pistons (1986-94) and also spent a season as Vice President of Ticket Sales for the International Hockey League's Chicago Wolves where the Wolves set the IHL record for paid attendance and led the league in season ticket sales and revenue.
- Is an avid supporter of a host of local charities including CATCH, Sparky Anderson's charity for Children, Ilitch Charities and Jack's Place for Autism, and sits on the board of directors for the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan.
- Earned an undergraduate degree from the University of Wisconsin-Parkside and a master's degree in administrative leadership from the University of Oklahoma.
- McLean and his wife, Susan, have three children, Jayme, Kayla, and Dayne...he is a native of Rochester Hills, Michigan.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 16



JIM DEVELLANO

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Named to his position by Tigers owner Michael Ilitch on June 7, 2001.

- Provides advice and expertise for the Tigers business and marketing operations.
- Is also senior vice president of the Detroit Red Wings, a position he has held with the team since July 1990.
- Serves the Red Wings as an alternate on the NHL's Board of Governors.
- Devellano was the first individual hired by owners Mike and Marian Ilitch after they purchased the Red Wings in June 1982...is currently in his 32nd season with the Red Wings.
- Owns seven Stanley Cup rings (NY Islanders 1980-82, Red Wings 1997-98, 2002, 2008), as well as three Calder Cup rings with Adirondack and one with the Grand Rapids Griffins in the American Hockey League, two Adams Cup rings in the Central Hockey League and a Riley Cup ring with Toledo in the East Coast Hockey League.
- Served as the general manager for the Red Wings for eight seasons...in his first draft as general manager, he tabbed Steve Yzerman in the 1983 Entry Draft who would become the cornerstone of the franchise...later served a second term as general manager for three seasons from 1994-97.
- Under his guidance, the Wings have been to 10 conference finals (1986-87, 1987-88, 1994-95, 1995-96, 1996-97, 1997-98, 2001-02, 2006-07, 2007-08, 2008-09) and six Stanley Cup finals (1994-95, 1996-97, 1997-98, 2001-02, 2007-08, 2008-09)...the team has also won six President's Trophies (1994-95, 1995-96, 2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08), eight regular season Western Conference championships (1993-94, 1994-95, 1995-96, 2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2006-07, 2007-08) and 16 division championships (1987-88, 1988-89, 1991-92, 1993-94, 1994-95, 1995-96, 1998-99, 2000-01, 2001-02, 2002-03, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2006-07, 2007-08, 2008-09, 2010-11).
- Was one of the first NHL general managers to assemble a strong European scouting staff in 1984...resulted in the production of several Red Wings standouts including Russians Sergei Federov, Slava Kozlov and Vladimir Konstantinov as well as Nicklas Lidstrom and Tomas Holmstrom, who were discovered by Devellano's Swedish scouting staff.
- His lengthy tenure as head of hockey operations for the Red Wings is second only to the 35 years served by the late Jack Adams, the Wings legendary general manager credited with building the dynasty of the 1950s.
- Has been instrumental in many historic decisions in the NHL...brought the Entry Draft to the U.S. for the first time on June 13, 1987 at Joe Louis Arena...the NHL followed his suggestion for a new overtime format that includes skating four aside, one point for each team following a regulation tie and an additional point if a team wins in overtime.
- Joined former Red Wings coach Scotty Bowman as a scout with St. Louis in 1967 when the NHL expanded from six teams to 12...Devellano's strong recommendation would later lead to Bowman's hiring by the Wings.
- Joined the NY Islanders as a scout in 1972 and helped build a team that won four straight Stanley Cup titles from 1980-83...was general manager of the Islanders CHL farm club in Indianapolis before returning to New York in 1981 as the Islanders assistant general manager.
- Devellano is a shareholder and director of the Indianapolis Indians, the Triple A affiliate of the Pittsburgh Pirates in the International League.
- Inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame in 2006.
- Received the Lester Patrick Trophy in 2009, an award given annually in recognition of outstanding service to hockey in the United States.
- Devellano was inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame on November 8, 2010.
- The 71-year-old Devellano resides in Detroit, Toronto and Sarasota, FL.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 17



WILLIE HORTON

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

The "hometown hero" and former Tigers great, who enjoys success in several outside ventures, returns to the Tigers as an executive advisor and special assistant to share in the future prosperity of a team and a game for which he carries an undying passion.

- Was named as special assistant to the president in January 2002...joins fellow former Tigers standout Al Kaline in this respected advisory role.
- On April 12, 2013 Willie cast his hands in cement for the Detroit Historical Museum as a part of the Historical Society honoring legends who have always called Detroit "home." His hand cast with signature will be part of an outdoor exhibit in the museums Legends Plaza. • Named the inaugural recipient of the Abner Doubleday Patriot Player Award on November 18, 2011...the award was presented by the National Infantry Foundation and honors a major leaguer who has made significant contributions in support of the military and their families.
- Honored with The Order of Saint Maurice on June 14, 2006, the highest military honor to be given to civilians... he was the first athlete to receive the award.
- Received testimonial resolution for community leadership from the Detroit City Council on October 13, 2004... was also honored with the Spirit of Detroit Award by the Detroit City Council on July 21, 2004.
- Honored by Detroit Northwestern High School, his alma mater, when the school named the Willie Horton Baseball and Softball Diamonds on August 6, 2004...the diamonds added a monument in his honor in 2005.
- Had his birthday, October 18, permanently designated as "Willie Horton Day" in the state of Michigan when Governor Jennifer Granholm signed House Bill 5200 on April 7, 2004.
- Named by Corp Magazine as one of Michigan's most influential African-American business leaders in 2003.
- Named to the CATCH Hall of Fame on October 16, 2002 as a community leader.
- Joined the Tigers front office on June 18, 2001 as part of a baseball committee created by owner Michael Ilitch.
- Was honored by the Tigers in having his jersey number 23 retired and a Comerica Park statue in his likeness unveiled on July 15, 2000.
- An 18-year major league veteran as an outfielder and designated hitter, he played 14 seasons in Detroit after signing at age 18 in 1961 following an outstanding baseball career at Detroit Northwestern High School.
- Produced nearly 2,000 hits, 325 home runs and maintained a .457 slugging percentage in his major league career...finished with 1,163 RBI, a .273 lifetime average and 2,028 games played.
- Voted as a starting outfielder for the 1965 All-Star game...collected 104 RBI that season, second-most in the American League, and ranked sixth in the league with a .490 slugging percentage.
- Struggled with an ankle injury in 1967 but returned to the All-Star game in 1968...capped the season by batting .304 with a home run and three RBI in the World Series as the Tigers took the World Championship.
- Threw out St. Louis Lou Brock at home plate during the Tigers 5-3 win in Game Five of the 1968 World Series.
- Tied a major league record with 11 putouts in left field on July 18, 1969 at Cleveland.
- Named to the all-star squad again in 1970 and 1973, hitting .305 and .316, respectively, and tallying 17 home runs in each of those seasons...named to seven all-star teams in his career, but played in only four due to injury.
- Received the 1975 American League "Outstanding Designated Hitter" award and was named the 1975 Tiger of the Year...hit .275 with 25 home runs in 1975, his first full season in the designated hitter role.
- Also earned league Designated Hitter and Comeback Player honors in 1979.
- Played for both Detroit and Texas in 1977, for Cleveland, Oakland and Toronto in 1978, and finished his professional career with Seattle in 1979-80...hit 29 home runs in 1979 and collected 106 RBI.
- Became the 43rd player in major league history to collect 300 career home runs when he went deep off Jack Morris in the Kingdome on June 6, 1979. • Hit 20-or-more homers in seven of his seasons and remains fourth on the Tigers all-time list with 262. • Named to the "Tigers Greatest" team as selected by fans in 1969.
- Played for and managed Valencia in the 1978-79 Venezuelan winter league, capturing the Caribbean Title.
- Held coaching positions with the Tigers, Oakland Athletics, New York Yankees and Chicago White Sox.
- Departed Tiger Stadium in uniform during 1967 in a desperate attempt to quell rioting in Northwest Detroit.
- Served as second deputy chief and executive director chief for the Detroit Police Athletic League (PAL), and worked with the United Way, the Boys & Girls Clubs of America, the Meals on Wheels Program and the Foundation Fighting Blindness...also served as an advisory committee member of the Skillman Foundation and was a J.C. Penney Golden Rule Award panel member.
- Inducted into the Military Hall of Fame for his service as a guest speaker on many occasions in the U.S. and abroad...enshrined in both the Afro-American Hall of Fame (1992) and Michigan Sports Hall of Fame (1987).
- He and wife, Gloria, have seven children, 19 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 18



AL KALINE

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

In his 62nd year with the organization, the legendary Hall-of-Famer "Mr. Tiger" returns to the front office for a 13th year as a special assistant and advisor to the club's senior management.

- Named to his current position in January 2002 after entering the front office on June 18, 2001 as part of a baseball committee created by owner Michael Ilitch.
- Following his outstanding playing career, Kaline spent 26 seasons providing color commentary for Tigers television broadcasts.
- Began his broadcasting career in 1976, two seasons after his retirement as a player...joined fellow Hall-of-Famer George Kell in the booth for WWJ-TV.
- Kaline and Kell remained a team through 1996, working with three different local television stations...Kaline remained in the booth through part of the 2001 season with partners that included Hall-of-Famer Ernie Harwell, Jim Price and Frank Beckmann before leaving to join a baseball advisory committee.
- Played all 22 of his seasons with the Tigers, matched in longevity only by the Hall of Famer, Ty Cobb.
- In 1980, became just the 10th player ever elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.
- Was selected to 18 all-star games, tops among all Tigers, including 13 consecutive years (1955-67)...compiled a .324 all-star average (12x37) and did not commit any errors.
- Won 10 Gold Gloves in 11 years from 1957-67...led the league in fielding twice (.993 mark in 1966, tied for lead with a 1.000 mark in 1971).
- Recorded his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles Dave McNally on September 24, 1974, the 12th major league player to reach that mark...finished his career with 3,007 hits, and was the first Tigers player since Ty Cobb in 1921 to reach the 3,000-hit plateau.
- Is the Tigers all-time leader with 2,834 games played and 399 home runs...is the only player other than Cobb to lead the franchise in any major career offensive category.
- His distinguished major league career began with Detroit in 1953 when he was just 18 years old...went straight to the majors without ever playing in the minor leagues.
- Runner-up for the American League Most Valuable Player award in 1955 and 1963...finished second to Yogi Berra in 1955 and Elston Howard in 1963...chosen by *The Sporting News* as its Player of the Year both seasons.
- Became the youngest player ever to lead the American League in hitting at age 20 as he won the batting title in 1955 with a .340 batting average...was one day younger than Ty Cobb when he won the title in 1907.
- Hit .300-or-better eight times and collected 20-or-more home runs nine times...topped .300 in five-of-six seasons from 1958-63 and was the Tigers batting champion 10 times during his career.
- Posted 399 career home runs and maintained a .297 lifetime batting average...collected his 300th home run in 1967, becoming the 27th player in history to reach that total.
- Tied Tris Speaker for an American record by appearing in 100-or-more games for 19 straight seasons.
- Accomplished the 100-or-more game streak despite several injuries, including a broken cheek bone (1959), broken collar bone (1962), rib injury (1965, 1973), foot surgery (1965), broken finger (1967) and a broken right arm (1968).
- Received the 1973 Roberto Clemente Award, given by the Commissioner of Baseball to the player best exemplifying baseball on and off the field.
- Received the 1974 Joseph E. Cronin trophy as the American League Player of the Year...other awards include the 1973 Bill Slocum Award from the NY Baseball Writers for "long and meritorious service to baseball," the 1970 Fred Hutchinson Award exemplifying "character and competitive spirit," and the 1974 Tiger of Year from the Detroit Baseball Writers.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 (11x29) against the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...launched two home runs in the Series, in Game Three and Six, and drove in eight runs.
- Had his uniform number 6 retired by the Tigers on August 17, 1980, the first Tigers player to receive this honor.
- Selected by Tigers fans as one of three outfielders on the Tigers all-time team as announced during the closing of Tiger Stadium in 1999...also selected to the "Tigers Greatest" team as selected by fans in 1969.
- He and wife, Louise, have two sons, Mark and Michael...they also have four grandchildren...Mark and his wife, Jill, have a daughter, Brittney, and a son, Branden, and Michael has a daughter, Kelsey, and a son, Colin.
- His grandson, Colin Kaline, was selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the 2011 MLB First-Year Player Draft.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 19



JIM LEYLAND

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

In his 50th season of professional baseball, the third-winningest manager in franchise history remains with the organization following his retirement from managing to serve as a special assistant and advisor to General Manager, David Dombrowski.

- Named to his current position following his retirement from a 22-year managing career, including eight seasons with Detroit.
- Retired from managing ranked 15th all-time with 1,769 wins and 14th with 3,499 games managed.
- Led the Tigers to the postseason four times during his managerial career with the club, including winning the American League Central Division title in back-to-back-to-back seasons from 2011-13 -- he is the only manager in franchise history to lead the club to the postseason four times.
- The Tigers advanced to the World Series twice during his managerial tenure, doing so in 2006 and 2012 -- he joins Hughie Jennings and Mickey Cochrane as the only managers to lead the club to the World Series multiple times.
- Recorded the 700th and final regular season win of his Tigers career on September 25, 2013 at Minnesota to clinch the American League Central Division Crown -- he is one of only three managers in franchise history to post 700 career wins with the club.
- Managed the American League's All-Star squad to a 3-0 victory at the 84th Major League Baseball All-Star Game at Citi Field in New York in 2013...also managed the American League club in 2007, and was the National League manager in 1998.
- Tabbed the American League Manager of the Year by both the BBWAA and *The Sporting News* in 2006 after guiding the Tigers to the franchise's first playoff berth since 1987...selected the Major League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.
- Named the best manager in the American League by *Baseball America* in 2006, 2007 and 2012.
- Appointed the 36th manager in Tigers history on October 4, 2005.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a major league scout for the St. Louis Cardinals -- scouted National League clubs from Pittsburgh and American League clubs from Cleveland.
- Spent 14 seasons a manager at the major league level for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1986-96), Florida Marlins (1997-98) and Colorado Rockies (1999).
- Won three straight National League East Division championships with the Pirates from 1990-92...advanced to the postseason with the Marlins as the National League's Wild Card winner in 1997 and eventually defeated Cleveland to claim the World Series title.
- Named the National League Manager of the Year by the BBWAA in 1990 and 1992...earned the same honor from *The Sporting News* in 1988, 1990 and 1992.
- Served as Tony La Russa's third base coach for four seasons (1982-85) with the Chicago White Sox before being named the 33rd manager in Pirates history on November 20, 1985.
- Managed for 11 seasons at the minor league level in the Tigers organization from 1971-81, advancing to the postseason six times, and claiming his respective league championship three times.
- Selected as the manager of the year in the Florida State League in both 1977 and 1978, while he earned the honor in the American Association in 1979.
- Spent six seasons as a catcher in the Tigers organization from 1964-69.
- Earned the Dapper Dan Man of the Year Award in 1990, an honor given to a Pittsburgh Sports Figure for outstanding achievement on a national level.
- A native of Perrysburg, OH, he lettered in football, basketball and baseball at Perrysburg High School...the school's baseball field is named after Leyland...inducted into Perrysburg High School's Hall of Fame on February 2, 2007.
- Inducted into the Florida State League Hall of Fame on November 10, 2010.
- Served as the Grand Marshal of America's Thanksgiving Day Parade on November 28, 2013.
- He, his wife Katie and their two children Patrick (10/11/91) and Kellie (6/23/93) reside in Pittsburgh, PA during the offseason.
- His son, Patrick, was selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2010 draft -- he saw action with Single A Connecticut and Single A Lakeland in 2013.



AL AVILA

VICE PRESIDENT/ ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Entering his 23rd season in professional baseball and his 13th season with the organization after being named to his current position on April 15, 2002.

- Is responsible for assisting David Dombrowski with the day-to-day baseball operations of the organization and the major league club.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he served as special assistant to Pittsburgh Pirates General Manager Dave Littlefield...appointed to the position on January 23, 2002 after spending nine seasons with the Florida Marlins.
- Served as the interim general manager for the Marlins during the 2001 off-season following David Dombrowski's departure to Detroit.
- Named Florida's vice president and assistant general manager in July 2001.
- Under Avila's guidance, the Marlins drafted 2003 World Series Most Valuable Player Josh Beckett in the first round of the June 1999 draft, while in the first round of the June 2000 draft, the Marlins drafted the Midwest League's top hitting prospect in 2001 and one of the youngest players to play in the Futures Game in Los Angeles Dodgers first baseman Adrian Gonzalez.
- On the international front, Avila led the way to the 1999 signing of Tigers third baseman Miguel Cabrera, who in 2012 won the American League Triple Crown and was named the American League Most Valuable Player... Cabrera made it to the major leagues in 2003 at the age of 20 and clubbed four home runs during the postseason for the World Champion Florida Marlins...also was instrumental in the signing and development of second baseman Luis Castillo and shortstop Alex Gonzalez, as well as shortstop Edgar Renteria.
- Inducted into the Professional Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame in 2012.
- Named director of scouting for the Marlins in July 1998...was responsible for all of the Marlins scouting efforts on both the national and international levels and he oversaw the development of those players in the baseball academies in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela.
- Under Avila's guidance, the Marlins signed 1997 NLCS and World Series Most Valuable Player Livan Hernandez.
- Before being named the director of Latin American operations in 1994, Avila was originally hired by the Marlins as the assistant director of Latin American operations in June 1992.
- Prior to joining the Marlins, Avila served as the director of athletics and head baseball coach at St. Thomas (FL) University from 1988-92...he led the team to a number three ranking in the 1992 NAIA poll and won the Florida Sun Conference Championship in 1991 and 1992...Avila was named the 1991 Florida Sun Conference Coach of the Year.
- Served as general manager of the Daytona Beach Admirals of the Florida State League in 1987 and worked for the Los Angeles Dodgers organization in 1986.
- A graduate of Hialeah High School, Avila earned a master's degree in sports administration from St. Thomas University in 1986.
- A former catcher, Avila was signed as a non-drafted free agent with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization.
- Named one of the Top 50 Most Influential Hispanics in Michigan in 2003.
- Avila has interviewed for the general manager position with the Cincinnati Reds, Baltimore Orioles, Seattle Mariners and Arizona Diamondbacks...was a finalist for the position with both Seattle and Arizona.
- He and his wife, Yamile, have three children: sons Alexander (1/29/87) and Alan (7/21/89) and daughter Annelisa Marie (10/27/98).
- His son, Alex, is the Tigers starting catcher.
- His son, Alan, is a law student at Florida International University.
- Is the son of Ralph Avila, retired vice president of the Dodgers.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 21



DAVID CHADD

VICE PRESIDENT, AMATEUR SCOUTING/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Enters his 10th season with the Tigers and the fourth full season in his current role after being named to the position on August 6, 2010...joined the organization on November 4, 2004 as Vice President, Amateur Scouting.

- Oversees all aspects of the Tigers amateur scouting and is involved with the June draft, while also assisting the club at both the major league and minor league levels.
- Guided the club in its selections of Brennan Boesch, Rick Porcello, Alex Avila, Andy Dirks, Jacob Turner, Nick Castellanos and Drew Smyly during his tenure as Vice President, Amateur Scouting.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Chadd spent three seasons as the Director of Amateur Scouting for the Boston Red Sox, signing Jon Lester, Jonathan Papelbon and 2008 American League Most Valuable Player Dustin Pedroia.
- Spent eight seasons (1994-2001) in the Florida Marlins scouting department, last serving as the director of scouting during the 2001 season...joined the Marlins as an area scout in the Midwest in 1994, before being promoted to Midwest crosschecker in 1998.
- Chadd spent four years as an assistant coach with Kansas State (1992-93) and Wichita State (1990-91).
- Played outfield for Kansas State University and was named as an All-American in 1988.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in education and a master's degree in athletic administration from Wichita State.
- Recognized by *Baseball America* as the top scouting director of the 2000s in June 2010.
- Inducted into the Kansas Baseball Hall of Fame on January 30, 2010.
- 48 years old...he and his wife, Janet, reside in Wichita, KS with their children Drew, Nate, Haley and Hannah.



RON COLANGELO

VICE PRESIDENT, COMMUNICATIONS

Enters his 23rd year in professional sports and his sixth season with the Tigers after joining the organization on June 16, 2008.

- Oversees strategic communications for the club's business and baseball operations departments.
- Works directly with ownership, President, CEO and General Manager, Executive Vice President of Business Operations and management team on messaging and positioning for the organization.
- Responsible for day-to-day media relations and business public relations to drive publicity for the club's marketing, community and sales initiatives, and build brand equity beyond traditional media outlets.
- Is primary spokesperson on business and public affairs and crisis communications issues.
- Served as the vice president of public relations for the NFL's New York Jets from 2002-07 where he was the club's spokesperson and responsible for communicating the team's image in the marketplace, collaborating with social media, marketing partnerships, ticket operations, broadcasting, and community and alumni relations.
- Spent six seasons with the Florida Marlins, serving as vice president of communications after his promotion from director of baseball information and publicity...directed media operations for the 1997 World Series Champions.
- Worked three seasons with the NHL's Florida Panthers...joined the club prior to their inaugural 1993 season as a media relations associate and developed programs and intitiatives to introduce hockey to Southeast Florida.
- Began his career in minor league baseball with the West Palm Beach Expos where he served as radio play-by-play announcer, while also overseeing media relations and sales from 1990-93.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in communications from William Paterson University...also attended Arizona State.
- Has run eight marathons, including Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles, Miami, New York City and San Diego.
- He and wife Sandra have a daughter, Catalina, a son, Nicolas, and he has a son, Ryan. They have two rescue dogs, Frank and Gigi.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 22



STEVE HARMS

VICE PRESIDENT, CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS

Enters his 10th season with the Tigers organization after joining the club in October 2004.

- Oversees all corporate sales/sponsorship efforts, including the corporate sales staff, sales and service...the corporate sales department is responsible for all Tigers advertising sales, including signage at Comerica Park, print publications, promotions, concession sponsorships and other revenue streams.
- Serves as the liaison with the Tigers media partners advertising sales departments.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Harms served as president of The Harms Group, Inc., a sponsorship and marketing services consulting firm he founded in March of 2002.
- Joined the Detroit Lions in 1994 as the executive director of marketing before being promoted to vice president of marketing and sales and eventually vice president of corporate sales and sponsorships.
- Served as the sponsorship sales manager for Palace Sports and Entertainment from 1991-94, selling advertising and sponsorships for the Pistons, Palace of Auburn Hills and Pine Knob Music Theater.
- Worked as team services manager for NBA Properties from 1989-91, serving as a liaison between the NBA and NBA Properties with all teams on marketing and licensing matters...was also involved in the planning and implementation of two all-star games and two international NBA events in Rome and Barcelona.
- Served as a ticket sales manager with the Detroit Pistons (1983-85) and the Milwaukee Bucks (1985-89), managing telemarketing ticket staffs in each role.
- Is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse.
- He and his wife, Lori, reside in Oxford, MI.



MICHAEL HEALY

VICE PRESIDENT, PARK OPERATIONS

Enters his ninth full season with the Tigers after being named to his current position in October 2005...oversees all areas of operations within Comerica Park.

- Responsibilities include facility maintenance and repairs, playing field maintenance, event personnel and operations, security, special event coordination and the integration of marketing and sales efforts within the ballpark.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Healy served as the Vice President of Civic Relations and Event Logistics for Olympia Entertainment after spending the previous eight years in various roles as part of Ilitch Holdings.
- Appointed as the Tigers 2005 All-Star Week Liaison with Major League Baseball in July of 2004...he led the club's efforts in the preparation and execution of events during the 76th Major League Baseball All-Star Week at Comerica Park in July of 2005.
- Assists Major League Baseball special events during the All-Star Red Carpet Show each year after helping develop the program in Detroit prior to the 2005 MLB All-Star Game.
- Served as a board member on the host committee for Super Bowl XL and acted as the Ilitch Holdings Liaison for the event as it related to the company's properties, including Comerica Park, the Fox Theatre, Hockeytown Café, Joe Louis Arena and Cobo Arena.
- Elected President of Ilitch Charities in September 2012 after serving as a Vice President on the Board of Directors since 2003.
- Is a member of the International Association of Auditorium Managers and the Stadium Managers Association.
- Is a graduate of Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts in communications with an emphasis in business.
- 47 years of age...he and his wife, Debbie, reside in South Lyon, MI with their son, Preston (2/28/01).

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 23



ELAINE LEWIS

VICE PRESIDENT, COMMUNITY & PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Begins her 16th season with the Tigers, having joined the club in early 1999 to help orchestrate a successful opening of Comerica Park.

- Oversees all aspects of the club's public and community affairs department, including player and alumni relations, Tigers Wives, memorabilia donations, speakers bureau, Dreams Come True Program and Diverse Business Partners Program.
- Oversees the Detroit Tigers Foundation, the team's charity, which has given away over $14 million in grants, Tigers tickets and scholarships since its inception in 2005.
- Is responsible for the Tigers Winter Caravan, a comprehensive community and media tour throughout the state of Michigan, parts of northern Ohio and southern Ontario, Canada.
- Plays a pivotal role in developing programs that encourage Detroit's youth to embrace the game of baseball, highlighted by the 2008 launch of Play Baseball Detroit, a program that has touched nearly 60,000 youth.
- Oversees the development and execution of Memorial Day and September 11th rememberance ceremonies at the ballpark for hundreds of active duty service members and first responders.
- Spearheaded the Detroit Tigers Anti-Bullying Program, which was honored with the 2013 Commissioner's Award for Philanthropic Excellence.
- Is a board member of several organizations, including Ilitch Charities, Black Family Development, YMCA of Metro Detroit and CATCH -- Sparky Anderson's Charity for Children...in addition, serves as a mentor for the Metro Detroit Women of Tomorrow Mentor and Scholarship Program.
- Earned an undergraduate degree in accounting from Wayne State University and a master's degree from Central Michigan University.
- Resides in northwest Detroit with her husband, Freman.



SCOT PETT

VICE PRESIDENT, TICKET & SUITE SALES

Enters his third season in his current role and 14th season with the organization after joining the Tigers following the 2000 season.

- Oversees all aspects of Comerica Park's ticket sales and luxury suites, including sales, service and corporate relationships...is also responsible for supervising the club's fantasy camp efforts.
- In 2013, the Tigers topped three million tickets sold for the fourth time in franchise history and recorded the second-highest season ticket base in club history.
- Promoted to vice president, suite sales and service during the 2008 season after serving the previous five seasons as the director of suite sales and service.
- Worked closely in the planning and creation of the Champions Club at Comerica Park, which opened in 2006 as the first luxury club suite in baseball, combining a game ticket, food and drink and parking all into one package.
- Joined the Tigers in November 2000 as a sales and marketing executive after one season as a ticket sales executive with Palace Sports and Entertainment in Auburn Hills, MI, before being promoted to suite sales and service manager in January 2002.
- Currently a member of the Association of Luxury Suite Directors.
- A graduate of the University of Iowa with a bachelor's degree in sports management, he is currently working with the university to help students interested in pursuing careers in professional sports.
- He and his wife, Joelle, reside in Troy, MI with their son Jordan (7/10/07) and daughter Kaylee (6/15/09).

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:45 PM Page 24



STEPHEN QUINN

VICE PRESIDENT, FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CFO

Was named to his current post in January of 1999 after serving since April 1997 as Senior Director of Finance and Chief Financial Officer.

- Manages all financial activities related to the operation of the organization...also oversees human resources, information technology, concessions operations and the club's Lakeland business operation.
- Is a member of MLB's Insurance Task Force, working closely with other baseball financial executives in shaping industry wide insurance products.
- Came to the Tigers after four years as Vice President - Finance of Metrocell, Inc., a wireless communications specialty retailer.
- Prior work experience includes four years (1989-92) as a Senior Associate for Coopers & Lybrand.
- Born in Saginaw, MI...attended Bridgeport (MI) High School.
- Graduated from Albion (MI) College in 1989 with a degree in economics and management.
- Played two years on Albion's varsity football squad...was named an Albion College Fellow for his outstanding academic achievements.
- Is a member of the 1998-99 Leadership Detroit XX Class.
- Is a Certified Public Accountant.
- Serves as treasurer on the Board of Directors of Family Service, Inc., a community-based agency.
- Serves on the Board of Directors of the Van Buren Public Schools Education Foundation as its president.
- Resides with his wife, Amy, daughter, Cailyn, and son, Sean, in Belleville, MI.
- 46 years of age...enjoys water skiing and snowmobiling in his spare time.



SCOTT REID

VICE PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL

Enters his 13th season with the Tigers and 12th in his current position after being promoted to his post on December 16, 2002...originally joined Detroit as the vice president/special assistant to the general manager on January 15, 2002.

- Is active in scouting at the major league level for the Tigers, and is directly involved in special assignments for the organization.
- Prior to coming to Detroit, Reid spent 10 seasons with the Florida Marlins...originally joined the club in 1992 as a major league scout.
- Was named assistant to the general manager for the Marlins in December 1999...promoted to vice president/assistant to the general manager in March 2000.
- Spent eight seasons with the Chicago Cubs organization before joining the Marlins...was a special player consultant during his final three years with the Cubs.
- Joined the Cubs in November 1983 and served as a major league scout (1984-85), director of scouting (1986-87) and as a major league and minor league scout (1988).
- Began his professional baseball career as an outfielder in the Philadelphia organization in 1967 and played in 38 games with the Phillies in 1969 and 1970.
- After his playing career ended in 1973, was a coach and scout for Philadelphia before joining the Cubs.
- Reid, 67, and his wife Sherry, have a son, Brian (1/21/75), daughter, Lindsay (7/25/77), two grandsons, Jackson (9/9/04) and Cooper (11/26/05) and two granddaughters Brennan (1/2/07) and Morgan (9/12/09).
- His son, Brian, is currently an area scout with the Tigers and his daughter, Lindsay, works as a project manager for Major League Baseball Advanced Media.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 25



JOHN WESTHOFF

VICE PRESIDENT, BASEBALL LEGAL COUNSEL

Entering his 33rd season in professional baseball and his 13th season with the Tigers after joining the team in January 2002.

- His responsibilities with the Tigers cover all legal affairs pertaining to baseball operations, including major league player contract negotiations and arbitration procedures, as well as any other baseball-related legal issues and administrative matters.
- Westhoff is involved with signing the Tigers top amateur draft picks, while also providing general legal services.
- Spent one-and-a-half seasons with the Florida Marlins in the same capacity, joining the Marlins in July 2000.
- Prior to joining the Marlins, Westhoff spent 19 years as the associate counsel for Major League Baseball, Office of the Commissioner.
- While with Major League Baseball, he participated in negotiations for three Collective Bargaining Agreements and administered and enforced these agreements as well as the policies that existed between the clubs and the Major League Baseball Players Association.
- Westhoff also handled legal issues relating to the processing of grievances, including representing clubs in both grievance and salary arbitration hearings.
- Westhoff received an undergraduate degree in Political Science and Economics from Fordham University in 1976 and earned his Juris Doctor degree from Fordham University School of Law in 1982.
- 59 years of age...he and his wife, Donna, reside in Northville, MI, and their daughter, Casey, lives in Maryland.



ELLEN HILL ZERINGUE

VICE PRESIDENT, MARKETING

Enters her sixth full season in her current role and 15th season with the organization after joining the Tigers prior to the 2000 season.

- Oversees all functions of the club's marketing and promotions departments, including print and broadcast advertising, Tigers.com, multicultural marketing and promotional giveaways.
- Manages the club's branding strategy and was responsible for the launch of the successful "Who's Your Tiger" campaign, which served as the club's marketing slogan from 2005-08 and returned in 2011.
- Promoted to her current position during the 2008 season after spending the previous six seasons as director of marketing...originally joined the Tigers as a marketing manager prior to the 2000 season.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, she served as the director of marketing for WMXD (MIX 92.3 FM) where she was responsible for the station's marketing, imaging and advertising strategies...she also managed special events and consumer relationship marketing during her seven years at WMXD.
- Served in a variety of roles during four years at Vaughn Marketing Consultants in Detroit, MI, last serving as the senior account executive where she was responsible for overseeing special event execution, public relations strategies, budget management, branding and advertising for select accounts and clients.
- Is a graduate of the Detroit Chamber of Commerce, Leadership Detroit XVII Class...is a member of The Links, Inc., Greater Wayne County Chapter and is a board member of the Arts League of Michigan and the Karmanos Cancer Institute and is a mentor for the Women of Tomorrow Mentor and Scholarship Program.
- Is a graduate of the Inforum Center for Leadership's Executive Leadership program.
- Holds a bachelor's degree in English from Spelman College in Atlanta, GA and is a member of the college's alumni association...also holds a certificate of public relations from the New York University School of Continuing Education Management Institute in New York, NY.
- She and her husband, Anthony, reside in Huntington Woods, MI.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 26



DAN LUNETTA

DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Entering his 10th season with the Tigers organization, Lunetta was named the director of minor league operations on December 8, 2004.

- Based out of Lakeland, FL, Lunetta oversees the day-to-day administrative operations of the minor league department, including budget responsibilities, working agreements with the six minor league affiliates and the acquisition of minor league free agent players.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Lunetta most recently spent two seasons as a special assistant to the general manager with the Montreal Expos (2002-03).
- Spent 10 seasons with the Florida Marlins, joining the organization as the director of minor league administration on December 1, 1991, before being promoted to director of major league administration on November 1, 1998.
- Served two seasons (1990-91) as the general manager of Triple A Rochester in the International League.
- Spent the 1989 season as the director of team travel and Spring Training coordinator for the Cincinnati Reds after serving the previous three seasons as the director of team travel with Montreal (1986-88).
- Spent the 1985 season as the director of baseball operations with Triple A Buffalo in the International League.
- Began his baseball career in 1980 as the general manager of Single A Jamestown in the New York-Penn League, while also serving as the assistant spring training coordinator with Montreal.
- 2014 Inductee into the Chautauqua County (NY) Sports Hall of Fame.
- A native of Jamestown, NY, Lunetta is a graduate of State University of New York at Brockport.
- Lunetta, 58, his wife, Jhoanna and sons, Anthony Robert (18) and Samuel Joseph (13) reside in Lakeland, FL.



DAVE OWEN

DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Enters his fourth season with the Tigers organization and the third in his current role after being named to the position on September 19, 2011.

- Directly responsible for all the on-field instruction at the minor league level during Spring Training, the regular season and instructional league and works directly with Dan Lunetta in overseeing the Tigers minor league system.
- Joined the organization prior to the 2011 season as the club's minor league infield coordinator.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent three seasons as a coach at the major league level with the Kansas City Royals, serving as bench coach in 2008 before becoming third base coach for the 2009 and 2010 seasons.
- Spent one season in Japan as a coach with the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in 2007.
- Served as the minor league infield coordinator for the Philadelphia Phillies for three seasons from 2004-06.
- Prior to his coaching career, he spent 12 seasons as a scout with the Chicago White Sox (1992-96), Tigers (1997-99) and Phillies (2000-03).
- Played professionally for 11 seasons after being selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 10th round of the June 1979 draft and saw action at the major league level with the Cubs (1983-85) and Royals (1988).
- His brother, Spike, played 13 seasons at the major league level with the Seattle Mariners, Boston Red Sox, Montreal Expos, New York Yankees and California Angels.
- Owen, 55, and his wife, Yasmin, reside in Cleburne, TX...they have two grown daughters, Haley and Courtney.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 27



SCOTT PLEIS

DIRECTOR, AMATEUR SCOUTING

Enters his seventh season in the Tigers organization and the fourth full season in his current role.

- Responsible for the day-to-day activities of the Tigers amateur scouting department.
- Joined the Tigers as a national crosschecker following the 2007 season, a position he held until being named to his current position on August 6, 2010.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Pleis served as the East Coast Crosschecker with the Chicago Cubs for three years (2005-07).
- Served as an area scout with the New York Yankees for 10 years (1995-2004).
- A fourth round draft selection by the Toronto Blue Jays in 1981, he played two seasons in the Blue Jays organization (1981-82) and three in the St. Louis Cardinals organization (1983-85) before retiring following the 1985 season.
- Pleis, 50, his wife, Lisa, and sons, Austin (11) and Brock (9) reside in St. Louis, MO.



SCOTT BREAM

DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING

Returns to the Tigers organization as director, pro scouting, his second season in that role and 14th with the club... served the team in a variety of roles over 12 seasons (1999-2010) during his first stint with the Tigers.

- Assists Scott Reid with the coordination of the club's major league scouts, while also scouting at the major league level and assisting the organization with special assignments.
- Spent the previous two seasons (2011-12) with the San Diego Padres as a Major League Scout/Special Assistant to the General Manager.
- Worked nine seasons as a major league scout with the Tigers (2002-10).
- Joined the Tigers scouting team as an advance scout, spending three seasons in the role (1999-2001) before being named assistant general manager prior ot the 2002 season.
- Played 10 seasons at the minor league level with the Padres (1989-95), Chicago Cubs (1995) and Tigers (1996-98)...he saw action with Double A Jacksonville and Triple A Toledo in his three seasons as a player in the Tigers organization.
- Bream, 43, and his wife, Shelly, have two daughters, Brooke and Mackenzie.

40-YEAR-OLD TIGERS TO HIT A HOME RUN

Three Tigers players have connected for a home run at the age of 40-or-older, for a total of 56 home runs. Darrell Evans leads the way with 49 home runs for the Tigers at the age of 40-or-older. The following is the list of players to hit a home run with the Tigers at the age of 40-or-older:

Player	Home Runs
Darrell Evans	49
Doc Cramer	6
Bobby Lowe	1

Courtesy of David Vincent

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 28



MIKE SMITH

DIRECTOR, BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Enters his 13th season with the Tigers baseball operations staff and 10th in his current role after being named to the position on December 8, 2004.

- Internally prepares all Tigers arbitration cases with baseball legal counsel; assists in all aspects of major league operations as it pertains to statistical and market analyses, team payroll, major league rules and regulations, and baseball operations information technology issues and software development.
- Joined the Tigers organization in January 2002 as the assistant to baseball operations after spending the previous season in the same role with the Florida Marlins.
- Was an intern for the Marlins in baseball operations from September 2000-March 2001.
- Prior to coming to the Marlins, he was the assistant general manager for the Peninsula Pilots of the Coastal Plain League (a college summer league) during their inaugural season in 2000.
- Spent six months with an Internet startup company from May-November 1999.
- Graduated from Yale University in May 1999 with a bachelor of science degree in geology and geophysics.
- Is 36 years of age and a native of New London, CT...currently resides in Detroit with his fiancee, Kristen.



CHERYL EVANS

DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE & SCOUTING ADMINISTRATION

Enters her 34th season in professional baseball and 10th with the Tigers after joining the club in February 2005.

- Before joining the Tigers in 2005, she spent the previous three seasons as the director of minor league administration with the Florida Marlins.
- Joined the Marlins in 1991 as the administrative assistant to the scouting department, a position she held until being named manager of scouting administration following the 1998 season.
- Spent the 1990 and 1991 seasons as the administrative assistant to the scouting department with the Montreal Expos where she also served as an office manager from 1985-89.
- Began her career in professional baseball while still in college as a seasonal employee at the Montreal Expos Spring Training home in West Palm Beach in 1969...remained with the organization in that role until 1974.
- Resides in Lakeland, FL with her husband, Tom.
- They have two grown children and two grandchildren: son, Mike, and his wife, Karolyn, reside in Wellington, FL with their son, Landry (1/9/12), while daughter, Cori, and her husband, Bryan, reside in Lakeland, FL with their daughter, Addison (11/10/12).

TIGERS PITCHERS SET ML STRIKEOUT RECORD

Tigers pitchers finished the 2013 season with 1,428 strikeouts to establish a new Major League record for most strikeouts in a season. The previous record was 1,404 strikeouts on the season, established by the 2003 Cubs.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 29



TOM MOORE

DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Entering his 20th season in baseball and ninth season with the Tigers.

- Responsible for overseeing the scouting and academy operations in Latin America, overseeing the scouting efforts in Asia and Europe, and administering the international operations and signing budgets.
- Joined the Tigers organization on November 30, 2005 as the assistant director of professional and international scouting.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Moore spent the previous 11 seasons with the Boston Red Sox, serving the final four as the club's assistant director of professional and international scouting after serving four seasons as the club's assistant director of scouting.
- Began his baseball career in February of 1995 as an intern in the Boston Red Sox baseball operations department...in May of 1995, he took over the major league video coordinator duties before joining the club full time as a baseball operations assistant in January of 1996.
- A 1995 graduate from Springfield College, Moore lives in Reading, MA with his wife, Kerri, sons, William (8) and Timothy (2), and daughter, Emma (5).



MIGUEL GARCIA

DIRECTOR, LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTING

Entering his 30th season in professional baseball and his ninth season with the Tigers after joining the organization on November 30, 2005.

- Responsible for all aspects of the club's baseball operations efforts in Venezuela and also responsible for the supervision of scouting efforts in Latin America and other special assignments...among the players signed during his tenure are Avisail Garcia, Jose Ortega and Hernan Perez, who all saw action at the major league level with the Tigers.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Garcia spent the previous four seasons as the coordinator of Latin American scouting for the Boston Red Sox.
- Part of the Florida Marlins organization from 1997-2001, Garcia served as a scout and supervisor of operations in Venezuela.
- A lefthanded pitcher, Garcia was signed by the California Angels as a non-drafted free agent in 1984 and made his major league debut with the club in 1987...in addition to his time with the Angels in 1987, Garcia saw action with the Pittsburgh Pirates in three seasons (1987-89).
- Assisted current Tigers Vice President/Assistant General Manager Al Avila with Florida's signing of Miguel Cabrera.
- Garcia and his wife, Adriana, reside in Panama, with their daughters, Mariangelica (15) and Anacorina (12).

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 30



RAMON PEREZ

DIRECTOR, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC OPERATIONS

Enters his 43rd year in professional baseball and his eighth full season with the Tigers after joining the organization on June 21, 2006.

- Responsible for overseeing the daily scouting operation in the Dominican Republic, while also operating the club's tryout camps in the Dominican Republic.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent the previous five seasons (2002-06) with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a scout and scouting supervisor in the Dominican Republic.
- Also worked in scouting and player development in the Dominican Republic for both the Los Angeles Dodgers (1994-2002) and the Houston Astros (1985-93).
- Spent one season as a coach for Single A Vero Beach in the Dodgers organization, while also serving as a first base coach (1994-2000) and third base coach (2000-01, 2004-05) for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League.
- Signed with the Astros as an infielder in 1970 and remained in the organization through the 1979 season.
- Saw action in the Dominican Winter League with Escogido (1973-75), Aguilas (1975-82) and La Romana (1983-84).
- Perez and his wife, Leonor, have a daughter, Paola (29) and son, Aldo (28).



KEVIN HOOKER

PACIFIC RIM COORDINATOR

Entering his sixth season with the Tigers after spending the previous seven seasons as a scout with the Philadelphia Phillies organization.

- Responsible for overseeing the scouting operations in the Pacific Rim, which includes evaluating the professional leagues in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and China, scouting amateur players in Asia (mainly Japan, Korea, Taiwan and China) and Australia and overseeing the organization's Asian scouts.
- Spent seven seasons (2002-08) as a scout with the Philadelphia Phillies where he was responsible for scouting all of Australia and added the coverage of Taiwan, Korea and Japan the last two years (2007-08).
- In addition to his scouting experience with the Phillies, he served as a baseball coach at various levels in Australia for nine years (1997-2005).
- Was selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 31st round of the June 1995 draft after completing his playing career at Oregon State University.
- He and his wife, Jennifer, have two daughters, Gemma (12) and Ivy (11).

FOUR GRAND SLAMS IN A MONTH MATCH CLUB RECORD

Curtis Granderson, Carlos Guillen, Craig Monroe and Ivan Rodriguez all connected for a grand slam in April of 2007. The four in a month matched the club record established in June of 1968 when Mickey Stanley connected for one grand slam and Jim Northrup belted three grand slams.

Tigers teams have connected for three grand slams during a single month 14 times in franchise history.

Courtesy of David Vincent

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 31



MANNY CRESPO

DIRECTOR, LATIN AMERICAN PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Entering his ninth season with the Tigers after joining the organization on November 7, 2005.

- Coordinates baseball instruction in the Tigers baseball academies in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela and serves as an international liaison for Tigers players in the low minors.
- Served as bench coach for Spain in the 2012 European Championship as the team finished in third place...also served as bench coach for Spain during the World Baseball Classic Qualifier as the team won the tournament and advanced to the World Baseball Classic for the first time.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Crespo spent the previous four seasons as the Latin American Coordinator of Instruction for the San Diego Padres.
- Served as manager of the Gulf Coast League Yankees and as a South Florida area scout with the New York Yankees during the 2002 season.
- Part of the Florida Marlins organization from 1996-2001, serving as a hitting coach with the Gulf Coast League Marlins during his first three seasons with the organization and the organization's roving minor league infield instructor in his final three seasons.
- Went into private business from 1984-95, teaching hitting and directing the MC Bulldogs, a baseball team of 11-14-year-olds who traveled to tournaments during the summer.
- Served as a roving minor league infield instructor for the San Diego Padres for five seasons 1979-83.
- Began his coaching career with Miami Dade-New World Center following the 1976 season and also coached at Florida International University for one season before joining the Padres as a scout and instructor in 1978.
- A third-round draft selection by the Boston Red Sox in 1968, he played nine seasons before retiring in 1976.
- His son, Manny, works at Gulliver Prep High School in Miami, FL, and serves as the baseball team's hitting coach.
- His daughter, Jessica, has three children, sons Roger Jr. and Jian and daughter, Jianna Jolie.
- Resides in Miami, FL with his wife, Maria.



DICK EGAN

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Entering his 54th season in professional baseball and 13th with the Tigers organization after joining the club as a major league scout on January 24, 2002.

- Named special assistant to the general manager on October 18, 2007, after spending the previous six seasons as a major league scout with the organization.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Egan spent the previous 10 seasons with the Florida Marlins, serving as a professional scout (1999-2001), crosschecker (1996-98) and West Coast supervisor (1992-95).
- Spent the 1986-91 seasons with the Texas Rangers, joining the club in 1986 as a minor league pitching coordinator, before joining the major league staff as a bullpen coach in 1988...after two seasons as bullpen coach with the Rangers, Egan served as pitching coach with Triple A Oklahoma City in 1990 and managed Rookie level Butte in 1991.
- Following his playing career, Egan joined the Major League Scouting Bureau in 1974, working with the bureau until joining the Rangers in 1986.
- Began his career in professional baseball as a pitcher with seven organizations over a 13-year span from 1957-69...he logged major league time with the Tigers in 1963-64, the California Angels in 1966 and the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1967.
- Resides in Garland, TX with his wife, Kandi.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 32



AVI BECHER

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS COORDINATOR

Entering his 10th season with the Tigers after joining the club prior to the 2005 season.
- Assists in all phases of the baseball operations of the minor league department.
- Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent the 2004 season as an intern in player development with the Florida Marlins.
- Attended Duquesne University in Pittsburgh, PA, graduating with a bachelor's degree in sports marketing.
- 35 years old, resides in Lakeland, FL.
- Native of the island of Curacao.



JULIAN SHABAZZ

ASSISTANT, AMATEUR SCOUTING

Entering his third season with the Tigers after joining the club following the 2011 season.
- Assists with the day-to-day operations and all phases of amateur scouting.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, Shabazz served as the head student manager for the University of Florida Gators baseball team.
- Earned his bachelor's degree in sport management with a minor in business administration from the University of Florida in 2011.
- A native of Lithonia, GA, he resides in Lakeland, FL.



ERIC NIETO

SCOUTING ASSISTANT, INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Enters his first full season in his current role after being named to the position during the 2013 season.
- Assists Tom Moore in all phases of international operations, including academy operations in Latin America, video scouting in Asia and overseeing the international budget.
- Spent one season as the Tigers International Operations intern.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent one season as an administrative assistant for the Tri-City ValleyCats of the New York Penn Leauge.
- Earned his bachelor's degree in Accounting from Manhattan College in May 2008, and holds a master's degree in Sport Management from Florida International University.
- Is a native of Miami, FL, and resides in Lakeland, FL.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 33



HEATHER NABOZNY

HEAD GROUNDSKEEPER

Enters her 16th season as the head of the Tigers grounds crew after joining the club on January 19, 1999.

- According to a survey of teams, she is believed to be the first female head groundskeeper in the modern history of Major League Baseball.
- Inducted into the West Michigan Whitecaps Hall of Fame on January 19, 2011.
- Served on the grounds crew for the 2010 NFL International Series in London, England.
- Served on the grounds crew for each of the last 11 Super Bowls, beginning with Super Bowl XXXVIII at Reliant Stadium in Houston, TX...also served on the grounds crew for the 2010 NFL Pro Bowl at Sun Life Stadium in Miami, FL.
- Named one of *Crain's Detroit Business'* 40 under 40 in 2006, as one of the top individuals who have achieved solid business success before the age of 40.
- Received the Dick Ericson Award from the Sports Turf Managers Association (STMA) in 2001, one of the highest awards issued by the association.
- Born in Detroit and raised in Milford, MI, she attended Northern Michigan University and Lansing Community College…graduated from Michigan State's Sports Turf Management Program in 1993.
- Performed an internship at Michigan State in athletic grounds in 1993.
- Worked 1993 and 1994 as a groundskeeper at the Toronto Blue Jays Spring Training camp in Dunedin, FL.
- Joined the Single A West Michigan Whitecaps as head groundskeeper in 1994…remained with the Whitecaps until joining the parent club in Detroit.
- 43 years of age.



BRIAN BRITTEN

DIRECTOR, TEAM TRAVEL

Enters his 15th season with the Tigers and second in his current role after being named to the position on April 8, 2013.

- Responsible for arranging all team travel during the spring, regular and postseason.
- Spent 13 seasons in the Tigers media relations department, including five as the club's Director of Baseball Media Relations...originally joined the organization in March 2000.
- Directed media operations at the 2005 Major League Baseball All-Star Game at Comerica Park and throughout the postseason for the 2006 American League Champion Tigers, 2011 American League Central Division ChampionTigers and 2012 American League Champion Tigers...has also worked the All-Star Game in 2004 (Houston), 2007 (San Francisco), 2010 (Anaheim) and 2011 (Phoenix).
- Prior to joining the Tigers, spent four years in various capacities with the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Graduated from Bowling Green State University in May, 1999 with a BS in education and sport management ... named the Outstanding Student in his major in 1999.
- Is 37 years old and a native of Perrysburg, OH...currently resides in Royal Oak, MI.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 34



JIM SCHMAKEL

MANAGER, TIGERS CLUBHOUSE

Enters his 37th season with the Tigers major league club in charge of equipment and the Tigers clubhouse.

- Began his baseball career in 1966 as a batboy for the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Was Toledo's home team clubhouse manager for seven years (1967-73) and managed the visitors' side for three more seasons (1976-78).
- Also has an extensive background in the educational field, including a stint as Dean of Boys at Toledo Central Catholic School (1974-76)...was varsity golf, tennis and cross country coach at the school as well as assistant varsity basketball coach.
- Also taught math and served as the varsity boys' basketball coach at Woodmore High School in the consolidated school district of Elmore and Woodville, OH in 1976-77.
- Graduated from the University of Toledo with a degree in education.
- 62 years old...is a native of Perrysburg, OH and now resides in Auburn Hills, MI.
- He has three children, Katrina (6/18/77), Bryan (2/26/80) and Jay (6/5/85)...has six grandchildren, Joseph, Jonathon and Resa Poremsky and Brandon, Madison and Logan Schmakel.



JOHN NELSON

ASSISTANT MANAGER, VISITING CLUBHOUSE

First joined the organization in 1979 as a batboy and enters his 23rd year in his current role.

- Responsible for all aspects of the visiting clubhouse...also responsible for all minor league equipment needs during both the spring and regular season.
- Worked five seasons as a Tigers batboy and five more in the club's mailroom (1988-92) before taking over clubhouse and equipment duties.
- 50 years old...is a native of Detroit.
- Attended St. Ladislaus High School in Hamtramck, MI.
- Served four years (1984-88) in the United States Air Force.
- Has twin children, Justin and Brandee (4/22/94).
- Resides in Harrison Township, MI.

ELEVEN TIGERS MANAGERS HAVE BEEN EX-CATCHERS

Since 1901, the Tigers have had 37 different managers and 11 of those managers have been former major league catchers. They include Luis Pujols, Les Moss, Ralph Houk, Joe Schultz, Bob Swift, Bob Scheffing, Steve O'Neill, Del Baker, Mickey Cochrane, George Stallings and Brad Ausmus. There have been four Tigers managers who never played in the majors — Ed Barrow, Bill Armour, Jack Tighe and Jim Leyland. Of the remaining 22 managers, two were pitchers, four were outfielders and 16 were infielders in their playing days.

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 35



KEVIN RAND

DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES/ HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

Enters his 33rd season in professional baseball, 22nd at the major league level and 12th with the club after being named to his current position on October 15, 2002.

- Directs the efforts of the organization's major and minor league medical and conditioning personnel.
- Joined Tigers Assistant Athletic Trainers Steve Carter and Doug Teter in being named the Athletic Training Staff of the Year in 2006 by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society (PBATS).
- Served as the head athletic trainer for the American League All-Star team during the 2005 All-Star Game at Comerica Park on July 12, 2005.
- Spent the 2002 season as the assistant athletic trainer for the Montreal Expos after spending the previous nine seasons in the same position with the Florida Marlins.
- Prior to joining the Marlins on November 20, 1992, he spent 11 years in the New York Yankees organization, including the last four (1989-92) as the minor league head athletic trainer/rehabilitation supervisor.
- Served as head athletic trainer with Triple A Columbus from 1986-88 after being promoted from his previous position as head athletic trainer at Double A Albany where he spent the 1985 season.
- Began his career serving as the head athletic trainer for the Single A Ft. Lauderdale Yankees from 1982-84.
- Inducted into the Maine Baseball Hall of Fame on July 29, 2007.
- Served as the National League's assistant athletic trainer representative for PBATS from 1998-2001...served as the American League head athletic trainer representative from 2004-09.
- A 1981 graduate of Bowdoin College in Maine, Rand is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA) and the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), in addition to being an NSCA certified personal trainer.
- Leads the annual PLAY (Promoting a Lifetime of Activity among Youth) Campaign.
- Rand and his wife, Tisa, reside in Lakeland, FL with their sons, Keegan (1/21/97), Kamden (6/24/98), Kallen (11/10/00) and Kashton (2/12/03).

TIGERS MONTHLY SAVES RECORD

Todd Jones established the Tigers single-month saves record with 13 saves for the club during May of the 2006 season. Jose Valverde joined Jones to become the only two pitchers in franchise history to register 10-or-more saves in a single month, doing so in August of 2011. The following is the list of the top 19 single-month saves totals in club history:

Rank	Pitcher	Month/Year	Saves
1	Todd Jones	May 2006	13
2	Jose Valverde	August 2011	12
3	Todd Jones	July 1997	10
	Todd Jones	May 2000	10
5	Tom Timmerman	July 1970	9
	John Hiller	September 1973	9
	Mike Henneman	June 1995	9
	Juan Acevedo	August 2002	9
	Todd Jones	July 2007	9
10	Tom Timmerman	June 1970	8
	Aurelio Lopez	July 1979	8
	Willie Hernandez	June 1986	8
	Mike Henneman	April 1988	8
	Todd Jones	September 1999	8
	Todd Jones	July 2000	8
	Ugueth Urbina	May 2005	8
	Todd Jones	July 2006	8
	Todd Jones	April 2007	8
	Fernando Rodney	August 2009	8

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 36



MATT RANKIN

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

Enters his first season as the club's assistant athletic trainer and his 19th as a trainer in the Tigers organization.

- Spent 13 seasons as a trainer with Triple A Toledo.
- Tabbed the International League Trainer of the Year by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society in 2010.
- Joined the Tigers organization in 1996, spending that season with Single A Visalia before serving two years as a trainer with both Single A Jamestown (1997-98) and Single A Lakeland (1999-2000).
- Served as the trainer for Honolulu in the Hawaii Winter League in 1997, Delaware in the Maryland Fall League in 1998 and the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League in 2007.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in community health and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University.



DOUG TETER

ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER

Enters his ninth season as the Tigers assistant athletic trainer and 22nd in the Tigers organization after serving as the club's minor league medical coordinator for seven seasons before joining the major league staff in 2006.

- Joined Tigers Head Athletic Trainer Kevin Rand and Assistant Athletic Trainer Steve Carter in being named the Athletic Training Staff of the Year in 2006 by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society (PBATS).
- Named the Dwight Lowry Award winner as the Tigers Player Development Man of the Year in 2001.
- Served as the club's rehabilitation coordinator in 1997-98.
- Joined the Tigers in 1993 as a trainer for Single A Fayetteville...served in the same role the following season for Single A Jamestown.
- Worked as the trainer for Single A Lakeland in 1995-96.
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in 1992 with a degree in sports medicine...earned a master's degree in sports medicine and health care from the University of Alabama in 2002.
- A native of Constantine, MI, he currently resides in Lakeland, FL with his wife Joya and three sons, Zachary, Deacon and Matthew.

RETIRED TIGERS UNIFORM NUMBERS

Player	Uniform No.	Date No. Retired	Tigers Career	Hall of Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956
Hal Newhouser	16	July 27, 1997	1939-53	1992
Willie Horton	23	July 15, 2000	1963-77	
Sparky Anderson	11	June 26, 2011	1979-95	2000

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 37



JAVAIR GILLETT

STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

Enters his 10th season as the Tigers strength and conditioning coordinator.
- Designs and implements conditioning programs for Tigers players.
- Spent the 2004 season as the Tigers minor league strength and conditioning coordinator.
- Interned with the Tigers organization in strength and conditioning with Triple A Toledo in 2003 and Double A Erie in 2002.
- Served as a strength and conditioning intern with the Orlando Magic during the 2002-03 NBA season.
- Earned master's degree in human movement from Still University.
- Received a bachelor's degree in exercise science in 2001 from DePauw University in Indiana...played four seasons on the university's baseball team.
- Is certified by the National Strength and Conditioning Association as a strength and conditioning specialist.
- Actively participates with Play Baseball Detroit and participated in PLAY Campaign (Promoting a Lifetime of Activity among Youth).
- He and his wife, Erin, reside in Lakeland, FL during the offseason.



CHRIS WALTER

MAJOR LEAGUE ASSISTANT STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR / MINOR LEAGUE STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

Enters his 10th season as the Tigers minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, and first as the major league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent four seasons with the Cleveland Indians organization working as a minor league strength and conditioning coach with Single A Kinston (2001), Double A Akron (2002, 2004) and Single A Mahoning Valley (2003).
- Received his bachelor's degree from the University of Akron in 1999 in physical education with a concentration in coaching and strength and conditioning.
- Is a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

ROOKIE WINNING WAYS

Zach Miner, Justin Verlander and Joel Zumaya combined to win 30 games as rookies during the 2006 season, marking the fourth-highest win total by club rookies in Tigers history. The following is a list of the top rookie win totals in club history:

Year	Wins
1901	43
1922	37
1942	31
2006	30
1913	29
1937	29

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 38

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



Sam Abrams
Manager, Player Relations, Sports and Youth Programs



Marilyn Acevedo
Minor League Operations Administrative Assistant



Grant Anderson
Director, Ticket Services



Frank Azzopardi
Ballpark Operations Assistant



Jill Baran
Manager, Event & Guest Services



Eli Bayless
Director, Promotions & Special Events



Kiril Bayoff
Park Operations Coordinator



Steve Bayoff
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Corey Bell
Group & Fundraising Account Executive



Donna Bernardo
Public Affairs Administrative Assistant



DeAndre Berry
Director, Purchasing and Supplier Diversity



Bo Bianco
Lakeland Assistant Clubhouse Manager



Andy Bjornstad
Baseball Video Operations Assistant



Betsy Bouillon
Account Executive



Helen Boyce
Box Office Administrator



Maggie Brookens
Suite Sales & Services Coordinator



Peter Bucci
Account Executive



Kurt Buhler
Senior Director, Corporate Sales



Zach Burek
Lakeland General Manager



RJ Burgess
Video Coordinator Assistant



Soula Burns
Corporate Sales Manager



Scott Calka
Box Office Administrator



Allan Carisse
Park Operations Manager



Mark Cave
Clubhouse Assistant



Mark Cebelak
Payroll Administrator

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 39

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



Norman Chambers
Housekeeping Supervisor



Rosa Chavez
Box Office Administrator



Eryka Cheatham
Park Operations Administrative Coordinator



Joe Clasman
Account Executive



Laurie Clayton
Operations & Event Services Manager



Jim Cleary
Account Executive



Steve Cleary
Director, Corporate Sales



Shaun Colburn
Senior Account Executive



Garnet Conerway
Community Affairs Coordinator



Jerry Conners
Director, Security



Frank Cordova
Box Office Administrator



Chad Crunk
Manager, Media Relations



Jim Darrow
Director, Information Technology



Gail DeGennaro
Assistant Groundskeeper



Lizedny De La Rosa
ESL/Cultural Assimilation Instructor



Gary Dobrowolski
Security Manager



Wesley Easley
Ballpark Operations Assistant



Ryan Eason
Lakeland Box Office Manager



Heather Ennis
Park Operations Coordinator



Jordan Field
Director, Detroit Tigers Foundation



Michelle Fields
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Karen Fletcher
Cafeteria Supervisor



Shannon Follett
Lakeland Administration & Operations Manager



Steve Fox
Director, Ticket Sales



Stan Fracker
Director, Broadcasting and In-Game Entertainment

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 40

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



Tom Friesmuth
Box Office
Administrator



Robert Frutchey
Lakeland
Clubhouse Manager



Keri Gallagher
Sponsorship Services
Coordinator



Shunta Goodman
Housekeeping
Supervisor



Ed Goward
Senior Manager,
Park Operations



Kara Grabowski
Box Office
Administrator



Michael Graham
Ballpark Operations
Assistant



Dan Griesbaum
Suite Sales & Services
Account Manager



Karen Gruca
Senior Director,
Human Resources



Bethany Grzegorczyk
Technology
Specialist



Angelita Hernandez
Sponsorship Services
Manager



Marc Himelstein
Director,
Authentics



Linsey Hood
Account
Executive



Jeremy Hostetter
Senior Account
Executive



Mike Ilitch
Senior Account
Executive



Peter Jannetta
Ballpark Operations
Assistant



Stephanie Jenkins
Payroll
Coordinator



Kristin Jorgensen
Financial
Analyst



Gwen Keating
Medical Services
Coordinator



Adam Klein
Ticket Services
Manager



Haley Kolff
Promotions
Coordinator



Kelli Kollman
Senior Director,
Finance



Maureen Kraatz
Director,
Payroll Administration



Paul Kustra
Mail Services
Coordinator



Dan Lauer
Lakeland Group
Sales Manager

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 41

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



Candice Lentz
Internal Audit Manager



Jessica LePage
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Dwain Lewis
Director, Group Sales



Jerry Lewis
Director, Fantasy Camps



Alex Lovachis
Scoreboard Operations Specialist



Jeff Lutz
Assistant Director, Ticket Sales



Marty Lyon
Executive Assistant to the President, CEO & GM



Jessica McCabe
Box Office Administrator



Sam Menzin
Statistical Analyst Coordinator



Maggie Myers
Account Executive



Ron Myers
Director, Lakeland Operations



Al Nesbitt
Ballpark Electrician



Kleat Pappas
Ballpark Electrician



Mike Penhollow
Scoreboard Operations Specialist



Angela Perez
Marketing & Promotions Coordinator



Amy Peterson
Associate Counsel



Jennifer Presley
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Dennis Quisenberry
Lakeland Cafeteria Manager



Nick Radjewski
Ballpark Electrician



Kate Ready
Media Relations Coordinator



Tracy Rice
Administrative/ Accounting Assistant



Sheila Robine
Accounting Manager



Dan Rucinski
Ballpark Operations Assistant



Jeff Sanders
Suite Sales & Services Account Manager



August Sandri
Baseball Video Operations Assistant

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 42

TIGERS FRONT OFFICE



Greg Savage
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Carolyn Shanks
Account Executive



Brian Skipinski
Director, Park Operations



Mac Slavin
Social Media Coordinator



Terry Spangler
Ballpark Operations Assistant



Kevin Sucher
Ticket Sales Coordinator



Eileen Surma
Executive Assistant to the VP/Assistant GM & VP, Baseball Legal Counsel



Debbi Sword
Accounts Payable Coordinator



Sharon Szkarlat
Accounts Receivable Coordinator



Dave Thompson
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Peggy Thompson
Executive Assistant to the Executive VP, Business Operations



Sarah Thompson
Human Resources Coordinator



Alexandrea Thrubis
Senior Manager, Community Affairs



Trevor Tipton
Account Executive



Aubrey Topper
Ticket Systems Administrator



Aileen Villarreal
Director, Media Relations



Ron Wade
Director, Marketing



Kate Walker
Account Executive



Maria Walls
Lakeland Receptionist



Janet Ware
Switchboard Operator



Brandon Weingartz
Park Operations Coordinator



Joe Wenzel
Ballpark Operations Assistant



Adam Wexler
System/LAN Administrator



Chris Williams
Ticket Sales & Service Representative



Robb Wilson
Scoreboard Operations Manager

2014 Executives_Layout 1 2/11/2014 4:46 PM Page 43



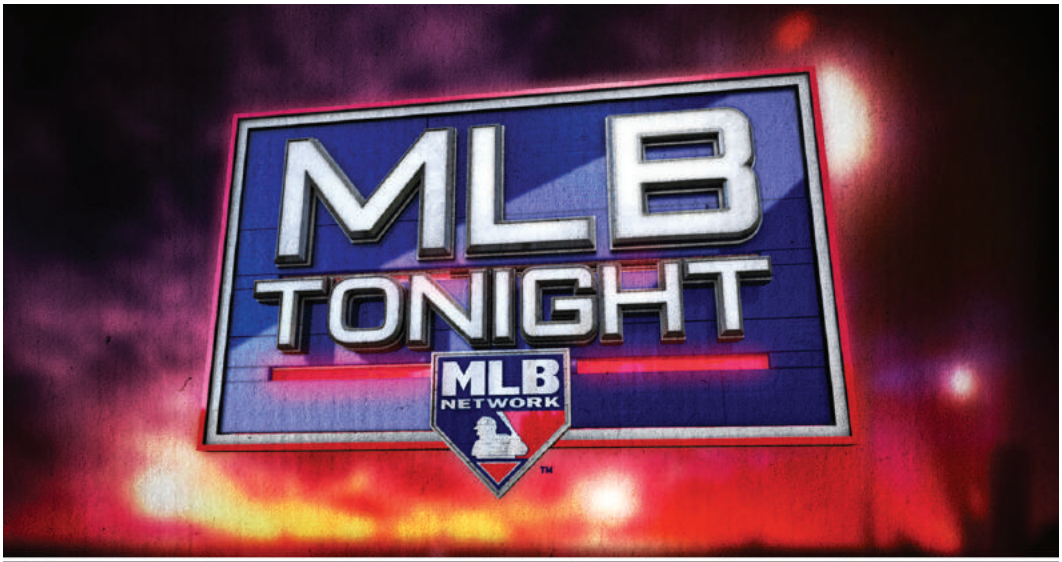
John Wolski
Corporate Sales
Manager



Audrey Zielinski
Public Affairs
Administrative Assistant

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA (DETROIT CHAPTER)

DETROIT FREE PRESS: Mitch Albom `85, John Lowe `86, Gene Myers `93, Drew Sharp `99, Shawn Windsor `12, George Sipple `13, Jeff Seidel `13, Anthony Fenech `13
DETROIT NEWS: Tom Gage `77, Lynn Henning `79, Ruben Luna `06, Bob Wojnowski `07, Tony Paul `10, John Niyo `11, Rod Beard '14
ASSOCIATED PRESS: Larry Lage `01, Noah Trister `11
WINDSOR STAR: Bob Duff `00
MLIVE MEDIA GROUP: Chris Iott `10, James Schmehl `12
OAKLAND PRESS: Pat Caputo `86, Jeff Kuehn `07, Matt Mowery `11
MACOMB DAILY: George Pohly `94
FOXSPORTS.COM: Jon Paul Morosi `06
SPORTS ILLUSTRATED: Michael Rosenberg `05
FOXSPORTSDETROIT.COM: Steve Kornacki `84, Dana Wakiji `13, Dave Hogg `13
HONORARY LIST: Jack Berry `57, Jerry Green `60, Pete Waldmeir `60, Kenneth Clover `63, Bernie Kennedy `64, Curt Sylvester `66, Bill Halls `68, Richard Shook `68, Lawrence Paladino `69, Jim Hawkins `70, Ken Kraemer `72, Charlie Vincent `72, Dan Ewald `73, Brian Bragg `76, Chuck Klonke `76, Harry Atkins `77, Mike O'Hara `78, John Gugger `82, Dean Howe `83, Gene Guidi `84, Rob Parker `90, Jeff Peek `94, Jim Parker '97
OFFICERS: Tom Gage, Chairman/Treasurer; Lynn Henning, Vice-Chairman; Chuck Klonke, Secretary



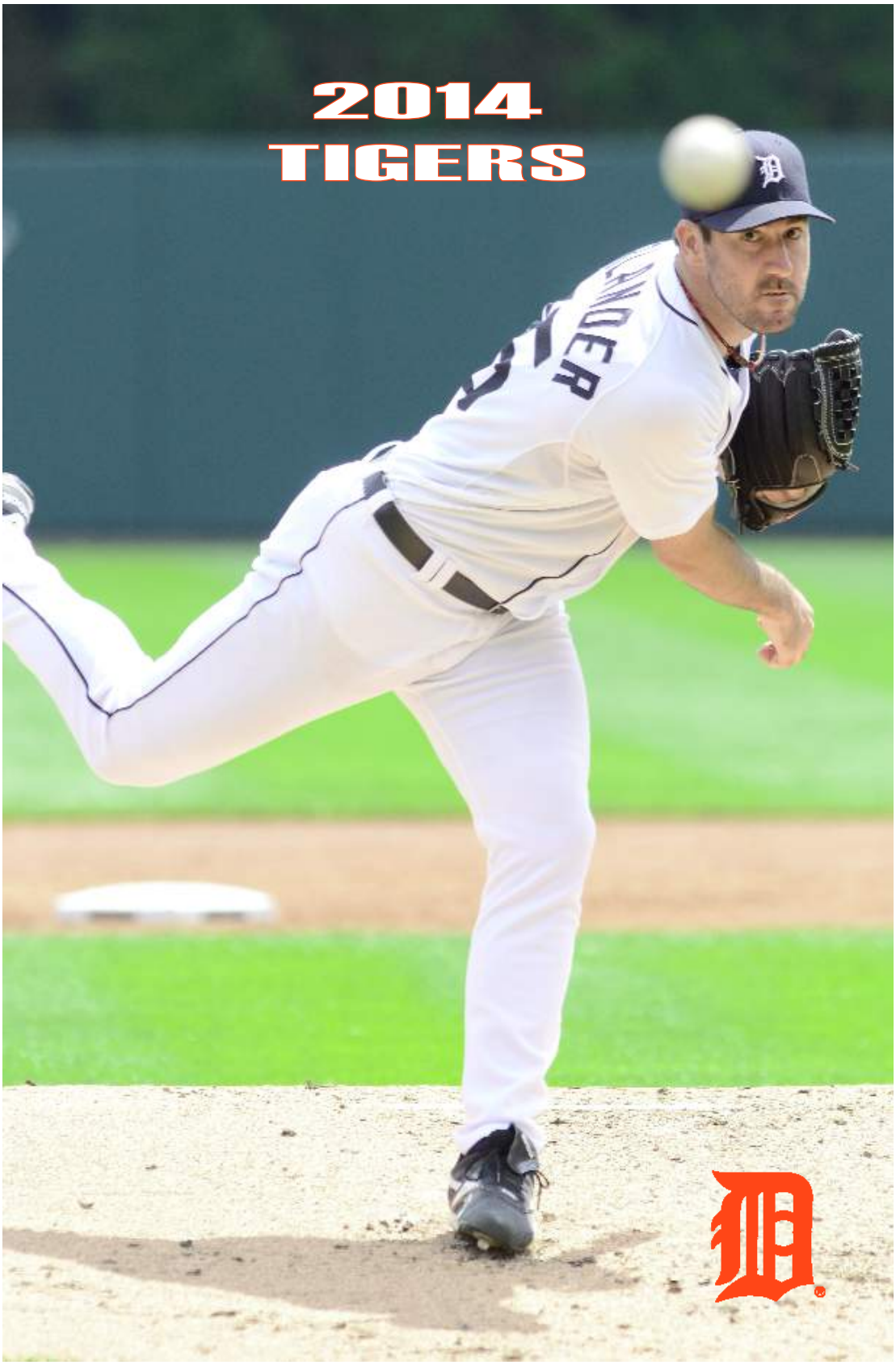
GO DEEPER INTO THE GAME
HIGHLIGHTS AND ANALYSIS
NOBODY COVERS OUR NA
LIKE MLB™. TONIGHT



MLB
NETWORK
™

®

2014 MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC. ALL I


2014
TIGERS

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 46



BRAD AUSMUS

Born: April 14, 1969
Opening Day Age: 44
Birthplace: New Haven, CT
Residence: Del Mar, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 5-11/190
Signed Through: 2016

MANAGER - 7

A veteran of 21 seasons of professional baseball, including 18 as a player, he was named the 37th manager in Tigers history on November 3, 2013.

- Becomes just the 10th manager in Tigers history to have also played at the major league level for Detroit, joining Alan Trammell, Dick Tracewski, Bob Swift, Billy Hitchcock, Mickey Cochrane, George Moriarty, Ty Cobb, Hughie Jennings and Bobby Lowe.
- Served as Special Assistant, Baseball Operations for the San Diego Padres for the past three seasons (2011-2013).
- Managed Team Israel in the 2013 World Baseball Classic.
- Spent 18 seasons as a catcher at the major league level with the Padres (1993-96), Tigers (1996, 1999-2000), Astros (1997-1998, 2001-07) and Dodgers (2009-10)... made eight postseason appearances as a player, including two trips to the American League Championship Series and one to the World Series.
- Ranks second all-time among catchers with 12,839 putouts, while he is ninth with 1,766 games started and 15,082.2 innings played.
- Won three Gold Gloves with the Astros in 2001, 2002 and 2006…Is the Astros all-time leader among catchers in nearly every offensive category, including games played (1,259), hits (970) and runs scored (415).
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Houston Astros along with C.J. Nitkowski in exchange for RHPs Dean Crow, Brian Powell and Mark Persails, C Paul Bako and INF Carlos Villalobos on January 14, 1999.
- Named to the 1999 American League All-Star team as a member of the Detroit Tigers.
- Made his major league debut on June 24, 1993 with the San Diego Padres.
- Originally drafted by the New York Yankees in the 47th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft.
- Actively participated in the 2014 Detroit Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Graduated from Dartmouth (N.H.) College with a B.A. in Government.
- He and his wife, Liz and their two children Sophie (3/13/1998) and Abigail (7/27/1999) reside in Del Mar, CA during the offseason.

DRIVING THEM IN DURING FIRST SEASON WITH TIGERS

Prince Fielder collected 108 RBI during his first season with the Tigers in 2012, marking the fifth-highest RBI total by a player in his first season with the club. The following is the list of the top six RBI totals by players during their first season with the Tigers:

Player	Year	RBI
Dale Alexander	1929	137
Cecil Fielder	1990	132
Miguel Cabrera	2008	127
Al Simmons	1936	112
Prince Fielder	2012	108
Victor Martinez	2011	103

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 47

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1988	GCL Yankees	.256	43	133	22	34	36	2	0	0	15	1	4	2	11	25	5	2	.320	.271	9
	Oneonta	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250	.250	0
1989	Oneonta	.261	52	165	29	43	52	6	0	1	18	0	2	0	22	28	6	4	.348	.315	7
1990	Prince William	.236	107	364	46	86	102	12	2	0	27	3	0	3	32	73	2	8	.303	.280	5
1991	Prince William	.304	63	230	36	61	96	14	3	2	30	1	3	0	27	37	17	6	.366	.417	5
	Albany	.266	67	229	36	61	77	9	2	1	29	3	1	1	27	36	14	3	.345	.336	4
1992	Albany	.167	5	18	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	.250	.278	1
	Columbus	.242	111	364	48	88	114	14	3	2	35	3	2	1	40	56	19	5	.317	.313	9
1993	Colorado	.270	76	241	31	65	89	10	4	2	33	2	3	1	27	41	10	6	.342	.369	6
1993	**San Diego**	**.256**	**49**	**160**	**18**	**41**	**66**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**.283**	**.413**	**8**
1994	**San Diego**	**.251**	**101**	**327**	**45**	**82**	**117**	**12**	**1**	**7**	**24**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**30**	**63**	**5**	**1**	**.314**	**.358**	**7**
1995	**San Diego**	**.293**	**103**	**328**	**44**	**96**	**135**	**16**	**4**	**5**	**34**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**31**	**56**	**16**	**5**	**.353**	**.412**	**6**
1996	**San Diego**	**.181**	**50**	**149**	**16**	**27**	**34**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**13**	**27**	**1**	**4**	**.261**	**.228**	**6**
	Detroit	**.248**	**75**	**226**	**30**	**56**	**80**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**22**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**26**	**45**	**3**	**4**	**.328**	**.354**	**4**
1997	**Houston**	**.266**	**130**	**425**	**45**	**113**	**152**	**25**	**1**	**4**	**44**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**38**	**78**	**14**	**6**	**.236**	**.358**	**7**
1998	**Houston**	**.269**	**128**	**412**	**62**	**111**	**147**	**10**	**4**	**6**	**45**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**53**	**60**	**10**	**3**	**.356**	**.357**	**7**
1999	**Detroit**	**.275**	**127**	**458**	**62**	**126**	**190**	**25**	**6**	**9**	**54**	**3**	**1**	**14**	**51**	**71**	**12**	**9**	**.365**	**.415**	**2**
2000	**Detroit**	**.266**	**150**	**523**	**75**	**139**	**191**	**25**	**3**	**7**	**51**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**69**	**79**	**11**	**5**	**.357**	**.365**	**8**
2001	**Houston**	**.232**	**128**	**422**	**45**	**98**	**144**	**23**	**4**	**5**	**34**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**30**	**64**	**4**	**1**	**.284**	**.341**	**3**
2002	**Houston**	**.257**	**130**	**447**	**57**	**115**	**158**	**19**	**3**	**6**	**50**	**2**	**3**	**6**	**38**	**71**	**2**	**3**	**.322**	**.353**	**3**
2003	**Houston**	**.229**	**143**	**450**	**43**	**103**	**131**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**47**	**4**	**5**	**4**	**46**	**66**	**5**	**3**	**.303**	**.291**	**3**
2004	**Houston**	**.248**	**129**	**403**	**38**	**100**	**131**	**14**	**1**	**5**	**31**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**33**	**56**	**2**	**2**	**.306**	**.325**	**5**
2005	**Houston**	**.258**	**134**	**387**	**35**	**100**	**128**	**19**	**0**	**3**	**47**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**51**	**48**	**5**	**3**	**.351**	**.331**	**1**
2006	**Houston**	**.230**	**139**	**439**	**37**	**101**	**125**	**16**	**1**	**2**	**39**	**9**	**3**	**6**	**45**	**71**	**3**	**1**	**.308**	**.285**	**2**
2007	**Houston**	**.235**	**117**	**349**	**38**	**82**	**113**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**25**	**4**	**1**	**6**	**37**	**74**	**6**	**1**	**.318**	**.324**	**4**
2008	**Houston**	**.218**	**81**	**216**	**15**	**47**	**64**	**8**	**0**	**3**	**24**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**25**	**41**	**0**	**2**	**.303**	**.296**	**2**
2009	**Los Angeles (NL)**	**.295**	**36**	**95**	**9**	**28**	**35**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**.343**	**.368**	**0**
2010	Inland#	.500	4	12	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.571	.500	0
	Albuquerque#	.125	4	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.125	.125	0
	Los Angeles (NL)	**.222**	**21**	**63**	**4**	**14**	**16**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**.310**	**.254**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.259	534	1768	241	458	579	67	15	8	190	18	10	8	187	304	75	35	.331	.327	46
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	1971	6279	718	1579	2157	270	34	80	607	82	37	69	69	1034	102	53	.325	.344	79

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.400	2	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000	0
1998	HOU vs. SD	.222	4	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.222	.222	0
2001	HOU vs. ATL	.250	3	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.625	0
2004	HOU vs. ATL	.333	3	9	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	.500	.667	0
2005	HOU vs. ATL	.222	4	18	3	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.300	.444	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.265	18	49	8	13	24	2	0	3	6	1	0	0	5	11	0	0	.333	.490	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	HOU vs. STL	.105	7	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	.190	.105	0
2005	HOU vs. STL	.318	6	22	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	.333	.409	0
LCS TOTALS		.220	13	41	3	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	14	1	0	.267	.268	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	HOU vs. CWS	.250	4	16	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	.333	.313	0
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		.250	4	16	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	.333	.313	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 48



MICK BILLMEYER

Born: April 24, 1964
Opening Day Age: 49
Birthplace: Funkstown, MD
Residence: Hagerstown, MD
Bats/Throws: L/R
Height/Weight: 6-2/255

BULLPEN COACH – 17

Enters his first season as the Tigers bullpen coach after being named to the position on November 18, 2013.

- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent one season as the Phillies catching coach.
- Spent four seasons (2009-12) as the Phillies bullpen coach following five seasons as the major league catching instructor (2004-08).
- Served as a coach at both the 2009 and 2010 All-Star Games, and accompanied Chase Utley and Jim Thome to the 2004 and 2008 All-Star Games, where he threw BP during the Home Run Derby.
- Joined the Phillies organization as the minor league catching coordinator in 2000...a position he held through the 2003 season.
- Served as the Angels bullpen/workout coordinator from 1994-99.
- Selected by the Orioles in the second round of the 1985 player draft...played 10 seasons at the minor league level with the Orioles, Rangers and Angels organizations.
- Actively participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Attended North Carolina State University and resides in Hagerstown, Maryland during the offseason.

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1985	Bluefield	.321	27	81	17	26	53	1	1	8	32	0	4	2	18	17	0	0	.438	.654	0
1986	Hagerstown	.215	68	181	20	39	61	9	2	3	23	0	3	2	25	42	0	1	.313	.337	4
1987	Hagerstown	.191	13	47	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	1	1	.240	.191	3
	Port Charlotte	.266	27	79	5	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	.337	.253	5
	Miami	.288	67	226	26	65	92	13	1	4	23	0	0	1	18	35	2	1	.343	.407	2
1988	Miami	.206	46	126	7	26	29	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	16	17	0	1	.296	.230	0
	Port Charlotte	.266	42	128	11	34	41	7	0	0	13	0	1	0	11	18	0	1	.321	.320	2
1989	Port Charlotte	.164	25	73	6	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	.265	.164	1
1990	Quad Cities	.269	77	234	30	63	92	14	0	5	33	3	4	0	28	36	1	0	.342	.393	9
1991	Palm Springs	.278	39	115	15	32	45	9	2	0	6	1	1	1	21	9	0	5	.391	.391	5
	Midland	.305	37	128	15	39	53	7	2	1	25	1	0	1	6	15	0	0	.341	.414	2
1992	Midland	.130	21	69	5	9	15	4	1	0	9	1	2	0	4	15	0	0	.173	.217	3
	Hagerstown	.162	16	37	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	.205	.189	1
	Edmonton	.240	9	25	1	6	10	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	.240	.240	1
1993	Rochester (Ind.)	.262	59	210	23	55	89	6	2	8	35	1	0	2	14	36	0	0	.314	.424	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.248	572	1759	185	437	628	77	12	30	218	10	15	9	192	291	4	10	.323	.357	37

PRE-GAME WORKOUT SCHEDULE

(subject to change)

1:05 p.m. starts		7:05 p.m. starts	
10:55-11:40	Tigers Batting	4:55-5:40	Tigers Batting
11:40-12:20	Visitors Batting	5:40-6:20	Visitors Batting
Before Tigers BP	Tigers Infield	Before Tigers BP	Tigers Infield
12:20-12:30	Visitors Infield	6:20-6:30	Visitors Infield

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 49



DAVE CLARK

Born: September 3, 1962
Opening Day Age: 51
Birthplace: Tupelo, MS
Residence: Collierville, TN
Bats/Throws: L/R
Height/Weight: 6-2/200

THIRD BASE COACH - 25

Joins Brad Ausmus' coaching staff for the 2014 season as the club's third base coach / outfield instructor.

- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent five seasons with the Houston Astros as their first base coach (2013) and third base coach (2009-12).
- Acted as the Astros interim manager for the final 13 games of the 2009 season...also managed the Licey Tigers in the Dominican Winter League in 2010-11.
- Spent six seasons as a minor league manager (2003-2008), winning two league titles, while twice being named Manager of the Year.
- Began his coaching career in 2000 as the hitting coach for the AAA Nashville Sounds...also spent two seasons (2001-02) as the Pirates major league hitting coach.
- Played 13 seasons at the major league level with the Indians (1986-89), Cubs (1990, 1997), Royals (1991), Pirates (1992-96), Dodgers (1996) and Astros (1998).
- Originally selected by the Cleveland Indians in the first round (11th overall) of the 1983 June draft.
- Attended Jackson (MS) State University where he was the team's MVP and top hitter in both 1982 and 1983... inducted into the Jackson State Sports Hall of Fame in November, 2000.
- His brother, Louis, played seven years in the NFL with Seattle (1987-93) and Green Bay (1994) and currently serves as the director of pro personnel for the Jacksonville Jaguars.
- Actively participates in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- He and his wife, Vivian, have two daughters, Meki (28) and Kiki (26)...they reside in Collierville, TN in the offseason.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
2003	Lynchburg	Carolina	37	28	.569	First-1st Half	+1.5
			39	31	.557	Second-2nd Half	-3.0
2004	Hickory	South Atlantic	39	30	.565	Second-1st Half	-1.5
2005	Corpus Christi	Texas	64	76	.467	Seventh	-14.0
2006	Corpus Christi	Texas	76	63	.547	Third	-2.0
2007	Corpus Christi	Texas	67	73	.479	Sixth	-18.0
2008	Round Rock	Pacific Coast	64	79	.448	Fourth	-11.5
2009	**Houston**	**NL**	**4**	**9**	**.308**	**Fifth**	**-17.0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			506	493	.507	(Six Seasons)	——
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			4	9	.308	(One Season)	——

LARGEST SERIES CROWDS AT COMERICA PARK

The following is the largest series attendance for both a three-game and four-game series in the history of Comerica Park:

Series Dates	Opponent	Tickets Sold	Games
August 19-21, 2011	Cleveland Indians	132,239	Three
August 24-27, 2007	New York Yankees	174,109	Four

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 50

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1983	Waterloo	.277	58	159	20	44	66	8	1	4	20	0	1	3	19	32	2	2	.363	.415	1
1984	Waterloo	.309	110	363	74	112	179	16	3	15	63	4	4	10	57	68	20	5	.412	.493	4
	Buffalo	.179	17	56	12	10	20	1	0	3	10	0	2	1	9	13	1	1	.294	.357	1
1985	Waterbury	.302	132	463	75	140	214	24	7	12	64	1	4	1	86	79	27	12	.410	.462	11
1986	Maine	.279	106	355	56	99	177	17	2	19	58	2	2	3	52	70	6	5	.374	.499	6
	Cleveland	**.276**	**18**	**58**	**10**	**16**	**26**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**.348**	**.448**	**0**
1987	Buffalo	.340	108	420	83	143	261	22	3	30	80	1	5	3	52	62	14	11	.413	.621	6
	Cleveland	**.207**	**29**	**87**	**11**	**18**	**32**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**24**	**1**	**0**	**.225**	**.368**	**0**
1988	Colorado Springs	.297	47	165	27	49	75	22	3	30	80	1	5	3	52	62	14	11	.398	.455	3
	Cleveland	**.263**	**63**	**156**	**11**	**41**	**56**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**17**	**28**	**0**	**2**	**.333**	**.359**	**2**
1989	**Cleveland**	**.237**	**102**	**253**	**21**	**60**	**96**	**12**	**0**	**8**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**30**	**63**	**0**	**2**	**.317**	**.379**	**1**
1990	**Chicago (NL)**	**.275**	**84**	**171**	**22**	**47**	**70**	**4**	**2**	**5**	**20**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**8**	**40**	**7**	**1**	**.304**	**.409**	**0**
1991	Omaha	.301	104	359	45	108	177	24	3	13	64	0	2	0	30	53	6	4	.353	.493	4
	Kansas City	**.200**	**11**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.273**	**.200**	**0**
1992	Buffalo	.304	78	253	43	77	139	17	6	11	55	2	1	2	34	51	6	4	.390	.549	6
	Pittsburgh	**.212**	**23**	**33**	**3**	**7**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**.325**	**.394**	**0**
1993	**Pittsburgh**	**.271**	**110**	**277**	**43**	**75**	**123**	**11**	**2**	**11**	**46**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**38**	**58**	**1**	**0**	**.358**	**.444**	**6**
1994	**Pittsburgh**	**.296**	**86**	**223**	**37**	**66**	**109**	**11**	**1**	**10**	**46**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**22**	**48**	**2**	**2**	**.355**	**.489**	**3**
1995	**Pittsburgh**	**.281**	**77**	**196**	**30**	**55**	**73**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**24**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**24**	**38**	**3**	**3**	**.359**	**.372**	**4**
1996	**Pittsburgh**	**.275**	**92**	**211**	**28**	**58**	**98**	**12**	**2**	**8**	**35**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**31**	**51**	**2**	**1**	**.366**	**.464**	**1**
	Los Angeles (NL)	**.200**	**15**	**15**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.200**	**0**
1997	**Chicago (NL)**	**.301**	**102**	**143**	**66**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**32**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**.386**	**.462**	**2**
1998	**Houston**	**.206**	**93**	**131**	**12**	**27**	**34**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**14**	**45**	**1**	**1**	**.288**	**.260**	**3**
1999	Albuquerque	.324	37	108	19	35	53	7	1	3	17	0	0	0	26	26	2	0	.455	.491	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.302	797	454	817	1361	146	28	114	462	88	11	23	25	392	492	88	49	.393	.504	44
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	905	1964	248	518	801	81	8	62	284	4	16	5	222	451	19	12	.338	.408	22

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1996	LAD vs. ATL	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
1998	HOU vs. SD	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1.000	.000	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.000	0



DARNELL COLES

Born: June 2, 1962
Opening Day Age: 51
Birthplace: San Bernadino, CA
Residence: Safety Harbor, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-1/185

ASSISTANT HITTING - 59

A veteran of 14 seasons at the major league level, Coles joins the Tigers organization to serve as the club's assistant hitting coach.

- Prior to joining the Tigers, he spent four seasons in the Milwaukee Brewers organization as the manager of the AA Huntsville Stars (2012-13) and hitting coordinator (2010-11).
- Served in various capacities over four seasons with the Washington Nationals, including hitting coach for Triple A Syracuse (2009), manager of Single A Hagerstown (2008) and Single A Vermont (2007), and roving hitting instructor (2006).
- Spent 14 seasons at the major league level as a third baseman, outfielder and first baseman with Seattle (1983-85, 1988-90), Detroit (1986-87, 1990), Pittsburgh (1987-88), San Francisco (1991), Cincinnati (1992), Toronto (1993-94), St. Louis (1995) and Colorado (1997).
- Is one of only 14 major league players, including Babe Ruth, to hit three home runs in a single game in both the American League and National League.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 51

- Served as a baseball analyst for ESPN from 2001-2006.
- Originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the first round of the 1980 draft.
- Actively participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- He and his wife, Shari reside in Safety Harbor, Florida during the offseason...they have three children, DeAnna, Darnell Jr. and Jared, and three grandchildren.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
2007	Vermont	New York-Penn	38	37	.507	Third	-5.5
2008	Hagerstown	South Atlantic	61	78	.439	Eighth	-27.0
2012	Hunstville	Southern	65	74	.468	Fourth	-13.5
2013	Huntsville	Southern	59	79	.428	Fourth	-17.0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			223	268	.454	(FOUR SEASONS)	——

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1980	Bellingham	.214	35	117	23	25	36	3	1	2	12	2	1	1	22	24	1	3	.340	.308	28
1981	Wasau	.274	111	354	53	97	150	20	3	9	48	5	5	6	42	67	9	8	.356	.424	52
1982	Bakersfield	.303	136	482	91	146	211	24	4	11	55	6	8	9	68	61	27	16	.389	.438	73
1983	Chattanooga	.287	72	261	49	75	108	10	4	5	24	3	1	3	41	39	12	10	.389	.414	30
	Salt Lake City	.316	61	234	43	74	126	12	5	10	41	0	1	5	20	19	11	2	.381	.538	25
	Seattle	**.283**	**27**	**92**	**9**	**26**	**36**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**12**	**0**	**3**	**.333**	**.391**	**4**
1984	Salt Lake City	.318	69	242	57	77	147	22	3	14	68	6	6	2	48	41	7	2	.426	.607	16
	Seattle	**.161**	**48**	**143**	**15**	**23**	**28**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**26**	**2**	**1**	**.259**	**.196**	**8**
1985	Calgary	.320	31	97	16	31	51	8	0	4	24	1	1	2	17	15	2	1	.320	.427	5
	Seattle	**.237**	**27**	**59**	**8**	**14**	**21**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**.338**	**.356**	**6**
1986	**DETROIT**	**.273**	**142**	**521**	**67**	**142**	**236**	**30**	**2**	**20**	**86**	**7**	**8**	**6**	**45**	**84**	**6**	**2**	**.333**	**.453**	**23**
1987	Toledo	.324	10	37	7	12	20	5	0	1	8	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	.390	.541	1
	DETROIT	**.181**	**53**	**149**	**14**	**27**	**46**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**15**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**15**	**23**	**0**	**1**	**.263**	**.309**	**17**
	Pittsburgh	**.227**	**40**	**119**	**20**	**27**	**53**	**8**	**0**	**6**	**24**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**19**	**20**	**1**	**3**	**.333**	**.445**	**3**
1988	**Pittsburgh**	**.232**	**68**	**211**	**20**	**49**	**79**	**13**	**1**	**5**	**36**	**0**	**7**	**3**	**20**	**41**	**1**	**1**	**.299**	**.374**	**2**
	Seattle	**.292**	**55**	**195**	**32**	**57**	**99**	**10**	**1**	**10**	**34**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**17**	**26**	**3**	**2**	**.356**	**.508**	**1**
1989	**Seattle**	**.252**	**146**	**535**	**54**	**135**	**192**	**21**	**3**	**10**	**59**	**2**	**3**	**6**	**27**	**61**	**5**	**4**	**.294**	**.359**	**12**
1990	**Seattle**	**.215**	**37**	**107**	**9**	**23**	**36**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**.248**	**.336**	**9**
	DETROIT	**.204**	**52**	**108**	**13**	**22**	**27**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**21**	**0**	**4**	**.281**	**.250**	**2**
1991	Phoenix	.290	83	328	43	95	140	23	2	6	65	1	3	6	27	43	0	0	.352	.427	17
	San Francisco	**.214**	**11**	**14**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.214**	**.214**	**0**
1992	Nashville	.296	22	81	19	24	47	5	0	6	16	0	1	2	8	13	1	0	.370	.580	5
	Cincinnati	**.312**	**55**	**141**	**16**	**44**	**68**	**11**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**.322**	**.482**	**0**
1993	**Toronto**	**.253**	**64**	**194**	**26**	**49**	**72**	**9**	**1**	**4**	**26**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**16**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**.319**	**.371**	**7**
1994	**Toronto**	**.210**	**48**	**143**	**15**	**30**	**50**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**15**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**.263**	**.350**	**4**
1995	**St. Louis**	**.225**	**63**	**138**	**13**	**31**	**47**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**16**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**.225**	**.316**	**3**
1997	**Colorado**	**.318**	**21**	**22**	**1**	**7**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**.348**	**.500**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	630	2233	401	656	1036	132	22	68	361	26	28	33	297	324	70	44	.381	.464	252
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.245	957	2891	333	709	1104	142	14	75	368	25	35	35	237	445	20	23	.307	.382	99



JEFF JONES

Born: July 29, 1956
Opening Day Age: 57
Birthplace: Detroit, MI
Residence: Carleton, MI
Bats/Throws: R/R
Height/Weight: 6-3/210

PITCHING COACH - 51

Named Detroit's pitching coach on July 3, 2011, marking the first time he has served in that capacity at the major league level...the 2014 season marks his 37th in professional baseball.

- Tabbed the Tigers bullpen coach on November 9, 2006, marking his fifth stint in that capacity -- spent the 1995

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 52

season, the final month of the 1998 season and all of 1999 as the club's bullpen coach, in addition to joining the major league staff to serve the remainder of the season in that role on both September 7, 2000 and April 9, 2002.

- Prior to joining Detroit's major league coaching staff, he most recently served as the pitching coach at Triple A Toledo for seven seasons (2000-06)...also served in that role with Toledo in 1990, 1993-94 and 1997-98.
- His professional coaching career began with the Tigers organization in 1989, when he served as the pitching coach at Single A Fayetteville...spent two seasons as the pitching coach at Double A London (1991-92) and one season as the pitching coach at Double A Jacksonville (1996).
- Selected by Oakland in the 13th round of the June 1977 draft, his pitching career spanned 11 seasons (1977-87).
- Attended Southgate High School in Michigan, helping lead his team to the Wyandotte League title in 1974...attended Bowling Green State University.
- Actively participates in Play Baseball Detroit, and the Tigers Dreams Come True Program, joined youths in celebrating the holiday season at the Detroit Tigers/SportService Holiday Giving Party, and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- He and his wife Paula reside in Carleton, MI...the couple has two daughters, Audrey and Whitney.

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
1977	Modesto	4-3	5.09	11	6	2	1	1	46.0	35	—	28	26	3	1	32	41	7	—	——
	Chattanooga	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	9.0	9	—	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	—	——
1978	Jersey City	10-13	3.72	29	29	11	1	0	191.0	187	—	102	79	10	2	84	121	5	—	——
1979	Ogden	13-7	3.50	28	25	6	1	0	175.0	152	—	79	68	8	5	89	126	8	—	——
1980	**Oakland**	**1-3**	**2.84**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**44.1**	**32**	**157**	**21**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**26**	**34**	**3**	**0**	**.204**
1981	**Oakland**	**4-1**	**3.39**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**61.0**	**51**	**219**	**27**	**23**	**7**	**3**	**40**	**43**	**3**	**0**	**.233**
1982	Tacoma	1-1	8.71	8	1	0	0	1	10.1	17	—	10	10	1	0	7	6	2	—	——
	Oakland	**3-1**	**5.11**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37.0**	**44**	**144**	**29**	**21**	**6**	**1**	**26**	**18**	**3**	**0**	**.306**
1983	Tacoma	6-9	3.56	26	19	3	0	0	121.1	123	—	69	48	11	5	38	80	7	—	——
	Oakland	**1-1**	**5.76**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.2**	**43**	**127**	**19**	**19**	**7**	**2**	**8**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**.339**
1984	Tacoma	3-5	2.93	9	9	3	0	0	61.1	47	—	26	20	4	2	25	47	1	—	——
	Oakland	**0-3**	**3.55**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33.0**	**31**	**120**	**14**	**13**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**.258**
1985	Did not pitch																			
1986	Glen Falls	2-6	5.28	16	7	3	2	1	61.1	57	—	39	36	4	0	16	48	2	—	——
1987	Glen Falls	1-2	6.58	10	6	0	0	0	39.2	45	—	34	29	9	1	14	29	0	—	——
	Toledo	4-3	3.94	18	12	0	0	1	75.1	75	—	35	33	8	0	23	66	2	—	——
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		44-49	3.97	162	114	28	5	7	790.1	747	—	422	349	58	16	331	569	37	—	——
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-9	3.95	112	3	0	0	8	205.0	201	767	110	90	26	7	112	128	11	0	.262

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
1981	OAK vs. NYY	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	.250



WALLY JOYNER

Born: June 16, 1962
Birthplace: Atlanta, GA
Bats/Throws: L/L
Opening Day Age: 51
Residence: Mapleton, UT
Height/Weight: 6-2/200

HITTING COACH - 8

Begins his first season as the Tigers hitting coach after being named to the position on November 18, 2013.

- Served as the hitting coach for the Philadelphia Phillies for one season before joining the Tigers...worked as the lead hitting instructor for MLB International Elite-level development programs from 2009-12; coached players and instructors in Italy, Brazil and the Netherlands.
- Spent six seasons working in various capacities with the San Diego Padres including five seasons as the club's roving minor league instructor (2003-07), and parts of the 2007-2008 seasons as the team's hitting coach.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 53

- Played 16 seasons at the major league level with the Angels (1986-91, 2001), Royals (1992-95), Padres (1996-99), and Braves (2000).
- Elected the starting first baseman for the 1986 American League All-Star team, and was co-winner of the Home Run Derby with Darryl Strawberry.
- Finished second in voting for the 1986 American League Rookie of the Year Award to Jose Canseco.
- A 1980 graduate of Redan High School (GA), where he was an all-county selection and four-year letterman in basketball...Also named the 1980 Georgia High School Player of the Year in baseball.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Carvan.
- He and his wife Lesley reside in Mapleton, Utah during the offseason...the couple has four daughters: Jessica (10/16/83), McKenzie (3/3/85), Crosby (5/1/89) and Chase (1/23/91).

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1983	Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	92	16	2	3	33	0	1	2	19	25	1	1	.393	.479	6
1984	Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	222	24	7	12	72	5	8	1	67	60	0	5	.398	.475	9
1985	Edmonton	.283	126	477	68	135	210	29	5	12	73	3	3	2	60	64	2	2	.363	.440	15
1986	**California**	**.290**	**154**	**593**	**82**	**172**	**271**	**27**	**3**	**22**	**100**	**10**	**12**	**2**	**57**	**58**	**5**	**2**	**.348**	**.457**	**15**
1987	**California**	**.285**	**149**	**564**	**100**	**161**	**298**	**33**	**1**	**34**	**117**	**2**	**10**	**5**	**72**	**64**	**8**	**2**	**.366**	**.528**	**10**
1988	**California**	**.295**	**158**	**597**	**81**	**176**	**250**	**31**	**2**	**13**	**85**	**0**	**6**	**5**	**55**	**51**	**8**	**2**	**.356**	**.419**	**8**
1989	**California**	**.282**	**159**	**593**	**78**	**167**	**249**	**30**	**2**	**16**	**79**	**1**	**8**	**6**	**46**	**58**	**3**	**2**	**.335**	**.420**	**4**
1990	**California**	**.268**	**83**	**310**	**35**	**83**	**122**	**15**	**0**	**8**	**41**	**1**	**8**	**6**	**41**	**34**	**2**	**1**	**.350**	**.394**	**4**
1991	**California**	**.301**	**143**	**551**	**79**	**166**	**269**	**34**	**3**	**21**	**96**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**52**	**66**	**2**	**0**	**.360**	**.488**	**8**
1992	**Kansas City**	**.269**	**149**	**572**	**66**	**154**	**221**	**36**	**2**	**9**	**66**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**55**	**50**	**11**	**5**	**.336**	**.386**	**10**
1993	**Kansas City**	**.292**	**141**	**497**	**83**	**145**	**232**	**36**	**3**	**15**	**65**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**66**	**67**	**5**	**9**	**.375**	**.467**	**7**
1994	**Kansas City**	**.311**	**97**	**363**	**52**	**113**	**163**	**20**	**3**	**8**	**57**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**47**	**43**	**3**	**2**	**.386**	**.449**	**8**
1995	**Kansas City**	**.310**	**131**	**465**	**69**	**144**	**208**	**28**	**0**	**12**	**83**	**5**	**9**	**2**	**69**	**65**	**3**	**2**	**.394**	**.447**	**3**
1996	Rancho Cucamonga#	.300	3	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.364	.400	0
	San Diego	**.277**	**121**	**433**	**59**	**120**	**175**	**29**	**1**	**8**	**65**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**69**	**71**	**5**	**3**	**.377**	**.404**	**3**
1997	Las Vegas#	.250	3	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.250	0
	San Diego	**.327**	**135**	**455**	**59**	**149**	**221**	**29**	**2**	**13**	**83**	**0**	**10**	**2**	**51**	**51**	**3**	**5**	**.390**	**.486**	**4**
1998	**San Diego**	**.298**	**131**	**439**	**58**	**131**	**199**	**20**	**1**	**12**	**80**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**51**	**44**	**1**	**2**	**.370**	**.453**	**7**
1999	Las Vegas#	.235	6	17	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	.381	.235	0
	San Diego	**.248**	**110**	**323**	**34**	**80**	**113**	**14**	**2**	**5**	**43**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**58**	**54**	**0**	**1**	**.363**	**.350**	**4**
2000	**Atlanta**	**.281**	**119**	**224**	**24**	**63**	**90**	**12**	**0**	**5**	**32**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**31**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**.365**	**.402**	**3**
2001	**Anaheim**	**.243**	**53**	**148**	**14**	**26**	**52**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**.304**	**.351**	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.303	326	1171	180	355	534	70	14	27	183	8	12	6	150	153	3	8	.382	.456	30
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	2033	7127	973	2060	3133	409	26	204	1106	26	91	38	833	825	60	39	.362	.440	99

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1996	SD vs. STL	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.111	.111	0
1998	SD vs. HOU	.167	4	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.286	.667	1
2000	ATL vs. STL	.333	3	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.667	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.167	10	18	1	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.211	.389	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1986	CAL vs. BOS	.455	3	11	3	5	10	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.538	.909	0
1998	SD vs. ATL	.313	6	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	.450	.313	0
LCS TOTALS		.370	9	27	6	10	15	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	.485	.556	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1998	SD vs. NYY	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.273	.000	0
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.273	.000	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 54



GENE LAMONT

Born: December 25, 1946
Opening Day Age: 67
Birthplace: Rockford, IL
Residence: Sarasota, FL
Bats/Throws: L/R
Height/Weight: 6-1/215

BENCH COACH - 22

Detroit's first-round selection in the June 1965 draft, the 2014 season will mark his second season as the Tigers bench coach...he originally joined the Tigers coaching staff as Jim Leyland's third base coach on October 11, 2005...the 2014 season marks his 50th in professional baseball.

- Managed Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in the Philadelphia Phillies organization during the 2005 season.
- Spent four seasons as the third base coach with the Boston Red Sox (2001) and Houston Astros (2002-04)...served as the third base coach for seven seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates in two separate stints (1986-91, 1996).
- Managed for eight seasons at the major league level with the Chicago White Sox (1992-95) and Pirates (1997-2000)... guided the White Sox to the American League West Division title in 1993 to win the league's manager of the year award.
- Prior to joining Jim Leyland's coaching staff in Pittsburgh in 1986, he spent eight seasons (1978-85) as a manager in the Kansas City Royals organization.
- He played 13 seasons as a professional (1965-77), all but the 1973 season (Atlanta Braves organization) in the Tigers organization, after being Detroit's first-round selection in 1965...saw action at the major league level with the Tigers during five seasons (1970-72, 1974-75).
- Attended Northern Illinois University and Western Illinois University.
- Attended the Ilitch Charities Gala and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- He and his wife Melody reside in Sarasota, FL during the off-season...the couple has two children, Melissa (8/26/82) and Wade (6/25/84)...Wade was selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the 2007 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
1978	Fort Myers	Florida State	38	30	.559	First - 1st half	+2.5
			33	36	.478	Fifth - 2nd half	-5.5
1979	Fort Myers	Florida State	38	32	.543	Third - 1st half	-7.0
			31	37	.456	Fourth - 2nd half	-13.5
1980	Jacksonville	Southern	31	40	.437	Fourth - 1st half	-7.0
			32	41	.438	Fifth - 2nd half	-9.0
1981	Jacksonville	Southern	34	36	.486	Fourth - 1st half	-8.5
			31	41	.431	Fourth - 1st half	-6.5
1982	Jacksonville	Southern	41	31	.569	First - 1st half	+2.5
			42	30	.583	First - 2nd half	+0.5
1983	Jacksonville	Southern	36	36	.500	Second - 1st half	-5.0
			41	32	.562	First - 2nd half	+1.0
1984	Omaha	American Association	68	86	.472	Eighth	-23.0
1985	Omaha	American Association	73	69	.514	Third	-6.0
1992	**Chicago**	**American**	**86**	**76**	**.531**	**Third**	**-10.0**
1993	**Chicago**	**American**	**94**	**68**	**.580**	**First**	**+8.0**
1994	**Chicago**	**American**	**67**	**46**	**.593**	**First**	**+1.0**
1995	**Chicago**	**American**	**11**	**20**	**.355**	**Third**	**-32.0**
1997	**Pittsburgh**	**National**	**79**	**83**	**.488**	**Second**	**-5.0**
1998	**Pittsburgh**	**National**	**69**	**93**	**.426**	**Sixth**	**-33.0**
1999	**Pittsburgh**	**National**	**78**	**83**	**.484**	**Third**	**-18.5**
2000	**Pittsburgh**	**National**	**69**	**93**	**.426**	**Fifth**	**-26.0**
2005	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre	International	69	75	.479	t-Fifth	-13.0
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			553	562	.496	(Eight Seasons)	——
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			638	652	.495	(Nine Seasons)	——

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 55



OMAR VIZQUEL

Born: April 24, 1967
Opening Day Age: 46
Birthplace: Caracas, VZ
Residence: Sammamish, WA
Bats/Throws: S/R
Height/Weight: 5-9/180

FIRST BASE COACH – 31

A veteran of 24 years at the major league level, Vizquel joins the Tigers coaching staff as the club's first base / infield / baserunning coach.

- Prior to joining the Tigers, Vizquel spent one season as the roving infield instructor in the Angels minor league system.
- Retired following the 2012 season after a 29-year playing career, including 24 years at the major league level with the Mariners (1989-93), Indians (1994-2004), Giants (2005-08), Rangers (2009), White Sox (2010-11) and Blue Jays (2012).
- Named to the American League All-Star team in 1998, 1999 and 2002 with the Indians...is the recipient of 11 Gold Glove Awards (1993-2001, 2005-06).
- Owns the highest all-time career fielding percentage (.985) among big league shortstops (min. 1000 games)...ranks first in career games played as a shortshop (2,709) and is 12th all-time in total games played (2,968).
- Recorded a sacrifice hit and stolen base for 24 consecutive seasons, the longest and second-longest streaks in baseball history, respectively...ties Ty Cobb for lead in consecutive seasons with a sacrifice hit, and trails only Rickey Henderson (25) for consecutive seasons with a stolen base.
- Made six postseason appearances with the Indians (1995-99, 2001) including two trips to the World Series in 1995 and 1997.
- Captain of the 2006 Venezuelan World Baseball Classic Team.
- Originally signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on April 1, 1984...made his major league debut on April 3, 1989 at Oakland.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Omar Enrique Vizquel resides in Sammamish, WA in the offseason...he has two children, Nico and Caylee.

TIGERS ALL-TIME MONTHLY HOME RUN LEADERS

Rudy York holds the Tigers all-time single-month home run record with 18 longballs during August of 1937. York is one of 22 players in Tigers history to hit 10-or-more home runs during a single month, a feat that has been accomplished 40 times. Miguel Cabrera connected for 10-or-more home runs twice in 2013, doing so with 12 in May and 11 in August. The following is the list of the top 10 single-month home runs totals in club history:

Rank	Pitcher	Month/Year	Home Runs
1	Rudy York	August 1937	18
2	Rudy York	August 1943	17
3	Hank Greenberg	September 1946	16
4	Hank Greenberg	July 1938	15
	Hank Greenberg	September 1940	15
6	Norm Cash	June 1961	14
7	Hank Greenberg	June 1935	12
	Hank Greenberg	September 1938	12
	Al Kaline	August 1957	12
	Willie Horton	May 1968	12
	Miguel Cabrera	May 2013	12

Courtesy David Vincent

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 56

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1984	Butte	.311	15	45	7	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	8	2	0	.347	.356	5
1985	Bellingham	.225	50	187	24	42	66	9	0	5	17	4	1	0	12	27	4	3	.270	.353	19
1986	Wausau	.213	105	352	60	75	104	13	2	4	28	2	5	2	64	56	19	6	.333	.295	16
1987	Salinas	.263	113	407	61	107	135	12	8	0	38	6	4	0	57	56	25	19	.350	.332	25
1988	Vermont	.254	103	374	54	95	123	18	2	2	35	3	8	3	42	44	30	11	.328	.329	19
	Calgary	.224	33	107	10	24	35	2	3	1	12	1	0	0	5	14	2	4	.259	.327	6
1989	Calgary	.214	7	28	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	4	0	2	.313	.286	0
	Seattle	**.220**	**143**	**387**	**45**	**85**	**101**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**20**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**28**	**40**	**1**	**4**	**.273**	**.261**	**18**
1990	San Bernardino	.250	6	28	5	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	.323	.250	3
	Calgary	.233	48	150	18	35	45	6	2	0	8	9	2	2	13	10	4	3	.299	.300	6
	Seattle	**.247**	**81**	**255**	**19**	**63**	**76**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**18**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**18**	**22**	**4**	**1**	**.295**	**.298**	**7**
1991	**Seattle**	**.230**	**142**	**426**	**42**	**98**	**125**	**16**	**4**	**1**	**41**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**45**	**37**	**7**	**2**	**.302**	**.293**	**13**
1992	Calgary	.273	6	22	0	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	.333	.318	1
	Seattle	**.294**	**136**	**483**	**49**	**142**	**170**	**20**	**4**	**0**	**21**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**32**	**38**	**15**	**13**	**.340**	**.352**	**7**
1993	**Seattle**	**.255**	**158**	**560**	**68**	**143**	**167**	**14**	**2**	**2**	**31**	**13**	**3**	**4**	**50**	**71**	**12**	**14**	**.319**	**.298**	**15**
1994	Charlotte#	.269	7	26	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	.321	.308	1
	Cleveland	**.273**	**69**	**286**	**39**	**78**	**93**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**33**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**23**	**23**	**13**	**4**	**.325**	**.325**	**6**
1995	**Cleveland**	**.266**	**136**	**542**	**87**	**144**	**190**	**28**	**0**	**6**	**56**	**10**	**10**	**1**	**59**	**59**	**29**	**11**	**.333**	**.351**	**9**
1996	**Cleveland**	**.297**	**151**	**542**	**98**	**161**	**226**	**36**	**1**	**9**	**64**	**12**	**9**	**4**	**56**	**42**	**35**	**9**	**.362**	**.417**	**20**
1997	**Cleveland**	**.280**	**153**	**565**	**89**	**158**	**208**	**23**	**6**	**5**	**49**	**16**	**2**	**2**	**57**	**58**	**43**	**12**	**.347**	**.368**	**10**
1998	**Cleveland**	**.288**	**151**	**576**	**86**	**166**	**214**	**30**	**6**	**2**	**50**	**12**	**6**	**4**	**62**	**64**	**37**	**12**	**.358**	**.372**	**5**
1999	**Cleveland**	**.333**	**144**	**574**	**112**	**191**	**250**	**36**	**4**	**5**	**66**	**17**	**7**	**1**	**65**	**50**	**42**	**9**	**.397**	**.436**	**15**
2000	**Cleveland**	**.287**	**156**	**613**	**101**	**176**	**230**	**27**	**3**	**7**	**66**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**87**	**72**	**22**	**10**	**.377**	**.375**	**3**
2001	**Cleveland**	**.255**	**155**	**611**	**84**	**156**	**204**	**26**	**8**	**2**	**50**	**15**	**4**	**2**	**61**	**72**	**13**	**9**	**.323**	**.334**	**7**
2002	**Cleveland**	**.275**	**151**	**582**	**85**	**160**	**243**	**31**	**5**	**14**	**72**	**7**	**10**	**8**	**56**	**64**	**18**	**10**	**.341**	**.418**	**7**
2003	Lake County#	.071	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	.133	.071	0
	Cleveland	**.244**	**64**	**250**	**43**	**61**	**84**	**13**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**29**	**20**	**8**	**3**	**.321**	**.336**	**7**
2004	**Cleveland**	**.291**	**148**	**567**	**82**	**165**	**220**	**28**	**3**	**7**	**59**	**20**	**6**	**1**	**57**	**62**	**19**	**6**	**.353**	**.388**	**11**
2005	**San Francisco**	**.271**	**152**	**568**	**66**	**154**	**199**	**28**	**4**	**3**	**45**	**20**	**2**	**5**	**56**	**58**	**24**	**10**	**.341**	**.350**	**8**
2006	**San Francisco**	**.295**	**153**	**579**	**88**	**171**	**225**	**22**	**10**	**4**	**58**	**13**	**5**	**6**	**56**	**51**	**24**	**7**	**.361**	**.389**	**4**
2007	**San Francisco**	**.246**	**145**	**513**	**54**	**126**	**162**	**18**	**3**	**4**	**51**	**14**	**3**	**1**	**44**	**48**	**14**	**6**	**.305**	**.316**	**9**
2008	San Jose#	.375	3	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.500	.375	0
	Fresno#	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.200	0
	San Francisco	**.222**	**92**	**266**	**24**	**59**	**71**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**23**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**24**	**29**	**5**	**4**	**.283**	**.267**	**2**
2009	**Texas**	**.266**	**62**	**177**	**17**	**47**	**61**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**14**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**.316**	**.345**	**0**
2010	**Chicago (AL)**	**.276**	**108**	**344**	**36**	**95**	**114**	**11**	**1**	**2**	**30**	**7**	**4**	**2**	**34**	**45**	**11**	**7**	**.341**	**.331**	**3**
2011	**Chicago (AL)**	**.251**	**58**	**167**	**18**	**42**	**51**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**18**	**1**	**2**	**.287**	**.305**	**1**
2012	**Toronto**	**.235**	**60**	**153**	**13**	**36**	**43**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**17**	**3**	**2**	**.265**	**.281**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	503	1753	248	423	559	66	17	12	152	25	21	9	208	226	89	51	.321	.319	101
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.272	2968	10586	1445	2877	3727	456	77	80	951	256	94	49	1028	1087	404	167	.336	.352	190

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.167	3	12	2	2	3	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	.286	.250	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.429	4	14	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	4	2	.500	.500	0
1997	CLE vs. NYY	.500	5	18	3	9	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	4	0	.550	.500	0
1998	CLE vs. BOS	.067	4	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.067	0
1999	CLE vs. BOS	.238	5	21	3	5	8	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	.304	.381	0
2001	CLE vs. SEA	.409	5	22	2	9	12	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	.435	.545	1
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.314	26	102	15	32	40	4	2	0	16	4	1	0	11	11	10	2	.377	.392	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.087	6	23	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	2	3	0	.241	.130	0
1997	CLE vs. BAL	.040	6	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	10	0	0	.143	.040	0
1998	CLE vs. NYY	.440	6	25	2	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	1	.481	.520	1
LCS TOTALS		.192	18	73	5	14	17	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	8	15	7	1	.286	.233	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.174	6	23	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	.269	.261	0
1997	CLE vs. FLA	.233	7	30	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	5	5	0	.303	.300	0
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		.208	13	53	8	11	15	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	6	10	6	0	.288	.283	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 57



MATT MARTIN

Born: July 18, 1969
Opening Day Age: 44
Birthplace: Lubbock, TX
Residence: Lubbock, TX
Bats/Throws: S/R
Height/Weight: 6-1/170

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR - 88

Returned to the Tigers organization on November 18, 2013 after being hired as the organization's first defensive coordinator...will assist the Tigers coaching staff with all on-field arrangements, as well as with the coordination of all advanced scouting information for the Tigers.

- Has served 19 seasons as either a minor league coach, manager, or instructor...spent the 2013 season as the Orioles minor league infield instructor where he oversaw the teaching and instruction of infielders at all levels of the organization.
- Spent five seasons (2007-11) as the Dodgers minor league infield coordinator.
- Served as the manager of the Gulf Coast League Yankees in 2006...spent the 2005 season as the GCL Yankees hitting coach.
- Spent the 2004 season as the minor league infield instructor with the Baltimore Orioles.
- Began his coaching career with the Detroit Tigers in 1997 as the club's infield instructor...spent two seasons (1998-2000) as the Jacksonville Suns hitting coach and two years as the Erie SeaWolves hitting coach (2001-03).
- Played four seasons in the minor leagues as an infielder with the Reds...also pitched in five games.
- Actively participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- He and his wife Julie reside in Lubbock, TX in the offseason...the couple has a daughter named Jade (10/28/09).

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games +/-
1996	Billings	Pioneer	10	25	.306	Fourth - 1st half	-11.0
1997	Jamestown	New York-Penn	16	36	.308	Fourth	-24.0
2006	GCL Yankees	Gulf Coast	31	20	.608	Third	-2.5
2012	AZL Dodgers	Arizona	34	21	.618	First	+3.5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			91	102	.472	(Four Seasons)	——

RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1991	Billings	.178	37	118	15	21	26	3	1	0	10	3	0	0	11	18	4	2	.248	.220	10
1992	Billings	.243	30	70	10	17	19	2	0	0	11	1	0	0	9	19	5	4	.329	.271	3
1993	Charleston	.223	58	121	19	27	36	6	0	1	10	0	0	2	18	23	1	2	.333	.298	7
1994	Winston-Salem	.143	6	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.143	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.209	131	316	45	66	82	11	1	1	32	4	0	2	39	62	10	8	.300	.259	20

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES IN THE POSTSEASON

Jhonny Peralta became the sixth Tigers player to connect for two home runs during a postseason game after doing so in the 2012 American League Championship Series versus the New York Yankees. The following is the list of six players with multiple home runs in a postseason game in club history:

Player	Date	Opponent
Alan Trammell	October 13, 1984	vs. San Diego
Kirk Gibson	October 14, 1984	vs. San Diego
Magglio Ordonez	October 14, 2006	vs. Oakland
Delmon Young	October 13, 2011	vs. Texas
Miguel Cabrera	October 15, 2011	at Texas
Jhonny Peralta	October 18, 2012	vs. New York Yankees

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 58



JEFF KUNKEL

Born: March 11, 1983
Opening Day Age: 31
Birthplace: Olympia Fields, IL
Residence: Oak Forest, IL
Bats/Throws: S/R
Height/Weight: 5-11/208

BULLPEN CATCHER - 97

Enters his third season as a bullpen catcher with the Tigers.

- Duties include catching the Tigers pitching staff during warm-ups as well as relievers during the game...additionally, he assists by throwing batting practice.
- Prior to joining the Tigers as a bullpen catcher in 2012, he played six seasons (2006-11) at the minor league level with the organization.
- He was selected by the Tigers in the 37th round of the June 2005 draft...signed with Detroit on June 5, 2006.
- Played collegiately at the University of Michigan...earned All-Big Ten Conference honors as a senior at the University of Michigan in 2006 after hitting .335 (77x230) with 38 runs scored, 15 doubles and 28 RBI.
- Resides in Oak Forest, IL during the offseason.

INSTANT REPLAY

Major League Baseball instituted use of instant replay for home runs during the 2008 season. Below is a list of instances in which replay has since been used during a game involving the Tigers:

Date	Opponent	Player	Inning	On-Field Ruling	Replay Ruling
June 4, 2009	Boston	Jeff Larish	Sixth	No Home Run	No Home Run
June 19, 2009	Milwaukee	Miguel Cabrera	Third	No Home Run	Home Run
June 19, 2009	Milwaukee	Dusty Ryan	Fourth	Home Run	No Home Run
August 25, 2009	at Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	Curtis Granderson	Seventh	No Home Run	No Home Run
September 10, 2009	at Kansas City	Alberto Callaspo (KC)	Eighth	Home Run	Home Run
May 18, 2010	Chicago White Sox	Brandon Inge	Sixth	Home Run	No Home Run
September 2, 2010	at Minnesota	Austin Jackson	Second	No Home Run	No Home Run
September 6, 2010	Chicago White Sox	Brandon Inge	Eighth	Home Run	No Home Run
September 14, 2010	at Texas	David Murphy (TEX)	Fourth	Home Run	Home Run
September 15, 2010	at Texas	Ryan Raburn	First	No Home Run	No Home Run
September 20, 2010	Kansas City	Will Rhymes	Sixth	No Home Run	Home Run
April 2, 2011	at New York Yankees	Robinson Cano (NYY)	Fifth	No Home Run	No Home Run
April 10, 2011	Kansas City	Alex Avila	Sixth	Home Run	Home Run
July 19, 2011	Oakland	Carlos Guillen	Fifth	Home Run	Home Run
July 28, 2011	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	Mark Trumbo (LAA)	Second	No Home Run	Home Run
August 13, 2011	at Baltimore	Blake Davis (BAL)	Second	Home Run	Home Run
September 3, 2011	Chicago White Sox	Miguel Cabrera	First	No Home Run	No Home Run
September 30, 2011*	at New York Yankees	Robinson Cano (NYY)	Fifth	No Home Run	No Home Run
April 7, 2012	Boston	Miguel Cabrera	Fifth	No Home Run	Home Run
May 16, 2012	Minnesota	Josh Willingham (MIN)	Third	No Home Run	No Home Run
May 29, 2012	at Boston	Alex Avila	Eighth	No Home Run	No Home Run
July 5, 2012	Minnesota	Delmon Young	Eighth	No Home Run	Home Run
July 22, 2012	Chicago White Sox	Alex Rios	Sixth	No Home Run	Home Run
August 29, 2012	at Kansas City	Delmon Young	Ninth	No Home Run	No Home Run
September 1, 2012	Chicago White Sox	Delmon Young	Fifth	No Home Run	No Home Run
May 3, 2013	at Houston	Victor Martinez	Fourth	No Home Run	No Home Run
May 25, 2013	at Detroit	Joe Mauer (MIN)	First	Home Run	Home Run
September 4, 2013	at Boston	Ryan Lavarnway (BOS)	Seventh	No Home Run	Home Run
September 6, 2013	at Kansas City	Omar Infante	Fifth	No Home Run	No Home Run
October 8, 2013*	at Detroit	Victor Martinez	Seventh	Home Run	Home Run

* - during the American League Division Series

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 59



CRAIG ALBERNAZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: October 30, 1982
Birthplace: Fall River, MA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 31
Residence: Somerset, MA
Height/Weight: 5-8/185
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2013

CATCHER - 76

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire **2013** season with Triple A Durham in the Tampa Bay Rays organization.
- Collected a season-high three hits on May 10 versus Lehigh Valley.
- Sidelined July 7-August 6 with a left wrist contusion.
- Clubbed a grand slam and collected a season-high four RBI on August 6 versus Rochester.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Triple A Durham.
- Appeared in 23 games with Durham, and one game with Double A Montgomery -- combined to catch 32% of baserunners attempting to steal.
- Knocked a season-high three hits on May 11 at Scranton Wilkes-Barre.
- Sidelined July 31-August 20 with a right calf strain.
- Pitched in six games for Durham, posting a 9.00 ERA (7.0IP/7ER).
- Allowed just one passed ball in 22 games as a catcher.

Split the **2011** season between Double A Montgomery and Triple A Durham.
- Appeared in eight games with Durham, compiling a .167 average (4x24) with one RBI.
- Batted .220 (20x91) with seven RBI in 30 games with Montgomery.
- Combined to catch 29.4% (10x34) of baserunners attempting to steal between Montgomery and Durham.

Spent all but one game of the **2010** season with Double A Montgomery.
- Played one game to open the season with Triple A Durham to begin the season.
- Batted .250 (39x156) in 53 games with Montgomery.
- Hit .297 (22x74) following the All-Star break...hit .207 (17x82) prior to the break.
- Caught 43.9% (25x57) attempted base stealers.

Spent most of the **2009** season with Triple A Durham.
- Assigned to Double A Montgomery to begin the season, appearing in four games -- spent the rest of the season with Durham.
- Sidelined August 18-September 5 with a left calf strain.
- Batted .183 (22x120) with 10 RBI in 48 games with Durham.
- Combined to catch 39.5% (15x38) of baserunners attempting to steal.

Split the **2008** season between Single A Vero Beach and Double A Montgomery.
- Caught 64% (7x11) of baserunners attempting to steal with Vero and 50% (8x16) of runners attempting to steal with Montgomery.
- Hit his first career professional home run on June 24 at Clearwater.
- Batted .340 (16x47) in 14 games with Montgomery...hit .128 (6x47) in 18 games with Vero Beach.

Caught 48.6% (17x35) of baserunners attempting to steal as he spent the entire **2007** season with Single A Columbus.

Made his professional debut with Princeton after being signed by Tampa Bay as a non-drafted free agent on February 27, **2006**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Somerset, MA during the offseason.
- Graduated from Eckerd College in St. Petersburg, FL in **2005**.
- Attended Somerset (MA) High School.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 60

CRAIG F. ALBERNAZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	Princeton	.186	31	86	11	16	19	3	0	0	3	2	0	2	7	18	2	0	.263	.221	7
	Montgomery	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
2007	Columbus	.170	39	100	11	17	20	3	0	0	3	2	1	3	10	22	0	1	.263	.200	3
2008	Vero Beach	.128	18	47	3	6	9	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	.212	.191	1
	Montgomery	.340	14	47	10	16	23	2	1	1	9	2	0	0	4	9	0	0	.392	.489	0
2009	Montgomery	.077	4	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.250	.077	1
	Durham	.183	48	120	15	22	30	4	2	0	10	3	0	0	12	29	1	0	.258	.250	2
2010	Montgomery	.250	54	156	20	39	50	5	0	2	15	5	0	0	18	35	2	1	.335	.321	5
	Durham	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.250	0
2011	Montgomery	.220	30	91	13	20		4	0	0	7	2	2	4	13	19	0	0	.336	.264	3
	Durham	.167	8	24	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	.200	.250	1
2012	Montgomery	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.000	0
	Durham	.156	23	64	2	10	13	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	5	23	1	0	.229	.203	2
2013	Durham	.225	33	102	11	23	31	5	0	1	11	4	1	1	7	22	3	0	.279	.304	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.204	305	859	99	175	227	31	3	5	69	22	4	15	85	198	9	2	.286	.264	27

TRANSACTIONS

- SIgned by Tampa Bay as a non-drafted free agent on February 27, 2006
  Sidelined August 18-September 5, 2009 (left calf strain)
- Sidelined July 31-August 20, 2012 (right calf strain)
- Sidelined July 4-August 6, 2013 (left wrist contusion)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2013



AL ALBURQUERQUE

Born: June 10, 1986
Birthplace: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 2.147
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Height/Weight: 6-0/195
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 19, 2010

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 62

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Made the Tigers Opening Day roster for the first time in his career during the **2013** season, establishing career-highs with 53 appearances, 49.0 innings pitched and 70 strikeouts.

- Ranked second among all American League relievers with 12.86 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on April 17 at Seattle -- matched the high on April 21 at Los Angeles, July 27 versus Philadelphia and September 21 versus Chicago.
- Struck out a season-high five batters on April 21 at Los Angeles.
- Posted a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP/2ER) and 21 strikeouts in 12 appearances during April.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo on May 16 -- posted an 0-1 record, a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP/5ER) and 27 strikeouts in 10 outings with Toledo.
- Recalled from Toledo prior to the game on June 21.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 4.66 ERA (9.2IP/5ER) and 11 strikeouts in 12 games during August.
- Compiled a 2-0 record and a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP/4ER) and 15 strikeouts in 11 games during September.
- Limited lefties to a .228 (18x79) average...righties hit .202 (21x104) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 2-1 record and a 2.86 ERA (28.1IP/9ER) at home...while he posted a 2-2 record a 6.97 ERA (20.2IP/16ER) on the road.

Saw action in eight games with the Tigers during the **2012** season as he spent the majority of the season on the disabled list as he recovered from right elbow surgery.

- Assigned to Single A Lakeland for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 24 -- compiled a 5.40 ERA (3.1IP/2ER) and nine strikeouts in four outings with Lakeland.
- Had his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred from Lakeland to Triple A Toledo on August 3 -- appeared in five games with the Mud Hens before he was recalled from his injury rehabilitation assignment by the Tigers, reinstated from the disabled list and optioned to Toledo on August 23.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 61

- Did not allow a run over his final six outings with Toledo August 15-29, fanning 15 batters in 7.2 scoreless innings.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 2.
- Struck out a season-high four batters on September 20 versus Oakland.
- Did not allow a run in seven outings during September, fanning 17 batters in 12.1 innings of work.

Appeared in 41 games with the Tigers during the **2011** season as he saw his first action at the major league level.
- Led all American League relievers with a .142 batting average against, 4.36 hits per nine innings and 13.92 strikeouts per nine innings, while he tied for third with six wins.
- Stranded 90.3 percent of inherited runners (28x31), second-best in the American League.
- Tops among all Tigers relievers since at least 1946 with 13.92 strikeouts per nine innings...his .142 batting average against and 4.36 hits per nine innings are the lowest among all Tigers relievers since at least 1946.
- Tabbed the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tigers Rookie of the Year.
- Did not allow a home run in his 41 appearances with the Tigers, marking the most appearances by a Tigers reliever without surrendering a home run -- previous club record was held by Kevin Saucier with 30 such appearances for the Tigers during the 1982 season.
- Assigned to Toledo to begin the season -- fanned eight batters in four scoreless innings over his three outings with the Mud Hens before he was recalled by the Tigers on April 14.
- Made his major league debut on April 15 at Oakland -- struck out three batters as he tossed two scoreless innings.
- Established career highs with three innings of relief and six strikeouts on April 30 at Cleveland -- retired all nine batters he faced during the outing to become the first Tigers pitcher to work at least three innings without allowing a baserunner, and fanning at least six batters since Guillermo Hernandez fanned six batters in 3.2 innings of relief on August 16, 1984 versus California...marked the most strikeouts by a Tigers reliever since Zach Miner also fanned six batters on May 17, 2009 versus Oakland.
- Did not allow a run in 13 consecutive outings May 21-June 26, fanning 23 batters in 14.0 scoreless innings.
- Earned his first major league win on May 24 versus Tampa Bay.
- Compiled a six-game winning streak May 24-September 10.
- Sidelined June 30-July 16 with right forearm flexor mass inflammation.
- Did not allow a run over his final 15 appearances of the season July 16-September 28, striking out 20 batters in 14.1 scoreless innings.
- Sidelined August 12-September 4 with a concussion -- made one appearance with Toledo (September 3 at Columbus) during an injury rehabilitation assignment.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .113 batting average (9x80)...lefties hit .176 (12x68) against him.
- Opponents hit .089 (4x45) with runners in scoring position versus him.
- Underwent a surgical procedure to have a screw inserted into his olecranon to stabilize a non-displaced stress fracture in his right elbow, a procedure performed by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, FL on December 15.

Spent the entire **2010** season with Double A Tulsa in the Colorado Rockies organization.
- Sidelined May 29-August 1 with migraine headaches.
- Compiled a 1-1 record, 2.70 ERA (16.2IP/5ER) and 18 strikeouts in 11 outings during August.
- Saw action in 17 games with Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League following the season, posting a 3.28 ERA (24.2IP/9ER) and 27 strikeouts -- fourth among all league relievers with 9.85 strikeouts per nine innings.

Opened the **2009** season with Single A Daytona in the Chicago Cubs organization before he was acquired by Colorado in a two-player deal on July 2 and assigned to Tulsa.
- Compiled a 1.32 ERA (13.2IP/2ER) and 18 strikeouts in eight appearances during May.
- Recorded a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER) over his first 11 outings with Tulsa July 4-August 3.
- Named the 20th-best prospect in the Rockies organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Posted a 3.00 ERA (9.0IP/3ER) in 10 games with Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League following the season.

Sidelined for the entire **2008** season with a right shoulder tear.

Assigned to Single A Peoria to begin the **2007** season.
- Sidelined April 22-May 19 with a right shoulder strain.
- Had his contract transferred from Peoria to Single A Boise on June 5.
- Finished 3-0 with a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP/6ER) and 22 strikeouts in five outings (two starts) during July.
- Had his contract transferred from Boise to Peoria on August 8.
- Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 22 with a right elbow strain.

Saw action with the Arizona League Cubs during the **2006** season.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 62

- Sidelined for the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on August 4 with right elbow inflammation.

Missed the entire **2005** season with a right elbow strain.

Made his professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Cubs in **2004**.

Signed by the Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, **2003**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Santo Domingo, DR during the offseason.

- Actively participates with the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan the pregame ceremony prior to annual Fiesta Tigres! game

ALBERTO JOSE ALBURQUERQUE'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2004	DSL Cubs	4-1	1.57	13	6	0	0	1	46.0	33	172	15	8	0	6	9	43	4	1	.192
2005	Did not pitch - injured																			
2006	AZL Cubs	0-2	5.68	8	5	0	0	0	12.2	10	43	8	8	1	0	10	15	1	0	.233
2007	Boise	3-2	3.73	10	6	0	0	1	41.0	42	158	20	17	2	3	17	49	3	0	.266
	Peoria	1-4	9.24	11	4	0	0	0	25.1	36	109	29	26	5	0	12	20	4	0	.330
2008	Did not pitch - injured																			
2009	Daytona	1-0	2.08	24	0	0	0	2	34.2	26	128	11	8	4	1	14	44	3	2	.203
	Tulsa	1-3	3.76	23	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	96	13	11	0	2	13	31	1	0	.240
2010	Tulsa	2-4	4.98	25	0	0	0	3	34.1	32	124	23	19	1	2	19	32	4	4	.258
2011	Toledo	0-0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	19	1	1	0	1	2	10	0	0	.263
	DETROIT	**6-1**	**1.87**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**43.1**	**21**	**148**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**2**	**29**	**67**	**4**	**0**	**.142**
2012	Lakeland#	0-0	5.40	4	3	0	0	0	3.1	5	15	2	2	1	0	1	9	0	1	.333
	Toledo	1-0	1.69	9	0	0	0	0	10.2	9	40	2	2	1	1	4	18	0	0	.225
	DETROIT	**0-0**	**0.68**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.1**	**6**	**45**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**.133**
2013	Toledo	0-1	3.14	10	0	0	0	1	14.1	9	51	5	5	2	0	13	27	1	0	.176
	DETROIT	**4-3**	**4.59**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**49.0**	**39**	**183**	**25**	**25**	**5**	**2**	**34**	**70**	**9**	**1**	**.213**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-17	3.80	141	24	0	0	8	253.1	230	955	129	107	17	16	114	298	21	8	.241
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-4	2.98	102	0	0	0	0	105.2	66	376	35	35	5	4	71	155	13	2	.176

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DET vs. NYY	0-0	81.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	.667
2012	DET vs. OAK	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
2013	DET vs. OAK	0-1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		1-1	15.43	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	12	4	4	1	0	2	3	0	1	.364

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DET vs. TEX	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.000
2012	DET vs. NYY - did not pitch																			
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-0	2.24	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	16	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	.154
LCS TOTALS		0-0	1.06	8	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	21	1	1	0	0	4	9	2	0	.111

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. SF	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.143

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	102	15	7	7	1	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 6 - May 24-September 10, 2011
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - May 19, 2011
Strikeouts: 6 - April 30, 2011 at Cleveland
Walks: 3 (three times) - last, September 17, 2012 at Chicago White Sox
Innings (relief): 3.0 - April 30, 2011 at Cleveland

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 63



JOSE ALVAREZ

Born: May 6, 1989
Birthplace: Barcelona, VZ
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.053
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Barcelona, VZ
Height/Weight: 5-11/180
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 8, 2012

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 52

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 14 games with the Tigers as he spent the majority of the **2013** season with Triple A Toledo.

- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year as he finished fourth in the International League with a 2.80 ERA and 7.89 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was fifth with a .235 batting average against and 1.79 walks per nine innings.
- Tabbed as having the best changeup and control in the International League by *Baseball America.*
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo prior to the game on June 9 versus Cleveland...made his major league debut and earned his first major league win the same day -- became the first Tigers pitcher to win his debut since Alfredo Figaro in 1999.
- Became one of four Tigers pitchers since 1916 to go six-or-more innings while giving up one-run-or-less in his major league debut, joining Justin Thompson (1996), Pat Thompson (1979) and Joe Sullivan (1935).
- Appeared in five games out of the bullpen for the Tigers in September, posting a 2.70 ERA (6.2IP/2ER) and five strikeouts.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .265 batting average (13x49)... righties hit .287 (29x101) against him.

Spent the entire **2012** season with Double A Jacksonville in the Miami Marlins organization.

- Tied for the lead in the Southern League with three complete games.
- Led all Southern League starters with 1.66 walks per nine innings, while he finished fourth with 11.50 baserunners per nine innings.
- Sidelined April 7-20 with a left rotator cuff strain.
- Tabbed the Southern League Pitcher of the Week for June 18-24 after he earned the win in his lone start during the week on June 22 versus Tennessee, fanning five batters and allowing two hits in eight shutout innings.
- Compiled a 1-2 record and 2.73 ERA (29.2IP/9ER) in five starts during June.
- Sidelined July 3-15 with a left groin strain.
- Tossed a two-hit shutout on August 7 versus Montgomery -- tied for the lead in the Southern League with one shutout.
- Saw action in 17 games (seven starts) with Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 2-4 record and 2.49 ERA (47.0IP/13ER).

Selected to the Florida State League's mid-season all-star squad as he opened the **2011** season with Single A Jupiter.

- Posted a 2-1 record and 2.25 ERA (28.0IP/7ER) in five starts during April.
- Compiled a 1-2 record and 2.88 ERA (25.0IP/8ER) in five outings (four starts) during June.
- Had his contract transferred from Jupiter to Jacksonville for the remainder of the season on July 1.
- Appeared in 11 games with Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 1-1 record and 3.60 ERA (10.0IP/4ER).

Spent the entire **2010** season with Single A Greensboro.

- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on June 17 at Asheville.
- Sidelined July 29-August 26 with a right corneal abrasion.
- Compiled a 2-1 record, 1.48 ERA (24.1IP/4ER) and 28 strikeouts in four starts during July.
- Saw action in 22 games (three starts) with Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, compiling a 3-3 record and 4.03 ERA (29.0IP/13ER)...appeared in three games during the Caribbean Series, tossing 5.1 scoreless innings.

Appeared in 12 games with Single A Salem in the Boston Red Sox organization to begin the **2009** season, before his contract was transferred to Single A Lowell for the remainder of the season on June 3.

- Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 64

- Led the New York-Penn League with a 1.52 ERA, while he tied for the lead with two complete games and two shutouts, tied for second with eight wins and finished third with 83.0 innings pitched.
- Topped all New York-Penn League starters with 1.00 walks per nine innings and 8.50 baserunners per nine innings, while he finished third with a .205 batting average against.
- Finished 4-2 with a 1.59 ERA (34.0IP/6ER) in six outings (four starts) during July.
- Started one game with Lowell during the New York-Penn League playoffs, fanning six batters as he allowed two runs in five innings of work during a no-decision.
- Acquired by Florida from Boston in a three-player deal on November 5.
- Appeared in 18 games with Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 1-0 record and 4.32 ERA (16.2IP/8ER).

Spent the entire **2008** season with Single A Greenville.
- Sidelined July 8-29 with a back muscle strain.
- Posted a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP/4ER) in four games with Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Third in the Gulf Coast League with a 1.84 ERA as he spent the entire **2007** season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox.
- Finished 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP/4ER) in five outings (three starts) during August.
- Saw action in 11 games (five starts) with Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, compiling a 1-0 record and 3.42 ERA (26.1IP/10ER).

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox during the **2006** season.
- Compiled a 1-1 record and 0.73 ERA (24.2IP/2ER) in five outings (three starts) during August.
- Appeared in nine games (two starts) with Oriente in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 0-1 record and 14.09 ERA (7.2IP/12ER).

Signed by Boston as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, **2005**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Barcelona, VZ during the offseason.

JOSE RICARDO ALVAREZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	DSL Red Sox	2-1	1.61	15	8	0	0	0	61.2	46	224	20	11	1	2	19	64	4	0	.205
2007	GCL Red Sox	4-1	1.84	11	9	0	0	0	49.0	36	178	24	10	4	0	14	38	1	0	.202
2008	Greenville	8-9	5.70	24	19	0	0	0	107.1	118	420	74	68	15	3	37	86	4	1	.281
2009	Lowell	8-3	1.52	14	12	2	2	0	83.0	60	295	17	14	4	8	10	63	0	0	.203
	Salem	1-1	4.74	12	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	104	15	13	1	0	6	11	1	0	.308
2010	Greensboro	10-3	3.58	26	13	0	0	0	108.0	114	418	52	43	9	3	32	113	6	0	.273
2011	Jupiter	6-5	2.96	15	14	0	0	0	82.0	79	306	32	27	2	1	19	73	2	1	.258
	Jacksonville	2-6	5.35	12	12	0	0	0	65.2	80	260	47	39	9	1	22	45	4	2	.308
2012	Jacksonville	6-9	4.22	25	24	3	1	0	136.1	141	514	66	64	8	6	26	70	2	0	.274
2013	Toledo	8-6	2.80	21	20	1	0	1	128.2	114	486	46	40	11	3	25	115	4	0	.235
	DETROIT	**1-5**	**5.82**	**14**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**38.2**	**42**	**172**	**26**	**25**	**7**	**2**	**16**	**31**	**0**	**1**	**.280**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		55-44	3.50	175	131	6	3	1	846.1	820	3205	393	329	64	27	210	678	28	4	.256
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-5	5.82	14	6	0	0	0	38.2	42	172	26	25	7	2	16	31	0	1	.280

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Boston as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005
- On disabled list, July 8-29, 2008 (back muscle strain)
- Acquired by Florida along with Hunter Jones from Boston, in exchange for Jeremy Hermida on November 5, 2009
- On disabled list, July 29-August 26, 2010 (right corneal abrasion)
- On disabled list, April 7-20, 2012 (left rotator cuff strain)
- On disabled list, July 3-15, 2012 (left groin strain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 8, 2012

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.000

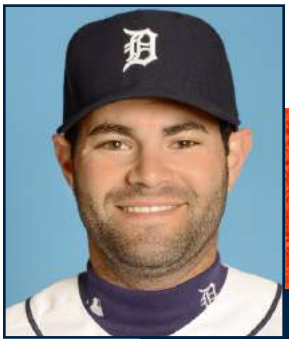
CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	14	3	0	3	0	0	1.000

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 65

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 - June 9, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 5 - June 26-September 27, 2013
Strikeouts: 7 - June 9, 2013 vs. Cleveland
Walks: 3 (twice) - last, August 16, 2013 (game 1) vs. Kansas City
Innings (relief): 3.0 - August 9, 2013 at New York Yankees



ALEX AVILA

Born: January 29, 1987
Birthplace: Hialeah, FL
Bats/Throws: L/R
Major League Service: 4.061
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Davie, FL
Height/Weight: 5-11/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2008 draft

CATCHER - 13

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Avila's fifth full season at the major league level with the Tigers.

- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad with the Tigers in 2011.
- Won his first American League Silver Slugger Award with the Tigers in 2011.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his fourth full season with the Tigers in **2013**, seeing action in 102 games with the club.

- Sidelined June 17-July 2 with a left forearm contusion.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 23 -- hit .242 (8x33) with three runs scored, two doubles, one home run and five RBI in eight games with Toledo.
- Belted his first career grand slam on July 30 versus Washington off Stephen Strasburg -- drove in a season-high four runs that same game.
- Compiled a season-high six-game hitting streak July 24-31, batting .348 (8x23) with two doubles, two home runs and nine RBI during the streak.
- Hit .269 (18x67) with four doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI during July.
- Sidelined August 11-24 with delayed concussive symptoms.
- Assigned to Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 22 -- batted .273 (3x11) with two runs scored and a double in four games with the Mud Hens.
- Matched a career-high with four hits on September 10 at Chicago.
- Hit .343 (23x67) with four doubles, two home runs and eight RBI during September--ranked third in the American League with a .343 average and a .430 on-base percentage during that stretch.
- Hit .139 (11x79) with lefthanders on the mound...while he batted .255 (64x251) against righties.
- Recorded a .259 batting average (38x147) at home...posted a .202 (37x183) average on the road.
- Batted .177 with five doubles, six home runs and 21 RBI prior to the All-Star break...batted .296 (37x125) with eight doubles, five home runs and 24 RBI after the break.
- Threw out 12.0 percent of baserunners attempting to steal (10x83).

Finished his second season as the Tigers starting catcher in **2012**, seeing action in 116 games with the club.

- Third among all American League catchers by throwing out 26.2 percent of baserunners attempting to steal (28x107).
- Belted his first career walk-off home run on April 8 versus Boston, a two-run shot off Mark Melancon in the 11th inning.
- Collected a season-high three hits on May 4 versus the Chicago White Sox -- equaled the high with three hits on June 27 at Texas and September 15 at Cleveland.
- Drove in a season-best three runs on May 22 at Cleveland -- matched the best with three RBI on May 25 at Minnesota.
- Sidelined June 6-21 with a right hamstring strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 18 -- hit .429 (3x7) with an RBI in three games with Toledo.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak July 30-August 10, batting .457 (16x35) with four doubles, a home run and eight RBI.
- Batted .262 (74x282) versus righthanded pitchers...hit .176 (15x85) with lefties on the mound.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 66

Completed his first season as Detroit's starting catcher in **2011**, establishing career bests in nearly every offensive category as he earned his first Silver Slugger Award.

- Fifth in the American League with a .389 on-base percentage.
- Led all American League catchers with a .292 batting average, 130 hits, 32 doubles, 77 RBI and a .503 slugging percentage while catching, while he tied for fourth with 18 home runs.
- Selected as the American League's starting catcher for the Major League Baseball All-Star Game held in Phoenix, his first career All-Star selection -- became the fifth catcher in Tigers history to start in the All-Star Game, joining Birdie Tebbetts, Bill Freehan, Lance Parrish and Ivan Rodriguez.
- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League all-star squad following the season.
- Topped all American League catchers with 1,018 total chances and 940 putouts, while he finished second with a .995 fielding percentage and 73 assists.
- Tabbed the third-best defensive catcher in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Established a career best with five RBI on April 6 at Baltimore -- marked the most RBI by a Tigers catcher since Ivan Rodriguez also drove in five runs on June 15, 2007 at Philadelphia.
- Batted .329 (23x70) with six doubles, a triple, three home runs and 18 RBI in 21 games during April.
- Connected for two home runs on May 2 versus the New York Yankees to match a career best -- equaled the best with two home runs on May 24 versus Tampa Bay...became the first Tigers catcher with multiple multi-home run games in a season since John Flaherty also posted two such games during the 1995 season.
- Collected a career-high two triples on June 9 versus Seattle -- became just the third Tigers catcher to finish with two triples in a game since at least 1919, joining Lance Parrish (September 27, 1980 versus New York Yankees) and Brad Ausmus (July 6, 1999 versus New York Yankees).
- Batted .346 (27x78) with six doubles, two triples, two home runs and 17 RBI in 24 games during June.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak August 2-13, batting .400 (14x35) with two doubles, three home runs and eight RBI.
- Established a career high with a 12-game hitting streak August 15-28 -- batted .419 (18x43) with five doubles, a triple, four home runs and nine RBI during the streak...marked his second hitting streak of 10 games-or-better during August and he became the first Tigers player to have two such hitting streaks in the same month since Roger Cedeno posted two 10-game hitting streaks in May of 2001.
- Tabbed the Tigers Player of the Month for August after hitting .360 (32x89) with seven doubles, a triple, seven home runs and 18 RBI in 26 games -- third in the American League with a .697 slugging percentage during the month, while he was fourth with a .472 on-base percentage, seventh with a .360 batting average and tied for eighth with seven home runs.
- Established a career high with four hits on September 4 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Hit .304 (102x336) against righthanded pitchers...batted .273 (35x128) with lefties on the mound.

Completed his first full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2010**.

- Threw out 31.7 percent of runners attempting to steal (20x63), second among American League catchers.
- Belted two home runs on May 5 at Minnesota to establish a career high.
- Batted .306 (15x49) in 17 games during June.
- Connected for a two-run home run in the ninth inning on August 14 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field to lead the Tigers to a 3-2 win over the White Sox -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he was the first Tigers rookie catcher with a game-winning home run in the ninth inning-or-later since Lance Parrish belted a walk-off home run in the 16th inning off Seattle's Shane Rawley on May 16, 1978.
- Hit .302 (19x63) in 21 games during September.

Spent the first four months of the **2009** season with Double A Erie before having his contract purchased by the Tigers on August 5 and receiving his first major league action.

- Selected to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Threw out 43.6 percent of baserunners attempting to steal (34x78) with Erie, tops in the Eastern League.
- Hit .415 (17x41) with four doubles, two home runs and nine RBI over an 11-game stretch May 20-June 2.
- Batted .377 (23x61) with six doubles, three home runs and 17 RBI over an 18-game stretch June 20-July 8.
- Collected a season-high three home runs and seven RBI for Erie on July 24 versus Binghamton.
- Tied for fifth in the Eastern League with six home runs during July.
- Made his major league debut with the Tigers on August 6 versus Baltimore -- doubled and drove in a run in the third inning off David Hernandez for his first major league hit...finished with two hits to become the first Tigers player to collect two-or-more hits in his major league debut since Brent Clevlen did so on July 30, 2006 at Minnesota.
- Connected for his first major league home run on August 7 versus Minnesota, a two-run shot in the first inning off Anthony Swarzak...marked his second straight game with two hits and at least one RBI...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first Tigers player to collect at least two hits and one RBI in both of his first two major

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 67

league games since Dale Alexander did so during the 1929 season.
- Added two hits in his third career game on August 11 at Boston to become the first Tigers player since at least 1954 to begin his major league career with at least two hits in each of his first three games.
- Hit .324 (12x37) with four doubles, three home runs and nine RBI in 14 games during August -- tied for fourth among all American League rookies with three home runs during the month.
- Batted .400 (4x10) versus lefthanded pitchers with the Tigers...hit .255 (13x51) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .368 (14x38) in 17 games at home...batted .130 (3x23) in 12 games on the road.
- Named the sixth-best prospect and best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 15 games for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League following the season, batting .140 (7x50) with a double and three RBI.

Made his professional debut with Single A West Michigan after being selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June **2008** draft.
- Collected a season-high three hits on July 4 versus Fort Wayne -- matched the high with three hits on July 19 at Burlington and August 19 at South Bend.
- Tied for 10th in the Midwest League with a .337 batting average (30x89) in 24 games during July.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on August 19 at South Bend.
- Batted .326 (29x89) with nine doubles, a home run and 12 RBI in 24 games during August -- seventh in the Midwest League with a .326 batting average during the month.
- Played in all three of West Michigan's games during the Midwest League playoffs, hitting .182 (2x11) with three RBI.
- Named the 20th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Kristina and daughter Avery reside in Davie, FL during the offseason.
- Is the son of Tigers Vice President/Assistant General Manager Al Avila.
- Selected by the Tigers in the 34th round of the June **2005** draft out of Archbishop McCarthy High School in Florida, but he did not sign.
- Batted .271 (55x203) with 41 runs scored, 14 doubles, five home runs and 42 RBI in 60 games as a freshman at the University of Alabama in **2006**.
- Played for the Ann Arbor Braves during the summer of **2006**, hitting .489 with 13 home runs and 69 RBI.
- Earned Second-Team All-Southeastern Conference honors as a sophomore at the University of Alabama in **2007** -- hit .296 (66x223) with 38 runs scored, 15 doubles, 14 home runs and 61 RBI in 57 games.
- Saw action with Harwich in the Cape Cod League during the summer of **2007** -- batted .241 (33x137) with 15 runs scored, 11 doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI in 38 games.
- A First-Team All-Southeastern Conference selection as a junior at the University of Alabama in **2008**, he hit .343 (82x239) with 57 runs scored, 12 doubles, 17 home runs and 62 RBI in 61 games.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, participated in a pre-game ceremony prior to the annual Fiesta Tigres! game, participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated funds to the Team Selfridge Family Relief Fund), attended Keeping Kids in the Game, and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Jim Rough for the Tigers.

ALEXANDER THOMAS AVILA'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	West Michigan	.305	58	213	21	65	82	14	0	1	22	1	2	1	27	41	0	1	.383	.385	3
2009	Erie	.264	93	329	52	87	148	23	1	12	55	3	2	1	52	77	2	1	.365	.450	4
	DETROIT	**.279**	**29**	**61**	**9**	**17**	**36**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**.375**	**.590**	**0**
2010	**DETROIT**	**.228**	**104**	**294**	**28**	**67**	**100**	**12**	**0**	**7**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**36**	**71**	**2**	**2**	**.316**	**.340**	**4**
2011	**DETROIT**	**.295**	**141**	**464**	**63**	**137**	**235**	**33**	**4**	**19**	**82**	**3**	**8**	**3**	**73**	**131**	**3**	**1**	**.389**	**.506**	**6**
2012	Toledo#	.429	3	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.500	.429	0
	DETROIT	**.243**	**116**	**367**	**42**	**89**	**141**	**21**	**2**	**9**	**48**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**61**	**104**	**2**	**0**	**.352**	**.384**	**6**
2013	Toledo#	.250	12	44	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	.353	.386	0
	DETROIT	**.227**	**102**	**330**	**39**	**75**	**124**	**14**	**1**	**11**	**47**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**44**	**112**	**0**	**0**	**.317**	**.376**	**6**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.280	166	593	78	166	250	40	1	14	83	4	4	2	87	133	2	2	.372	.422	7
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.254	492	1516	181	385	636	84	7	51	222	7	14	8	224	436	7	3	.350	.420	22

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 68

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 34th round of the June 2005 draft
- Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2008 draft
- On disabled list, June 6-21, 2012 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, June 17-July 2 (deep forearm contusion)
- On disabled list, August 11-27 (delayed concussive symptoms)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	POS.	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	AL/Arizona	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. NYY	.063	5	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	.167	.063	0
2012	DET vs. OAK	.250	4	12	2	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.250	.583	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.133	5	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	.316	.133	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.140	14	43	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	6	18	0	0	.245	.233	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. TEX	.080	6	25	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	.080	.200	0
2012	DET vs. NYY	.200	3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.200	.200	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	.188	6	16	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	.381	.375	0
LCS TOTALS		.137	15	51	3	7	13	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	4	19	0	0	.214	.255	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DET vs. SF	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.143	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Catcher	467	3530	3309	200	21	30	.994
Third Base	1	2	0	1	1	0	.500

IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

Year	G	SB	CS	CS %	CERA	PB	CPKO
2009	25	11	4	26.7%	5.52	4	0
2010	98	43	20	31.7%	4.47	6	0
2011	133	85	26	23.4%	3.88	7	0
2012	113	79	28	26.2%	3.59	10	0
2013	98	73	10	12.0%	3.38	9	0
Totals	467	291	88	23.2%	3.88	36	0

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 4 (twice) - last, September 10, 2013 at Chicago White Sox
Home Runs: 2 (four times) - last, September 15, 2013 vs. Kansas City
RBI: 5 - April 6, 2011 at Baltimore
Stolen Bases: 1 (seven times) - last, May 20, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh
Hitting Streak: 12 - August 15-28, 2011

GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 30, 2013 vs. Washington (Stephen Strasburg)

TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

May 5, 2010 at Minnesota
September 15, 2013 vs. Kansas City

May 2, 2011 vs. New York Yankees

May 24, 2011 vs. Tampa Bay

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN THE PLAYOFFS

Don Kelly and Delmon Young connected for back-to-back home runs for the Tigers in the first inning off New York's Ivan Nova in Game Five of the American League Division Series at Yankee Stadium on October 6, 2011. It marked the first time the Tigers have belted back-to-back home runs in the club's postseason history.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 69



DUANE BELOW

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: November 15, 1985
Birthplace: Britton, MI
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 1.050
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Britton, MI
Height/Weight: 6-3/218
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2013.

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 64

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Returns to the organization that originally drafted him after spending the **2013** season with Triple A New Orleans in the Miami Marlins organization and the Kia Tigers of the Korean Baseball Organization.

- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season...appeared in four games, posting a 1-2 record and a 2.10 ERA (25.2IP/6ER) before having his contract designated for assignment on April 24.
- Claimed off waivers by the Miami Marlins on April 25 and assigned to New Orleans.
- Posted a 3.41 ERA (21.1IP/8ER) in four appearances with New Orleans before having his contract recalled by the Marlins on May 18...appeared in two games with Miami before being sent to New Orleans on May 30.
- Recalled from New Orleans on July 9 and did not appear in a game before being optioned back on July 14.
- Posted a 5-5 record and a 2.55 ERA (74.0IP/21ER) and 53 strikeouts in 13 starts with New Orleans.
- Released by Miami on August 6.

Made the Tigers Opening Day roster out of Spring Training for the first time during his career in **2012**.

- Did not allow a run over his first eight outings of the season April 7-May 9, tossing 14.0 scoreless innings.
- Earned his first major league win on April 7 versus Boston after tossing 2.1 scoreless innings of relief.
- Tossed six scoreless innings of relief on April 21 versus Texas -- marked the longest outing by a Tigers reliever since Steve Sparks worked 7.2 innings on June 1, 2003 versus the New York Yankees...marked the longest scoreless outing by a Tigers reliever since Greg Keagle tossed 7.1 scoreless innings on June 24, 1996 at Oakland.
- Equaled a career high with four strikeouts on April 21 versus Texas and May 14 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Compiled a 6.89 ERA (15.2IP/12ER) over a stretch of seven outings (one start) June 27-August 13.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on August 13 for the remainder of the season -- finished 1-2 with a 6.23 ERA in four starts with the Mud Hens.

Assigned to Toledo to begin the **2011** season, starting 18 games with the Mud Hens before he was recalled by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on July 20...tabbed Toledo's Pitcher of the Year.

- Compiled a season-best four-game winning streak with Toledo April 22-May 13 -- posted a 1.57 ERA (34.1IP/6ER) and 33 strikeouts during the five-start stretch.
- Tabbed the International League Pitcher of the Week for May 2-8 -- finished 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP/3ER) and 16 strikeouts in two starts during the week.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters on May 8 versus Charlotte.
- Tied for fourth in the International League with 33 strikeouts during May.
- Posted a 3-0 record, 2.08 ERA (26.0IP/6ER) and 18 strikeouts over his final four starts with Toledo June 26-July 15.
- At the time he was recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on July 20, he was tied for second in the International League with nine wins and he was eighth with a 3.13 ERA...additionally, he was tied for fourth among all league starters with a .232 batting average against.
- Made his major league debut on July 20 versus Oakland -- did not figure in the decision as he allowed three runs (one earned) in five innings of work during the start.
- After two starts with the Tigers, he spent the remainder of the season working in relief for Detroit -- retired the first 23 batters he faced as a reliever over a four-outing stretch August 4-17.
- Compiled a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP/5ER) in eight outings during August.
- Named the 21st-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the entire **2010** season with Double A Erie, finishing second on the SeaWolves staff with 103 strikeouts.

- Tied for the lead in the Eastern League with 28 games started, while he tied for fourth with 12 losses and tied for fifth

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 70

with 17 home runs allowed.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on April 27 at Bowie.
- Compiled a 2.80 ERA (45.0IP/14ER) over a 10-start stretch April 27-June 15.
- Won each of his final three decisions of the season August 19-September 3.
- Tied for seventh in the Eastern League with three wins during August.
- Named the 15th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the **2009** season.
- Finished 13th in the Florida State League with a 1.86 ERA (19.1IP/4ER) in four starts during April.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie on May 15.
- Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on May 25 with a left elbow sprain.

Led the Florida State League with 126 strikeouts during the **2008** season with Lakeland.
- Tied for the lead in the Florida State League with 26 games started, while he finished third with 70 walks.
- Topped all league starters with 8.70 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on May 12 at Tampa -- equaled the high with 10 strikeouts on July 22 at Vero Beach.
- Finished 2-1 with a 2.23 ERA (36.1IP/9ER) and 39 strikeouts in six starts during May -- led the Florida State League with 39 strikeouts during the month, while he finished second with a 2.23 ERA.
- Tied for fourth in the Florida State League with three wins during August.

Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year and Single A West Michigan's Pitcher of the Year in **2007** after leading the Midwest League with 160 strikeouts.
- Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Tied for the lead in the Midwest League with 13 wins, while he finished fourth with a 2.97 ERA, tied for fourth with 26 games started and tied for fifth with 58 walks.
- Led all league starters with 9.89 strikeouts per nine innings, while he finished fourth with a .236 batting average against.
- Fanned a season-high 14 batters on May 11 versus Cedar Rapids.
- Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May after compiling a 4-1 record and 2.75 ERA (36.0IP/11ER) in six starts -- tied for second in the Midwest League with four wins during the month.
- Struck out 10 batters on July 1 at South Bend.
- Won each of his final five decisions of the season July 29-August 29.
- Tied for second in the Midwest League with 42 strikeouts in six starts during July, while he finished 13th with a 2.41 ERA (33.2IP/9ER).
- Earned Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for August after he finished 4-0 with a 0.56 ERA (32.1IP/2ER) in five starts -- second in the Midwest League with a 0.56 ERA during the month, while he tied for fourth with four wins and 36 strikeouts.
- Won both of his starts during the Midwest League playoffs, posting a 2.63 ERA (13.2IP/4ER) and 17 strikeouts.
- Named the 26th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the 19th round of the June **2006** draft.
- Did not allow a run in 22.1 innings of work over a nine-outing stretch July 13-August 21.
- Had his contract transferred from the Gulf Coast League Tigers to Single A Oneonta on August 24.
- Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August -- combined to post a 2-0 record and 0.92 ERA (29.1IP/3ER) in six outings (five starts) with the Gulf Coast League Tigers and Oneonta.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Britton, MI during the offseason.
- Attended Lake Michigan College.
- Recommended/signed by Tom Osowski for the Tigers.

CONNECT WITH THE TIGERS VIA SOCIAL MEDIA

Keep up with the latest news and information regarding the Tigers by following the club on social media. Connect with the club on Facebook at facebook.com/tigers and following the Tigers on Twitter (@tigers). Additionally, you can follow the Tigers in Spanish on Twitter (@TigresdeDetroit).

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 71

DUANE ARTHUR BELOW'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	GCL Tigers	2-0	1.60	15	4	0	0	0	33.2	27	125	8	6	1	0	10	30	2	0	.216
	Oneonta	0-0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	11	39	6	4	0	0	5	8	0	0	.282
2007	West Michigan	13-5	2.97	26	26	0	0	0	145.2	128	543	54	48	6	3	58	160	9	2	.236
2008	Lakeland	8-7	4.46	27	26	0	0	0	133.1	144	515	75	66	10	2	70	126	6	2	.280
2009	Lakeland	1-4	3.14	6	6	0	0	0	28.2	22	106	11	10	4	0	14	38	2	0	.208
	Erie	1-0	1.59	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	40	4	2	1	0	6	7	1	0	.175
2010	Erie	7-12	4.93	28	28	0	0	0	126.0	137	499	78	69	17	3	37	103	6	2	.275
2011	Toledo	9-4	3.13	18	18	0	0	0	115.0	99	426	42	40	12	5	37	83	0	0	.232
	DETROIT	**0-2**	**4.34**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.0**	**28**	**111**	**16**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**.252**
2012	Toledo	1-2	6.23	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	24	68	12	12	3	0	12	7	1	0	.353
	DETROIT	**2-1**	**3.88**	**27**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**46.1**	**49**	**175**	**25**	**20**	**6**	**1**	**8**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**.280**
2013	Toledo	1-2	2.10	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	15	90	6	6	1	0	4	15	0	0	.167
	New Orleans	5-5	2.55	13	13	0	0	0	74.0	77	285	31	21	3	1	21	53	1	1	.270
	Miami	**0-1**	**10.12**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**6**	**12**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.500**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		48-41	3.55	145	133	0	0	0	720.0	691	2736	327	284	58	14	274	630	28	7	.253
NL TOTALS		0-1	10.12	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	12	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500
DETROIT TOTALS		2-3	4.06	41	3	0	0	0	75.1	77	286	41	34	8	2	19	43	3	1	.269
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-4	4.27	43	3	0	0	0	78.0	83	298	44	37	8	2	21	45	3	1	.279

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 2006 draft
- On disabled list, May 25-September 8, 2009 (left elbow sprain)
- Claimed off waivers by Miami on April 25, 2013
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2013

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2012	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	43	13	3	10	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 2 - April 7-8, 2012
Longest Losing Streak: 2 - July 25-August 24, 2011
Strikeouts: 4 (three times) - last, May 14, 2012 at Chicago White Sox
Walks: 2 (five times) - last, July 17, 2012 vs. Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim
Innings (starter): 5.0 - July 20, 2011 vs. Oakland
Innings (relief): 6.0 - April 21, 2012 vs. Texas
Low-Hit Game: 5 - July 20, 2011 vs. Oakland (5.0IP)



MIGUEL CABRERA

Born: April 18, 1983
Birthplace: Maracay, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 10.101
Opening Day Age: 30
Residence: Hollywood, FL
Height/Weight: 6-4/240
Signed Through: 2015
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Dontrelle Willis from Florida, in exchange for Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz, Cameron Maybin, Andrew Miller, Mike Rabelo and Dallas Trahern on December 5, 2007

FIRST BASEMAN - 24

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Cabrera's seventh season with the Tigers...marks the sixth year of a seven-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on March 25, 2008.

- Named the Amerirican League's Most Valuable Player for the second consecutive year in 2013 --joining Hal Newhouser as the only two players in franchise history to win the award in back-to-back seasons...is one of only eight Tigers

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 72

players to capture the MVP award, joining Mickey Cochrane (1934), Hank Greenberg (1935, 1940), Charlie Gehringer (1937), Hal Newhouser (1944, 1945), Denny McLain (1968), Willie Hernandez (1984) and Justin Verlander (2011) in accomplishing the feat...Cabrera is the first native of Venezuela to be named the Most Valuable Player.

- Four-time National League All-Star selection with the Florida Marlins (2004-07)...four-time American League All-Star selection with the Tigers (2010-13).
- Won two National League Silver Slugger Awards with the Marlins (2005-06)...won three American League Silver Slugger Awards with the Tigers (2010, 2012-13).
- Earned American League Player of the Month honors in July of 2008, August of 2012, May of 2013 and August of 2013...he is the only player in franchise history to ever win the award more than twice.
- Selected American League Player of the Week seven times during his career, while he has earned National League Player of the Week honors four times.
- Is the Tigers all-time franchise leader with 25 postseason RBI.
- Holds the major league record with a 31-game postseason on-base streak (9/30/2011-10/13/2013).
- Tabbed the National League Rookie of the Month with the Marlins in both July and September of 2003.
- Led the American League with a .330 batting average, 44 home runs and 139 RBI during the 2012 season to become the first player to win the Triple Crown since Boston's Carl Yastrzemski did so in 1967...it marked the 14th time since 1900 a player captured the Triple Crown and Cabrera is the 12th player to accomplish the feat during that time...he is the second Tigers player to do so, joining Ty Cobb (1909)...marked the 25th time a Tigers player has led the league in batting average, the 11th time a Tigers player has led the league in home runs and the 20th time a Tigers player has led the league in RBI.
- Led the American League with a .344 batting average for the Tigers in 2011 -- first Tigers player to lead the league in batting average since Magglio Ordonez did so with a .363 batting average in 2007...became the 10th different player in franchise history to lead the league in batting average...marked the 24th time overall a Tigers player has led the league in batting average.
- Captured the American League batting title in 2011, 2012 and 2013 to become the first Tigers player to lead the league in hitting in three consecutive seasons since Ty Cobb did so in three straight seasons from 1917-19.
- Led the American League with 126 RBI for the Tigers in 2010 -- first Tigers player to lead the league in RBI since Cecil Fielder did so with 124 RBI in 1992...became the eighth different player in franchise history to lead the league in RBI ...marked the 19th time overall a Tigers player has led the league in RBI.
- Led the American League with 37 home runs for the Tigers in 2008 -- first Tigers player to lead the league in home runs since Cecil Fielder tied for the lead with 44 home runs in 1991...became the seventh different player in franchise history to lead the league in home runs...marked the 10th time overall a Tigers player has led the league in home runs.
- Has led the American League in batting average (2011, 2012, 2013), home runs (2008, 2012) and RBI (2010, 2012) during his Tigers career -- joined Ty Cobb to become only the second player in Tigers history to lead the American League in all three categories.
- Collected 100-or-more RBI in each of his last 10 seasons (2004-13) -- is the only major league player with 100-or-more RBI in each of the past 10 seasons.
- Played for Venezuela during the World Baseball Classic in 2006, 2009 and 2013.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2001 and 2002.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named the American League MVP and won his third consecutive batting title in **2013**, batting .348 (193x555) in 148 games on the season...became the first Tigers player to win three consecutive batting titles since Ty Cobb also did so in three straight seasons (1917-1919).

- Elected the starting third baseman for the American League All- Star team...marks his fourth All-Star Game appearance as a member of the Tigers.
- Won his fifth Silver Slugger Award and named the American League winner of the Hank Aaron Award, given to the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- Named *The Sporting News* Player of the Year following the season...also named to *The Sporting News* American League All-Star squad.
- Tabbed as Player of the Year and American League Player of the Year in voting conducted by his peers for the Players' Choice Awards.
- Tabbed the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America.*
- Named Tiger of the Year by the Detroit Chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.
- Led the American League with a .348 average, a .442 on-base percentage and a .636 slugging percentage, while he was tied for first with 37 go-ahead RBI, second with 44 home runs, 137 RBI and 353 total bases, tied for second with 103 runs scored, 193 hits, third with 90 walks, and ninth with 52 multi-hit games.
- Collected 137 RBI during the season, marking the sixth consecutive season he has posted 100-or-more RBI for the

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 73

Tigers--became just the second player in Tigers history to drive in 100-or-more RBI in six straight seasons...Harry Heilmann drove in 100-or-more runs in seven consecutive seasons (1932-1936).

- Matched a career-high with 44 home runs on the season.
- Became just the third player in franchise history to connect for 30-or-more home runs and 120-or-more RBI in consecutive seasons...he joins Hank Greenberg and Cecil Fielder as the only Tigers players to accomplish the feat.
- Collected at least one RBI in each of the team's first five games of the season, marking the longest streak by a Tigers player to start the season since Bobby Higginson did so in the first five games of 2004.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 6 against New York -- matched the high with four hits on April 9 versus Boston, May 4 at Houston, May 19 at Texas, June 21 versus Boston, June 28 at Tampa Bay and July 7 at Cleveland.
- Drove in 28 runs during the month of April, marking the most for any Tigers player since at least 1921.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for April after batting .363 (37x102) with 21 runs scored, six doubles, four home runs and 28 RBI in 25 games -- tied for first in the American League with 37 hits and 28 RBI, while he was third with a .363 average during April.
- Knocked the 1,000th hit of his Tigers career on May 2 at Houston becoming the 30th player in franchise history to accomplish the feat.
- Matched career-highs with six RBI on May 4 at Houston and three home runs on May 19 versus Texas.
- Collected the 400th double of his career in the first inning on May 30 versus Pittsburgh.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month and the American League Player of the Month for May after batting .379 (44x116) with 23 runs scored, nine doubles, 12 home runs and 33 RBI in 28 games during the month -- first in the American League with 12 home runs, 33 RBI and a .379 average, while he was tied for first with 44 hits and a .455 on-base percentage during the month.
- Clubbed the 200th home run of his Tigers career on June 1 versus Baltimore, becoming just the 10th player in franchise history to record 200 home runs.
- Established a 44-game on-base streak from May 14-June 30, marking the second-longest streak in the majors this season (Cuddyer, 46-game streak).
- Posted a season-high 15 game hitting streak June 15-30 -- batted .458 (27x59) with 12 runs scored, five doubles, seven home runs and 13 RBI during that stretch.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .378 (37x98) with 20 runs scored, five doubles, nine home runs and 21 RBI in 27 games during the month...finished third in the American League with 37 hits and a .378 average, while he was tied for third with nine home runs.
- Connected for 30 home runs prior to the All-Star break -- marks the most home runs by a Tigers player prior to the All-Star break in franchise history.
- Batted .288 (19x66) with seven home runs and 17 RBI in 20 games during July.
- Garnered American League Player of the Week honors August 5-11 after batting .429 (12x28) with four doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in seven games during the week.
- Clubbed his sixth career walk-off home run on August 17 versus Kansas City off Aaron Crow.
- Named the American League Player of the Month for August -- hit .356 (36x101) with five doubles, 11 home runs and 31 RBI in 27 games during the month...tied for first in the American League with 11 home runs and 31 RBI, finished fourth with a .356 batting average and tied for 10th with 36 hits...marks the fourth time he earned American League Player of the Month honors with Detroit (also, May of 2013, August of 2012, July of 2008). He is the only Tigers player to ever win the award more than twice.
- Hit .278 (20x72) with one double, one home run and seven RBI in 21 games during September.
- Led the American League with a .397 (62x156) average with runners in scoring position.
- Led the American League with a .366 (97x265) average at home...finished second with a .331 (96x290) average on the road.
- Underwent core muscle repair surgery on October 29. The surgery was performed by Dr. Bill Myers in Philadelphia.

Led the American League with a .330 batting average, 44 home runs and 139 RBI for the Tigers during the **2012** season to become the first player to win the Triple Crown since Boston's Carl Yastrzemski did so in 1967...it marked the 14th time since 1900 a player captured the Triple Crown and Cabrera is the 12th player to accomplish the feat during that time...he is the second Tigers player to do so, joining Ty Cobb (1909).

- Selected the American League Most Valuable Player -- became the eighth player in Tigers history to earn the honor... joined Mickey Cochrane (1934), Hank Greenberg (1935, 1940), Charlie Gehringer (1937), Hal Newhouser (1944, 1945), Denny McLain (1968), Willie Hernandez (1984) and Justin Verlander (2011) in accomplishing the feat...Cabrera is the first native of Venezuela to be named the Most Valuable Player.
- Topped the American League with 377 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and a .606 slugging percentage, while he finished second with 109 runs scored and 205 hits, fourth with a .393 on-base percentage and seventh with 40 doubles.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the third time during his Tigers career.
- Earned his fourth Silver Slugger Award, his second as a third baseman.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 74

- Tabbed *The Sporting News'* Player of the Year following the season -- became the fourth Tigers player to earn the honor, joining Hal Newhouser (1945), Denny McLain (1968) and Justin Verlander (2011) in doing so...named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Won the American League Hank Aaron Award, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performer in each league.
- Selected the Major League Baseball Player of the Year and the American League Outstanding Player as part of the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.
- Won the Walter "Buck" Leonard Award and Josh Gibson Award from the Negro League Baseball Museum as the American League's batting champion and home run leader, respectively.
- Selected as the Luis Aparicio Award winner as Venezuela's top major league player.
- Captured the American League batting title by hitting .330, marking the second straight season he won the title -- became the first Tigers player to lead the league in hitting in consecutive seasons since Ty Cobb did so in three straight seasons (1917-19).
- Belted 44 home runs during the season, becoming the first Tigers player to connect for 40-or-more home runs in a season since Cecil Fielder belted 44 home runs in 1991...it marks the 10th time in club history a Tigers player has hit 40-or-more home runs in a season and Cabrera is the sixth player in franchise history to do so...additionally, he became the first player in Tigers history to belt 30-or-more home runs in five straight seasons.
- Collected 139 RBI during the season, marking the fifth straight season he has posted 100-or-more RBI for the Tigers -- he became only the third player in Tigers history to collect 100-or-more RBI in at least five straight seasons...Harry Heilmann drove in 100-or-more runs in seven straight seasons (1923-29), while Charlie Gehringer did so in five straight seasons (1932-36).
- Finished with 40 doubles and 44 home runs during the season, joining Hank Greenberg as the only two players in Tigers history to collect 40-or-more doubles and 40-or-more home runs during the same season...Greenberg accomplished the feat for Detroit in both 1937 and 1940.
- Collected 205 hits during the season, marking the first time he has finished with 200-or-more hits during a season -- he became the 21st player in Tigers history to collect 200-or-more hits during a season.
- Recorded 377 total bases during the season, marking the fifth straight season he has posted 300-or-more total bases for the Tigers -- he became the first player in club history to post 300-or-more total bases in five consecutive seasons.
- Collected 40 doubles during the season, marking the third straight season he has posted 40-or-more doubles for the Tigers -- longest such streak by a Tigers player since Charlie Gehringer did so in three straight seasons (1932-34).
- Tabbed the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on April 7 versus Boston -- matched the high with two home runs on June 2 versus the New York Yankees, July 4 versus Minnesota, July 22 versus the Chicago White Sox and September 18 versus Oakland.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for April 5-8 -- hit .455 (5x11) with three home runs and eight RBI in three games during the week.
- Collected the 1,000th RBI of his career on April 27 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the sixth-youngest player in major league history to reach 1,000 RBI, trailing Mel Ott (27), Jimmie Foxx (27), Alex Rodriguez (28), Ken Griffey, Jr. (28) and Lou Gehrig (28).
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for April -- batted .298 (25x84) with two doubles, seven home runs and 20 RBI in 22 games during the month...tied for fourth in the American League with seven home runs and 20 RBI during April.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 10 at Oakland -- equaled the high with four hits on May 30 at Boston, June 28 at Tampa Bay and October 1 at Kansas City.
- Hit .331 (41x124) with 11 doubles, two home runs and 22 RBI in 29 games during May -- led the American League with 41 hits during the month, while he tied for second with 11 doubles, tied for fifth with 22 RBI and finished eighth with a .331 batting average.
- Batted .311 (33x106) with 10 doubles, seven home runs and 20 RBI in 27 games during June -- fourth in the American League with 10 doubles during the month, while he tied for eighth with seven home runs and 20 RBI and tied for 10th with 33 hits.
- Belted the 300th home run of his major league career on July 22 versus the Chicago White Sox, a solo shot off Philip Humber -- according to STATS LLC, he became the 14th player in major league history to hit his 300th home run prior to turning 30 years old...he became the second player born in Venezuela to collect 300 home runs during his career, joining Andres Galarraga.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for July -- hit .344 (33x96) with five doubles, nine home runs and 23 RBI in 26 games during the month...third in the American League with nine home runs during July, while he tied for third with 23 RBI, tied for sixth with 33 hits and tied for eighth with a .344 batting average.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 75

- Tabbed the American League Player of the Month for August -- hit .357 (35x98) with six doubles, eight home runs and 24 RBI in 26 games during the month...second in the American League with eight home runs during August, while he tied for second with 24 RBI, finished fifth with a .357 batting average and tied for seventh with 35 hits...marked the second time he earned American League Player of the Month honors with Detroit (also, July of 2008) to join Alan Trammell as the only two players in Tigers history to win the award multiple times...Trammell earned the honors in April of 1984 and September of 1987.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for September 10-16 after hitting .407 (11x27) with two doubles, three home runs and seven RBI in six games during the week.
- Posted a season-high 14-game hitting streak September 10-24, batting .368 (21x57) with six doubles, seven home runs and 17 RBI.
- Belted a grand slam on September 18 versus Oakland -- matched a career high with six RBI.
- Garnered Tigers Player of the Month honors for September after hitting .308 (32x104) with six doubles, 10 home runs and 27 RBI in 28 games -- led the American League with 27 RBI during the month, while he finished third with 10 home runs.
- Batted .332 (98x295) with 28 home runs in 80 games at home -- established a Comerica Park record with 28 home runs and it marked the most home runs hit at home by a Tigers player since Hank Greenberg connected for 29 home runs at home during the 1946 season...hit .327 (107x327) with 16 home runs in 81 games on the road.
- Hit .356 (62x174) with runners in scoring position -- fourth-best in the American League.
- Established a club record for an American League Division Series game with two doubles on October 7 in Game Two versus Oakland -- matched a franchise record for an American League Division Series game with three hits and two extra-base hits during that game.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the second time with the Tigers as he led the league with a .344 batting average during the **2011** season -- became the 10th Tigers player to lead the American League in hitting, the first since Magglio Ordonez did so with a .363 batting average during the 2007 season.

- Led the American League with 48 doubles and a .448 on-base percentage, while he finished second with 108 walks, 22 intentional walks and a .586 slugging percentage, third with 335 total bases and 78 extra-base hits, fourth with 111 runs scored, fifth with 197 hits, tied for sixth with 105 RBI and tied for 10th with 30 home runs.
- Collected a career-high 108 walks, marking the first time in his career he has walked more than 100 times -- first Tigers player to draw 100-or-more walks during a single season since Tony Phillips and Mickey Tettleton both did so in 1993.
- Finished the season with 111 runs scored, 105 RBI and 108 walks to become just the fifth player in Tigers history to reach a total of 100-or-more in all three categories during a single season -- joined Hank Greenberg (1937, 1938), Charlie Gehringer (1938), Rocky Colavito (1961) and Norm Cash (1961) in accomplishing the feat.
- Finished with 30 home runs and 105 RBI, marking the fourth consecutive season he has posted both 30-or-more home runs and 100-or-more RBI for the Tigers -- first Tigers player with 30-or-more home runs and 100-or-more RBI in at least four straight seasons since Cecil Fielder accomplished the feat in four straight seasons with the club (1990-93).
- Recorded 48 doubles during the season, marking the second straight season he has posted 40-or-more doubles for the Tigers -- is the first Tigers player with back-to-back seasons of 40-or-more doubles since Hank Greenberg did so for the club in 1939 and 1940.
- Finished with 335 total bases for the Tigers, marking the fourth straight season he surpassed 300 total bases for the club -- became just the second player in franchise history to surpass 300 total bases in at least four straight seasons... Hank Greenberg is the other Tigers player to do so, accomplishing the feat in four straight seasons (1937-40).
- His .448 on-base percentage marked the highest on-base percentage by a Tigers player since Norm Cash finished the 1961 season with a .487 on-base percentage -- his on-base percentage was the highest by a Tigers righthanded hitter since Harry Heilmann posted a .475 on-base percentage in 1927.
- Second among all American League first basemen with 1,379 total chances, 1,263 putouts and 103 assists...led all league first basemen with 13 errors.
- Won the Walter "Buck" Leonard Award from the Negro League Baseball Museum as the American League's batting champion.
- Selected as the Luis Aparicio Award winner as Venezuela's top major league player.
- Tabbed the second-best hitter and rated as possessing the second-best strike-zone judgement in the American League by *Baseball America*, while he and Texas' Josh Hamilton were tied for having the second-best power in the league according to the publication.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on April 3 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- equaled the high with two home runs on June 29 versus the New York Mets.
- Collected the 300th double of his career on April 11 versus Texas -- according to STATS LLC, he became the first major league player since at least 1946 to reach 300 doubles prior to turning 28 years old.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 76

- Tabbed the Tigers Player of the Month for March/April after hitting .333 (32x96) with eight doubles, seven home runs and 19 RBI in 27 games -- scored 24 runs during that stretch to mark the most runs scored by a Tigers player prior to May 1 since at least 1946.
- Posted a 12-game hitting streak May 18-30, batting .333 (15x45) with five doubles, three home runs and nine RBI.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for June after batting .376 (35x93) with four doubles, seven home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games -- led the American League with a .496 on-base percentage during the month, while he finished fourth with a .376 batting average, sixth with 35 hits and a .645 slugging percentage and tied for eighth with seven home runs.
- Collected the 1,500th hit of his major league career on July 15 versus the Chicago White Sox, a single in the fifth inning off Gavin Floyd.
- Recorded a season-high 17-game hitting streak August 2-20, batting .380 (27x71) with seven doubles, a home run and 13 RBI.
- Hit .450 (18x40) with six doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI over the course of a 10-game hitting streak August 26-September 4.
- Batted .390 (41x105) with 11 doubles, two home runs and 16 RBI in 27 games during August -- tied for the lead in the American League with 41 hits, while he tied for second with 11 doubles, finished third with a .390 batting average and fifth with a .454 on-base percentage.
- Drove in a run in a season-high seven straight games September 1-7, totaling 11 RBI.
- Tabbed the Tigers Player of the Month for September after hitting .429 (39x91) with 12 doubles, six home runs and 21 RBI in 26 games during the month -- led the American League with a .532 on-base percentage during the month, while he tied for the lead with a .429 batting average and 12 doubles, finished second with 39 hits, third with a .758 slugging percentage, tied for fifth with 21 RBI and tied for 10th with six home runs.
- Batted .353 (152x431) versus righthanded pitchers -- tops among all American League players...hit .319 (45x141) with lefties on the mound.
- Hit .311 (98x315) with 21 doubles, 18 home runs and 59 RBI in 92 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .385 (99x257) with 27 doubles, 12 home runs and 46 RBI in 69 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .388 (57x147) with runners in scoring position, second-best in the American League.
- Finished with three hits, including a home run, and three RBI in Game Two of the American League Division Series on October 2 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- became the fifth player in Tigers history to collect at least three hits, a home run and three RBI during a post-season game...joined Hank Greenberg (Game Five of 1940 World Series), Al Kaline (Game Six of 1968 World Series), Alan Trammell (Game One of 1984 American League Championship Series and Game Four of 1984 World Series) and Kirk Gibson (Game Five of 1984 World Series) in accomplishing the feat.
- Belted two home runs in Game Six of the American League Championship Series on October 15 at Texas to match the Tigers single-game post-season record for home runs -- marked the fifth time in franchise history a Tigers player has hit two home runs during a post-season game...he joined Alan Trammell (Game Four of 1984 World Series), Kirk Gibson (Game Five of 1984 World Series), Magglio Ordonez (Game Four of 2006 American League Championship Series) and Delmon Young (Game Five of 2011 American League Championship Series) in accomplishing the feat.
- Finished with seven RBI during the American League Championship Series, marking the most RBI collected by a Tigers player in American League Championship Series play.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad in his third season with the Tigers in **2010** as he led the league with 126 RBI -- the first Tigers player to lead the league in RBI since Cecil Fielder did so with 124 RBI in 1992...tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.

- Led the American League with a .420 on-base percentage and 32 intentional walks, while he finished second with a .328 batting average, .622 slugging percentage, 341 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and an RBI once every 4.3 at-bats, tied for second with 111 runs scored, finished third with 38 home runs and a home run every 14.4 at-bats, tied for fourth with 45 doubles, finished fifth with 89 walks and 10th with 180 hits.
- Earned his third Silver Slugger Award, his first as a first baseman.
- Joined Hank Greenberg as the only two players in Tigers history to finish with at least 45 doubles, 35 home runs and 120 RBI during a single season -- Greenberg accomplished the feat in 1935, 1937 and 1940.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tabbed the best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*, while he and Texas' Josh Hamilton were both rated as possessing the best power in the league by the publication.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 8 at Kansas City -- equaled the high with four hits on May 30 versus Oakland.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for April 5-11 after hitting .522 (12x23) with six runs scored, two home runs and eight RBI in six games.
- Posted a 12-game hitting streak April 30-May 13, batting .476 (20x42) with four doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 77

- Garnered Tigers Player of the Month honors for April after hitting .344 (33x96) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 25 RBI in 24 games -- led the American League with 25 RBI during April, while he tied for the lead with 11 doubles, tied for third with 33 hits and tied for seventh with a .344 batting average.
- Belted two home runs on May 5 at Minnesota -- connected for two home runs on July 19 versus Texas and August 18 at New York's Yankee Stadium.
- Established a career high as he matched a Tigers record with three home runs on May 28 versus Oakland -- marked the 21st time in franchise history a Tigers player has connected for three home runs in a game and the first time since Dmitri Young did so on April 4, 2005 versus Kansas City.
- Batted .344 (31x90) with five doubles, nine home runs and 23 RBI in 24 games during May to earn Tigers Player of the Month honors -- fourth in the American League with nine home runs during the month, while he tied for eighth with 23 RBI and tied for ninth with a .344 batting average.
- Compiled a 20-game hitting streak June 19-July 16 to establish a career best -- batted .397 (29x73) with eight doubles, a triple, three home runs and 19 RBI during the streak.
- Tied for seventh in the American League with six home runs during June -- hit .323 (32x99) with seven doubles and 20 RBI in 27 games during the month.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for July 5-11 after hitting .435 (10x23) with three doubles, a triple, two home runs and eight RBI in six games.
- Earned Tigers Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .398 (35x88) with 12 doubles, a triple, six home runs and 23 RBI in 25 games -- tied for the lead in the American League with 12 doubles, while he tied for third with 35 hits, finished fourth with a .398 batting average, fifth with 23 RBI and tied for sixth with six home runs.
- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak August 18-31, batting .367 (18x49) with four doubles, five home runs and 11 RBI.
- Tied for sixth in the American League with seven home runs during August.
- Sidelined for the remainder of the season after suffering a high right ankle sprain on September 27 at Cleveland.
- Fourth in the American League with a .333 batting average (140x420) against righthanded pitchers...finished 10th in the league with a .313 batting average (40x128) versus lefthanded pitchers.
- Batted .342 (94x275) in 78 games at home, tied for second-best in the American League...hit .315 (86x273) in 72 games on the road, tied for sixth-best in the league.
- Hit .322 (47x146) with runners in scoring position, 10th-best in the American League.
- Led all American League first basemen with 13 errors.

Tied for third in the American League in **2009** with a .324 batting average in his second season with the Tigers.

- Third in the American League with 334 total bases, while he finished fourth with 198 hits, tied for fifth with 57 multi-hit games, sixth with a .396 on-base percentage and .547 slugging percentage, tied for sixth with 34 home runs and tied for eighth with 103 RBI.
- Tabbed the third-best hitter in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit safely in 11 of his first 12 games of the season April 6-19, batting .489 (23x47) with four home runs and 12 RBI.
- Collected 11 hits, three home runs and 10 RBI in his first five games of the season April 6-10 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he and Toronto's Adam Lind became the fifth and sixth players since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) with at least 10 hits, three home runs and 10 RBI in the team's first five games of the season...Cabrera and Lind joined Bobby Doerr (1941), Lou Brock (1967), Kal Daniels (1988) and Larry Walker (1997) in accomplishing the feat.
- Compiled 17 hits and 12 RBI over his first nine games of the season April 6-15 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the third Tigers player since 1955 with at least 17 hits and 12 RBI in the club's first nine games...Cabrera joined Al Kaline (17 hits and 13 RBI in 1955) and Chris Shelton (19 hits and 14 RBI in 2006) in accomplishing the feat.
- Belted two home runs on April 8 at Toronto to match a career best.
- Connected for his second career grand slam on April 10 versus Texas -- equaled a career high with six RBI.
- Hit .377 (29x77) with two doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI in 21 games during April -- fourth in the American League with a .455 on-base percentage during the month, while he finished fifth with a .377 batting average and tied for ninth with 29 hits.
- Did not commit an error in 55 consecutive games at first base May 14-July 23.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 25 at Kansas City -- equaled the high with four hits on July 29 at Texas, August 15 versus Kansas City and September 26 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Tabbed Tigers Player of the Month for May after hitting .340 (36x106) with nine doubles, six home runs and 23 RBI in 27 games -- ninth in the American League with a .340 batting average during the month, while he tied for ninth with nine doubles and 23 RBI.
- Posted eight multi-hit games over a 10-game stretch June 16-26 -- batted .436 (17x39) with three doubles, five home runs and eight RBI over the stretch.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 78

- Established a career high with a 17-game hitting streak June 29-July 22 -- hit .324 (22x68) over the course of the streak.
- Hit .337 (33x98) with seven doubles, four home runs and 10 RBI in 24 games during July.
- Did not commit an error over his final 59 games at first base August 1-October 6.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak August 15-26, batting .522 (24x46) with six doubles, four home runs and 15 RBI.
- Connected for his 200th career home run on August 23 at Oakland, a two-run shot in the eighth inning off Michael Wuertz -- became the fifth native of Venezuela to connect for 200 home runs in his career.
- Collected two doubles, a home run and five RBI on August 24 at the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it marked the first time in his career that he collected at least three extra-base hits and at least five RBI in the same game...he became the first Tigers player to accomplish the feat since Magglio Ordonez finished with a double, two home runs and six RBI on May 24, 2008 versus Minnesota.
- Batted .333 (15x45) with a double, two home runs and seven RBI over a 13-game stretch August 31-September 13.
- Earned Tigers Player of the Month honors for August after batting .343 (37x108) with eight doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI in 28 games -- tied for fourth in the American League with 25 RBI during the month, while he tied for seventh with seven home runs.
- Batted .305 (32x105) with three doubles, six home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games during September -- tied for eighth in the American League with six home runs during the month.
- Hit .348 (102x293) with 19 home runs in 80 games at home -- fourth in the American League with a .348 batting average at home...batted .302 (98x318) with 15 home runs in 80 games on the road.
- Batted .321 (103x321) with 18 home runs in 85 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .328 (95x290) with 16 home runs in 76 games following the All-Star break.

Led the American League with 37 home runs during his first season with the Tigers in **2008** -- first Tigers player to lead the league in home runs since Cecil Fielder tied for the lead with 44 home runs in 1991...marked the most home runs hit by a Tigers player since Dean Palmer connected for 38 home runs in 1999...tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.

- Tied for the American League lead with 331 total bases, while he finished third with 127 RBI, fifth with 75 extra-base hits, seventh with a .537 slugging percentage and tied for seventh with a home run once every 16.6 at-bats and an RBI once every 4.9 at-bats.
- According to STATS LLC, his 127 RBI marked the third-highest total by a Tigers player in his first season with the club, trailing Dale Alexander's 137 RBI in 1929 and Cecil Fielder's 132 RBI in 1990.
- Received the Josh Gibson Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum for capturing the American League's home run title.
- Appeared at first base for the first time during his major league career on April 12 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Drove in a run in five straight games April 14-18, totaling 10 RBI -- matched the longest such streak of his career.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for April 14-20 with Boston's Manny Ramirez -- hit .429 (12x28) with four doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in seven games during the week...he led the league with 11 RBI during the week, while he tied for second with 12 hits, finished third with a .786 slugging percentage, tied for fourth with four doubles, fifth with a .429 batting average and tied for fifth with two home runs.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak April 22-May 2, batting .297 (11x37) with three home runs and nine RBI.
- Belted his second career walk-off home run on June 12 versus the Chicago White Sox, a solo shot in the ninth inning off Octavio Dotel...drilled his third career walk-off home run on July 9 versus Cleveland, a two-run home run in the ninth inning off Jensen Lewis.
- Collected the 200th double of his career on June 17 at San Francisco.
- Matched a career best with two home runs on July 8 versus Cleveland -- collected a hit in all four of his at-bats that day to become the third player in Comerica Park history, according to the Elias Sports Bureau, to finish with a hit in all four of his at-bats and hit at least two home runs, joining Bobby Higginson (2000) and Dmitri Young (2005)...equaled the career high with two home runs on August 9 versus Oakland, August 22 at Kansas City and September 19 at Cleveland.
- Equaled career highs with five hits and six RBI on July 21 at Kansas City -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it marked the third time since 1951 a Tigers player has collected five hits and six RBI in the same game...he joined Willie Horton (April 17, 1971 versus Boston) and Craig Monroe (July 22, 2005 versus Minnesota) in accomplishing the feat.
- Earned American League Player of the Week honors for July 21-27 after hitting .464 (13x28) with three doubles and 13 RBI in six games during the week -- marked the second time he won the honor in 2008, becoming the first Tigers player to win the award multiple times in a season since Bobby Higginson in 2000.
- Tabbed both the American League Player of the Month and the Tigers Player of the Month for July -- hit .330 (35x106) with 15 runs scored, six doubles, eight home runs and 31 RBI in 25 games during the month...led the American League

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 79

with 31 RBI during July, while he tied for third with eight home runs.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for August after hitting .270 (30x111) with 14 runs scored, six doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 25 RBI in 28 games -- led the American League with 10 home runs during the month, while he finished sixth with 25 RBI.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on September 7 at Minnesota, a solo home run in the sixth inning off Glen Perkins -- according to STATS LLC, at 25 years, 142 days old, he became the fifth-youngest player since 1954 to collect 1,000 hits.
- Tied for second in the American League with eight home runs during September, while he tied for third with 23 RBI -- batted .313 (30x96) with 19 runs scored and five doubles in 26 games during the month.
- Hit .311 (47x151) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .286 (133x465) with righties on the mound.
- Batted .291 (88x302) in 80 games at Comerica Park -- established a Comerica Park single-season record with 19 home runs...hit .293 (92x314) in 80 games on the road.
- Batted .284 (99x348) with 16 home runs and 57 RBI in 92 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .302 (81x268) with 21 home runs and 70 RBI in 68 games following the All-Star break -- led the American League with 21 home runs and 70 RBI following the All-Star break...his 70 RBI were the most by a Tigers player following the All-Star break since Rocky Colavito collected 77 RBI in 1961.

Named to the National League's All-Star squad for the fourth straight season with the Florida Marlins in **2007** as he tied for third in the league with 119 RBI, tied for fifth with 34 home runs and tied for eighth with a .320 batting average.
- Third in the league with 23 intentional walks, while he finished fifth with 332 total bases, tied for fifth with an RBI once every 4.9 at-bats, seventh with a home run once every 17.3 at-bats, tied for seventh with 56 multi-hit games, eighth with a .401 on-base percentage and .565 slugging percentage and tied for ninth with 188 hits.
- Established a career high with 34 home runs and 119 RBI -- his 34 home runs marked the second-highest single-season total in Marlins history (Gary Sheffield hit 42 home runs in 1996), while his 119 RBI marked the third-highest single-season total in Marlins history (Preston Wilson had 121 RBI in 2000 and Sheffield had 120 RBI in 1996).
- Tabbed the third-best hitter in the National League by *Baseball America*.
- Selected the National League Player of the Week for April 2-8 after hitting .500 (11x22) with seven runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and eight RBI in six games during the week...earned National League Player of the Week honors for a second time June 4-10 after he batted .476 (10x21) with six runs scored, a double, triple, three home runs and eight RBI in six games during the week.
- Established a career high with five hits on April 28 at Philadelphia.
- Hit .360 (31x86) with 18 runs scored, five doubles, seven home runs and 19 RBI in 23 games during April -- fourth in the league with a .663 slugging percentage during the month, while he tied for fourth with seven home runs, finished sixth with a .360 batting average, tied for seventh with 19 RBI and tied for ninth with a .429 on-base percentage.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on June 16 at Kansas City -- matched the high with two home runs on July 15 versus Washington.
- Eighth in the National League with a .653 slugging percentage during June, while he tied for eighth with seven home runs and tied for 10th with 20 RBI -- hit .337 (33x98) in 26 games during the month.
- Established a career high with a 15-game hitting streak July 6-25, batting .415 (22x53) with 11 runs scored, five doubles, six home runs and 13 RBI.
- Batted .362 (34x94) with 16 runs scored, six doubles, eight home runs and 21 RBI in 26 games during July -- tied for third in the National League with eight home runs during the month, while he finished seventh with a .681 slugging percentage, tied for 10th with 34 hits and 12th with a .362 batting average.
- Collected his 500th career RBI on September 4 at Washington to become the third-youngest player in major league history at 24 years, 139 days old to reach 500 RBI -- only Mel Ott (23 years, 74 days) and Ted Williams (24 years, four days) were younger when they reached 500 RBI.
- Connected for his first career grand slam on September 15 at Colorado.
- Tied for sixth in the National League with 26 RBI during September -- batted .343 (35x102) in 27 games during the month, collecting four doubles and four home runs.
- Tied for fifth in the National League with a .364 batting average (43x118) versus lefthanded pitchers...batted .309 (145x470) with righties on the mound.
- Ninth in the league with a .336 batting average (98x292) in 79 games at home...batted .304 (90x296) in 78 games on the road.
- Hit .378 (59x156) with runners in scoring position, tops in the National League.
- Fourth among National League third basemen with 100 putouts and 266 assists...tied for second among league third basemen with 23 errors.
- Hit .375 (9x24) with two doubles and three RBI in seven games for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 80

the season.

Established Marlins single-season records with a .339 batting average and 50 doubles as he was selected to the National League's All-Star squad for the third straight season in **2006**...tabbed the Marlins Most Valuable Player by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA.

- Second in the National League with a .339 batting average and .430 on-base percentage, while he finished third with 50 doubles and 63 multi-hit games, fourth with 27 intentional walks, sixth with a .568 slugging percentage, seventh with 195 hits, tied for eighth with 78 extra-base hits, tied for ninth with 114 RBI and 10th with 327 total bases.
- Earned his second Silver Slugger Award, his first as a third baseman.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Participated in the Home Run Derby at Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in Pittsburgh, finishing third with 15 home runs.
- Became just the fourth player in major league history to collect 50 doubles and 25 home runs in a season before his 24th birthday, joining Hank Greenberg in 1934 (63 doubles, 26 home runs), Alex Rodriguez in 1996 (54 doubles, 36 home runs) and Albert Pujols in 2003 (51 doubles, 43 home runs).
- Ninth in the National League with a .448 on-base percentage during April -- hit .321 (25x78) with 16 runs scored, seven doubles, a triple, four home runs and 13 RBI in 22 games during the month.
- Batted .378 (42x111) with 23 runs scored, 14 doubles, five home runs and 30 RBI in 29 games during May -- tied for the lead in the National League with 42 hits and 14 doubles during the month, while he was fourth with a .378 batting average and 30 RBI, seventh with a .441 on-base percentage, eighth with a .640 slugging percentage and tied for eighth with 23 runs scored.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on August 16 at the Los Angeles Dodgers -- matched the high with two home runs on August 23 versus Washington.
- Shared National League Player of the Week honors with San Francisco's Noah Lowry for August 21-27 -- hit .409 (9x22) with eight runs scored, two doubles, a triple, three home runs and nine RBI in six games during the week.
- Connected for his 100th career home run on August 23 versus Washington, a solo shot off Chris Schroder in the third inning -- at 23 years, 127 days old, he became the sixth-youngest player in major league history to reach 100 career home runs...the five players to reach the plateau faster than Cabrera were Mel Ott (22 years, 132 days), Tony Conigliaro (22 years, 197 days), Eddie Mathews (22 years, 292 days), Alex Rodriguez (23 years, 16 days) and Andruw Jones (23 years, 62 days).
- Batted .379 (39x103) with 18 runs scored, 11 doubles, seven home runs and 32 RBI in 27 games during August -- tied for the lead in the National League with 11 doubles, while he finished second with 32 RBI, fourth with a .379 batting average and .709 slugging percentage, tied for fourth with 39 hits, tied for sixth with seven home runs and eighth with a .434 on-base percentage.
- Hit .351 (34x97) in 26 games during September, scoring 18 runs and collecting six doubles, three home runs and 16 RBI -- eighth in the National League with a .453 on-base percentage during the month.
- Topped the National League with a .344 batting average (152x442) against righthanded pitchers...hit .321 (43x134) with lefties on the mound.
- Led the National League with a .323 batting average (96x297) in 78 games on the road...finished fourth in the league with a .355 batting average (99x279) in 80 games at home.
- Batted .334 (104x311) in 86 games before the All-Star break...hit .343 (91x265) in 72 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .378 (56x148) with runners in scoring position, fourth-best in the National League.
- Third among National League third basemen with 114 putouts.
- Batted .375 (6x16) with three doubles, a home run and three RBI in five games for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season...saw action for Aragua during the league's playoffs, hitting .329 (23x70) with three doubles, five home runs and 20 RBI in 19 games.

Finished third in the National League with a .323 batting average for the Marlins in **2005** as he earned his first Silver Slugger Award...named to the National League's All-Star squad for the second straight season.

- Tied for the lead in the National League with 57 multi-hit games, while he finished second with 198 hits, third with 344 total bases, fourth with 116 RBI, tied for fourth with 78 extra-base hits, tied for fifth with 43 doubles, sixth with 106 runs scored, seventh with 613 at-bats and a .561 slugging percentage, tied for ninth with 33 home runs and an RBI once every 5.3 at-bats and tied for 10th with 12 intentional walks...finished 10th in the league with 125 strikeouts.
- Named to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Selected as the Luis Aparicio Award winner as Venezuela's top major league player.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on April 8 versus Washington -- matched the high with two home runs on June 23 at Atlanta and July 19 at Arizona.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 81

- Tied for seventh in the National League with 29 hits during April, while he tied for eighth with 18 RBI -- hit .345 (29x84) with 15 runs scored, seven doubles and four home runs in 22 games during the month.
- Batted .365 (35x96) in 26 games during May, scoring 20 runs and collecting seven doubles, six home runs and 16 RBI -- seventh in the National League with a .365 batting average during the month, while he tied for eighth with 35 hits and tied for ninth with a .625 slugging percentage.
- Established a career high with six RBI on June 23 at Atlanta.
- Sixth in the National League with 36 hits during June, while he tied for sixth with 24 RBI -- hit .324 (36x111) with 18 runs scored, six doubles and six home runs in 27 games during the month.
- Shared National League Player of the Week honors with Aramis Ramirez of the Chicago Cubs for July 18-24 -- hit .522 (12x23) with nine runs scored, two doubles, five home runs and nine RBI in six games during the week.
- Batted .373 (38x102) with 10 doubles, seven home runs and 18 RBI in 26 games during July -- tied for second in the National League with 10 doubles during the month, while he tied for third with 38 hits, finished fourth with a .696 slugging percentage, sixth with a .373 batting average, tied for sixth with seven home runs, tied for eighth with 21 runs scored and 10th with a .430 on-base percentage.
- Connected for his 30th home run of the season on September 8 at Washington to become the youngest player in major league history at 22 years and 143 days old to hit 30 home runs in consecutive seasons -- eclipsed the previous mark held by Albert Pujols by 80 days.
- Tied for fifth in the National League with 22 RBI during September -- hit .283 (28x99) in 25 games during the month.
- Batted .329 (163x496) against righthanded pitchers, fourth-best in the National League...hit .299 (35x117) with lefties on the mound.
- Third in the National League with a .341 batting average (112x328) in 80 games on the road...hit .302 (86x285) in 78 games at home.
- Hit .333 (111x333) in 85 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .311 (87x280) in 73 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .322 (59x183) with runners in scoring position.
- Third among all National League outfielders with 12 assists.

Tabbed the Marlins Most Valuable Player by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA in **2004**...selected to the National League's All-Star squad for the first time in his career.

- Finished fifth in the National League with 112 RBI, while he tied for fifth with 160 games played and finished 10th with 309 total bases...seventh in the league with 148 strikeouts.
- Became the fifth-youngest player in major league history to collect at least 100 RBI during a single season -- Mel Ott (1929), Al Kaline (1955), Ted Williams (1939) and Alex Rodriguez (1996) are the only four players younger than Cabrera to accomplish the feat.
- Homered in four straight games April 10-14 to match a Marlins record -- became the third player in franchise history to accomplish the feat, joining Kurt Abbott (June 14-17, 1994) and Preston Wilson (May 10-13, 2000)...Hee Seop Choi became the fourth player in Marlins history to accomplish the feat, doing so April 26-30, 2004.
- Equaled a career high with two home runs on April 13 at Montreal.
- Tied for second in the National League with nine home runs and 22 RBI during April, while he tied for sixth with 20 runs scored -- batted .292 (26x89) in 23 games during the month.
- Hit .352 (32x91) with 12 runs scored, six doubles, three home runs and 21 RBI in 25 games during July -- finished 10th in the National League with a .433 on-base percentage during the month, while he tied for 11th with 21 RBI and finished 12th with a .352 batting average.
- Batted .337 (32x95) in 26 games during August, scoring 21 runs and collecting six doubles, five home runs and 15 RBI.
- Batted .302 (144x477) against righthanded pitchers...hit .262 (33x126) with lefties on the mound.
- Hit .303 (93x307) in 81 games on the road...batted .284 (84x296) in 79 games at home.
- Tied for third among all National League outfielders with 13 assists.
- Named to *Baseball America's* winter All-Star squad following the season after hitting .398 (49x123) with 12 home runs and 42 RBI for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League.

Joined the Marlins for his first major league action after having his contract purchased from Double A Carolina on June 20, **2003**...led all National League rookies with a .468 slugging percentage, while he finished second with 12 home runs and 62 RBI and tied for fourth with 36 extra-base hits.

- Batted .365 with 10 home runs and 59 RBI in 69 games with Carolina before having his contract purchased by the Marlins on June 20...was leading the Southern League with 97 hits, 29 doubles, 42 extra-base hits, 59 RBI and a .609 slugging percentage at the time of his promotion, while he was second with a .365 batting average.
- Tabbed the most exciting player, best batting prospect and best defensive third baseman and rated as possessing the best strike-zone judgement and best infield arm in the Southern League by *Baseball America*...named the top prospect

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 82

in the Southern League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Earned Southern League Player of the Week honors in back-to-back weeks, April 18-24 and April 25-May 1...in seven games April 18-24, he hit .517 (15x29) with seven runs scored, seven doubles, a triple and 11 RBI...in six games April 25-May 1, he batted .500 (12x24) with six runs scored, three doubles, two home runs and seven RBI.
- Posted a 15-game hitting streak April 22-May 8, batting .491 (28x57) with 14 runs scored, nine doubles, three home runs and 15 RBI.
- Made his major league debut on June 20 versus Tampa Bay -- belted a two-run, walk-off home run in the bottom of the 11th inning against Al Levine for his first major league hit...became just the third player since 1900 to hit a walk-off home run in his major league debut, joining California's Billy Parker (September 9, 1971 versus Milwaukee) and Cleveland's Josh Bard (August 23, 2002 versus Seattle)...according to David Vincent, Cabrera (20 years, 63 days old) became the sixth-youngest player to homer in his debut: Louisville's (American Association) Scott Stratton (18 years, 21 days on April 21, 1888), Whitey Lockman of the New York Giants (18 years, 345 days on July 5, 1945), Detroit's Denny McLain (19 years, 176 days on September 21, 1963), Cincinnati's Ted Tappe (19 years, 224 days on September 14, 1950) and Kansas City's Clint Hurdle (20 years, 50 days on September 18, 1977) were the five younger players.
- Established a career high with two home runs on July 1 versus Atlanta -- finished with four extra-base hits in the game to become the second Marlins player in franchise history to accomplish the feat, joining Gary Sheffield (April 10, 1994 at San Diego).
- Selected the National League Rookie of the Month for July after hitting .318 (27x85) with 16 runs scored, eight doubles, five home runs and 21 RBI in 24 games.
- Earned National League Rookie of the Month honors for a second time in September -- batted .308 (28x91) with 12 runs scored, nine doubles, three home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games during the month...tied for fourth in the National League with nine doubles during the month, while he tied for seventh with 20 RBI.
- Fared better against lefthanded pitchers, hitting .364 (20x55)...batted .247 (64x259) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .375 (36x96) with runners in scoring position.
- Collected four hits in Game Four of the National League Division Series on October 4 versus San Francisco -- matched a major league post-season record for hits in a single game by a rookie, joining Freddie Lindstrom of the New York Giants (Game Five of the 1924 World Series), Joe Garagiola of St. Louis (Game Four of the 1946 World Series), Chad Fonville of the Los Angeles Dodgers (Game Two of the 1995 National League Division Series) and Derek Jeter of the New York Yankees (Game One of the 1996 American League Championship Series).
- Belted his first career post-season home run in Game One of the National League Championship Series on October 7 at Chicago's Wrigley Field against the Cubs, a solo shot in the third inning off Carlos Zambrano -- at 20 years, 182 days old, he became the second-youngest player in major league history to homer during the post-season (Andruw Jones on October 17, 1996 in Game Seven of the National League Championship Series versus St. Louis at 19 years, 178 days old).
- Hit .327 with four home runs and 11 RBI in 15 games with Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season...saw action with Aragua during the league's playoffs, batting .288 with seven home runs and 15 RBI in 20 games...hit .333 (8x24) with three doubles, a triple and two RBI for Venezuela during the Caribbean Series.

Led the Florida State League with 43 doubles for Single A Jupiter during the **2002** season, while he finished third with 53 extra-base hits.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Milwaukee's Miller Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- finished with two hits in the game.
- Appeared in both of Jupiter's games during the Florida State League playoffs, hitting .286 (2x7) with an RBI.
- Named the top prospect in the Marlins organization and fifth-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Named the top prospect in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season by *Baseball America* -- hit .329 (46x140) with 10 doubles, four home runs and 24 RBI for Aragua.

Selected to the Midwest League's post-season All-Star squad for his efforts with Single A Kane County in **2001**.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Seattle's SAFECO Field prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- finished with two hits in the game.
- Appeared in all five of Kane County's games during the Midwest League playoffs, batting .176 (3x17) with a double and an RBI.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Marlins organization and ninth-best prospect in the Midwest League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, batting .300 (54x180) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 18 RBI.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 83

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Marlins in **2000**, before earning a promotion to Single A Utica on August 29.

- Led the Gulf Coast League with 219 at-bats, while he tied for second with 57 games played and finished fifth with 38 runs scored.
- Topped all Gulf Coast League shortstops with a .950 fielding percentage, 90 putouts, 156 assists and 27 double plays.
- Saw action in the Gulf Coast League Marlins only playoff game, going hitless in seven at-bats.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Marlins organization and 20th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Signed by the Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, **1999**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Rosangel, daughters Rosangel and Isabella and son Christopher reside in Hollywood, FL during the offseason.

- Donated $90,000 to Project Medishare for Haiti, Inc., which provided medical relief to support those affected by the earthquake in Haiti in January of **2010**.
- Actively participates in Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, established the Miguel Cabrera Foundation in 2012, participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated funds to the Miguel Cabrera Foundation), participated in a Baseball Fantasy Camp for Kids, provided the seed money to launch Play Baseball Detroit, hosted "Keeping Kids in the Game" to raise over $200,000 to benefit the Children's Hospital of Michigan Foundation, C.S. Mott Children's Hospital, the Miguel Cabrera Foundation and the Detroit Tigers Foundation, continued "Cabrera's Chamitos," and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Named the Tigers winner of the Roberto Clemente Award in **2012** and **2013**

JOSE MIGUEL CABRERA'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2000	GCL Marlins	.260	57	219	38	57	77	10	2	2	22	0	2	6	23	46	1	0	.344	.352	13
	Utica	.250	8	32	3	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	.294	.313	4
2001	Kane County	.268	110	422	61	113	161	19	4	7	66	1	3	2	37	76	3	0	.328	.382	32
2002	Jupiter	.274	124	489	77	134	206	43	1	9	75	1	8	9	38	85	10	1	.333	.421	17
2003	Carolina	.365	69	266	46	97	162	29	3	10	59	0	4	2	31	49	9	4	.429	.609	15
	Florida	**.268**	**87**	**314**	**39**	**84**	**147**	**21**	**3**	**12**	**62**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**25**	**84**	**0**	**2**	**.325**	**.468**	**4**
2004	**Florida**	**.294**	**160**	**603**	**101**	**177**	**309**	**31**	**1**	**33**	**112**	**0**	**8**	**6**	**68**	**148**	**5**	**2**	**.366**	**.512**	**9**
2005	**Florida**	**.323**	**158**	**613**	**106**	**198**	**344**	**43**	**2**	**33**	**116**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**64**	**125**	**1**	**0**	**.385**	**.561**	**7**
2006	**Florida**	**.339**	**158**	**576**	**112**	**195**	**327**	**50**	**2**	**26**	**114**	**0**	**4**	**10**	**86**	**108**	**9**	**6**	**.430**	**.568**	**17**
2007	**Florida**	**.320**	**157**	**588**	**91**	**188**	**332**	**38**	**2**	**34**	**119**	**1**	**7**	**5**	**79**	**127**	**2**	**1**	**.401**	**.565**	**23**
2008	**DETROIT**	**.292**	**160**	**616**	**85**	**180**	**331**	**36**	**2**	**37**	**127**	**0**	**9**	**3**	**56**	**126**	**1**	**0**	**.349**	**.537**	**14**
2009	**DETROIT**	**.324**	**160**	**611**	**96**	**198**	**334**	**34**	**0**	**34**	**103**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**68**	**107**	**6**	**2**	**.396**	**.547**	**7**
2010	**DETROIT**	**.328**	**150**	**548**	**111**	**180**	**341**	**45**	**1**	**38**	**126**	**0**	**8**	**3**	**89**	**95**	**3**	**3**	**.420**	**.622**	**13**
2011	**DETROIT**	**.344**	**161**	**572**	**111**	**197**	**335**	**48**	**0**	**30**	**105**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**108**	**89**	**2**	**1**	**.448**	**.586**	**13**
2012	**DETROIT**	**.330**	**161**	**622**	**109**	**205**	**377**	**40**	**0**	**44**	**139**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**66**	**98**	**4**	**1**	**.393**	**.606**	**13**
2013	**DETROIT**	**.348**	**148**	**555**	**103**	**193**	**353**	**26**	**1**	**44**	**137**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**90**	**94**	**3**	**0**	**.442**	**.636**	**12**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.286	368	1428	225	409	616	103	10	28	228	2	17	19	131	262	23	5	.350	.431	81
NL TOTALS		.313	720	2694	449	842	1459	183	10	138	523	5	26	25	322	592	17	11	.388	.542	60
DETROIT TOTALS		.327	940	3524	615	1153	2071	229	4	227	737	0	31	22	477	609	19	7	.407	.588	72
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.321	1660	6218	1064	1995	3530	412	14	365	1260	5	57	47	799	1201	36	18	.399	.568	132

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Florida as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1999
- On temporarily inactive list, July 7-11, 2001 (Participating in Futures Game)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 6-8, 2002 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Dontrelle Willis from Florida, in exchange for Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz, Cameron Maybin, Andrew Miller, Mike Rabelo and Dallas Trahern on December 5, 2007
- On paternity list, August 25-26, 2011

LEADING OFF A POSTSEASON GAME WITH A HOME RUN

Davy Jones belted a home run to lead off Game Five of the World Series at Pittsburgh on October 13, 1909. It marks the only time a Tigers player has connected for a home run to lead off a game in the club's postseason history.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 84

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	POS.	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	NL/Houston	RF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
2005	NL/Detroit	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2006	NL/Pittsburgh	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2007	NL/San Francisco	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
2010	AL/Los Angeles	1B	.500	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
2011	AL/Arizona	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2012	AL/Kansas City	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2013	AL/New York	3B	.333	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.667	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.167	12	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.167	.250	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	Venezuela	.211	6	19	3	4	11	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	.400	.579	2
2009	Venezuela	.281	8	32	5	9	19	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.303	.594	1
2013	Venezuela	.333	3	12	3	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.429	.583	0
WBC TOTALS		.270	17	63	11	17	37	5	0	5	12	0	0	2	7	14	1	0	.381	.588	3

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	FLA vs. SF	.286	4	14	1	4	6	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	.333	.429	1
2011	DET vs. NYY	.200	5	15	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	.400	.400	0
2012	DET vs. OAK	.250	5	20	1	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.318	.350	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.250	5	20	1	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.286	.400	1
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.246	19	69	5	17	27	4	0	2	10	1	0	1	8	14	1	0	.333	.391	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	FLA vs. CHC	.333	7	30	9	10	19	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	.394	.633	0
2011	DET vs. TEX	.400	6	20	5	8	21	4	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	.556	1.050	0
2012	DET vs. NYY	.313	4	16	3	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.421	.563	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	.273	6	22	3	6	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	.333	.409	1
LCS TOTALS		.330	23	88	20	29	58	5	0	8	21	0	0	1	14	21	2	0	.427	.659	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	FLA vs. NYY	.167	6	24	1	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.200	.292	1
2012	DET vs. SF	.231	4	13	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.375	.462	0
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		.189	10	37	2	7	13	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	.268	.351	1

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
First Base	598	5236	4817	377	42	495	.992
Third Base	686	1643	482	1088	73	132	.956
Outfield	347	596	549	30	17	5	.971

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 5 (twice) - last, July 21, 2008 at Kansas City
Home Runs: 3 (twice) - last, May 19, 2013 at Texas
RBI: 6 (five times) - last, May 4, 2013 at Houston
Stolen Bases: 1 (36 times) - last, July 7, 2013 at Cleveland
Hitting Streak: 20 - June 19-July 16, 2010

GRAND SLAMS (4)

September 15, 2007 at Colorado (Juan Morillo)
June 1, 2013 at Baltimore (T.J. McFarland)
April 10, 2009 vs. Texas (Kris Benson)
September 18, 2012 vs. Oakland (Jesse Chavez)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 85

THREE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

May 28, 2010 vs. Oakland
May 19, 2013 at Texas

TWO HOME RUN GAMES (26)

July 1, 2003 vs. Atlanta
June 23, 2005 at Atlanta
August 23, 2006 vs. Washington
July 8, 2008 vs. Cleveland
September 19, 2008 at Cleveland
July 19, 2010 vs. Texas
June 29, 2011 vs. New York Mets
July 4, 2012 vs. Minnesota
May 4, 2013 at Houston

April 13, 2004 at Montreal
July 19, 2005 at Arizona
June 16, 2007 at Kansas City
August 9, 2008 vs. Oakland
April 8, 2009 at Toronto
August 18, 2010 at New York Yankees
April 7, 2012 vs. Boston
July 22, 2012 vs. Chicago White Sox
June 28, 2013 at Tampa Bay

April 8, 2005 vs. Washington
August 16, 2006 at Los Angeles Dodgers
July 15, 2007 vs. Washington
August 22, 2008 at Kansas City
May 5, 2010 at Minnesota
April 3, 2011 at New York Yankees
June 2, 2012 vs. New York Yankees
September 18, 2012 vs. Oakland



RAMON CABRERA

Born: November 5, 1989
Birthplace: Caracas, VZ
Bats/Throws: S/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: El Tigre, VZ
Height/Weight: 5-8/197
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers from Pittsburgh, in exchange for Andy Oliver on December 5, 2012

CATCHER - 55

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Double A Erie as he completed his first season with the Tigers.

- Collected a season-high four hits on April 9 versus Binghamton...matched the high on July 17 versus Harrisburg.
- Posted a season-high nine game hitting streak April 16-26, batting .469 during that stretch.
- Had his contract transferred from Erie to Triple A Toledo on May 2.
- Appeared in 31 games with Toledo before his contract was transferred back to Erie...appeared in two games with the SeaWolves before his contract was transferred back to Toledo on June 16.
- Had his contract transferred to Erie for the remainder of the season on June 30.
- Led the SeaWolves with a .304 batting average, while he was second with a .392 on-base percentage.

Selected to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star squad as he spent the majority of the **2012** season with Double A Altoona in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization.

- Fanned once every 9.73 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter to strike out in the Eastern League.
- Batted .301 (22x73) in 22 games during July.
- Posted a season-high nine-game hitting streak August 15-23, batting .395 (15x38).
- Hit .340 (35x103) with 10 doubles, a triple and 11 RBI in 27 games during August.
- Had his contract transferred from Altoona to Triple A Indianapolis on September 2.
- Saw action in two games during the International League playoffs, hitting .400 (2x5).
- Batted .267 (24x90) with three doubles, a home run and 12 RBI in 32 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Led the Florida State League with a .343 batting average with Single A Bradenton during the **2011** season.

- Selected to the Florida State League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Fourth in the Florida State League with a .410 on-base percentage...fanned once every 13.07 plate appearances, the toughest batter in the league to strike out.
- Named to the TOPPS Single A All-Star squad following the season.
- Recorded an 11-game hitting streak April 9-24, batting .452 (19x42).
- Batted .396 (19x48) in 14 games during April.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak May 28-June 14, batting .340 (16x47).
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 21 versus Jupiter.
- Hit .375 (24x64) with six doubles, two triples, a home run and 15 RBI in 17 games during June.
- Posted a season-high 13-game hitting streak July 27-August 11, batting .469 (23x49) with three doubles, a home run and 12 RBI.
- Batted .373 (22x59) in 17 games during July.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 86

- Hit .455 (5x11) with a triple and four RBI in three games during the Florida State League playoffs.
- Named the 22nd-best prospect in the Pirates organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 25 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, hitting .179 (10x56).

Earned South Atlantic League mid-season all-star honors with Single A West Virginia during the **2010** season.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 26 at Kannapolis.

Saw action with both the Venezuelan Summer League Pirates and Gulf Coast League Pirates during the **2009** season.
- Batted .356 (16x45) in 12 games with the Venezuelan Summer League Pirates during May.
- Had his contract transferred to the Gulf Coast League Pirates on June 17.
- Hit .313 (20x64) in 18 games with the Gulf Coast League Pirates during August.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Pirates after being signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on April 11, **2008**.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak June 18-July 1, batting .441 (15x34).
- Hit .310 (22x71) with nine doubles, a home run and seven RBI in 23 games during July.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in El Tigre, VZ during the offseason.

RAMON SALVADOR CABRERA'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	VSL Pirates	.264	56	178	24	47	72	16	0	3	22	0	2	2	28	27	5	0	.367	.404	8
2009	VSL Pirates	.312	20	77	10	24	36	6	0	2	19	0	1	0	12	11	1	2	.400	.468	0
	GCL Pirates	.291	37	127	15	37	53	11	1	1	16	2	1	1	16	16	2	1	.372	.417	2
2010	West Virginia	.269	90	342	49	92	117	14	4	1	40	3	4	1	22	42	3	4	.312	.342	7
2011	Bradenton	.343	92	327	46	112	154	25	4	3	53	3	7	4	38	29	5	1	.410	.471	2
2012	Altoona	.276	112	384	47	106	141	22	2	3	50	4	1	0	39	44	0	3	.342	.367	4
	Indianapolis	.400	1	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.600	0
2013	Erie	.304	84	312	44	95	121	22	2	0	54	0	3	3	44	34	4	0	.392	.388	3
	Toledo	.242	39	149	13	36	50	9	1	1	15	1	0	1	14	21	0	1	.311	.336	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.290	531	1901	249	551	747	126	14	14	269	13	19	12	213	224	20	12	.362	.393	27

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on April 11, 2008
- Acquired by the Tigers from Pittsburgh, in exchange for Andy Oliver on December 5, 2012



EZEQUIEL CARRERA

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: June 11, 1987
Birthplace: Guiria, VZ
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 1.010
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 2, 2013

Opening Day Age: 26
Residence: Guiria, VZ
Height/Weight: 5-10/185
Signed Through: 2014

INFIELDER - 61

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Triple A Columbus in the Cleveland Indians organization after being claimed off waivers from Philadelphia on May 2.
- Opened the season with Philadelphia -- appeared in 13 games, batting .077 (1x13) before being designated for assignment on April 30.
- Claimed off waivers by Cleveland on May 2 -- appeared in two games with the Indians before having his contract transferred to Columbus for the remainder of the season on May 7.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 4 versus Toledo.
- Batted .197 (24x122) against lefthanded pitching...hit .269 (79x294) against righties.
- Hit .293 (56x191) with 39 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, four home runs and 19 RBI in 53 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 87

Appeared in 48 games with Cleveland in **2012** as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Columbus.
- Opened the season with Columbus -- batted .294 (116x394) with 65 runs scored, 19 doubles, six triples, six home runs, 42 RBI and 26 steals in 97 games with the Clippers.
- Scored a season-high five runs on June 5 versus Buffalo.
- Hit safely in 20 straight games from July 12-30 -- had nine multi-hit games over a 10-game stretch from July 19-28.
- Named the International League's Player of the Week for the week of July 23-29.
- Had his contract recalled by Cleveland on August 3 -- ranked second in the International League with 65 runs scored, while he was third with 116 hits and 26 steals, tied for fourth with six triples and 11th with a .294 batting average at the time of his promotion.
- Hit his first career home run on August 5 at Detroit off Joaquin Benoit.
- Batted .306 (22x72) in August.
- Posted a career-high seven-game hitting streak September 21-29.
- Batted .286 (32x112) for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

Saw his first major league action with Cleveland in **2011**.
- Assigned to Triple A Columbus to begin the season.
- Had his contract recalled by Cleveland on May 20 -- made his major league debut that same night, and collected the game-winning eighth inning RBI bunt single in his first plate appearance.
- Had his contract transferred back to Columbus on May 25.
- Batted .302 (29x96) with 21 runs scored and 12 RBI in 23 games with Columbus in May.
- Had his contract recalled by Cleveland for the remainder of the season (minus one game) on July 14.
- Collected a career-high three hits on August 12 versus Minnesota -- equaled the high on August 23 versus Seattle.
- Tied for 15th in the American League with seven sacrifice bunts, while he was ninth among all American League Rookies with 10 stolen bases.

Opened the **2010** season with Triple A Tacoma before being acquired by Cleveland on June 27.
- Batted .268 (57x213) with 23 runs scored, six doubles, two triples and 18 RBI in 64 games prior to the trade.
- Acquired by Cleveland along with Juan Diaz from Seattle in exchange for Russell Branyan and cash considerations on June 26.
- Sidelined June 26-July 16 with a right hip contusion.
- Sidelined July 28-August 5 with a right hamstring strain.
- Batted .290 (9x31) in eight games in the International League playoffs.

Named to the Southern League's mid and postseason All-Star squads as he spent the entire **2009** season with Double A West Tennessee.
- Named to the TOPPS Double A All-Star squad.
- Led the Southern League with a .337 batting average and a .441 on-base percentage.
- Posted a 25-game on-base streak in April and May.
- Sidelined May 24-June 18 with a right ankle sprain.
- Sidelined July 9-August 22 with a sprained right thumb.
- Rated as possessing the best strike zone discipline and being the fastest baserunner in the Mariners organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the entire **2008** season with Single A St. Lucie.
- Ranked fourth in the Florida State League with 28 stolen bases.
- Named the best defensive outfielder in the Florida State League by *Baseball America.*
- Sidelined May 24-June 4 with a left hand sprain.
- Collected a season-best four hits on July 19 at Lakeland.
- Batted .329 (23x70) in 20 games during July.
- Hit .182 (2x11) in 10 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

Split the **2007** season between the GCL Mets and Single A Brooklyn.
- Assigned to the GCL Mets to begin the season.
- Posted 20 multi-hit games with the GCL Mets.
- Collected a season-best four hits on August 16 (Game 2) at GCL Cardinals.
- Had his contract transferred to Brooklyn for the remainder of the season on August 20.

Spent the entire **2006** season with the VSL Mets.
- Batted .301 (65x216) in 57 games.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 88

Made his professional baseball debut with the VSL Mets in **2005**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife Rosanny reside in Guiria, VZ in the offseason...the couple has three children, Geremy, Lindsey and Lindy.

EZEQUIEL MANUEL CARRERA'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	VSL Mets	.227	45	150	19	34	41	3	2	0	8	4	1	3	15	47	7	8	.308	.273	1
2006	VSL Mets	.301	57	216	41	65	82	4	5	1	19	6	2	7	16	28	22	11	.365	.380	3
2007	GCL Mets	.341	45	179	41	61	78	8	3	1	26	2	0	2	26	29	16	5	.430	.436	4
	Brooklyn	.300	20	70	11	21	23	2	0	0	6	2	0	1	4	13	6	1	.347	.329	0
2008	St. Lucie	.263	114	430	61	113	169	11	12	7	29	6	3	9	46	86	28	9	.344	.393	8
2009	W. Tenn	.337	91	329	68	111	137	12	4	2	38	10	3	4	59	62	27	13	.441	.416	4
2010	AZL Indians#	.429	4	14	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.467	.500	0
	Tacoma	.268	64	213	24	57	67	6	2	0	18	7	0	3	20	32	9	5	.339	.315	3
	Columbus	.286	41	161	19	46	62	7	3	1	16	8	1	1	12	34	11	3	.337	.385	0
2011	Columbus	.287	82	328	63	94	114	8	3	2	25	5	0	5	39	53	35	4	.371	.348	2
	Cleveland	**.243**	**68**	**202**	**27**	**49**	**63**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**14**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**35**	**10**	**5**	**.301**	**.312**	**4**
2012	Columbus	.294	97	394	65	116	165	19	6	6	42	9	3	3	29	60	26	7	.345	.419	6
	Cleveland	**.272**	**48**	**147**	**20**	**40**	**58**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**35**	**8**	**1**	**.312**	**.395**	**1**
2013	Columbus	.248	105	416	57	103	144	16	5	5	31	6	2	2	38	87	43	12	.312	.346	3
	Philadelphia	**.077**	**13**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.077**	**0**
	Cleveland	**.500**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.500**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.285	765	2900	471	827	1089	97	45	25	262	65	15	40	305	533	230	78	.360	.376	34
NL TOTALS		.077	13	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	.250	.077	0
AL TOTALS		.258	118	353	48	91	123	14	6	2	26	9	1	2	24	71	18	6	.308	.348	5
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	131	366	50	92	124	14	6	2	26	9	1	4	25	75	18	6	.306	.339	5



NICK CASTELLANOS

Born: March 4, 1992
Birthplace: Davie, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.029
Opening Day Age: 22
Residence: Davie, FL
Height/Weight: 6-4/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the first round (44th overall) of the June 2010 draft

THIRD BASEMAN - 9

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Castellanos' fifth season with the Tigers organization.

- Named to the International League's Postseason All-Star Team in 2013.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2012.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season at Triple A Toledo -- led the International League with 81 runs scored, while he was tied for first with 37 doubles, second with 147 hits and fourth with 76 RBI.

- Named the best batting prospect in the International League by *Baseball America*.
- Batted .361 (39x108) with nine doubles, five home runs and 17 RBI in 28 games during June.
- Selected to the International League All-Star team.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo prior to the game on September 1 versus Cleveland -- made his major league debut the same day.
- Collected his first career major league hit on September 7 at Kansas City, an infield single.
- Appeared in 11 games with the Tigers in September, batting .278 (5x18).

Combined to hit .320 (172x537) with 32 doubles, four triples, 10 home runs and 57 RBI in 134 games with Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie during the **2012** season -- third among all minor league players with 172 hits.

- Earned a spot on the U.S. Team for the Futures Game held at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium prior to Major League

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 89

Baseball's All-Star Game -- selected the Most Valuable Player following the game after collecting three hits, including a home run, and three RBI.
- Tabbed the best batting prospect in the Eastern League and Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Assigned to Lakeland to begin the season -- hit safely in each of his first 10 games of the season April 5-15, batting .410 (16x39) with three doubles, a home run and seven RBI.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 27 versus Dunedin -- matched the high with four hits on May 22 at Brevard County...collected four hits with Erie on July 29 versus Richmond to equal the season best.
- Compiled an 18-game hitting streak April 29-May 17, batting .431 (31x72) with four doubles, two triples, a home run and 12 RBI.
- Tabbed the Florida State League Player of the Week for April 30-May 6 after hitting .464 (13x28) with two doubles, a home run and seven RBI in seven games during the week.
- Garnered TOPPS Florida State League Player of the Month and Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for May after batting .418 (46x110) with eight doubles, a triple, two home runs and 16 RBI in 29 games during the month.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie for the remainder of the season on June 5.
- Posted a 13-game hitting streak June 27-July 13, batting .345 (19x55).
- Named the top prospect and best hitter for average and rated as possessing the best strike-zone discipline in the Tigers organization, the fourth-best prospect in the Eastern League and fifth-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 24 games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, batting .242 (24x99) with six doubles, a triple and 11 RBI -- named the eighth-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.

Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year after finishing fifth in the Midwest League with a .312 batting average with Single A West Michigan during the **2011** season...named West Michigan's Player of the Year.
- Selected to the Midwest League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Topped the Midwest League with 158 hits, while he tied for the lead with 135 games played, tied for second with 36 doubles and finished third with 507 at-bats.
- Compiled a season-best 10-game hitting streak May 18-27, batting .368 (14x38) with five doubles and six RBI.
- Garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for June after hitting .375 (36x96) with eight doubles, two home runs and 20 RBI in 24 games -- second in the Midwest League with a .375 batting average during the month.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on July 9 versus Bowling Green.
- Hit .397 (54x136) with runners in scoring position.
- Named the second-best prospect, the best hitter for average and best power hitter in the Tigers organization and the fourth-best prospect in the Midwest League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the first round (44th overall pick) in the June **2010** draft.
- Tabbed the third-best pure hitter in the draft by *Baseball America*.
- Named the second-best prospect, best hitter for average and best power hitter and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Davie, FL during the offseason.
- Batted .485 (50x103) with 39 runs scored, nine doubles, three triples, nine home runs, 45 RBI and seven stolen bases during his junior season at Archbishop McCarthy High School in Florida in **2009**.
- Selected the Gatorade Player of the Year in Florida after hitting .542 (39x72) with 34 runs scored, eight doubles, three triples, six home runs, 41 RBI and 22 stolen bases during his senior season at Archbishop McCarthy High School in **2010**...tabbed a Second-Team High School All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Rolando Casanova for the Tigers.

NICHOLAS A. CASTELLANOS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	GCL Tigers	.333	7	24	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	5	0	1	.414	.417	2
2011	West Michigan	.312	135	507	65	158	221	36	3	7	76	1	6	3	45	130	3	2	.367	.436	23
2012	Lakeland	.405	55	215	37	87	119	17	3	3	32	0	3	3	22	42	3	2	.461	.553	13
	Erie	.264	79	322	35	85	123	15	1	7	25	0	3	2	14	76	5	4	.296	.382	4
2013	Toledo	.276	134	533	81	147	240	37	1	18	76	0	5	3	54	100	4	1	.343	.450	3
	DETROIT	**.278**	**11**	**18**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.278**	**.278**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.303	410	1601	223	485	713	107	8	25	212	1	18	11	139	353	15	10	.359	.445	45
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	11	18	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.278	.278	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 90

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the first round (44th overall) of the June 2010 draft

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Outfield	9	5	5	0	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 2 - September 22, 2013 vs. Chicago White Sox
Home Runs: no major league home runs
RBI: no major league RBI
Stolen Bases: no major league stolen bases
Hitting Streak: 3 - September 7-11, 2013



JOBA CHAMBERLAIN

Born: September 23, 1985
Birthplace: Lincoln, NE
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 6.055
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Lincoln, NE
Height/Weight: 6-2/250
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 13, 2013

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 44

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Chamberlain's first with the Tigers organization.

- Since his debut in 2007, he ranks ninth among AL relievers with 9.69 strikeouts per nine innings (minimum 220.0 IP).

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Made his fifth career opening day roster with the Yankees in **2013**.

- Earned his only save of the season on April 27 versus Toronto after tossing a scoreless ninth inning...marked his first career save since September 21, 2010 versus Tampa Bay.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 3 (retroactive to April 28) with a right oblique strain...made one rehab appearance with Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning.
- Reinstated from the disabled list on May 28.
- Fanned a season-high three batters on May 30 versus New York Mets -- equaled the high on July 14 versus Minnesota.
- Matched a career-high, tossing 2.0 innings of relief on July 30 at Tampa Bay.
- Retired 16 batters without allowing a hit from August 23-September 1 -- according to Elias, it marks the second-longest such streak of his career.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .257 average (19x74), while righties batted .295 (28x95) with him on the mound.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season on the disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery (performed in June 2011) and a right ankle dislocation (suffered March 22, 2012).

- Began an injury rehabilitation assignment with the GCL Yankees on July 10 -- tossed 4.0 scoreless innings over three starts.
- Had his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred to Single A Tampa on July 20...posted a 0-1 record and a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP/1ER) in three outings...made one appearance with Double A Trenton on July 29, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings to earn the win.
- Reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on July 31...missed the first 102 games of the season.
- Appeared in back-to-back games for the first time in his career on August 6 and 7 at Detroit.
- Tied a career-high with four strikeouts in a relief appearance on September 9 at Baltimore.
- Made his 200th career major league appearance on August 20 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field.

Made his fourth straight Opening Day roster for the Yankees in **2011** before undergoing season-ending Tommy John surgery on June 16.

- Allowed opponents to score in just two of his final 16 appearances of the season, coming in back-to-back outings against Boston on May 13 and May 15...did not allow a run in his final eight outings of the season from May 16-June 5 (9.2IP/0ER).

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 91

- Posted a 2-0 record and a 2.83 ERA (28.2IP/9ER) in 27 relief appearances before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 8 with a strained right flexor muscle.
- Underwent an MRI on June 9 that relieved a torn medial collateral ligament in his right elbow...underwent Tommy John surgery in Pensacola, FL on June 16...Dr. James Andrews performed the surgery.
- Had his contract transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 10.

Tied for fourth in the American League with 73 appearances in his first full season out of the bullpen for the Yankees in **2010**.

- Made his third consecutive Opening Day roster...held opponents scoreless in 14 of his first 17 outings to begin the season.
- Earned the save in back-to-back games on May 3 and 4 versus Baltimore -- his first save since September 23, 2007 versus Toronto.
- Struck out the side in a perfect inning of work on May 14 versus Minnesota...was credited with the win despite not being the pitcher of record when the Yankees took the lead.
- Posted a 2-0 record and a 2.15 ERA (29.1IP/7ER) and 30 strikeouts in his final 30 appearances of the season (July 28-October 3).
- Limited lefties to a .246 (31x126) batting average...righthanded hitters batted .258 (40x155) with him on the mound.

Posted a career-high nine wins and 133 strikeouts in his first full seaon at the major league level in **2009** with the Yankees.

- Led the American League with 12 hit batsmen.
- Did not record a decision in his first three starts of the season and 11 of his first 17 starts of 2009...According to Elias, his 10 decisions (7-3) through his first 29 career starts were the fewest in major league history.
- Hit a batter in four consecutive starts from April 24-May 10 -- matched the longest such streak for a Yankees pitcher in the last 50 years.
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters on May 5 at Boston...became the youngest Yankees pitcher to strike out 12-or-more batters since Al Downing on June 21, 1964 (Game 2) at Chicago White Sox -- that same game he became one of five pitchers in major league history to strike out 12-or-more batters while pitching less than 6.0 innings in a game, joining Cole Hamels (2006), Curt Schilling (1997), Kevin Appier (1994) and J.R. Richardson (1978).
- Won his first four starts following the All-Star break, posting a 2.03 ERA (26.2IP/6ER) and a .156 opponents batting average from July 19-August 6.
- Limited opponents to three hits-or-fewer in three straight starts from July 19-29 -- became the first Yankees pitcher to limit opponents to three hits-or-fewer since Randy Johnson did so in April of 2005.
- Recorded his first win at Yankee Stadium on July 19 versus Detroit, snapping a nine start winless stretch at home to begin the season...marked the longest winless start streak at home by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Dawkins and Tim Leary in 1990.
- Issued a career-high seven walks on August 6 at Boston but still recorded the win...According to Elias, it marked the most walks issued by a Yankees pitcher who also recorded the victory since David Cone walked seven in a 12-3 Yankees win on April 9, 1999 at Detroit.
- Set a franchise record by pitching 4.0 innings or less in six consecutive starts from August 25-September 20.
- Made one relief appearance out of the bullpen on October 4 at Tampa Bay.
- Posted a 5-3 record and a 4.03 ERA in 13 games (12 starts) on the road...was 4-3 with a 5.28 ERA (90.1IP/53ER) in 19 starts at home -- had the second-highest home ERA by a starter in the American League.
- Made 10 relief appearances in the postseason, going 1-0 with a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP/2ER)...earned the win in Game 4 of the World Series.

Completed his first full season at the major league level in **2008**, splitting time between the bullpen and starting rotation.

- Ranked first among American League rookies with a 2.60 ERA, while he was second with 118 strikeouts, fourth with a .233 opponents batting average and seventh with 100.1 innings pitched.
- Opened the season out of the bullpen with the Yankees before making the transition to starter on May 24.
- Made his first career start but did not record a decision in a 2.1 inning outing on June 3 versus Toronto.
- Held opponents to three earned runs-or-less in each of his first 11 major league starts from June 3-July 30, becoming the first pitcher to do so since the Marlins Josh Johnson did so in 13 straight starts from 2005-06. *Source: Elias Sports Bureau.*
- Earned his first career win as a starter in June 25 at Pittsburgh with a 6.2 inning scoreless performance...tossed a career-high 114 pitches that same day.
- Pitched his 100th career major league inning on July 25 at Boston and did so with 124 strikeouts and 24 ER...the 124 strikeouts marks the most for any Yankees pitcher through their first 100 innings in franchise history, while the 24 runs are second only to Dave Righetti who allowed 23 runs through his first 100.0 inning pitched in 1981. *Source: Elias*

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 92

Sports Bureau.

- Sidelined August 6-September 2 with a right shoulder strain.
- After being reinstated from the disabled list, he spent the remainder of the season in the Yankees bullpen.
- Posted a 2.38 ERA (11.1IP/3ER) and 14 strikeouts in his first 10 appearances after returning from the disabled list.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball, best curveball and best slider among all pitchers in the Yankees system by *Baseball America*....also ranked as the Yankees top prospect by *Baseball America*.

Made his first appearance at the major league level in **2007** as he pitched for the Tampa Yankees, Double A Trenton, Triple A Scranton Wilkes-Barre and New York.

- Opened the season with Single A Tampa...appeared in seven games, posting a 4-0 record and a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP/9ER) and 51 strikeouts...promoted to Double A Trenton in June, posting a 4-2 record and a 3.35 ERA (40.1IP/15ER) and 66 strikeouts in eight appearances (seven starts)...made three appearances with Triple A Scranton before having his contract purchased by the Yankees on August 7.
- Made his major league debut that same day, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings at Toronto.
- Did not allow a run in his first 15.1 innings pitched in the major leagues -- marks the second-longest such streak by any Yankees pitcher to begin their career, trailing only Slow Joe Doyle who tossed 18.0 scoreless innings to begin his major league career in 1906.
- On suspended list August 31-September 1.
- Earned his first win on September 5 at Seattle, tossing 1.0 inning of scoreless relief.
- Recorded his first career save on his birthday, September 23 versus Toronto...is only the third pitcher in history to earn his first career major league save on his birthday, joining D.J. Carrasco and Grant Roberts. *Source: Elias Sports Bureau*
- Made two appearances in the American League Division Series versus Cleveland...posting a 4.91 ERA.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Justin Louis Chamberlain resides in Lincoln, NE in the offseason...has a son named Karter.
- Attended Division II Nebraska-Kearney his freshman year (**2004**), before transferring to the University of Nebraska the next season...a member of the **2005** Nebraska team that played in the College World Series.
- Named a **2006** First-Team Preseason All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Second-Team Preseason All-American by the National College Baseball Writers' Association...won the **2005** Big 12 "Newcomer Pitcher of the Year", while being named Third-team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and First Team All-Big 12.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

JUSTIN LOUIS CHAMBERLAIN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	Tampa	4-0	2.03	7	7	0	0	0	40.0	25	138	10	9	0	1	11	51	2	0	.181
	Trenton	4-2	3.35	8	7	0	0	0	40.1	32	147	15	15	4	2	15	66	3	0	.218
	Scranton Wilkes-Barre	1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	28	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	0	.179
	New York (AL)	**2-0**	**0.38**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**24.0**	**12**	**83**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**34**	**1**	**0**	**.145**
2008	**New York (AL)**	**4-3**	**2.60**	**42**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100.1**	**87**	**373**	**32**	**29**	**5**	**2**	**39**	**118**	**4**	**2**	**.233**
2009	**New York (AL)**	**9-6**	**4.75**	**32**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**157.1**	**167**	**610**	**94**	**83**	**21**	**12**	**76**	**133**	**5**	**2**	**.274**
2010	**New York (AL)**	**3-4**	**4.40**	**73**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**71.2**	**71**	**281**	**37**	**35**	**6**	**1**	**22**	**77**	**5**	**1**	**.253**
2011	**New York (AL)**	**2-0**	**2.83**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.2**	**23**	**101**	**10**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**7**	**24**	**1**	**0**	**.228**
2012	GCL Yankees#	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	4.0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.000
	Tampa#	0-1	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	4.0	3	12	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	.250
	Trenton#	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.167
	New York (AL)	**1-0**	**4.35**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.2**	**26**	**86**	**11**	**10**	**3**	**2**	**6**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**.302**
2013	Scranton Wilkes-Barre#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
	New York (AL)	**2-1**	**4.93**	**45**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**42.0**	**47**	**169**	**23**	**23**	**8**	**1**	**26**	**38**	**3**	**0**	**.278**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-3	2.28	26	22	0	0	0	98.2	68	350	28	25	5	3	28	145	6	0	.194
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-14	3.85	260	43	0	0	5	444.2	433	1703	209	190	47	20	182	446	19	5	.254

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the June 2006 draft
- On suspended list, August 31-September 1, 2007
- On bereavement list, April 14-19, 2008
- On disabled list, August 6-September 2, 2008 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, June 8-October 12, 2011 (torn medial collateral ligament in right elbow)
- On disabled list, March 26-July 31, 2012 (Tommy John Surgery)
- On disabled list, May 3 (retro to April 28)-May 28 (right oblique strain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 13, 2013

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 93

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	NYY vs. CLE	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	17	2	2	0	1	3	4	2	0	.250
2009	NYY vs. MIN	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.286
2012	NYY vs. BAL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-0	2.84	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	28	2	2	0	1	3	6	2	0	.261

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	9	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.556
2010	NYY vs. TEX	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	14	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	.286
2012	NYY vs. DET	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.429
LCS TOTALS		0-0	2.84	10	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	30	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	.400

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	1-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	11	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	.182
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		1-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	11	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	.182

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	260	79	20	57	2	7	.975

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 (twice) - last, September 9, 2010-July 1, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 4 - August 16-September 20, 2009
Strikeouts: 12 - May 5, 2009 vs. Boston
Walks: 7 - August 6, 2009 vs. Boston
Innings (relief): 2.0 (13 times) - last, September 1, 2013 vs. Baltimore

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (1)

May 5, 2009 vs. Boston (12)



PHIL COKE

Born: July 19, 1982
Birthplace: Sonora, CA
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 5.028
Opening Day Age: 31
Residence: Twain Harte, CA
Height/Weight: 6-1/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Austin Jackson and Ian Kennedy from the New York Yankees, in exchange for Curtis Granderson on December 9, 2009

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 40

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

- Completed his fourth season with the Tigers in 2013, appearing in 49 games out of the bullpen.
- Tossed a season-best 2.0 innings on April 21 at Los Angeles -- fanned a season-high four batters that same day.
- Sidelined April 26-May 11 with a right groin strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment on May 6 -- posted a 1-0 record, 0.00 ERA (2.0IP/0ER) and one strikeout with Toledo.
- Made the 300th appearance of his major league career on July 9 versus Chicago.
- Compiled a 2.50 ERA (8.0IP/2ER) and five strikeouts in 10 outings during July.
- Posted a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP/1ER) in eight appearances during August.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on August 21...appeared in four games with the Mud Hens posting a 0.00 ERA (4.0IP/0ER) and eight strikeouts before being recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on August 31.
- Posted a 0-0 record, and an 11.57 ERA (2.1IP/3ER) in six appearances during September.
- Lefthanded batters hit .299 (23x77) against him...righties batted .282 (20x71) with him on the mound.
- Posted an 0-2 record and a 7.71 ERA (18.2IP/16ER) in 23 games at home...compiled an 0-3 record and a 3.20 ERA (19.2IP/7ER) on the road.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 94

www.youtube.com/wilsonbaligloves

- Recorded an 0-5 record, and a 5.83 ERA (29.1IP/19ER) in 30 games before the All-Star Break...posted a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP/4ER) in 19 games after the break.
- Appeared in four games out of the bullpen during the 2013 American League Championship Series, posting a 9.00 ERA (1.0IP/1ER).

Completed his third season with the Tigers in **2012**, appearing in 66 games.

- Tossed a season-best two innings on April 24 versus Seattle -- matched the high with two innings pitched on June 12 at Chicago's Wrigley Field against the Cubs, June 16 versus Colorado and July 2 versus Minnesota.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on June 12 at Chicago's Wrigley Field against the Cubs.
- Posted a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP/2ER) over a 16-outing stretch June 15-July 28.
- Compiled a 2.53 ERA (10.2IP/3ER) and 13 strikeouts in 11 outings during June.
- Posted a 2.61 ERA (10.1IP/3ER) in 11 appearances during July.
- Did not allow a run in 11 straight outings August 11-September 17, fanning eight batters in 5.1 scoreless innings.
- Compiled a 3.38 ERA (26.2IP/10ER) in 34 appearances at home...posted a 4.61 ERA (27.1IP/14ER) in 32 outings on the road.
- Posted a 3.16 ERA (37.0IP/13ER) in 40 outings prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 5.82 ERA (17.0IP/11ER) in 26 appearances following the All-Star break.
- Lefthanded hitters batted .263 (31x118) against him...righties batted .396 (40x101) with him on the mound.
- Earned the save as he worked two scoreless innings in Game Two of the American League Championship Series on October 14 at Yankee Stadium versus New York -- joined Willie Hernandez as the only two pitchers in Tigers post-season history to register a save by pitching two-or-more innings...Hernandez accomplished the feat twice during the World Series in 1984, doing so in Game Three and Game Five against the Padres...prior to Coke, New York's Mariano Rivera was the last major league pitcher to post a save by pitching two-or-more innings during the playoffs...Rivera did so for the Yankees in Game Two of the World Series in 2009.
- Fanned the first seven batters he faced during the World Series, setting an all-time World Series record according to the Elias Sports Bureau -- the previous record of six straight strikeouts was shared by three different pitchers, who all accomplished the feat during a single game: Hod Eller (1919), Moe Drabowsky (1966) and Todd Worrell (1985).

Opened his second season with the Tigers in the club's starting rotation, making 14 starts before he returned to the bullpen for the remainder of the **2011** season.

- Finished with a 2-2 record and 3.71 ERA (34.0IP/14ER) in 34 relief appearances...posted a 1-7 record and 4.82 ERA (74.2IP/40ER) in 14 starts.
- Established a career high with seven strikeouts in his first start of the season on April 9 versus Kansas City.
- Registered his first career win as a starter on April 14 at Oakland -- did not allow a run as he established a career best with seven innings of work...matched the career high with seven innings of work on May 18 at Boston.
- Suffered the loss in a career-high six straight decisions April 19-June 29.
- Sidelined May 24-June 8 with a right foot bone bruise -- made one start with Triple A Toledo as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 3 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Compiled a 2.89 ERA (28.0IP/9ER) in five starts during May.
- Did not allow a run in 13 consecutive outings August 2-30, fanning 20 batters in 12.0 scoreless innings.
- Posted a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP/1ER) over an eight-outing stretch September 6-25.
- Compiled a 3.05 ERA (65.0IP/22ER) in 25 appearances (eight starts) on the road...recorded a 6.60 ERA (43.2IP/32ER) in 23 outings (six starts) at home.
- Finished 1-8 with a 4.88 ERA (79.1IP/43ER) in 19 outings (14 starts) prior to the All-Star break...posted a 2-1 record and 3.38 ERA (29.1IP/11ER) in 29 appearances following the All-Star break.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .215 batting average (32x149)...righties batted .314 (86x274) against him.

In his first season with the Tigers in **2010**, he established career highs with seven wins, 74 appearances, 64.2 innings pitched and 53 strikeouts.

- Tied for third in the American League with 74 appearances -- became the 10th pitcher in Tigers history to appear in 70-or-more games during a single season.
- Tied for second among all American League relievers with seven wins -- marked the most wins by a Tigers reliever since Fernando Rodney also won seven games during the 2006 season.
- Established a career high with a five-game winning streak April 11-June 18.
- Matched a career best with three strikeouts on April 28 versus Minnesota.
- Finished 3-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP/3ER) in 13 appearances during April.
- Did not allow an earned run in 11 outings during June, compiling a 2-0 record as he surrendered just one unearned run in eight innings of work.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 95

- Posted a 2.19 ERA (12.1IP/3ER) and 12 strikeouts in 15 outings during July.
- Made the first start of his major league career on October 3 at Baltimore -- did not figure in the decision after allowing two runs in 1.2 innings of work.
- Posted a 4-1 record and 3.25 ERA (36.0IP/13ER) in 38 games at home...went 3-4 with a 4.40 ERA (28.2IP/14ER) in 36 outings on the road.
- Compiled a 5-0 record and 2.48 ERA (36.1IP/10ER) in 42 outings prior to the All-Star break...finished 2-5 with a 5.40 ERA (28.1IP/17ER) in 32 appearances following the All-Star break.

Completed his first full season at the major league level during the **2009** season, appearing in 72 games for the New York Yankees -- marked the most appearances by an American League rookie since Minnesota's Jesse Crain appeared in 75 games in 2005 and the most by an American League rookie lefthanded pitcher since Chicago's Kelly Wunsch saw action in 83 games in 2000.
- Registered his first career major league save on May 18 versus Minnesota.
- Compiled a 0.71 ERA (12.2IP/1ER) and 14 strikeouts in 14 outings during June.
- Did not allow an earned run over 12 outings in September and October -- fanned eight batters as he surrendered one unearned run in 7.1 innings of relief.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .195 batting average (24x123)...righties hit .227 (20x88) against him.

Saw action with Double A Trenton, Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and the Yankees during the **2008** season.
- Opened the season with Trenton -- named to the Eastern League's postseason All-Star squad after he finished second in the league with a 2.51 ERA.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters on May 2 versus Portland -- equaled the high with 11 strikeouts on July 14 versus Binghamton...added 10 strikeouts on June 24 versus Erie and July 19 at Portland.
- Tossed a four-hit shutout, fanning seven batters over five innings of work on May 7 at Erie in a rain-shortened game -- tied for second in the Eastern League with one shutout.
- Finished 4-0 with a 1.13 ERA (32.0IP/4ER) and 30 strikeouts in six starts during May -- tied for the lead in the Eastern League with four wins during the month, while he was fourth with a 1.13 ERA and tied for fifth with 30 strikeouts.
- Had his contract transferred to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on June 3 -- made one start with the club before his contract was transferred back to Trenton on June 4.
- Finished 11th in the Eastern League with a 2.45 ERA (29.1IP/8ER) in five starts during June.
- Did not allow a run over his final five outings with Trenton July 14-30, tossing 18.0 scoreless innings.
- Topped the Eastern League with a 0.87 ERA (31.0IP/3ER) in seven outings (four starts) during July -- he tied for the league lead with 39 strikeouts during the month.
- Had his contract transferred to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on August 1 -- surrendered one unearned run over an 11-outing stretch August 4-27, fanning 15 batters in 12.2 innings of relief.
- Had his contract purchased by the Yankees from Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on September 1 -- made his major league debut that day at Detroit, tossing a scoreless inning of relief.
- Did not allow a run in his first 10 appearances with the Yankees September 1-23, tossing 11.2 scoreless innings.
- Earned his first major league win on September 15 versus the Chicago White Sox -- worked a scoreless inning of relief.
- Named the eighth-best prospect in the Yankees organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Limited to 17 appearances with Single A Tampa during the **2007** season as he was sidelined for nearly two months early in the season with a left elbow strain.
- Compiled a five-game winning streak June 22-July 14.
- Fired a shutout on July 14 at St. Lucie to earn Florida State League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 9-15 -- tied for second in the league with one shutout.
- Finished 12th in the Florida State League with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP/7ER) in four starts during July.

Combined for a 3.19 ERA in 27 appearances (20 starts) with Single A Charleston and Tampa during the **2006** season -- ninth among all Yankees minor leaguers with a 3.19 ERA.
- Assigned to Charleston to begin the season -- had his contract transferred to Tampa for the remainder of the season on April 29...finished eighth in the Florida State League with a 3.60 ERA for Tampa.
- Finished 15th in the Florida State League with a 2.68 ERA (37.0IP/11ER) in six starts during May.
- Sidelined July 29-August 14 with a right knee sprain.
- Tossed a complete game in his final start of the season on September 2 at Lakeland.

Spent the remainder of the **2005** season with Charleston after having his contract assigned there on April 30.
- Saw action as both a starter and reliever -- finished 5-10 with a 5.67 ERA (93.2IP/59ER) in 18 starts, while he was 3-1 with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP/3ER) in six relief appearances.

Assigned to Single A Staten Island to begin the 2004 season.
- Made one start with Staten Island before being sidelined July 9-August 2 with left elbow inflammation.
- Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Yankees as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 27 -- made two relief appearances during the injury rehabilitation assignment.
- Returned to action with Staten Island, making one relief appearance on August 3 before his contract was assigned to the Gulf Coast League Yankees on August 5.
- Had his contract transferred back to Staten Island on August 28.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Yankees after signing with New York as a draft-and-follow selection on May 26, 2003.

Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the June 2002 draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Bobbie and daughter Mickenzie Lou Ann (7/21/12) reside in Twain Harte, CA during the offseason.
- Selected by Florida in the 49th round of the June 2001 draft out of Sonora High School, but he did not sign.
- Attended San Joaquin Delta Junior College in California.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, participated in Autographs for a Cause (donated funds to Campus Crime Stoppers), attended "Keeping Kids in the Game," participated in pregame ceremony during Veterans Night at Comerica Park; participated in Baseball Fantasy Camp for Kids and recorded a public service announcement to support Gift of Life.

PHILLIP DOUGLAS COKE'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2003	GCL Yankees	0-0	3.75	10	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	49	7	5	0	0	3	5	3	0	.265
2004	GCL Yankees	0-1	3.97	7	1	0	0	0	11.1	18	50	7	5	0	0	3	13	1	1	.360
	Staten Island	0-0	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	32	6	6	1	0	3	7	2	0	.281
2005	Charleston	8-11	5.42	24	18	0	0	0	103.0	122	416	67	62	11	2	34	68	5	1	.293
2006	Charleston	0-1	0.53	5	2	0	0	1	17.0	10	59	1	1	0	1	4	19	0	0	.169
	Tampa	5-7	3.60	22	18	1	0	0	110.0	101	423	52	44	6	2	35	88	6	0	.239
2007	Tampa	7-3	3.09	17	16	1	1	0	99.0	93	370	36	34	4	2	37	76	3	0	.251
2008	Trenton	9-4	2.51	23	20	1	1	0	118.1	105	440	39	33	7	0	39	115	1	0	.239
	Scranton/WB	2-2	4.67	14	1	0	0	0	17.1	19	70	11	9	0	0	5	22	1	0	.271
	New York (AL)	**1-0**	**0.61**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.2**	**8**	**50**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**.160**
2009	**New York (AL)**	**4-3**	**4.50**	**72**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**60.0**	**44**	**211**	**34**	**30**	**10**	**1**	**20**	**49**	**7**	**0**	**.209**
2010	**DETROIT**	**7-5**	**3.76**	**74**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**64.2**	**67**	**244**	**29**	**27**	**2**	**4**	**26**	**53**	**3**	**0**	**.275**
2011	Toledo#	0-0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	23	3	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	.348
	DETROIT	**3-9**	**4.47**	**48**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**108.2**	**118**	**423**	**64**	**54**	**5**	**4**	**40**	**69**	**4**	**0**	**.279**
2012	**DETROIT**	**2-3**	**4.00**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**54.0**	**71**	**219**	**28**	**24**	**5**	**1**	**18**	**51**	**3**	**0**	**.324**
2013	Toledo	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	22	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	.227
	DETROIT	**0-5**	**5.40**	**49**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**38.1**	**43**	**148**	**24**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**21**	**30**	**1**	**0**	**.291**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-29	3.58	132	78	3	2	1	507.1	503	1954	229	202	29	7	166	428	22	2	.257
DETROIT TOTALS		12-22	4.34	237	15	0	0	5	265.2	299	1034	145	128	15	9	105	203	11	0	.289
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-25	4.21	321	15	0	0	7	340.1	351	1295	180	159	25	10	127	266	19	0	.271

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Florida in the 49th round of the June 2001 draft
- Selected by the New York Yankees in the 26th round of the June 2002 draft
- On disabled list, July 9-August 2, 2004 (left elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, July 29-August 14, 2006 (right knee sprain)
- On disabled list, April 10-June 6, 2007 (left elbow strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Austin Jackson and Ian Kennedy from the New York Yankees, in exchange for Curtis Granderson on December 9, 2009
- On disabled list, May 24-June 8, 2011 (right foot bone bruise)
- On disabled list May 1-11, 2013 (left groin strain)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
2011	DET vs. NYY	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	6	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500
2012	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.167
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-0	8.10	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	14	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	.286

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 97

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500
2011	DET vs. TEX	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	3	13	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.231
2012	DET vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.2	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.150
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
LCS TOTALS		0-0	1.69	14	0	0	0	3	10.2	8	39	2	2	0	0	2	7	0	0	.205

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	.500
2012	DET vs. SF	0-1	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	11	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	.182
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		0-1	5.79	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	17	3	3	2	0	0	9	0	0	.294

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	———	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Career	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	321	65	13	46	6	4	.908

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 - April 11-June 18, 2010
Longest Losing Streak: 6 - April 19-June 29, 2011
Strikeouts: 7 - April 9, 2011 vs. Kansas City
Walks: 7 - June 18, 2011 at Colorado
Innings (starter): 7.0 (twice) - last, May 18, 2011 at Boston
Innings (relief): 2.2 - September 13, 2008 vs. Tampa Bay
Low-Hit Game: 3 (three times) - last, May 18, 2011 at Boston (7.0IP)



TYLER COLLINS

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: June 6, 1990
Birthplace: Lubbock, TX
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Trophy Club, TX
Height/Weight: 5-11/215
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2011 draft

OUTFIELDER - 72

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Finished tied for third in the Eastern League with 21 home runs as he spent the entire **2013** season with Double A Erie.

- Posted an 11-game hitting streak April 21-May 4.
- Named the Eastern League Player of the Week for the week ending May 6.
- Had a season-high four hits and five RBI on July 24 versus Richmond.
- Batted .297 (30x101) with eight doubles, six home runs and 22 RBI in July.

Finished second in the Florida State League with 35 doubles as he spent the entire **2012** season with Single A Lakeland -- tabbed the Lakeland Player of the Year.

- Fourth in the Florida State League with 137 hits, while he tied for fifth with 47 extra-base hits and tied for ninth with a .290 batting average.
- Fanned once every 8.47 plate appearances, the fifth-toughest batter to strike out in the Florida State League.
- Hit .337 (28x83) with seven doubles, a triple and nine RBI in 21 games during April.
- Batted .321 (25x78) with seven doubles, a triple and 14 RBI in 20 games during June.
- Collected a season-high four hits on July 29 at St. Lucie.
- Saw action in seven games during the Florida State League playoffs, hitting .367 (11x30) with two doubles, two triples,

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 98

two home runs and five RBI.
- Named the seventh-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected by Detroit in the sixth round of the June **2011** draft, he was assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers to begin his professional career.
- Had his contract transferred from the Gulf Coast League Tigers to Single A Connecticut for the remainder of the season on July 21 -- tied for fifth in the New York-Penn League with eight home runs.
- Rated as having the second-best pro debut among all junior college players selected in the draft by *Baseball America*.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on July 30 versus Batavia.
- Tabbed the New York-Penn League Player of the Week for August 8-14 after hitting .409 (9x22) with four doubles, a home run and eight RBI in six games during the week.
- Batted .321 (34x106) with eight doubles, a triple, four home runs and 21 RBI in 27 games during August.
- Named the 13th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 43 games with Sydney in the Australian Winter Baseball League following the season, hitting .298 (50x168) with 14 doubles, two triples, three home runs and 22 RBI.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Trophy Club, TX during the offseason.
- Selected the American Baseball Coaches Association NJCAA Division I Player of the Year in **2011** after hitting .488 (105x215) with 34 doubles, four triples, 19 home runs, 82 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 59 games as a sophomore at Howard College in Texas.
- Saw action in 35 games with Coppell in the Texas Collegiate League during the summer of **2011**, hitting .310 (45x145) with four doubles, two triples, seven home runs and 22 RBI -- named the top prospect in the Texas Collegiate League by *Baseball America*.
- Recommended/signed by Tim Grieve for the Tigers.

TYLER JAMES COLLINS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.333	1	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.600	.667	0
	Connecticut	.313	42	163	28	51	87	10	1	8	31	0	2	3	10	17	6	1	.360	.534	3
2012	Lakeland	.290	126	473	68	137	203	35	5	7	66	0	5	6	58	64	20	3	.371	.429	3
2013	Erie	.240	129	466	67	112	204	29	0	21	79	0	5	8	51	122	4	5	.323	.438	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.272	298	1105	165	301	496	75	6	36	177	0	12	17	121	203	30	9	.350	.449	14

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2011 draft



CASEY CROSBY

Born: September 17, 1988
Birthplace: Kaneland, IL
Bats/Throws: R/L
Major League Service: 0.015
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Sugar Grove, IL
Height/Weight: 6-5/225
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2007 draft

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 45

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the 2013 season with Triple A Toledo and started 13 games for the Mud Hens before being sidelined for the remainder of the season with a left shoulder strain.
- Compiled a three-game losing streak to begin the season - - posted a 7.38 ERA (12.2IP/10ER), 12 walks and 12 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Tossed a 7.0 inning shutout on April 21 at Columbus, allowing just four hits in the outing.
- Sidelined May 15-27 with left shoulder bursitis.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .154 average (8x52)...righties batted .292 (47x161) with him on the mound.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 99

- Posted a 1-2 record and a 3.45 ERA (31.1IP/12ER) at home, while he posted a 6.49 ERA (26.1IP/19ER) on the road.
- Sidelined June 18-September 3 with a left shoulder strain -- had surgery on August 27 to remove loose bodies in the left elbow.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Triple A Toledo -- tied for the lead on the Mud Hens staff with seven wins, while he tied for second with 112 strikeouts.
- Compiled a six-game winning streak with the Mud Hens April 20-July 6 -- posted a 2.54 ERA (63.2IP/18ER) and 63 strikeouts during the 10-start stretch.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on May 26 at Pawtucket.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on June 1 -- made his major league debut that night versus the New York Yankees, suffering the loss after allowing six runs in 3.1 innings of work.
- Earned his first major league win on June 7 versus Cleveland.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on June 15.
- Went the distance in back-to-back starts August 15 at Syracuse and August 21 at Lehigh Valley -- tied for third in the International League with two complete games.
- Named the eighth-best prospect and rated as possessing the best curveball in the Tigers organization and named the 18th-best prospect in the International League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star squad as he spent the entire **2011** season with Double A Erie.
- Compiled a four-game winning streak May 23-June 27, posting a 2.31 ERA (35.0IP/9ER) and 29 strikeouts during the six-start stretch.
- Posted a 2.48 ERA (29.0IP/8ER) in five starts during May.
- Sidelined June 16-27 with a left rotator cuff strain.
- Tied for third in the Eastern League with three wins during June.
- Fanned a season-high eight batters on August 9 at New Hampshire -- equaled the high with eight strikeouts on September 3 at Bowie.
- Named the fourth-best prospect and rated as possessing the best curveball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 11 games with Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 2-0 record, 1.32 ERA (13.2IP/2ER), one save and 13 strikeouts.

Spent the entire **2010** season on the disabled list due to left elbow inflammation.
- Made three starts with the Gulf Coast League Tigers during an injury rehabilitation assignment June 22-July 12.
- Named the sixth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year and Single A West Michigan's Pitcher of the Year in **2009**.
- Selected to both the Midwest League's mid- and postseason All-Star squads.
- Earned *Baseball America* Low Single A all-star honors.
- Named the best pitching prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.
- Fanned a season-high nine batters on April 9 versus South Bend.
- Tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for June 22-28 -- fanned six batters as he earned the win with five hitless innings on June 28 versus Great Lakes to earn the honor...selected the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for a second time, earning the honor July 20-26 -- won both of his starts during the week, compiling a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP/1ER) and 15 strikeouts.
- Tied for third in the Midwest League with three wins during June.
- Finished 2-2 with 1.33 ERA (27.0IP/4ER) and 33 strikeouts in six starts during July -- fourth in the Midwest League with a 1.33 ERA during the month, while he finished fifth with 33 strikeouts.
- Named the second-best prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...named the sixth-best prospect in the Midwest League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Sidelined until August 14 during the **2008** season as he recovered from left elbow reconstruction surgery.
- Started three games with the Gulf Coast League Tigers as he made his professional debut.
- Named the fourth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June **2007** draft...did not pitch after signing with the club on August 14.
- Underwent left elbow reconstruction surgery on November 27, a procedure performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 100

- Named the 13th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Sugar Grove, IL during the offseason.

- Compiled a 6-2 record, 0.88 ERA and 92 strikeouts as a senior at Kaneland High School in Illinois in **2007**.
- Recommended/signed by Marty Miller for the Tigers.

CASEY W. CROSBY'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	4	19	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	.211
2009	West Michigan	10-4	2.41	24	24	0	0	0	104.2	70	359	36	28	3	3	48	117	7	0	.195
2010	GCL Tigers#	0-1	8.76	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	21	55	15	12	1	0	4	10	3	0	.382
2011	Erie	9-7	4.10	25	25	0	0	0	131.2	122	483	68	60	11	5	77	121	7	0	.253
2012	Toledo	7-9	4.01	22	22	2	0	0	125.2	112	471	63	56	12	0	65	112	11	0	.238
	DETROIT	**1-1**	**9.49**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.1**	**15**	**48**	**13**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**11**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**.312**
2013	Toledo	2-5	4.84	13	13	0	0	0	57.2	55	213	33	31	3	1	40	61	5	1	.258
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-26	3.85	90	90	2	0	0	436.2	384	1600	216	187	30	9	237	423	34	1	.240
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-1	9.49	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	15	48	13	13	2	0	11	9	1	0	.312

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2007 draft
- On disabled list, June 19-August 14, 2008 (left elbow reconstruction surgery recovery)
- On disabled list, September 2-9, 2009 (blister)
- On disabled list, April 8-September 8, 2010 (left elbow inflammation)
- On disabled list, June 16-27, 2011 (left rotator cuff strain)
- On disabled list, May 15-27, 2013 (left shoulder bursitis)
- On disabled list, June 18-September 3, 2013 (left shoulder strain)

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	3	2	1	1	0	1	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 - June 7, 2012
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - June 1, 2012
Strikeouts: 4 - June 15, 2012 vs. Colorado
Walks: 4 (twice) - last, June 15, 2012 vs. Colorado
Innings (starter): 5.1 - June 7, 2012 vs. Cleveland
Low-Hit Game: 5 - June 7, 2012 vs. Cleveland (5.1IP)



TREVOR CROWE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: November 17, 1983
Birthplace: Portland, OR
Bats/Throws: S/R
Major League Service: 3.045
Opening Day Age: 30
Residence: Portland, OR
Height/Weight: 5-10/190
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: SIgned by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 2, 2014.

INFIELDER - 63

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the **2013** season between Triple A Oklahoma City and Houston, appearing in 122 games on the season.

- Assigned to Oklahoma City to begin the year.
- Batted .312 (29x93) with 21 runs scored, three doubles, two triples, two home runs and 14 RBI in 25 games during April.
- Had his contract recalled by Houston on May 7 -- batted .200 (14x70) before being sidelined June 21-August 11 with a sprained AC joint in his right shoulder.
- Assigned to the GCL Astros on an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 24 -- went 1x4 in two games.
- Assigned to Oklahoma City on August 11.
- Had his contract recalled by Houston for the remainder of the season on September 1 -- batted .232 (22x95) with eight

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 101

runs scored, six doubles and eight RBI in 26 games during September.

Began the **2012** season in the Cleveland Indians organization before being signed by the Los Angeles Angels on July 17.
- Assigned to Triple A Columbus to begin the season.
- Sidelined May 4-June 4 with a right oblique muscle strain.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Akron on June 4 -- appeared in four games before being released by Cleveland on July 16.
- Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent on July 17 and assigned to Triple A Salt Lake City.
- Batted .301 (49x163) in 42 games after joining Salt Lake City.

Sidelined for the majority of the **2011** season after having surgery to repair right shoulder instability.
- Placed on the 60-day disabled list on March 30 -- activated by Cleveland on September 7.
- Assigned to the GCL Indians on an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 20 -- appeared in six games before having his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred to Triple A Columbus on August 30.
- Batted .214 (6x28) in 15 games with Cleveland in September.

Appeared in a career-high 122 games with Cleveland in **2010**.
- Assigned to Triple A Columbus to begin the season.
- Had his contract recalled by Cleveland for the remainder of the season on May 15.
- Tied for eighth in the American League with nine outfield assists.
- Scored a career-high five runs on June 23 at Philadelphia.
- Collected a career-high four hits on July 19 at Minnesota.
- Compiled a career-best 13-game hitting streak from September 8-27 -- batted .345 (19x55) during that stretch.
- Underwent an arthroscopic procedure to remove loose bodies from his right elbow on October 15 -- the surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Anaheim, CA.

Saw his first major league action in three stints with Cleveland in **2009**.
- Made his major league debut on April 9 at Texas -- went 0x5 in that game.
- Collected his first career major league hit on April 12 versus Toronto, a two-run double off Shawn Camp.
- Optioned to Triple A Columbus on May 2.
- Had his contract recalled by Cleveland on May 26 before being optioned back to Columbus on June 23.
- Hit safely in 18 straight games with Columbus from May 25-July 16.
- Recalled by Cleveland for the remainder of the season on July 31.
- Sidelined August 17-September 3 with a right internal oblique strain.
- Hit his first major league home run on September 14 at Minnesota off Carl Pavano.

Split the **2008** season between Double A Akron and Triple A Buffalo.
- Sidelined April 8-May 17 with a lower back strain.
- Named the Eastern League's Player of the Month for June after batting .400 (42x105) with 32 runs scored, 10 doubles, four home runs and 24 RBI in 25 games -- named the Eastern League's Player of the Week for the weeks ending June 23 and June 30.
- Sidelined July 3-18 with a left chest muscle strain.
- Had his contract transferred to Buffalo on July 25 -- batted .332 (95x286) over his final 69 games.

Spent the entire **2007** season with Double A Akron.
- Finished third in the Eastern League with 28 stolen bases, while he was fifth with 87 runs scored.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 27 at Binghamton.
- Batted .355 (11x31) in eight games during the Eastern League playoffs.
- Played in 10 games for the Surprise Rafters in the Arizona Fall League -- selected to participate in the AFL's Rising Stars game.

Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2006** as he played with Double A Akron, Single A Kingston and Single A Lake County.
- Ranked as the third-best prospect in the Indians organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Named the best hitting prospect, the most exciting player and the player with the best strikezone judgement by Carolina League managers following the season.
- Sidelined June 12-July 3 with a left oblique muscle strain.
- Sidelined July 20-August 3 with a left ankle sprain.
- Batted .286 (108x378) with 71 runs scored, 22 doubles, four triples, five home runs and 45 stolen bases between the three clubs on the year.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 102

- Hit .329 (26x79) with 18 runs scored, two doubles, two triples, and 14 RBI in 21 games with the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League -- named to the AFL All-Prospects team and participated in the AFL Rising Stars Game.

Split the **2005** season betwen Double A Akron, Single A Lake County and Class A Mahoning Valley.
- Batted .251 (60x239) with 28 runs scored, 10 doubles, three triples, one home run and 29 RBI in 59 combined games.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Portland, OR during the offseason.
- Attended the University of Arizona from **2003**-**2005**...was a Golden Spikes Award Finalist in **2005**, and was named the Pac-10 Conference Co-Player of the Year.
- Was a member of the **1998** Junior National racquetball team.

TREVOR T. CROWE'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	Mahoning Valley	.255	12	51	9	13	20	2	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	8	4	3	.345	.392	1
	Lake County	.258	44	178	18	46	58	8	2	0	23	0	2	1	18	25	7	5	.327	.326	2
	Akron	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.100	.100	0
2006	Kinston	.329	60	219	51	72	103	15	2	4	31	1	3	2	48	46	29	6	.449	.470	2
	Lake County	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
	Akron	.234	39	154	20	36	50	7	2	1	13	0	2	0	20	24	16	6	.318	.325	8
2007	Akron	.259	133	518	87	134	183	26	4	5	50	2	3	4	62	71	28	9	.341	.353	7
2008	Akron	.323	49	198	45	64	96	16	2	4	28	1	2	1	27	29	13	5	.404	.485	1
	Buffalo	.274	35	146	25	40	71	12	2	5	13	1	0	2	15	43	5	2	.350	.486	1
2009	Columbus	.297	49	185	27	55	74	11	1	2	20	2	0	2	30	31	14	7	.401	.400	1
	Cleveland	**.235**	**68**	**183**	**22**	**43**	**61**	**9**	**3**	**1**	**17**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**11**	**39**	**6**	**0**	**.278**	**.333**	**4**
2010	Columbus	.244	29	119	21	29	38	4	1	1	13	0	2	0	7	19	6	1	.281	.319	0
	Cleveland	**.251**	**122**	**442**	**48**	**111**	**147**	**24**	**3**	**2**	**36**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**29**	**73**	**20**	**7**	**.302**	**.333**	**5**
2011	AZL Indians#	.444	6	18	9	8	19	3	1	2	8	0	0	0	6	4	2	1	.583	1.056	0
	Columbus#	.100	5	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	.143	.100	0
	Cleveland	**.214**	**15**	**28**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**.313**	**.250**	**0**
2012	Akron	.333	4	15	1	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.412	.467	0
	Columbus	.250	38	132	20	33	65	7	1	3	12	0	2	1	17	24	8	3	.336	.386	1
	Salt Lake	.301	42	163	26	49	51	10	3	0	16	0	3	0	15	28	10	6	.354	.399	1
2013	GCL Astros#	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.250	0
	Oklahoma City	.304	60	237	40	72	92	7	2	3	23	3	1	1	22	34	16	7	.364	.388	1
	Houston	**.218**	**60**	**165**	**18**	**36**	**48**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**39**	**6**	**1**	**.287**	**.291**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	612	2372	401	660	931	130	24	31	258	10	20	15	296	393	160	62	.359	.392	23
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.240	265	818	94	196	263	41	7	4	68	9	3	4	60	160	35	8	.294	.322	12

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Oakland in the 20th round of the June 2002 draft
- Selected by Cleveland in the first round (14th overall) of the June 2005 draft
- On disabled list, June 12-July 3, 2006 (left oblique muscle strain)
- On disabled list, July 20-August 3, 2006 (left ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, April 8-May 17, 2008 (lower back strain)
- On disabled list, July 3-18, 2008 (left chest muscle strain)
- On disabled list, August 17-September 4, 2009 (right oblique muscle strain)
- On disabled list, March 30-September 7, 2011 (right shoulder instability)
- On disabled list, May 4-June 4, 2012 (right oblique muscle strain)
- Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a minor league free agent on July 17, 2012
- Signed by Houston as a minor league free agent on November 20, 2012
- On disabled list, June 21-August 11, 2013 (right shoulder A/C joint strain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 2, 2014

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Outfield	248	550	522	16	12	2	.978

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 4 - July 19, 2010 at Minnesota
Home Runs: 1 (four times) - last, May 10, 2013 vs. Texas
RBI: 2 (13 times) - last, September 13, 2013 vs. Los Angeles Angels
Stolen Bases: 2 (three times) - last, June 14, 2013 vs. Chicago White Sox
Hitting Streak: 13 - September 8-27, 2010

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 103



RAJAI DAVIS

Born: October 19, 1980
Birthplace: Norwich, CT
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 6.167
Opening Day Age: 33
Residence: East Lyme, CT
Height/Weight: 5-9/195
Signed Through: 2015
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 11, 2013

OUTFIELDER - 20

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- The 2014 season will mark Davis' first year with the Tigers...marks the first year of a two-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on December 11, 2013.
- Has posted four seasons with 40-or-more stolen bases.
- Leads the American League with 241 stolen bases since 2008.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his third season with the Toronto Blue Jays in **2013**, appearing in 108 games with the club.

- Ranked second in the American League with 45 stolen bases on the season.
- Rated as the second fastest baserunner and third best baserunner in the American League by *Baseball America.*
- Sidelined May 11-June 4 with a strained oblique.
- Assigned to Single A Dunedin on an injury rehabilitation assignment on May 31 -- hit .300 (3x10) with a triple in three games with Dunedin.
- Hit .378 (17x45) with a double and four RBI in 22 games during June -- finished third in the American League with a .378 average (min. 45 PA) during the month.
- Knocked in a season-high three RBI on July 7 versus Minnesota.
- Stole a career-high four bases on July 27 versus Houston.
- Compiled a season-high eight-game hitting streak August 31-September 10 -- batted .300 (9x30) with one double, a triple, three home runs and seven RBI during that stretch.
- Batted .288 (47x163) with seven doubles, one triple, two home runs and 11 RBI in 58 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .232 (39x168) with nine doubles, one triple, four home runs and 13 RBI in 50 games following the break.
- Compiled a .319 average (37x116) against lefthanded pitching....batted .228 (49x215) with righties on the mound.

Played in 142 games with the Blue Jays as he completed his fifth full season at the major league level in **2012**.

- Finished second in the American League with 46 stolen bases on the season...had 10 games with two or-more stolen bases.
- Set a career-high with eight home runs on the season.
- Established a career high with two home runs on May 18 versus the New York Mets.
- Batted .308 (12x39) with 10 runs scored, two doubles, three home runs and seven RBI during May.
- Matched a career high with three stolen bases on July 8 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field.
- Had a season high 10-game hitting streak July 26-August 5, batting .310 (13x42) with three doubles, a home run and two RBI during that stretch.
- Recorded a hit in seven consecutive plate appearances from September 28-29.
- Matched a career high with four hits on September 28 versus the New York Yankees.
- Hit .301 (28x93) with 10 runs scored, three doubles, two home runs and seven RBI in September.
- Batted .285 (43x151) with nine doubles, a triple, four home runs and 14 RBI against lefties...hit 243 (72x296) with righthanded pitchers on the mound.
- Hit .317 (32x101) with six doubles, a triple and 32 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Made a career-high eight errors on the season.

Appeared in 95 games in **2011** before being placed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 15.

- Hit a career low .231 (76x320) on the year.
- Finished tied for seventh in the American League with 34 stolen bases, despite starting only 82 games.
- Sidelined April 12-April 29 with an aggravated right ankle strain.
- Stole a career-high three bases on July 19 versus Seattle...entered that game in the 9th inning as a pinch runner.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 104

- Suffered a torn left hamstring on August 14 -- placed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 15.

Established career highs in games played (143), runs (66), hits (149), doubles (28), home runs (5), RBI (52) and stolen bases (50) in his third and final season with the Athletics in **2010**.
- Finished the season ranked third in the major leagues with 50 stolen bases.
- Tied for third in the American League with four games with four-or-more hits, while he was tied for eighth with 19 multi-hit games.
- Collected four multi-hit games in the first five games of the season.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak from June 3-19, batting .367 (18x49) with five runs scored, six doubles, a triple, one home run and five RBI during that stretch -- then posted a career-high 0x19 streak from June 19-29.
- Batted .304 (42x138) with 10 doubles, a triple, two home runs and 15 RBI with lefthanded pitchers on the mound...hit .276 (107x387) with 18 doubles, two triples, three home runs and 37 RBI against righties.
- Hit .269 (65x242) with 12 doubles, two triples, five home runs and 32 RBI at home...batted .297 (84x283) with 30 runs scored, 16 doubles, one triple, and 20 RBI on the road.

Completed his second season with the Athletics in **2009**, appearing in 125 games on the season.
- Ranked fifth in the American League with 41 stolen bases, while he was third among American League centerfielders with eight assists.
- Hit his first career walk-off hit on June 11 versus Minnesota with a ninth inning single.
- Compiled a career-high 14-game hitting streak September 13-26, batting .355 (22x62) with five doubles, a triple and 11 RBI during that stretch.
- Batted .257 (29x113) with 19 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, two home runs and six RBI in 54 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .325 (90x277) with 46 runs scored, 24 doubles, four triples, one home run and 42 RBI in 71 games following the break.
- Hit .316 (43x136) with seven doubles, two triples, and 12 RBI with lefthanded pitchers on the mound...batted .299 (76x254) with 20 doubles, three triples, three home runs and 36 RBI against righties.

Opened the **2008** season with the San Francisco Giants before being claimed off waivers by the Athletics on April 23.
- Appeared in 12 games with San Francisco to begin the season, batting .056 (1x12) with two runs scored before being designated for assignment on April 20.
- Claimed off waivers by the Athletics on April 23.
- Had 29 steals on the season between Oakland and San Francisco -- marks the fourth most steals by a player with less than 250 PA since at least 1900.
- His 80.6% (25x31) steal percentage with Oakland was good for eighth-best in the American League.
- Batted .347 (17x49) with four runs scored, a double, one home run and three RBI in 21 games during August.
- Posted a career-high four hits on August 27 at Los Angeles Angel Stadium.
- Had a season-high seven-game hitting streak August 31-September 9, batting .379 (11x29) with eight runs scored, three triples, one home run and eight RBI.
- Knocked a career-best two triples on September 9 at Detroit.
- Hit .207 (14x111) with three doubles, a triple, one home run and eight RBI in 72 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .282 (29x103) with 16 runs scored, two doubles, three triples, two home runs and 11 RBI in 41 games following the break.
- Batted .232 (19x82) with three doubles, a triple, two home runs and eight RBI against lefthanded pitching...hit .250 (33x132) with two doubles, three triples, one home run and 11 RBI against righties.

Opened the season with Triple A Indianapolis and appeared in 24 games with the Pirates in **2007** before being acquired by the San Francisco Giants at the end of July.
- Assigned to Indianapolis to begin the season -- batted .318 (67x211) with 12 doubles, four triples, four home runs, 30 RBI and 27 stolen bases in 53 games before being recalled by the Pirates on June 5.
- Matched a career-high with two stolen bases on June 22 at Los Angeles Dodger Stadium -- equaled the high June 29 versus Washington.
- Batted .271 (13x48) with two doubles, one triple, and two RBI in 24 games with Pittsburgh.
- Acquired by the San Francisco Giants on July 31 in exchange for RHP Matt Morris.
- Hit his first career home run on August 17 at Florida -- had a season high two RBI that same day.
- Batted .282 (40x142) with nine doubles, a triple, one home run, seven RBI and 17 stolen bases in 51 games with San Francisco.
- Hit .299 (29x97) with lefties on the mound...batted .258 (24x107) against righthanded pitchers.

Made his major league debut in **2006** after spending the majority of the season with Triple A Indianapolis in the Pittsburgh

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 105

Pirates Organization.
- Opened the season with Indianapolis, appearing in 100 games on the season.
- Batted .318 (67x211) with 31 runs scored, 12 doubles, four triples, four home runs, 30 RBI and 27 stolen bases.
- Had his contract recalled by the Pirates on August 14 -- made his major league debut that same night, going 0x1.
- Collected his first major league hit, a double on August 29 at Chicago's Wrigley Field.
- Appeared in 20 games for the Pirates, batting .143 (2x14) with one run scored, a double and a stolen base in 20 games.

Spent the **2005** season with Double A Altoona in the Pirates organization.
- Earned mid-season Eastern League All-Star honors and shared the league lead with 45 stolen bases.
- Led Altoona in games played (123), hits (140), and at-bats (499).

Earned Carolina League and mid-and postseason All-Star honors in **2004** for Single A Lynchburg.
- Paced the league with a .314 batting average, 91 runs scored, 160 hits and 57 stolen bases...became the first Lynchburg player since Lenny Dykstra in 1983 to lead the league in stolen bases.

Named to the South Atlantic League postseason All-Star team playing for the Hickory Crawdads in **2003**.
- Ranked third in the league with 40 stolen bases, 146 hits and 84 runs, while he finished seventh with a .305 average -- tied for the lead among Bucco farmhands with seven triples, ranked third in runs and tied for second in hits... established minor league career highs with six home runs and 54 RBI.

Earned TOPPS Gulf Coast League Player of the Year in **2002** while also being named to the GCL All-Star team.
- Hit .380 with 16 doubles, five triples, four home runs, 38 RBI and 26 stolen bases in 55 minor league games, while splitting his campaign between the GCL Pirates, Single-A Williamsport and Single-A Hickory.
- Led the GCL in average (.384), at bats (224), hits (86), on-base percentage (.436) and total bases (124)...tied for the league lead in extra-base hits (25) and finished third in stolen bases (24) and second in slugging (.554)...paced Pittsburgh farmhands in average and on-base percentage (.444)...finished season with the South Atlantic League champion Hickory club.

Began his professional career with the Williamsport Crosscutters before finishing out the **2001** season with the Gulf Coast League Pirates.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in East Lyme, CT during the offseason.
- Is a graduate of New London (CT) high school in **1999**... played football, basketball and baseball...attended the University of Connecticut at Avery Point.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

INTERLEAGUE ACTION

Since 1997, the Tigers have compiled a 164-139 record (.541) during interleague action. Since Comerica Park opened in 2000, Detroit is 84-43 (.661) during interleague action at the park. The following is a year-by-year interleague breakdown:

Year	Home	Road	Record
1997	6-3	2-4	8-7
1998	2-6	5-3	7-9
1999	4-5	4-5	8-10
2000	6-3	4-5	10-8
2001	5-4	5-4	10-8
2002	3-6	3-6	6-12
2003	1-8	3-6	4-14
2004	7-2	2-7	9-9
2005	6-3	3-6	9-9
2006	8-1	7-2	15-3
2007	6-3	8-1	14-4
2008	8-1	5-4	13-5
2009	7-2	3-6	10-8
2010	8-1	3-6	11-7
2011	4-5	3-6	7-11
2012	6-3	5-4	11-7
2013	9-1	3-7	12-8

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 106

RAJAI LAVAE DAVIS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2001	Williamsport	.083	6	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	.214	.083	0
	GCL Pirates	.262	26	84	19	22	23	1	0	0	4	3	1	1	13	26	11	3	.364	.274	1
2002	Williamsport	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
	GCL Pirates	.384	58	224	38	86	124	16	5	4	35	0	3	3	20	25	24	6	.436	.554	3
	Hickory	.429	6	14	4	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	6	2	2	2	.619	.429	0
2003	Hickory	.305	125	478	84	146	199	21	7	6	54	8	2	6	55	65	40	13	.383	.416	7
2004	Lynchburg	.314	127	509	91	160	216	27	7	5	38	4	0	2	59	60	57	15	.388	.424	8
2005	Altoona	.281	123	499	82	140	184	22	5	4	34	6	1	12	43	76	45	9	.351	.369	10
2006	Indianapolis	.283	100	385	53	109	134	17	1	2	21	2	0	3	27	59	45	13	.335	.348	2
	Pittsburgh	**.143**	**20**	**14**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**.250**	**.214**	**0**
2007	Indianapolis	.318	53	211	31	67	99	12	4	4	30	2	2	3	21	25	27	9	.384	.469	3
	Pittsburgh	**.271**	**24**	**48**	**6**	**13**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**3**	**5**	**2**	**.357**	**.354**	**0**
	San Francisco	**.282**	**51**	**142**	**26**	**40**	**54**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**25**	**17**	**4**	**.363**	**.380**	**0**
2008	**San Francisco**	**.056**	**12**	**18**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**.105**	**.056**	**0**
	Oakland	**.260**	**101**	**196**	**28**	**51**	**73**	**5**	**4**	**3**	**19**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**34**	**25**	**6**	**.288**	**.372**	**1**
2009	**Oakland**	**.305**	**125**	**390**	**65**	**119**	**165**	**27**	**5**	**3**	**48**	**2**	**4**	**7**	**29**	**70**	**41**	**12**	**.360**	**.423**	**4**
2010	**Oakland**	**.284**	**143**	**525**	**66**	**149**	**198**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**52**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**26**	**78**	**50**	**11**	**.320**	**.377**	**4**
2011	New Hampshire#	.300	4	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	.500	.400	0
	Dunedin#	.400	2	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400	1.000	0
	Toronto	**.238**	**95**	**320**	**44**	**76**	**112**	**21**	**6**	**1**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**15**	**63**	**34**	**11**	**.273**	**.350**	**2**
2012	**Toronto**	**.257**	**142**	**447**	**64**	**115**	**169**	**24**	**3**	**8**	**43**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**29**	**102**	**46**	**13**	**.309**	**.378**	**8**
2013	Dunedin#	.300	3	10	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.300	.500	0
	Toronto	**.260**	**108**	**331**	**49**	**86**	**124**	**16**	**2**	**6**	**24**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**21**	**67**	**45**	**6**	**.312**	**.375**	**4**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.305	634	2445	407	745	1000	117	30	26	220	26	9	33	248	347	251	73	.375	.409	34
NL TOTALS		.252	107	222	35	56	75	12	2	1	9	4	1	4	24	37	27	9	.335	.338	0
AL TOTALS		.270	714	2209	316	596	841	121	23	26	215	8	17	24	127	414	241	59	.314	.381	21
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.268	821	2431	351	652	916	133	25	27	224	12	18	28	151	451	268	68	.316	.377	21

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 38th round of the June 2001 draft
- On disabled list, July 14-26, 2006 (sore right wrist)
- Acquired by the Giants along with a Player to Be Named Later (Stephen Macfarland) in exchange for Matt Morris on July 31, 2007
- Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics on April 23, 2008
- Acquired by Toronto from Oakland in exchange for Trystan Magnuson and Daniel Farquhar on November 17, 2010
- On disabled list, April 12-28, 2011 (aggravated right ankle strain)
- On disabled list, August 15-November 1, 2011 (torn left hamstring)
- On disabled list, May 11-June 4, 2013 (strained oblique)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 11, 2013

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Second Base	1	0	0	0	0	0	--
Outfield	734	1482	1427	34	21	7	.986

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 4 (seven times) - last, September 28, 2012 vs. New York (AL)
Home Runs: 2 - May 18, 2012 vs. New York (NL)
RBI: 5 (twice) - last, August 12, 2012 vs. New York (AL)
Stolen Bases: 4 - July 28, 2013 vs. Houston
Hitting Streak: 14 - September 13-26, 2009

GRAND SLAMS (2)

September 5, 2008 vs. Baltimore (Randor Bierd)

July 10, 2012 vs. Los Angeles Angels (Scott Kazmir)

TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 18, 2012 vs. New York Mets

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 107



ANDY DIRKS

Born: January 24, 1986
Birthplace: Hutchinson, KS
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 2.139
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Burrton, KS
Height/Weight: 6-0/195
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2008 draft

OUTFIELDER - 12

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

- Completed his second full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2013**, appearing in a career-high 130 games.
- Established career highs with 60 runs scored, 112 hits, nine home runs, and 37 RBI on the season.
- Hit his first career grand slam on May 13 versus Houston -- matched a career high with four RBI in the game.
- Established a season-high six-game hitting streak June 19-26, batting .444 (8x18) during that stretch.
- Batted .286 (18x63) with 13 runs scored, a home run and five RBI in 21 games during August.
- Established a career high with five hits and four runs scored on September 6 at Kansas City.
- Hit his second career pinch-hit home run on September 21 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Hit .266 (18x69) with nine runs scored, two doubles, a triple, one home run and seven RBI in 21 games during September.
- Posted a .234 average (18x77) against lefthanded pitchers...hit .260 (94x361) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .284 (58x204) at Comerica Park...batted .231 (54x234) on the road.
- Batted .243 (67x276) with six home runs and 23 RBI in 78 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .278 (45x162) with three home runs and 14 RBI in 53 games after the break.
- Appeared in three games in the postseason for the Tigers.

Completed his first full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2012**, hitting .322 in 88 games.

- Equaled a career high with four hits on May 10 at Oakland.
- Batted .343 (35x102) with eight doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI in 27 games during May -- sixth in the American League with a .343 batting average during the month, while he tied for eighth with 35 hits.
- Sidelined May 31-August 3 with right achilles tendinitis.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo on an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 22 -- hit .216 (8x37) with a double, two home runs and five RBI in 10 games with Toledo.
- Hit .341 (29x85) with seven doubles, a triple, home run and 11 RBI in 25 games during August -- finished 10th in the American League with a .341 batting average during the month.
- Hit .417 (20x48) over his final 13 games of the season September 19-October 3.
- Batted .347 (52x150) in 43 games at home...hit .299 (49x164) in 45 games on the road.
- Hit .328 (44x134) in 37 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .317 (57x180) in 51 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .336 (81x241) versus righthanded pitchers...hit .274 (20x73) with lefties on the mound.
- Hit .321 (25x78) with runners in scoring position.
- Matched a club record for hits during an American League Championship Series game as he finished with three hits in Game Four on October 18 versus the New York Yankees.

Saw his first action at the major league level in **2011**, playing in 78 games during two separate stints with the Tigers.

- Assigned to Toledo to begin the season -- connected for a season-high two home runs with the Mud Hens on April 18 at Columbus...equaled the high with two home runs on April 23 versus Louisville.
- Tabbed the International League Player of the Week for April 25-May 1 -- batted .433 (13x30) with three doubles, a home run and five RBI in seven games during the week.
- Selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for April after hitting .330 (30x91) with six doubles, a triple, six home runs and 15 RBI in 24 games.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo by the Tigers on May 13 -- tied for second in the International League with 43 hits at the time of his promotion, while he was tied for third with 25 runs scored and 10 stolen bases and tied for seventh with a .328 batting average.
- Made his major league debut on May 16 versus Toronto, starting in left field -- collected his first major league hit, a

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 108

single to left field in the fifth inning off Kyle Drabek.
- Belted his first major league home run on May 23 versus Tampa Bay, a solo shot off Jeremy Hellickson.
- Homered in three straight games June 28-30, becoming the first Tigers rookie to hit a home run in three straight games since Jeff Larish did so in May of 2009.
- Established a career high with four hits on August 12 at Baltimore.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on August 19 -- hit .308 (8x26) with two doubles, a home run and four RBI in seven games with the Mud Hens before he was recalled by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on September 1.
- Collected a career-high four RBI on September 4 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Batted .323 (10x31) versus lefthanded pitchers...hit .239 (45x188) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .290 (18x62) with runners in scoring position.
- Saw action in 16 games with Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season, batting .262 (17x65) with four doubles, two triples and four RBI.

Combined to hit .296 (141x476) with 78 runs scored, 30 doubles, three triples, 15 home runs, 63 RBI and 22 stolen bases in 120 games between Double A Erie and Toledo during the **2010** season to earn Tigers Minor League Player of the Year honors...named Erie's Player of the Year.
- Assigned to Erie to begin the season -- selected to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Led all Eastern League outfielders with 16 assists, while he tied for the lead with five double plays.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 4 at Bowie -- equaled the high with four hits on June 23 versus Trenton.
- Hit .333 (37x111) with six doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI in 27 games during June.
- Had his contract transferred from Erie to Toledo on August 3.
- Sidelined August 20-30 with a right hamstring strain.
- Named the 11th-best prospect and best defensive outfielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 46 games with Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season, hitting .315 (52x165) with 27 runs scored, seven doubles, seven triples, five home runs, 26 RBI and 10 stolen bases -- led the league with seven triples, while he finished second with 88 total bases, tied for second with 52 hits, finished third with a .315 batting average and .533 slugging percentage, tied for third with 26 RBI, finished fourth with 27 runs scored and tied for fourth with 19 extra-base hits.

Assigned to Single A Lakeland to open the **2009** season before his contract was transferred to Erie for the remainder of the season on May 8.
- Tabbed the Florida State League Player of the Week for May 4-10 after hitting .714 (10x14) with a double and seven RBI in four games.
- Compiled a season-best 11-game hitting streak May 26-June 6 with Erie, batting .432 (19x44).
- Finished 15th in the Eastern League with a .325 batting average (26x80) in 21 games during May.
- Collected a season-high four hits on August 14 at Connecticut.
- Sidelined August 18-27 with a left wrist sprain.

Made his professional debut with Single A West Michigan after being selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June **2008** draft.
- Sidelined June 24-September 3 with a right hand fracture.
- Saw action in 10 games with the Gulf Coast League Tigers during an injury rehabilitation assignment August 14-28.
- Collected a season-best four hits on August 20 at the Gulf Coast League Yankees.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Burrton, KS during the offseason.
- In 54 games during his freshman season at Hutchinson Community College in **2005**, he hit .341 (57x167) with 35 runs scored, 11 doubles, three triples, two home runs, 26 RBI and 19 stolen bases.
- Batted .301 (50x166) with 30 runs scored, seven doubles, 12 RBI and 34 stolen bases with Fayetteville in the Coastal Plain League during the summer of **2005**.
- Hit .415 (56x135) with 59 runs scored, 10 doubles, five triples, 11 home runs, 52 RBI and 30 stolen bases in 46 games as a sophomore at Hutchinson Community College in **2006**.
- In 60 games with Brainerd in the Northwoods League during the summer of **2006**, he batted .308 (74x240) with 56 runs scored, 13 doubles, four triples, two home runs, 18 RBI and 34 stolen bases.
- Batted .320 (80x250) with 51 runs scored, 11 doubles, three home runs, 31 RBI and 19 stolen bases in 64 games as a junior at Wichita State University in **2007** to earn All-Missouri Valley Conference honorable mention honors.
- Saw action with Brainerd in the Northwoods League during the summer of **2007** and he earned all-star honors after hitting .347 (70x202) with 48 runs scored, 13 doubles, seven triples, three home runs, 22 RBI and 29 stolen bases in

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 109

53 games...reached base in 52 consecutive games to establish a Northwoods League record.

- An All-Missouri Valley Conference selection as a senior at Wichita State University in **2008**, he hit .388 (97x250) with 84 runs scored, 22 doubles, three triples, 11 home runs, 62 RBI and 26 stolen bases in 65 games...selected to the First-Team All-American Baseball Coaches Association Midwest All-Region Team and he was tabbed a Third-Team All-American by the American Baseball Coaches Association.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, participated in "Tip a Tiger," served as the celebrity judge for the Comerica Bank Grand Slam Grant program, supports Gloves for Kids, and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Chris Wimmer for the Tigers.

ANDREW L. DIRKS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	GCL Tigers#	.412	10	34	10	14	21	3	2	0	7	0	1	0	3	6	2	0	.447	.618	0
	West Michigan	.100	3	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.182	.100	0
2009	Lakeland	.330	27	103	11	34	39	5	0	0	18	0	0	1	13	11	10	2	.410	.379	0
	Erie	.255	98	361	46	92	126	14	1	6	44	2	6	3	36	61	11	5	.323	.349	3
2010	Erie	.278	98	388	64	108	165	20	2	11	46	1	5	5	35	59	19	4	.342	.425	4
	Toledo	.375	22	88	14	33	57	10	1	4	17	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	.398	.648	1
2011	Toledo	.325	41	157	30	51	82	8	1	7	24	1	2	0	12	28	12	2	.368	.522	2
	DETROIT	**.251**	**78**	**219**	**34**	**55**	**89**	**13**	**0**	**7**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**11**	**36**	**5**	**2**	**.296**	**.406**	**2**
2012	Toledo#	.216	10	37	4	8	15	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	8	2	0	.293	.405	0
	DETROIT	**.322**	**88**	**314**	**56**	**101**	**153**	**18**	**5**	**8**	**35**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**23**	**53**	**1**	**1**	**.370**	**.487**	**3**
2013	**DETROIT**	**.256**	**131**	**438**	**60**	**112**	**159**	**16**	**2**	**9**	**37**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**42**	**84**	**7**	**1**	**.323**	**.363**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	309	1178	179	341	506	61	7	30	163	4	15	10	107	187	59	13	.350	.430	10
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.276	297	971	150	268	401	47	7	24	100	6	3	7	76	173	13	4	.332	.413	7

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2008 draft
- On disabled list, June 24-September 3, 2008 (right hand fracture)
- On disabled list, August 18-27, 2009 (left wrist sprain)
- On disabled list, August 20-30, 2010 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, May 31-August 3, 2012 (right achilles tendinitis)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. NYY - did not play																				
2012	DET vs. OAK	.294	5	17	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	.294	.353	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.000	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.250	.000	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.250	7	19	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	.286	.300	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. TEX	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.200	.200	0
2012	DET vs. NYY	.222	4	18	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.263	.278	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
LCS TOTALS		.200	7	25	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.231	.240	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DET vs. SF	.111	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.111	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Outfield	267	485	466	12	7	0	.986

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 5 - September 6, 2013 at Kansas City
Home Runs: 1 (24 times) - last, September 21, 2013 vs. Chicago White Sox
RBI: 4 (twice) - last, May 13, 2013 vs. Houston
Stolen Bases: 1 (13 times) - last, July 21, 2013 at Kansas City
Hitting Streak: 8 - May 5-13, 2012

GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 13, 2013 vs. Houston (Bud Norris)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 110



LUIS EXPOSITO

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: January 20, 1987
Birthplace: Miami, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.062
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Hialeah, FL
Height/Weight: 6-3/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 9, 2014

CATCHER - 68

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire **2013** season with Triple A Norfolk in the Baltimore Orioles organization.
- Collected a season-high three hits on April 23 at Charlotte.
- Had a season-high three RBI on May 5 versus Syracuse.
- Batted .310 (9x29) in 10 games during July.
- Sidelined August 5-23 with a left foot laceration.

Saw his first major league action in nine games with the Orioles in **2012** as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Norfolk.
- Claimed off waivers by Baltimore from Boston on April 17.
- Recalled from Norfolk by the Orioles on May 4 and made his major league debut as a defensive replacement in the 12th inning.
- Collected his first major league hit, a single off Derek Holland on May 10 (Game 2).
- Optioned back to Norfolk on May 25.
- Sidelined June 5-July 12 with a left wrist hamate fracture -- assigned to the the GCL Orioles for an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 4 and appeared in five games.
- Had his contract recalled by Baltimore for the remainder of the season on September 1.
- Batted .268 (55x205) with 23 RBI in 55 games with Norfolk.

Spent the majority of the **2011** season with Triple A Pawtucket in the Boston Red Sox organization.
- Finished third in the International League by throwing out 37.2% (18x55) of runners attempting to steal.
- Collected a season-high three hits on May 15 versus Scranton Wilkes-Barre -- equaled the high on July 24 at Buffalo and August 25 at Syracuse -- also recorded a season-high four RBI at Syracuse.
- Batted .330 (29x88) against lefthanded pitchers.
- Started all three games at catcher for Pawtucket in the semi-finals of the International League playoffs.

Appeared in a career-high 125 games as he spent the entire **2010** season with Double A Portland.
- Established career highs with 473 at-bats, 123 hits, 39 doubles, 94 RBI and 55 walks.
- Finished third in the Eastern League with 94 RBI, while he was fourth with 39 doubles.
- Had his second career multi-home run game on July 29 at Harrisburg -- collected a season-high five RBI that same day.
- Led Eastern League catchers with a 37.5% (30x80) caught stealing rate.
- Batted .344 (44x128) against lefthanded pitchers...hit .229 (79x345) with righties on the mound.
- Played in 17 games with Aguilas Cibaenas in the Dominican Winter League.

Split the **2009** season between Single A Salem and Double A Portland.
- Assigned to Salem to begin the season.
- Batted .271 (78x288) with 45 RBI for Salem.
- Had his contract transferred to Portland on August 4.
- Ranked sixth in the Eastern League with a .354 average (28x79) in August.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak August 19-September 6, batting .340 (16x47) during that stretch.
- Batted .314 (16x51) with one home run in 14 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League.

Selected to the South Atlantic League's mid-season All-Star squad as he split the **2008** season between Single A Greenville and Single A Lancaster.
- Collected his first career multi-home run game on June 12 at Hickory.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 111

- Had his contract transferred to Lancaster on June 25.
- Compiled a career-high 16-game hitting streak July 18-August 5 --batted .324 (23x71) with seven home runs and 16 RBI during that stretch.
- Batted .297 (11x37) in nine playoff games with the JetHawks.

Played in a career-low nine games for Single A Greenville in **2007**.

Made his professional debut with Single A Lowell in **2006**.
- Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Batted .300 (27x90) with 11 RBI in August -- batted safely in 11 of his last 30 games on the season.

Selected by Boston in the 31st round of the June **2005** draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Hialeah, FL during the offseason...has a daughter named Elise Amaya.
- Attended St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College.

LUIS EXPOSITO'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	Lowell	.250	57	208	18	52	68	13	0	1	23	2	2	3	13	44	1	1	.301	.327	6
2007	Greenville	.233	9	30	3	7	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.281	.233	1
2008	Greenville	.283	49	191	34	54	97	8	1	11	31	0	0	1	12	42	1	1	.328	.508	2
	Lancaster	.301	55	226	31	68	115	13	2	10	37	0	2	2	9	47	0	1	.331	.509	4
2009	Salem	.271	76	288	28	78	122	24	1	6	45	0	4	4	23	49	3	1	.329	.424	7
	Portland	.337	23	92	14	31	45	5	0	3	12	0	0	1	4	27	1	2	.371	.489	3
2010	Portland	.260	125	473	65	123	197	39	1	11	94	0	8	6	55	92	1	2	.339	.416	7
2011	Pawtucket	.242	89	330	33	80	121	17	0	8	36	0	2	1	26	79	0	2	.298	.367	4
2012	GCL Orioles#	.235	5	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.235	.235	0
	Pawtucket	.200	3	10	1	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.273	.400	0
	Norfolk	.268	55	205	26	55	86	11	1	6	23	0	1	0	18	35	0	2	.326	.420	7
	Baltimore	**.056**	**9**	**18**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**.190**	**.056**	**0**
2013	Norfolk	.224	64	205	23	46	71	13	0	4	23	0	4	0	17	50	0	0	.279	.346	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	610	2275	277	600	937	145	6	60	328	2	23	18	180	472	7	12	.320	.412	50
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.056	9	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	.190	.056	0

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Boston in the 31st round of the June 2005 draft
- On temporary inactive list, May 31-September 25, 2007
- Claimed off waivers by Baltimore from Boston on April 17, 2012
- On disabled list, June 5-July 12, 2012 (left wrist hamate fracture)
- On disabled list, August 5-23, 2013 (left foot laceration)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 9, 2014

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Catcher	9	46	43	3	0	0	1.000

IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

Year	G	SB	CS	CS %	CERA	PB	CPKO
2012	9	1	0	100.0	5.37	1	0
Totals	9	1	0	100.0	5.37	1	0

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 1 - May 10, 2012 vs. Texas
Home Runs: no major league home runs
RBI: no major league RBI
Stolen Bases: no major league stolen bases
Hitting Streak: 1 - May 10, 2012

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 112



DANIEL FIELDS

Born: January 23, 1991
Birthplace: Detroit, MI
Bats/Throws: L/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Detroit, MI
Height/Weight: 6-2/215
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2009 draft

OUTFIELDER - 34

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire **2013** season with Double A Erie.
- Had a season-high four RBI on Opening Day, April 4, versus Altoona.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 12 at Bowie -- equaled the high August 7 versus Trenton.
- Sidelined June 27-July 11 with a concussion.
- Batted .338 (27x80) with three doubles, a triple and nine RBI in 20 games during August.
- Named the best defensive outfielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the **2012** season, before he had his contract transferred to Double A Erie for the remainder of the season on August 2.
- Compiled a season-high nine-game hitting streak April 5-14, batting .333 (13x39) with two doubles, a triple, home run and eight RBI.
- Sidelined May 2-June 5 with a torn rectus abdominis muscle.
- Batted .304 (17x56) in 14 games during June.
- Named the best defensive outfielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Lakeland.
- Second in the Florida State League with 133 strikeouts.
- Posted a season-best nine-game hitting streak May 9-18, batting .342 (13x38) with four doubles, a triple, home run and 12 RBI.
- Named the 27th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with Lakeland during the **2010** season -- tabbed the Lakeland Player of the Year.
- Topped all Florida State League outfielders with a .996 fielding percentage.
- Named the fifth-best prospect and best athlete in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June **2009** draft, he did not play after signing on August 17.
- Named the ninth-best prospect, fastest baserunner and best athlete in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Detroit, MI during the offseason.
- Is the son of Bruce Fields, the organization's minor league hitting coordinator.
- Tabbed a Second-Team High School All-American by *Baseball America* after hitting .596 (34x57) with 50 runs scored, five doubles, a triple, 13 home runs, 43 RBI and 30 stolen bases during his senior season at the University of Detroit Jesuit High School in **2009** -- selected the MHSAA Mr. Baseball for the state of Michigan.
- Recommended/signed by Tom Osowski for the Tigers.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 113

DANIEL L. FIELDS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	Lakeland	.240	109	375	33	90	139	13	6	8	47	1	2	5	55	119	8	9	.343	.371	1
2011	Lakeland	.220	124	432	57	95	141	14	4	8	46	5	2	7	49	133	4	4	.308	.326	2
2012	Lakeland	.266	62	244	31	65	87	11	4	1	26	0	3	1	19	55	14	7	.318	.357	1
	Erie	.264	29	106	13	28	38	4	0	2	7	0	1	2	13	21	9	1	.352	.358	2
2013	Erie	.284	118	457	71	130	199	27	6	10	58	1	4	8	45	130	24	7	.356	.435	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.253	442	1614	205	408	604	69	20	29	184	7	12	23	181	458	59	28	.334	.374	11

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2009 draft
- On disabled list, May 2-June 5, 2012 (torn rectus abdominis muscle)
- On disabled list, June 27-July 11, 2013 (concussion)



BLAINE HARDY

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: March 14, 1987
Birthplace: Seattle, WA
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Edmonds, WA
Height/Weight: 6-6/229
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on April 2, 2013

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 65

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the **2013** season between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo in his first season with the Tigers organization.

- Assigned to Erie to begin the season.
- Did not allow a run in his final eight appearances out of the bullpen with Erie from May 27-June 19 (15.0IP/0ER).
- Had his contract transferred to Toledo on June 21.
- Named the International League Pitcher of the Week for the week ending August 26 -- tossed a one-hit complete game shutout and threw 7.0 innings, allowing just three hits in two starts during the week.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after posting a 2-1 record and a 1.67 ERA (37.2IP/7ER) and 28 strikeouts in six starts during the month.
- Compiled a 6-1 record and a 1.69 ERA (64.0IP/12ER) and 53 strikeouts in 14 games (nine starts) with the Mud Hens.
- Appeared in eight games (two starts) with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2-0 record and a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP/6ER) and 16 strikeouts.

Split the **2012** season between Double A Northwest Arkansas and Triple A Omaha in the Kansas City Royals organization.

- Assigned to Northwest Arkansas to begin the season.
- Compiled a 1-1 record and a 2.61 ERA (20.2IP/6ER), three saves and 13 strikeouts in 10 games with Northwest Arkansas, before having his contract transferred to Omaha on May 9.
- Tossed a season-high 4.0 innings on June 10 versus Round Rock.
- Posted a 3-0 record and a 1.96 ERA (18.1IP/4ER) and 14 strikeouts in seven appearances during June.
- Played in nine games for Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League -- compiled a 0-1 record and a 6.00 ERA (6.0IP/4ER) and seven strikeouts.

Ranked ninth in the Texas League in saves in **2011** as he split the season between Double A Northwest Arkansas and Triple A Omaha.

- Assigned to Omaha to begin the season.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on April 20 versus Memphis.
- Compiled a 2-3 record and a 7.14 ERA (29.0IP/23ER) and 23 strikeouts in 23 appearances with Omaha before having his contract transferred to Northwest Arkansas on July 4.
- Did not allow a run in seven consecutive appearances (13.1IP) from August 2-22.
- Posted a 2-1 record and a 1.59 ERA (39.2IP/7ER), nine saves and 41 strikeouts in 19 appearances out of the bullpen for Northwest Arkansas.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 114

Spilt the **2010** season between Double A Northwest Arkansas and Triple A Omaha.
- Opened the season with Northwest Arkansas.
- Did not allow a run in 11 of 12 appearances out of the bullpen for the Naturals, compiling a 1-0 record and a 0.69 ERA (26.0IP/2ER), four saves and 16 strikeouts before having his contract transferred to Omaha on May 25.
- Posted an 11.1 inning scoreless streak over seven appearances to begin his tenure with Omaha.
- Transitioned from reliever to starting pitcher on July 23 -- made eight starts with the Royals, compiling a 1-2 record and a 5.00 ERA (36.0IP/20ER) and 19 strikeouts.
- Posted a 2-2 record and a 1.74 ERA (31.0IP/6ER), three saves and 29 strikeouts in 20 games out of the bullpen for Omaha.

Spent the entire **2009** season with Single A Burlington.
- Finished third in the Midwest League among relievers with 1.61 walks per nine innings while he was fourth with a .186 batting average against.
- Tossed a season-high 5.0 innings on April 10 versus Clinton -- equaled the high on May 10 at Great Lakes and May 15 at Kane County.
- Compiled a 3-3 record and a 1.49 ERA (78.1IP/13ER), nine saves and 80 strikeouts in 33 games out of the bullpen...posted a 1-1 record and a 5.14 ERA (14.0IP/8ER) and 14 strikeouts in three starts with Burlington.

Selected by the Royals in the 22nd round of the June **2008** draft and appeared in 21 games with Rookie League Idaho Falls.
- Tied for ninth in the Pioneer League with four saves.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Edmonds, WA during the offseason.
- Graduated from Edmonds Woodway High School (WA) in **2005**.
- Began his college career at the University of Portland, appearing in 15 games for the Piotls...transferred to Bellevue (WA) Community College, and later to Lewis-Clark State College where he went 8-1 with a 2.48 ERA to help the Warriors win the **2008** NAIA National Championship.

BLAINE PATRICK HARDY'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	Idaho Falls	1-0	4.15	21	0	0	0	4	34.2	34	133	18	16	5	0	8	34	1	0	.256
2009	Burlington	4-4	2.05	36	3	0	0	9	92.1	71	330	26	21	3	7	17	94	4	0	.215
2010	NW Arkansas	1-0	0.69	12	0	0	0	4	26.0	11	86	2	2	0	1	8	16	0	0	.128
	Omaha	3-4	3.49	28	8	0	0	3	67.0	65	255	30	26	9	1	21	48	2	0	.255
2011	NW Arkansas	2-1	1.59	19	0	0	0	8	39.2	28	144	11	7	2	2	16	41	6	0	.194
	Omaha	2-3	7.14	23	0	0	0	0	29.0	38	125	25	23	7	1	19	23	0	0	.304
2012	NW Arkansas	1-2	2.61	10	0	0	0	3	20.2	17	74	8	6	3	2	9	13	4	0	.230
	Omaha	3-2	3.79	30	0	0	0	1	54.2	68	214	24	23	6	0	22	45	1	0	.318
2013	Erie	2-2	1.63	16	0	0	0	1	27.2	16	94	8	5	1	0	12	26	1	0	.170
	Toledo	6-1	1.69	14	9	1	1	0	64.0	46	232	12	12	7	2	19	53	0	0	.198
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		25-18	2.79	209	20	1	1	33	455.2	394	1687	164	141	43	16	151	393	19	0	.234

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Kansas City in the 22nd round of the June 2008 draft
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on April 2, 2013
- On temporary inactive list, April 4-29, 2013

TIGERS REACH THREE MILLION MARK IN 2013

The Tigers welcomed 3,083,397 fans to Comerica Park during the 2013 season, marking the second consecutive season and fourth time in club history the team surpassed the three million mark in attendance. The club surpassed the three million mark with 3,047,139 tickets sold during the 2007 season, established a single-season franchise record with 3,202,645 tickets sold during the 2008 season and sold 3,028,033 during the 2012 season.

Detroit sold out 34 of the club's home games at Comerica Park during the 2013 season, while the Tigers sold out 33 during the 2012 season and 27 of the club's home games at Comerica Park during the 2008 season.

Forty-one of Detroit's 81 home games at Comerica Park during the 2007 season were sellouts, including 14 straight home games June 29-August 4. The 14 straight sellouts established a Comerica Park record.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 115



BRYAN HOLADAY

Born: November 19, 1987
Birthplace: Dallas, TX
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.107
Opening Day Age: 26
Residence: Dallas, TX
Height/Weight: 6-0/205
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2010 draft

CATCHER - 50

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Triple A Toledo, batting .260 in 80 games with the club.

- Drove in a season-high four runs on August 2 versus Durham.
- Batted .306 (11x36) with four doubles, a home run and one RBI over a ten-game stretch April 17-May 2.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 15 versus Scranton.
- Had his contract recalled by the Tigers on June 19...appeared in four games with the club before he was optioned to Toledo on July 1.
- Had his contract recalled by the Tigers on August 14.
- Connected for the first home run of his major league career on August 22 versus Minnesota.
- Optioned to Toledo on August 27.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 3.
- Appeared in four games with the Tigers in September.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Triple A Toledo, batting .240 in 75 games with the club.

- Drove in a season-high three runs on April 19 at Louisville.
- Batted .475 (19x40) with four doubles and five RBI over an 11-game stretch May 31-July 3.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo on June 6 -- made his major league debut that night versus Cleveland, collecting a single off Jeanmar Gomez for his first major league hit.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on June 21.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 22 versus Norfolk.
- Hit .310 (18x58) against lefthanded pitchers with Toledo...batted .219 (42x192) with righties on the mound.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on September 1.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Double A Erie, serving as the club's primary catcher.

- Led all Eastern League catchers with 78 assists, while he tied for the lead with nine double plays.
- Collected a season-best three hits on April 29 at Altoona -- equaled the high with three hits on June 20 at Reading, June 29 versus Binghamton and August 12 at Portland.
- Compiled a season-high 11-game hitting streak April 29-May 17, batting .318 (14x44) with five doubles, a home run and nine RBI.

Made his professional debut with Single A Lakeland after being selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June **2010** draft.

- Collected a season-high five hits on July 9 versus Clearwater.
- Batted .365 (23x63) in 18 games during July.
- Named the 20th-best prospect and best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Ashley and son John Thomas (9/29/12) reside in Dallas, TX during the offseason.

- Earned All-Mountain West Conference honors as a sophomore at Texas Christian University in **2008** after hitting .311 (68x219) with 34 runs scored, 12 doubles, two triples, a home run and 41 RBI in 62 games.
- Batted .300 (61x203) with 39 runs scored, 10 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 48 RBI during his junior season at Texas Christian University in **2009** to garner All-Mountain West Conference honors.
- Hit .355 (99x279) with 72 runs scored, 24 doubles, a triple, 17 home runs and 53 RBI in 68 games during his senior season at Texas Christian University in **2010** to earn All-Mountain West Conference honors...won the Coleman

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 116

Company-Johnny Bench Award, the award given annually to the top catcher in collegiate baseball.
- Actively participates with the Tigers "Dreams Come True" programs, attended "Keeping Kids in the Game" and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Tim Grieve for the Tigers.

JOHN BRYAN HOLADAY'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	Lakeland	.220	44	159	14	35	52	8	0	3	12	0	1	7	21	43	0	0	.335	.327	1
2011	Erie	.242	95	330	35	80	119	18	0	7	42	6	4	4	27	76	6	1	.304	.361	9
2012	Toledo	.240	75	250	18	60	80	12	1	2	25	3	2	5	22	43	2	0	.312	.320	8
	DETROIT	**.250**	**6**	**12**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**.333**	**0**
2013	Toledo	.260	80	288	28	75	107	18	1	4	24	6	3	5	18	57	0	1	.312	.372	5
	DETROIT	**.296**	**16**	**27**	**8**	**8**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.444**	**2**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.243	294	1027	95	250	358	56	2	16	103	15	10	21	88	219	8	2	.313	.349	23
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.282	22	39	11	11	16	2	0	1	2	4	0	1	2	5	0	0	.333	.410	2

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2010 draft

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Catcher	20	105	98	5	2	1	.981

IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

Year	G	SB	CS	CS %	CERA	PB	CPKO
2012	6	3	0	0.0%	4.14	0	0
2013	14	12	1	7.7%	5.14	0	0
Totals	20	15	1	6.8%	4.83	0	0

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 2 (twice) - last, August 22, 2013 vs. MIN
Home Runs: 1 - August 22, 2013 vs. MIN
RBI: 2 - August 22, 2013 vs. MIN
Stolen Bases: No major league stolen bases
Hitting Streak: 2 (three times) - last, August 21-22, 2013



TORII HUNTER

Born: July 18, 1975
Birthplace: Pine Bluff, AR
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 13.132
Opening Day Age: 37
Residence: Prosper, TX
Height/Weight: 6-2/225
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 19, 2012

OUTFIELDER - 48

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Hunter's second season with the Tigers...marks the final year of a two-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on November 19, 2012.
- Five-time American League All-Star selection with the Minnesota Twins (2002, 2007), Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (2009-10) and Detroit Tigers (2013).
- Won nine American League Rawlings Gold Glove Awards with the Twins (2001-07) and Angels (2008-09).
- Won two American League Silver Slugger Awards with the Angels (2009) and Tigers (2013).
- Earned American League Player of the Month honors in April of 2002.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week three times during his career.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 117

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

- Awarded the second American League Silver Slugger Award of his career in **2013**.
- Led the American League with 17 game-winning RBI, while he was tied for third with 10 sac flies, fourth with 56 multi-hit games, seventh with a .304 batting average, ninth with 184 hits and tied for 11th with 37 doubles.
- Established a season-high 12 game hitting streak April 5-19, batting .453 (24x53) during that stretch.
- Collected the 2,000th hit of his career on April 9 versus Toronto, a single off Esmil Rogers in the sixth inning.
- Batted .370 (37x100) with eight doubles, one triple, a home run and 12 RBI in 23 games during April -- tied for first in the American League with 37 hits, while he was second with a .370 average.
- Appeared in his 2000th career major league game on June 6 versus Cleveland.
- Connected for the 300th home run of his major league career on June 16 at Minnesota with a two-run homer in the first inning off P.J. Walters.
- Named the Tigers Player of the Month for July after batting .374 (38x99) with 21 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, seven home runs and 22 RBI in 23 games -- tied for first in the American League with 21 runs scored and 22 RBI, while he was fourth with 38 hits and a .374 average during that stretch.
- Connected for his fourth career walk-off home run on August 29 versus Oakland off Grant Balfour.
- Hit .300 (51x170) with lefthanded pitchers on the mound...batted .305 (133x436) against righties.
- Finished second in the American League with a .333 batting average (101x303) at home...hit .274 (83x303) away from Comerica Park.
- Hit .315 (112x356) in 84 games prior to the All-Star Break...batted .288 (72x250) in 60 games after the break.

Tied for sixth in the American League with a .313 batting average with the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in **2012**.

- Fourth among all American League outfielders with 14 outfield assists.
- Established season highs with two home runs and six RBI on June 8 at Colorado.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for June 4-10 with his teammate Mike Trout -- hit .500 (11x22) with four home runs and 10 RBI in five games during the week.
- Collected a season-best four hits on July 16 at Detroit -- matched the high with four hits on July 25 versus Kansas City, August 31 at Seattle and September 30 at Texas.
- Hit .354 (40x113) with eight doubles, a home run and 18 RBI in 28 games during August -- tied for second in the American League with 40 hits during the month, while he finished sixth with a .354 batting average.
- Batted .346 (37x107) with five doubles, four home runs and 26 RBI in 27 games during September -- second in the American League with 37 hits and 26 RBI during the month, while he finished sixth with a .346 batting average.
- Hit .340 (49x144) versus lefthanded pitchers -- fifth-best in the American League...batted .303 (118x390) against righthanded pitchers.
- Batted .350 (100x286) in 73 games following the All-Star break...hit .270 (67x248) in 67 games prior to the All-Star break.
- Hit .344 (54x157) with runners in scoring position -- ninth-best in the American League.

Completed his fourth season with the Angels in **2011**, belting 20-or-more home runs for the 10th time during his career.

- Fourth among all American League outfielders with 15 outfield assists.
- Belted a season-best two home runs on May 30 at Kansas City -- equaled the high with two home runs on July 9 versus Seattle and August 19 versus Baltimore.
- Recorded the 1,000th RBI of his major league career on May 30 at Kansas City.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 21 at Florida.
- Finished with a season-best five RBI on July 9 versus Seattle -- matched the high with five RBI on August 19 versus Baltimore.
- Posted a season-high 18-game hitting streak August 2-20, batting .418 (28x67) with three doubles, a triple, four home runs and 13 RBI.
- Hit .366 (37x101) with four doubles, a triple, five home runs and 17 RBI in 27 games during August -- tied for fourth in the American League with 37 hits during the month, while he finished sixth with a .366 batting average.

Selected to the American League All-Star squad for the fourth time during his career as he played the **2010** season with the Angels.

- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Batted .314 (27x86) with 10 doubles, three home runs and 13 RBI in 23 games during April.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak May 15-24, batting .324 (12x37) with three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI.
- Tied for second in the American League with 24 RBI during June -- batted .327 (32x98) with 10 doubles and five home runs in 27 games during the month.
- Equaled a career high with seven RBI on July 4 versus Kansas City -- belted a season-best two home runs.
- Collected a season-best four hits on August 4 at Baltimore.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 118

- Hit .337 (30x89) with five doubles, two home runs and six RBI in 23 games during August.

Completed his second season with the Angels in **2009**, being selected to the American League All-Star squad for the third time during his career.
- Won his ninth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award.
- Fifth among all American League outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak April 11-23, batting .405 (15x37) with four doubles, six home runs and 10 RBI.
- Tied for second in the American League with eight home runs during April -- hit .325 (25x77) with six doubles and 16 RBI in 21 games during the month.
- Batted .304 (31x102) with six doubles, a triple, four home runs and 26 RBI in 28 games during May -- tied for sixth in the American League with 26 RBI during the month.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak June 4-19, batting .385 (15x39) with two doubles, four home runs and nine RBI.
- Established a career high with three home runs on June 13 versus San Diego.
- Recorded a 14-game hitting streak July 4-August 28, batting .383 (23x60) with four doubles, a home run and 11 RBI.
- Sidelined July 8-August 16 with a right groin strain -- assigned to Single A Rancho Cucamonga as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 11.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak September 5-16, batting .354 (17x48) with a double, three home runs and nine RBI.
- Hit .336 (39x116) versus lefthanded pitchers...batted .287 (96x335) against righthanded pitchers.
- Batted .305 (87x285) in 77 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .289 (48x166) in 42 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .315 (40x127) with runners in scoring position.

Won his eighth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award during his first season with the Angels in **2008**.
- Tied for the lead among all American League outfielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage.
- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Belted the 10th grand slam of his career on April 7 versus Cleveland -- established a season high with two home runs and five RBI...matched the high with two home runs on July 7 at Texas and July 26 at Baltimore, while he equaled the best with five RBI on July 26 at Baltimore.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 23 at Boston -- matched the high with four hits on August 8 versus the New York Yankees.
- Hit .317 (32x101) with nine doubles, a triple, four home runs and 16 RBI in 26 games during April.
- Connected for the 200th home run of his major league career on June 9 versus Tampa Bay, a two-run shot off of Edwin Jackson in the fourth inning.
- Compiled a 15-game hitting streak July 12-August 4, batting .375 (21x56) with four doubles, six home runs and 17 RBI.
- Tied for the lead in the American League with nine home runs during July, while he tied for ninth with 21 RBI -- hit .314 (27x86) with four doubles in 23 games during the month.
- Hit .304 (45x148) versus lefthanded pitchers...batted .268 (108x403) against righthanded pitchers.

Established a career high with 107 RBI as he was selected to the American League All-Star squad for the second time during his career with the Minnesota Twins during the **2007** season.
- Won his seventh consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Tied for fourth in the American League with 45 doubles, while he tied for sixth with 160 games played and 74 extra-base hits, tied for seventh with 28 home runs and finished 10th with 107 RBI.
- Fifth among all American League outfielders with a .995 fielding percentage.
- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Established a career high with a 23-game hitting streak April 11-May 9, batting .372 (35x94) with 12 doubles, five home runs and 19 RBI.
- Connected for the seventh grand slam of his career on April 17 at Seattle -- belted the eighth grand slam of his career on May 18 at Milwaukee and the ninth grand slam of his career on August 15 at Seattle.
- Hit .326 (28x86) with 13 doubles, five home runs and 18 RBI in 23 games during April -- tied for the lead in the American League with 13 doubles during the month, while he tied for seventh with five home runs.
- Established a career high with seven RBI on May 13 versus Detroit -- belted a season-best two home runs during the game...equaled the high with two home runs on June 28 versus Toronto.
- Tied for second in the American League with 27 RBI during May -- batted .311 (33x106) with four doubles and six home runs in 27 games during the month.
- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak August 13-26, batting .389 (21x54) with five doubles, three home runs and 12 RBI.
- Batted .325 (37x114) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 21 RBI in 29 games during August -- tied for third in the

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 119

American League with 11 doubles during the month.
- Hit .314 (53x169) versus lefthanded pitchers...batted .276 (119x431) against righthanded pitchers.
- Batted .301 (98x326) in 86 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .270 (74x274) in 74 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .341 (60x176) with runners in scoring position.

Belted a career-best 31 home runs for the Twins during the **2006** season.
- Won his sixth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Fifth among all American League outfielders with 343 putouts, while he tied for fifth with 355 total chances.
- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Established season bests with four hits and six RBI on April 5 at Toronto -- connected for the fifth grand slam of his career during the game...belted the sixth grand slam of his career on June 28 versus the Los Angeles Dodgers.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak May 3-13, batting .436 (17x39) with four doubles, two home runs and 10 RBI.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak May 15-27, batting .350 (14x40) with two doubles, a home run and five RBI.
- Hit .336 (36x107) with six doubles, four home runs and 21 RBI in 28 games during May -- tied for ninth in the American League with 21 RBI during the month, while he finished 10th with a .336 batting average.
- Sidelined July 16-31 with a left foot fracture.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his major league career on August 22 at Baltimore, a single off Adam Loewen.
- Posted a 10-game hitting streak September 16-26, batting .381 (16x42) with two doubles, five home runs and 15 RBI.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for September 18-24 with Seattle's Raul Ibanez -- hit .423 (11x26) with a double, three home runs and nine RBI in six games during the week.
- Batted .314 (37x118) with four doubles, nine home runs and 27 RBI in 29 games during September -- tied for second in the American League with nine home runs during the month, while he tied for fourth with 27 RBI.
- Hit .319 (51x160) versus lefthanded pitchers...batted .262 (104x397) against righthanded pitchers.

Limited to 98 games with the Twins during the **2005** season after landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on July 30 with a left ankle tendon strain.
- Won his fifth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder and rated as possessing the third-best outfield arm in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Established a career high with five hits on June 1 versus Cleveland -- collected a season-best six RBI as he belted the fourth grand slam of his career.
- Selected the American League Player of the Week for June 6-12 after hitting .381 (8x21) with two doubles, a triple, three home runs and five RBI in six games during the week.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on June 7 at Arizona -- matched the high with two home runs on June 25 at Milwaukee.
- Batted .330 (30x91) with six doubles, a triple, eight home runs and 22 RBI in 25 games during June -- tied for second in the American League with eight home runs during June, while he tied for sixth with 22 RBI.

Won his fourth consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award with the Twins during the **2004** season.
- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Sidelined April 7-25 with a right hamstring strain.
- Collected a season-high four hits and two home runs on May 15 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox -- belted the 100th home run of his major league career, a solo shot off Esteban Loaiza in the sixth inning.
- Established a season best with six RBI on August 31 versus Texas.
- Tied for fifth in the American League with 24 RBI during August.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak September 7-20, batting .375 (15x40) with three doubles, two home runs and six RBI.

Third among all American League outfielders with 434 total chances and 425 putouts with the Twins in **2003**.
- Won his third consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Tabbed the second-best defensive outfielder and rated as possessing the third-best outfield arm in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Collected a season-high five RBI on September 15 at Cleveland.

Selected to the American League All-Star squad for the first time during his career with the Twins in **2002**.
- Won his second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder and rated as possessing the third-best outfield arm in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Named the American League Player of the Month for April after hitting .371 (39x105) with five doubles, nine home runs and 20 RBI in 27 games -- tied for the lead in the American League with nine home runs during the month, while he

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 120

tied for second with a .371 batting average and 39 hits and tied for ninth with 20 RBI.
- Established season highs with four hits and two home runs on May 16 at Kansas City.
- Collected a season-best five RBI on May 21 versus Texas.
- Belted the third grand slam of his career on July 5 at Seattle.
- Hit .306 (103x337) in 87 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .263 (59x224) in 61 games following the All-Star break.

Won his first Rawlings Gold Glove Award with the Twins during the **2001** season.
- Topped all American League outfielders with 478 total chances and 460 putouts, while he tied for second with 14 outfield assists and finished sixth with a .992 fielding percentage.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Sidelined April 6-21 with a strained right groin.
- Established season highs with four hits and two home runs on May 26 versus Oakland -- equaled the high with two home runs on July 12 at Milwaukee.
- Connected for the second grand slam of his career on June 8 versus Pittsburgh.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak September 10-29, batting .450 (18x40) with three doubles, a triple, three home runs and 10 RBI.
- Hit .382 (29x76) with six doubles, a triple, five home runs and 17 RBI in 21 games during September -- third in the American League with a .382 batting average during the month.

Seventh in the American League with seven triples for the Twins during the **2000** season.
- Had his contract optioned to Triple A Salt Lake by Minnesota on May 25 -- tabbed the best defensive outfielder and most exciting player in the Pacific Coast League by *Baseball America*.
- Batted .369 (31x84) with four doubles, two triples, 10 home runs and 30 RBI in 25 games during June.
- Hit .376 (41x109) with 12 doubles, seven home runs and 29 RBI in 25 games during July.
- Had his contract recalled by Minnesota from Salt Lake for the remainder of the season on July 28.
- Collected a season-high four hits on August 2 at Baltimore.
- Batted .333 (31x93) with four doubles, three home runs and 18 RBI in 25 games during August.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak September 18-29, batting .422 (19x45) with two doubles, a triple, two home runs and 10 RBI.
- Hit .352 (31x88) with four doubles, three triples, two home runs and 13 RBI in 24 games during September.

Completed his first full season at the major league level with the Twins in **1999**.
- Belted his first major league home run on April 15 at Detroit, a solo shot off of Brian Moehler in the fifth inning.
- Connected for the first grand slam of his career on April 26 versus Boston -- collected a season-high five RBI.
- Batted .302 (16x53) in 22 games during July.
- Hit .311 (14x45) in 16 games during August.

Spent the majority of the **1998** season with Double A New Britain, before seeing action with Salt Lake and Minnesota.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.
- Had his contract recalled from New Britain by Minnesota on April 29.
- Collected his first major league hit on May 1 at Baltimore, a pinch-hit single off Arthur Rhodes in the eighth inning.
- Optioned to New Britain by Minnesota on May 12.
- Sidelined July 28-August 11 with a sprained left wrist.
- Had his option transferred from New Britain to Salt Lake for the remainder of the season on August 11.
- Saw action with Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

Played the entire **1997** season with New Britain, with the exception of one game with the Twins in August.
- Had his contract recalled from New Britain by Minnesota on August 22 -- made his major league debut that night at Baltimore as a pinch-runner...optioned back to New Britain for the remainder of the season on August 24.
- Named the fifth-best prospect in the Twins organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Opened the **1996** season on the disabled list as he rehabbed his right knee.
- Saw action in four games with Single A Fort Myers before he was transferred to New Britain for the remainder of the season on May 15.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Twins organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Saw action in 113 games as he spent the entire **1995** season with Fort Myers.
- Named the sixth-best prospect in the Twins organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 121

Hit .293 in 91 games with Single A Fort Wayne during the 1994 season.
- Named the sixth-best prospect in the Twins organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Twins after being selected by Minnesota in the first round of the June 1993 draft.
- Named the seventh-best prospect in the Twins organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife Katrina reside in Prosper, TX...has four sons, Cameron, Darius, Torii Jr. and Monshadrik.
- Tabbed a First-Team High School All-American selection by *Baseball America* in 1993 after hitting .436 (24x55) with six home runs, 30 RBI and 12 stolen bases as a senior at Pine Bluff High School in Arkansas.
- Won the 2007 Marvin Miller "Man of the Year" Award given to the player in either league whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement.
- Named the 2009 Branch Rickey Award winner for community service excellence.
- Is the cousin of former major league outfielder Choo Freeman.
- Participated in a pre-game ceremony to recognize the winners of the 2013 Detroit Tigers Jackie Robinson Art, Essay and Poetry contest along with the Detroit Tigers nominee for the 2013 MLB Most Valuable Diverse Business Partner award; recorded a public service announcement to support Forgotten Harvest; actively participates in Play Baseball Detroit, Autographed Memorabilia Donation and Tigers Dreams Come True programs; participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated money to Black Family Development); participated in pregame ceremony to celebrate African American heritage in Tigers history during Negro Leagues Weekend; launched "Hunter's Homies"; joined youths in celebrating the holiday season at the Detroit Tigers/SportService Holiday Giving Party and attended the Tigers Winter Caravan.

TORII KEDAR HUNTER'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1993	GCL Twins	.190	28	100	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	9	4	23	4	2	.283	.220	6
1994	Fort Wayne	.293	91	335	57	98	147	17	1	10	50	0	2	10	25	80	8	10	.358	.439	7
1995	Fort Myers	.246	113	391	64	96	136	15	2	7	36	5	1	12	38	77	7	4	.330	.348	7
1996	Fort Myers	.188	4	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	.278	.188	0
	New Britain	.263	99	342	49	90	137	20	3	7	33	9	1	7	28	60	7	7	.331	.401	4
1997	New Britain	.231	127	471	57	109	159	22	2	8	56	6	1	3	47	94	8	8	.305	.338	7
	Minnesota	**.000**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**	**0**
1998	New Britain	.282	82	308	42	87	135	24	3	6	32	4	3	4	19	64	11	9	.329	.438	2
	Salt Lake	.337	26	92	15	31	50	7	0	4	20	2	1	1	1	13	2	2	.347	.543	2
	Minnesota	**.235**	**6**	**17**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**.316**	**.294**	**0**
1999	**Minnesota**	**.255**	**135**	**384**	**52**	**98**	**146**	**17**	**2**	**9**	**35**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**26**	**72**	**10**	**6**	**.309**	**.380**	**1**
2000	Salt Lake	.368	55	209	58	77	152	17	2	18	61	1	3	3	11	28	11	3	.403	.727	3
	Minnesota	**.280**	**99**	**336**	**44**	**94**	**137**	**14**	**7**	**5**	**44**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**18**	**68**	**4**	**3**	**.318**	**.408**	**3**
2001	**Minnesota**	**.261**	**148**	**564**	**82**	**147**	**270**	**32**	**5**	**27**	**92**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**29**	**125**	**9**	**6**	**.306**	**.479**	**4**
2002	**Minnesota**	**.289**	**148**	**561**	**89**	**162**	**294**	**37**	**4**	**29**	**94**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**35**	**118**	**23**	**8**	**.334**	**.524**	**3**
2003	**Minnesota**	**.250**	**154**	**581**	**83**	**145**	**262**	**31**	**4**	**26**	**102**	**0**	**6**	**5**	**50**	**106**	**6**	**7**	**.312**	**.451**	**4**
2004	**Minnesota**	**.271**	**138**	**520**	**79**	**141**	**247**	**37**	**0**	**23**	**81**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**40**	**101**	**21**	**7**	**.330**	**.475**	**4**
2005	**Minnesota**	**.269**	**98**	**372**	**63**	**100**	**168**	**24**	**1**	**14**	**56**	**0**	**4**	**6**	**34**	**65**	**23**	**7**	**.337**	**.452**	**3**
2006	**Minnesota**	**.278**	**147**	**557**	**86**	**155**	**273**	**21**	**2**	**31**	**98**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**45**	**108**	**12**	**6**	**.336**	**.490**	**4**
2007	**Minnesota**	**.287**	**160**	**600**	**94**	**172**	**303**	**45**	**1**	**28**	**107**	**0**	**5**	**5**	**40**	**101**	**18**	**9**	**.334**	**.505**	**2**
2008	**Los Angeles (AL)**	**.278**	**146**	**551**	**85**	**153**	**257**	**37**	**2**	**21**	**78**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**50**	**108**	**19**	**5**	**.344**	**.466**	**0**
2009	Rancho Cucamonga#	.333	3	9	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	.500	.667	0
	Los Angeles (AL)	**.299**	**119**	**451**	**74**	**135**	**229**	**26**	**1**	**22**	**90**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**47**	**92**	**18**	**4**	**.366**	**.508**	**1**
2010	**Los Angeles (AL)**	**.281**	**152**	**573**	**76**	**161**	**266**	**36**	**0**	**23**	**90**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**61**	**106**	**9**	**12**	**.354**	**.464**	**3**
2011	**Los Angeles (AL)**	**.262**	**156**	**580**	**80**	**152**	**249**	**24**	**2**	**23**	**82**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**62**	**125**	**5**	**7**	**.336**	**.429**	**3**
2012	**Los Angeles (AL)**	**.313**	**140**	**534**	**81**	**167**	**241**	**24**	**1**	**16**	**92**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**38**	**133**	**9**	**1**	**.365**	**.451**	**4**
2013	**DETROIT**	**.304**	**144**	**606**	**90**	**184**	**282**	**37**	**5**	**17**	**84**	**3**	**10**	**7**	**26**	**113**	**3**	**2**	**.334**	**.465**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	628	2273	352	613	947	125	13	61	300	28	12	49	178	446	60	46	.334	.417	38
DETROIT TOTALS		.304	144	606	90	184	282	37	5	17	84	3	10	7	26	113	3	2	.334	.465	3
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.279	2091	7787	1158	2170	3629	443	37	314	1227	6	59	84	603	1547	189	91	.335	.466	42

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 122

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Minnesota in the first round (20th overall) of the June 1993 draft
- On disabled list, April 4-May 10, 1996 (right knee rehab)
- On suspended list, July 18-21, 1998
- On disabled list, July 28-August 11, 1998 (sprained left wrist)
- On disabled list, April 6-21, 2001 (strained right groin)
- On suspended list, July 20-23, 2002
- On disabled list, April 7-25, 2004 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, July 30-October 6, 2005 (left ankle tendon strain)
- On disabled list, July 16-31, 2006 (left foot fracture)
- Signed by the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim as a free agent on November 28, 2007
- On bereavement list, July 22-25, 2008
- On suspended list, September 10-12, 2008
- On disabled list, July 8-August 16, 2009 (right groin strain)
- On suspended list, August 7-11, 2010
- On restricted list, May 14-29, 2012
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 19, 2012

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	POS.	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2002	AL/Milwaukee	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2007	AL/San Francisco	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2009	AL/St. Louis - did not play																				
2010	AL/Los Angeles	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
2013	AL/Detroit	PH/CF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.300	5	20	4	6	10	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.333	.500	0
2003	MIN vs. NYY	.429	4	14	3	6	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.786	0
2004	MIN vs. NYY	.353	4	17	5	6	10	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	.368	.588	0
2006	MIN vs. OAK	.273	3	11	1	3	7	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.273	.636	0
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.389	4	18	0	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.421	.389	1
2009	LAA vs. BOS	.200	3	10	2	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.385	.600	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.158	5	19	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	1	.238	.158	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.303	28	109	18	33	54	7	1	4	16	1	1	2	8	18	2	1	.358	.495	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2002	MIN vs. ANA	.167	5	18	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	.211	.278	0
2009	LAA vs. NYY	.304	6	23	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	.429	.348	1
2013	DET vs. BOS	.231	6	26	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.259	.308	1
LCS TOTALS		.239	17	67	6	16	21	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	7	12	1	1	.311	.313	2

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Outfield	2005	4976	4814	120	42	28	.992

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 5 - June 1, 2005 vs. Cleveland
Home Runs: 3 - June 13, 2009 vs. San Diego
RBI: 7 (twice) - last, July 4, 2010 vs. Kansas City
Stolen Bases: 2 (15 times) - last, May 25, 2009 vs. Chicago White Sox
Hitting Streak: 23 - April 11-May 9, 2007

GRAND SLAMS (10)

April 26, 1999 vs. Boston (Tim Wakefield)
June 1, 2005 vs. Cleveland (Cliff Lee)
April 17, 2007 at Seattle (Jeff Weaver)
April 7, 2008 vs. Cleveland (Joe Borowski)
June 8, 2001 vs. Pittsburgh (Omar Olivares)
April 5, 2006 at Toronto (Jason Frasor)
May 18, 2007 at Milwaukee (Chris Capuano)
July 5, 2002 at Seattle (Jeff Nelson)
June 28, 2006 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (Odalis Perez)
August 15, 2007 at Seattle (Sean Green)

THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 13, 2009 vs. San Diego

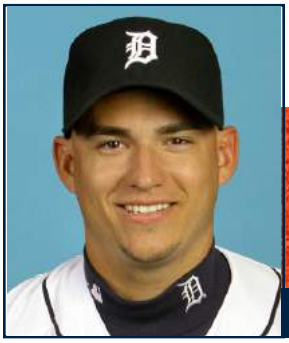
2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 123

TWO HOME RUN GAMES (16)

May 26, 2001 vs. Oakland
May 15, 2004 at Chicago White Sox
May 13, 2007 vs. Detroit
July 7, 2008 at Texas
May 30, 2011 at Kansas City
June 8, 2012 at Colorado

July 12, 2001 at Milwaukee
June 7, 2005 at Arizona
June 28, 2007 vs. Toronto
July 26, 2008 at Baltimore
July 9, 2011 vs. Seattle

May 16, 2002 at Kansas City
June 25, 2005 at Milwaukee
April 7, 2008 vs. Cleveland
July 4, 2010 vs. Kansas City
August 19, 2011 vs. Baltimore



JOSE IGLESIAS

Born: January 5, 1990
Birthplace: Havana, Cuba
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 1.036
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Miami, FL
Height/Weight: 5-11/185
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers from Boston in exchange for Brayan Villarreal and Avisail Garcia on July 30, 2013

SHORTSTOP – 1

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **2013** season with the Boston Red Sox before being acquired by the Tigers on July 30 in exchange for Avisail Garcia and Brayan Villarreal.

- Led the American League with 35 infield hits, while he was tied for second with 10 bunt hits.
- Ranked second among all American League Rookies with 106 hits, and 31 multi-hit games, while he was sixth with 39 runs scored.
- Established a career-high 27-game on-base streak from May 24-June 25.
- Compiled a career-high 18-game hitting streak from May 27-June 18, batting .462 (18x39) during that stretch.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Month for June after batting .395 (34x86) with four doubles, two triples, one home run and 17 runs scored in 25 games during the month.
- Hit .294 (25x85) with one home run and five RBI in 27 games during July.
- Batted .294 (37x126) with lefties on the mound...hit .308 (69x224) against righties.
- Batted .367 (66x180) in 52 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .235 (40x170) in 57 games after the break.
- Appeared in 11 postseason games for the Tigers... batted .357 (5x14) against the Red Sox in the American League Championship Series.
- Finished second in voting conducted by the Baseball Writers' Association of America for the American League Rookie of the Year Award.

Appeared in 25 games for the Red Sox in **2012** as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Pawtucket.

- Assigned to Pawtucket to begin the season.
- Named to the International League's postseason All-Star team after batting .266 (94x353) in 88 games for the PawSox.
- Named the top defensive shortstop in the International League by *Baseball America* for the second straight season... also ranked as the top defensive player in the Red Sox organization.
- Fanned once every 8.61 plate appearances with Pawtucket, the fourth-toughest batter to strike out in the International League.
- Recalled by the Red Sox from Pawtucket on May 1, but did not appear in a game before being sent back to Pawtucket on May 2.
- Batted .341 (28x82) in May before being sidelined from May 29-June 26 with a sacrum strain.
- Recalled by the Red Sox from Pawtucket on August 25.
- Went hitless in his first 17 at-bats with the Red Sox.
- Collected his first career home run and multi-hit game on September 20 at Tampa Bay.
- Reached base safely in five straight games from September 17-21, and scored at least one run in four straight games from September 17-20.
- Batted .118 (8x68) with five runs scored, one home run and two RBI in 25 games for the Red Sox.

Saw his first major league action in 10 games with the Red Sox in **2011** as he completed his first full year of professional baseball in the United States.

- Led all qualifying shortstops in the International League with a .973 fielding percentage.
- Assigned to Triple A Pawtucket to begin the season.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 124

- Recalled by the Red Sox from Pawtucket on May 8 -- made his major league debut that same day as a defensive replacement at shortstop in the ninth inning.
- Scored his first major league run on May 9 versus Minnesota -- the winning run off Carl Crawford's walk-off 11th inning double.
- Optioned to Pawtucket by the Red Sox on May 20.
- Sidelined July 4-July 21 with a concussion.
- Hit safely in 10 of 12 regular season games with Pawtucket from August 24-September 5, batting .333 (13x39) during that stretch.
- Had his contract recalled by the Red Sox on September 13.
- Collected his first major league hit on September 15 versus Tampa Bay.
- Appeared in all three of Pawtucket's playoff games in the International League semi-finals versus Lehigh Valley.
- Named as the top defensive shortstop in the Red Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America* for the third straight year -- also tabbed as the best defensive shortstop in the International League.

Limited to 57 games with Double A Portland in **2010** after suffering a broken right hand on May 29.
- Assigned to Portland to begin the 2010 season.
- Collected a season-high five RBI on May 11 versus Binghamton.
- Sidelined June 4-August 17 with a broken right hand -- batted .306 (45x147) with nine doubles, three triples, nine RBI and 19 runs scored prior to his stint on the disabled list.
- Assigned to Single A Lowell on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .350 (14x40) and recorded a hit in 11 of 13 games with the Spinners.
- Batted .243 (18x74) with a double, four RBI and 10 runs scored after being activated from the disabled list.
- Named the best defensive shortstop in Double A by *Baseball America*.
- Played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League batting .269 (18x67) with one double, eight RBI, seven runs scored and four stolen bases in 17 games.

Began his professional career in **2009** playing for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.
- Batted .275 (19x69) with nine runs scored, four doubles, two home runs, 12 RBI, and three stolen bases in 18 games with Mesa...selected to play in the league's Rising Stars Game.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

A native of Havana, Cuba, he resides in Miami, FL during the offseason with his son Jose Antonio (2/8/11).
- Actively participates in Tigers Dreams Come True program; attended "Keeping Kids in the Game"; participated in pregame ceremony prior to annual Fiesta Tigres! game and attended the Tigers Winter Caravan.

JOSE ANTONIO IGLESIAS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	Lowell#	.350	13	40	8	14	20	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	7	8	2	1	.458	.500	0
	Portland	.285	57	221	29	63	79	10	3	0	13	1	3	3	8	49	5	2	.315	.357	7
2011	Pawtucket	.235	101	357	35	84	96	9	0	1	31	5	0	4	21	58	12	4	.285	.269	12
	Boston	**.333**	**10**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.333**	**0**
2012	Lowell#	.375	2	8	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	.444	.500	0
	Pawtucket	.266	88	353	46	94	108	9	1	1	23	9	5	2	27	46	12	3	.318	.306	13
	Boston	**.118**	**25**	**68**	**5**	**8**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**.200**	**.191**	**2**
2013	Pawtucket	.202	33	119	17	24	38	2	0	4	15	3	1	1	9	18	5	3	.262	.319	5
	Boston	**.330**	**63**	**215**	**27**	**71**	**88**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**11**	**30**	**3**	**1**	**.376**	**.409**	**4**
	DETROIT	**.259**	**46**	**135**	**12**	**35**	**47**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**30**	**2**	**1**	**.306**	**.348**	**2**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.257	294	1098	136	282	345	33	6	6	89	18	9	11	73	180	37	13	.307	.314	37
DETROIT TOTALS		.259	46	135	12	35	47	6	0	2	10	4	0	5	4	30	2	1	.306	.348	2
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.274	144	424	47	116	150	18	2	4	31	6	2	14	19	78	6	2	.325	.354	8

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent on September 8, 2009
- Sidelined June 4-August 17, 2010 (broken right hand)
- Sidelined July 4-July 21, 2011 (concussion)
- On disabled list, May 29-June 26, 2012 (sacrum strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Boston in exchange for Brayan Villarreal and Avisail Garcia on July 30, 2013

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DET vs. OAK	.083	5	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	.154	.083	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 125

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DET vs. BOS	.357	6	14	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	.400	.357	2

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Second Base	3	4	2	2	0	0	1.000
Third Base	37	88	20	65	3	6	.966
Shortstop	103	374	122	247	5	63	.987

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 3 (six times) - last, August 17, 2013 vs. Kansas City
Home Runs: 1 (four times) - last, September 8, 2013 at Kansas City
RBI: 2 (four times) - last, September 8, 2013 at Kansas City
Stolen Bases: 1 (6 times) - last, September 17, 2013 vs. Seattle
Hitting Streak: 18 - May 27-June 18, 2013



AUSTIN JACKSON

Born: February 1, 1987
Birthplace: Denton, TX
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 4.000
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Garland, TX
Height/Weight: 6-1/185
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Phil Coke and Ian Kennedy from the New York Yankees, in exchange for Curtis Granderson on December 9, 2009

OUTFIELDER - 14

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Jackson's fifth season with the Tigers.

- Selected American League Player of the Week twice during his career.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Month with the Tigers in April of 2010.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his fourth season with the Tigers in **2013**, playing in 129 games.

- Ranked fifth in the American League with 99 runs scored and seven triples.
- Tabbed the third-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 14 at Oakland -- matched the high with four hits on July 4 at Toronto and on August 9 at New York's Yankee Stadium.
- Sidelined May 13-June 13 with a strained right hamstring.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 10 -- batted .231 (3x13) with a run scored and one RBI in three games with Toledo.
- Compiled a season-best 10-game hitting streak June 15-26, batting .462 (18x39) during that stretch.
- Appeared in his 500th major league game on June 30 at Tampa Bay.
- Batted .339 (19x56) with 14 runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and seven RBI in 15 games during June.
- Established a career high with four runs scored on July 4 at Toronto.
- Matched a career-high with three doubles on August 9 at New York's Yankee Stadium.
- Named the Co-American League Player of the Week for the Week ending August 11 -- marked the second Player of the Week honor of his career.
- Batted .280 (35x125) with 25 runs scored, five doubles, three triples, five home runs and 13 RBI in 30 games during August -- led the American League with 25 runs scored, while he was tied for first with three triples during that stretch.
- Matched a career-high with four RBI on September 6 at Kansas City.
- Batted .214 (34x160) with four home runs and 10 RBI with lefties on the mound...hit .296 (116x392) with eight home runs and 39 RBI against righthanded pitching.
- Hit .267 (67x251) in 63 games at Comerica Park...batted .276 (83x301) in 66 games on the road.
- Batted .280 (75x268) in 63 games prior to the All-Star break... hit .264 (75x284) in 66 games following the break.

Completed his third season with the Tigers in **2012**, establishing career highs with a .300 batting average, 16 home runs and 66 RBI.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 126

- Topped the American League with 10 triples, while he tied for fifth with 103 runs scored and tied for eighth with a .377 on-base percentage.
- Finished the season with 29 doubles, 10 triples, 16 home runs and 12 stolen bases -- marked the 19th time a Tigers player has posted double-digit totals during a single season in those four categories...he is the fifth player in franchise history to accomplish the feat in multiple seasons, joining Bobby Veach (1920, 1921), Ty Cobb (1921, 1925), Charlie Gehringer (1929, 1930) and Curtis Granderson (2007, 2008).
- Tabbed the third-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Collected a hit on both the first pitch and last pitch the Tigers saw on April 5 versus Boston -- according to STATS LLC, he is the first Tigers player to do so in a game since Gary Pettis accomplished the feat on July 29, 1989 versus Minnesota.
- Finished with a season-high four hits on April 8 versus Boston -- matched the high with four hits on April 27 at New York's Yankee Stadium, May 1 versus Kansas City, June 28 at Tampa Bay and August 5 versus Cleveland.
- Led off the game on April 16 at Kansas City with a home run off Danny Duffy, his fifth career lead-off home run -- connected for a lead-off home run five more times during the season, doing so on May 6 versus the Chicago White Sox (Dylan Axelrod), July 15 at Baltimore (Miguel Gonzalez), July 30 at Boston (Clay Buchholz), August 11 at Texas (Derek Holland) and September 22 versus Minnesota (Samuel Deduno).
- Sidelined May 17-June 9 with an abdominal strain.
- Hit .400 (22x55) with four doubles, a triple, two home runs and 10 RBI in 15 games during May.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 7 -- batted .125 (1x8) in two games with Toledo.
- Established a career high with a 16-game hitting streak June 24-July 13 -- batted .391 (27x69) with two doubles, three triples, two home runs and eight RBI over the course of the streak.
- Scored a run in 13 straight games June 30-July 16 -- longest such streak by a Tigers player since Johnny Groth also scored a run in 13 consecutive games August 14-26, 1950.
- Selected the Tigers Player of the Month for June -- hit .317 (26x82) with six doubles, a triple, three home runs and 17 RBI in 20 games during the month.
- Equaled a career high with four RBI on July 21 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Batted .304 (31x102) with two doubles, two triples, three home runs and 13 RBI in 26 games during July.
- Connected for the first inside-the-park home run of his career on August 10 at Texas -- first inside-the-park home run by a Tigers player since Curtis Granderson did so on August 26, 2007 versus the New York Yankees...Jackson added a triple in the game at Texas to become the first Tigers player with both a triple and an inside-the-park home run in the same game since Steve Kemp did so on September 4, 1977 versus Oakland.
- Batted .332 (84x253) in 64 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .272 (79x290) in 73 games following the All-Star break.

Completed his second season with the Tigers in **2011**, establishing career highs with 11 triples and 10 home runs.

- Tied for the lead in the American League with 11 triples -- first Tigers player to lead the league in triples since Curtis Granderson did so with 13 triples during the 2008 season...second in the league with 181 strikeouts, while he tied for fourth with 14 sacrifice hits.
- Finished the season with 22 doubles, 11 triples, 10 home runs and 22 stolen bases -- marked the 18th time a Tigers player has posted double-digit totals during a single season in those four categories...he is first Tigers player to accomplish the feat since Curtis Granderson did so in both 2007 and 2008.
- Compiled a career-best 12-game hitting streak May 6-20, batting .346 (18x52) with five doubles, two home runs and eight RBI.
- Established a career high with four RBI on May 9 at Toronto.
- Led off the game on May 13 versus Kansas City with a home run off Luke Hochevar, his third career lead-off home run -- connected for his fourth career lead-off home run on August 25 at Tampa Bay off Jeremy Hellickson.
- Collected two triples on June 11 versus Seattle to establish a career high -- matched the high with two triples on September 3 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Batted .291 (32x110) with three doubles, four triples, a home run and nine RBI in 28 games during June.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for August 29-September 4 -- hit .529 (18x34) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, three triples, two home runs and five RBI in seven games during the week.
- Collected a season-best four hits on August 31 versus Kansas City -- equaled the best with four hits on September 3 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Hit .271 (76x280) in 75 games at home...batted .228 (71x311) in 78 games on the road.
- Collected three hits in Game Three of the American League Championship Series on October 11 versus Texas -- matched the franchise record for hits by a Tigers player during an American League Championship Series game.

In his first season with the Tigers organization in **2010**, he topped all American League rookies with 103 runs scored,

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 127

181 hits, 247 total bases, 48 extra-base hits, 34 doubles, 10 triples and 27 stolen bases.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News*, as well as being tabbed the American League Outstanding Rookie in the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Selected to the TOPPS Rookie All-Star squad.
- Tabbed the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tigers Rookie of the Year.
- Tied for second in the American League with 10 triples, while he tied for sixth with 103 runs scored and finished ninth with 618 at-bats and 181 hits...led the league with 170 strikeouts.
- Became just the fourth player in major league history since 1901 to collect at least 100 runs scored, 180 hits, 30 doubles, 10 triples and 25 stolen bases as a rookie -- joined Joe Jackson (1911), Juan Samuel (1984) and Hanley Ramirez (2006) in accomplishing the feat.
- Scored 103 runs to become just the sixth rookie in Tigers history to score at least 100 runs -- his 103 runs scored marked the most by a Tigers rookie since Barney McCosky scored 120 runs in 1939.
- His 181 hits marked the most by a Tigers rookie since Harvey Kuenn finished with 209 hits in 1953.
- Registered 16 games with three-or-more hits, marking the most by a Tigers rookie since Harvey Kuenn finished the 1953 season with 21 such games.
- Made his major league debut for the Tigers on April 5 at Kansas City, hitting lead-off and playing center field -- first Tigers player to bat lead-off in his major league debut on Opening Day since Jake Wood did so in 1961, while he became the first Tigers player to make his major league debut on Opening Day as the starting center fielder since Barney McCosky did so in 1939.
- Collected his first major league hit on April 5 at Kansas City, a run-scoring double off Robinson Tejeda.
- Led off the game on April 25 at Texas with his first major league home run off Colby Lewis -- connected for his second career lead-off home run on August 17 at Yankee Stadium off New York's CC Sabathia.
- Compiled a 10-game hitting streak April 28-May 9, batting .478 (22x46).
- Collected a career-high five hits on April 30 versus the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim -- became the first Tigers rookie with five hits in a game since Curtis Granderson did so on September 18, 2005 at the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim.
- Tabbed the American League Rookie of the Month for April after hitting .364 (36x99) with 20 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, a home run and seven RBI in 23 games -- led all American League players with 36 hits during the month, while he finished third with a .364 batting average and tied for third with 20 runs scored.
- Established a career high with an 11-game hitting streak June 26-July 7, batting .333 (15x45).
- Recorded a 10-game hitting streak July 16-25, batting .444 (20x45).
- Hit .314 (32x102) with 16 runs scored, seven doubles, four triples and six RBI in 24 games during July.
- Batted .317 (144x454) versus righthanded pitchers -- 10th-best in the American League...hit .226 (37x164) versus lefthanded pitchers.
- Hit .310 (92x297) in 75 games at home...batted .277 (89x321) in 76 games on the road.
- Tied for eighth among all American League outfielders with nine assists.

Named the International League's Rookie of the Year with Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre as he led the league with nine triples during the **2009** season.
- Second in the International League with 151 hits, while he finished third with 504 at-bats and tied for third with 132 games played.
- Selected to the International League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Tabbed the best hitting prospect in the International League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit .386 (17x44) over a 10-game hitting streak April 9-25.
- Sixth in the International League with a .371 batting average (23x62) in 16 games during April.
- Compiled an 11-game hitting streak May 17-28, batting .395 (17x43) with four doubles, a triple and seven RBI.
- Seventh in the International League with a .339 batting average (37x109) in 30 games during May.
- Batted .320 (8x25) with three doubles and two RBI in seven games during the International League playoffs.
- Named the third-best prospect and best defensive outfielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Earned Eastern League mid-season All-Star honors as he spent the entire **2008** season with Double A Trenton.
- Second in the Eastern League with 520 at-bats, while he tied for third with 148 hits and tied for fourth with 75 runs scored and 33 doubles.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak April 12-23, batting .340 (18x53).
- Collected a season-best seven RBI on May 21 at Reading -- equaled the high with seven RBI on June 1 at New Britain.
- Tied for third in the Eastern League with five home runs during June, while he tied for fourth with 21 RBI.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 128

- Batted .553 (21x38) over an 11-game hitting streak July 11-24.
- Tabbed the Eastern League Player of the Week for July 14-20 after hitting .643 (9x14) with three doubles, a home run and two RBI in four games.
- Tied for seventh in the Eastern League with a .330 batting average (35x106) in 28 games during July.
- Sidelined August 23-30 with a left lumbar spine muscle strain.
- Selected the Most Valuable Player of the Eastern League playoffs after hitting .259 (7x27) with two doubles, two home runs and seven RBI in seven games as Trenton captured the league's championship.
- Named the top prospect in the Yankees organization and 10th-best prospect in the Eastern League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 28 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .246 (28x114) with six doubles, three triples, a home run and 18 RBI.

Combined to hit .304 (151x496) with 88 runs scored, 32 doubles, seven triples, 13 home runs, 59 RBI and 33 stolen bases in 128 games with Single A Charleston, Single A Tampa and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the **2007** season to earn the Kevin Lawn Award as the Yankees top minor league position player.

- Sidelined April 18-28 with a right hip strain.
- Batted .405 (15x37) over the course of a 10-game hitting streak April 30-May 10.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak May 23-June 4, batting .306 (15x49).
- Transferred from Charleston to Tampa on June 22 -- posted a 16-game hitting streak July 1-17, batting .387 (24x62) with four doubles, two triples, four home runs and 11 RBI.
- Hit .357 (40x112) with eight doubles, three triples, six home runs and 16 RBI in 29 games during July -- led the Florida State League with 72 total bases, while he was third with a .357 batting average and tied for fifth with six home runs.
- Transferred from Tampa to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on September 2 -- saw action in one game before his contract was then transferred to Trenton on September 5.
- Saw action in eight games with Trenton during the Eastern League playoffs, hitting .200 (7x35) with a double and four RBI as the club captured the league's championship.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization and 10th-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Hit .271 (36x133) with 10 doubles, five triples, three home runs and 22 RBI in 39 games for Honolulu in the Hawaii Winter League following the season to earn league All-Star honors...named the second-best prospect in the Hawaii Winter League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected to the South Atlantic League's mid-season All-Star squad as he spent the entire **2006** season with Charleston.

- Led the South Atlantic League with 535 at-bats, while he tied for third with 134 games played.
- Hit .321 (27x84) with 20 runs scored, four doubles, a triple, home run and 12 RBI in 22 games during April.
- Named the 18th-best prospect in the Yankees organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Yankees after being selected by New York in the eighth round of the June **2005** draft.

- Compiled a 16-game hitting streak August 1-18, batting .379 (25x66).
- Tied for 10th in the Gulf Coast League with a .354 batting average (29x82) in 20 games during August.
- Named the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization and 11th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Garland, TX during the offseason.

- Graduated from Ryan High School in Texas in **2005**.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated funds to Denton Ryan Raiders), recorded a public service announcement to support Cornerstone Schools, and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 129

AUSTIN J. JACKSON'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2005	GCL Yankees	.304	40	148	32	45	60	11	2	0	14	0	4	1	18	26	11	2	.374	.405	0
2006	Charleston	.260	134	535	90	139	185	24	5	4	47	5	4	6	61	151	37	12	.340	.346	3
2007	Charleston	.260	60	235	33	61	88	16	1	3	25	1	2	4	24	59	19	6	.336	.374	3
	Tampa	.345	67	258	53	89	146	15	6	10	34	0	2	2	22	48	13	5	.398	.566	1
	Scranton/WB	.333	1	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.600	.667	0
2008	Trenton	.285	131	520	75	148	218	33	5	9	69	2	4	2	56	113	19	6	.354	.419	3
2009	Scranton/WB	.300	132	504	67	151	204	23	9	4	65	1	6	6	40	123	24	4	.354	.405	2
2010	**DETROIT**	**.293**	**151**	**618**	**103**	**181**	**247**	**34**	**10**	**4**	**41**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**47**	**170**	**27**	**6**	**.345**	**.400**	**6**
2011	**DETROIT**	**.249**	**153**	**591**	**90**	**147**	**221**	**22**	**11**	**10**	**45**	**14**	**3**	**4**	**56**	**181**	**22**	**5**	**.317**	**.374**	**3**
2012	Toledo#	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	.222	.125	0
	DETROIT	**.300**	**137**	**543**	**103**	**163**	**260**	**29**	**10**	**16**	**66**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**67**	**134**	**12**	**9**	**.377**	**.479**	**1**
2013	Toledo#	.231	3	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.286	.231	0
	DETROIT	**.272**	**129**	**552**	**99**	**150**	**230**	**30**	**7**	**12**	**49**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**52**	**129**	**8**	**4**	**.337**	**.417**	**2**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	570	2224	353	638	907	123	28	30	255	9	22	21	225	529	124	36	.355	.408	12
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	570	2304	395	641	958	115	38	42	201	22	12	14	222	614	69	24	.344	.416	12

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Yankees in the eighth round of the June 2005 draft
- On disabled list, April 18-28, 2007 (right hip strain)
- On disabled list, August 23-30, 2008 (left lumbar spine muscle strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Phil Coke and Ian Kennedy from the New York Yankees, in exchange for Curtis Granderson on December 9, 2009
- On disabled list, May 17-June 9, 2012 (abdominal strain)
- On disabled list, May 13-June 13, 2013 (strained right hamstring)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. NYY	.125	5	16	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	8	1	0	.300	.188	0
2012	DET vs. OAK	.250	5	20	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	.286	.350	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.100	5	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	.143	.150	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.161	15	56	8	9	13	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	28	1	0	.242	.232	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. TEX	.240	6	25	3	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	11	0	1	.345	.400	1
2012	DET vs. NYY	.353	4	17	3	6	12	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.421	.706	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	.318	6	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	.423	.318	0
LCS TOTALS		.297	16	64	8	19	29	2	1	2	7	0	0	1	9	19	1	1	.392	.453	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DET vs. SF	.231	4	13	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	.412	.308	1

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Outfield	567	1440	1401	27	12	7	.992

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 5 - April 30, 2010 vs. Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim
Home Runs: 1 (42 times) - last, September 24, 2013 at Minnesota
RBI: 4 (three times) - last, September 6, 2013 at Kansas City
Stolen Bases: 2 (twice) - last, April 19, 2013 at Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim
Hitting Streak: 16 - June 24-July 13, 2012

LONGEST STREAKS WITHOUT A LOSS

Max Scherzer went 19 straight starts without a loss from September 23, 2012-July 8, 2013 to establish the franchise record. Bobo Newsom had held the previous franchise record with 18 straight starts without suffering a loss April 25-July 17, 1940.

Jeremy Bonderman went 17 straight starts September 10, 2006-June 20, 2007 without suffering a loss, matching Wild Bill Donovan for the third-longest such streak in club history. Donovan's 17-start stretch without suffering a loss was September 6, 1907-July 7, 1908.

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 130



DON KELLY

Born: February 15, 1980
Birthplace: Butler, PA
Bats/Throws: L/R
Major League Service: 4.138
Opening Day Age: 34
Residence: Wexford, PA
Height/Weight: 6-4/190
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 14, 2009

INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER - 32

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

On the Tigers Opening Day roster for the fourth straight season in **2013**, appearing in 111 games at six different positions with the club.

- Established a career-high with three walks on May 29 at Pittsburgh.
- Equaled a career-high with three RBI on June 9 versus Cleveland -- matched the high on August 9 at Cleveland.
- Batted .346 (9x26) with three runs scored, a home run and six RBI in June.
- Knocked a season-high three hits on July 4 at Toronto -- matched the high on August 6 at Cleveland and August 10 at New York's Yankee Stadium.
- Batted .229 (11x48) against lefthanded pitchers....hit .220 (37x168) with righties on the hill.
- Posted a .250 batting average (22x88) in 52 games at home...hit .203 (26x128) in 60 games on the road.

Made the Tigers Opening Day Roster out of Spring Training for the third straight season in **2012**.

- Equaled a career high with three RBI on April 19 versus Texas.
- Designated for assignment by the Tigers on August 3 -- his contract was outrighted to Triple A Toledo on August 9.
- Batted .280 (14x50) with two doubles, a home run and 10 RBI over a 13-game stretch August 12-24.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo by the Tigers on September 1 -- saw action in 11 games during September and October.
- Drove in the game-winning run in the bottom of the ninth inning with a sacrifice fly in Game Two of the American League Division Series on October 7 -- entered the game in the eighth inning as a pinch-runner, and according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the third player in major league history to deliver a walk-off RBI in a postseason game after entering the game as a pinch-runner...joined New York's Aaron Boone (Game Seven of the 2003 American League Championship Series versus Boston) and Houston's Chris Burke (Game Four of the 2005 National League Division Series versus Atlanta) in accomplishing the feat.

Completed his second full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2011** after making the club's Opening Day roster out of Spring Training for the second straight season.

- Saw action at seven different positions for the Tigers -- pitcher (one game), catcher (one game), first base (15 games), third base (45 games), left field (17 games), center field (four games) and right field (39 games).
- Batted .306 (11x36) in 17 games during May.
- Hit .308 (16x52) during a 17-game stretch June 6-26.
- Became the first Tigers position player to pitch in a game since Shane Halter did so on October 1, 2000 versus Minnesota, doing so on June 29 versus the New York Mets -- retired the only batter he faced.
- Made his first career appearance behind the plate on July 2 versus San Francisco, catching the final six innings.
- Batted .343 (12x35) over a 12-game stretch September 2-21.
- Collected a season-high three hits on September 21 at Kansas City.
- Equaled a career high with three RBI on September 25 versus Baltimore.
- Hit .321 (17x53) with three doubles, a triple, three home runs and 12 RBI in 19 games during September.

In his first full season at the major league level, he established career highs in nearly every offensive category as he saw action at first base, third base, in left field, center field and right field for the Tigers during the **2010** season.

- Belted his first major league home run on April 21 at the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim, a solo shot in the fifth inning off Jered Weaver.
- Hit .333 (8x24) in 19 games during May.
- Established a career high with four hits on August 20 versus Cleveland.
- Batted .341 (14x41) with a double, four home runs and eight RBI in 21 games during August.
- Collected a career-high three RBI on September 6 versus the Chicago White Sox.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 131

- Hit .276 (35x127) in 63 games at home...batted .207 (23x111) in 56 games on the road.
- Batted .220 (22x100) with one home run in 66 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .261 (36x138) with eight home runs in 53 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .286 (14x49) with runners in scoring position.

Finished second in the International League with a .331 batting average for Toledo in **2009**, while he was third with a .404 on-base percentage...tabbed Toledo's Player of the Year.
- Selected to the International League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Drove in a season-high five runs for Toledo on May 2 at Lehigh Valley.
- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak May 19-June 1, batting .490 (25x51) with five doubles, a home run and six RBI.
- Tabbed the International League Player of the Week for May 25-31 after hitting .556 (15x27) with four doubles and five RBI in seven games.
- Earned Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for May after batting .365 (38x104) with seven doubles, three triples, two home runs and 15 RBI in 29 games -- third in the International League with a .365 batting average during the month.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo on June 12.
- Hit safely in six of his seven games June 14-21, batting .476 (10x21) with two doubles and three RBI.
- Designated for assignment by the Tigers on July 8 -- had his contract outrighted to Toledo on July 9.
- Finished with a season-high four hits for Toledo on July 23 versus Syracuse -- equaled the high for the Mud Hens with four hits on August 22 at Columbus.
- Finished ninth in the International League with a .337 batting average (35x104) in 29 games during August -- collected six doubles, two triples, three home runs and 14 RBI during the month.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo on September 5 -- saw action in 12 games with Detroit over the remainder of the season.

Spent the entire **2008** season with Triple A Tucson after signing with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent during the offseason.
- Second-hardest batter to strike out in the Pacific Coast League, fanning once every 10.89 plate appearances.
- Belted a season-high two home runs and collected a season-best four RBI on May 4 at Albuquerque -- matched the high with four RBI on June 14 versus Colorado Springs.
- Collected a season-best five hits on August 14 at Colorado Springs.
- Hit .319 (36x113) with six doubles, a triple and 14 RBI in 28 games during August.

Received his first major league action after making the Pittsburgh Pirates Opening Day roster in **2007**.
- Made his major league debut as a pinch-hitter on April 2 at Houston, popping out to shortstop.
- Collected his first major league hit on April 13 versus San Francisco, a single as a pinch-hitter in the second inning off Russ Ortiz.
- Designated for assignment by the Pirates on June 12 -- had his contract outrighted to Triple A Indianapolis on June 20...saw action in 18 games with Indianapolis before having his contract purchased by the Pirates on July 15.
- Limited to one appearance as a pinch-hitter with the Pirates before being designated for assignment on July 19 -- had his contract outrighted to Indianapolis on July 24.

Opened the **2006** season with Toledo before having his option transferred to Double A Erie on July 4.
- Collected a season-best four RBI for Toledo on May 17 at Norfolk.
- Posted a nine-game hitting streak with Erie August 8-16, batting .389 (14x36).
- Designated for assignment by the Tigers on September 3 -- had his contract outrighted to Erie on September 8.

Topped all Tigers minor leaguers with a .311 batting average between Erie and Toledo in **2005**.
- Named to the Eastern League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Tabbed the best batting prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.
- Belted a season-high two home runs for the SeaWolves on April 7 versus Trenton.
- Hit .349 (29x83) with 18 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, five home runs and 16 RBI in 22 games during April.
- Recorded a 13-game hitting streak May 24-June 5, batting .463 (25x54) with nine runs scored, six doubles, a home run and six RBI.
- Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for May after hitting .364 (39x107) with 14 runs scored, nine doubles, a home run and 15 RBI in 27 games.
- Hit .378 (17x45) over a 10-game hitting streak June 11-21, scoring eight runs and collecting three doubles, three home runs and 18 RBI...drove in 17 runs over a seven-game stretch June 15-22, including a season-high five runs on June 15 versus Akron.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 132

- Promoted to Toledo on June 30 -- batted .236 (21x89) in 24 games for the Mud Hens before landing on the disabled list on July 28 with a left groin strain.
- Reinstated from the disabled list and transferred back to Erie on August 10 -- promoted back to Toledo for the remainder of the season on August 15 after six more games with the SeaWolves.
- In six games during the International League playoffs for Toledo, he batted .300 (6x20) with two doubles, a triple and seven RBI.
- Named the 19th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Batted .294 (25x85) in 22 games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, scoring 15 runs and collecting three doubles and 11 RBI.

Limited to 31 games with Erie and the Gulf Coast League Tigers during an injury-plagued **2004** season.

- Landed on the disabled list on May 25 with a right shoulder nerve injury -- sidelined for the remainder of the season, with the exception of a three-game stint with the Gulf Coast League Tigers August 2-5.

Opened the **2003** season at Single A Lakeland before earning a promotion to Erie, combining to lead all Tigers minor leaguers with a .306 batting average...his .306 batting average was tied for third-best among all shortstops in minor league baseball.

- Fanned once every 13.41 plate appearances between his two stops, 13th-best in the minor leagues.
- Earned both mid- and postseason All-Star honors in the Florida State League for Lakeland.
- Rated as possessing the best strike-zone judgement in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 29 versus Sarasota -- equaled the high four more times for Lakeland: May 11 at Palm Beach, May 31 versus Sarasota, June 2 at Fort Myers and July 16 versus Tampa.
- Hit .326 (15x46) in 14 games during April.
- Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 36 straight games May 5-June 17, the longest such streak in the Florida State League.
- Posted a 13-game hitting streak May 6-21, batting .438 (21x48) with two doubles, two triples and 10 RBI.
- Hit .472 (17x36) with nine runs scored, two doubles, a triple, home run and seven RBI over the course of a 10-game hitting streak May 23-June 2.
- Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for May after batting .362 (34x94) with 17 runs scored, three doubles, two triples, a home run and 16 RBI in 27 games...led the Florida State League with a .362 batting average during the month.
- Earned Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for June -- hit .319 (23x72) with 13 runs scored, six doubles, two triples, 10 RBI and seven stolen bases in 20 games...his .319 batting average was 10th-best in the league.
- Promoted to Erie on August 4 -- collected three hits in his first 18 at-bats (.167) over a five-game stretch August 5-9.
- Over his final 17 games August 10-September 1, he hit .292 (19x65) with five doubles, a triple, home run and 12 RBI.
- Fared better against righthanders in the Florida State League, batting .326 (76x233), but managed to hit just .242 (16x66) against them in the Eastern League...batted .286 (20x70) with lefties on the mound in the Florida State League and .353 (6x17) in the Eastern League.
- Named the 19th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Played with Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League following the season...batted .213 (20x94) with 11 runs scored, a double, triple, two home runs and 12 RBI.

Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star squad, he finished seventh among all Tigers minor leaguers with a .286 batting average for Single A West Michigan in **2002**.

- Toughest batter to fan in the Midwest League and 11th-hardest in the minors, striking out once every 13.10 plate appearances.
- Opened the season with a 10-game hitting streak April 4-13, batting .324 (12x37) with four doubles, a triple and seven RBI.
- Compiled a .324 batting average (22x68) over an 18-game stretch May 11-June 1, scoring 11 runs and collecting three doubles, three triples, a home run and 16 RBI.
- Drove in a season-best five runs at Dayton on May 15.
- Collected an RBI in six straight games May 27-June 1, totaling 10 RBI.
- Tallied a season-high four hits on July 6 at Kane County.
- Hit .359 (28x78) with nine runs scored, three doubles and 13 RBI in 23 games during July.
- Equaled a season high with a 10-game hitting streak August 14-23 -- batted .364 (12x33) with six runs scored, two doubles and six RBI during the streak.
- Posted a .360 batting average (40x111) when hitting with runners in scoring position.
- In five games during the Midwest League playoffs, he batted .438 (7x16) with three runs scored, six RBI and three stolen bases.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 133

Made his professional debut with Single A Oneonta after being selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2001 draft.

- Second-hardest batter in the New York-Penn League and all short-season leagues to strike out, fanning once every 18.25 plate appearances.
- Tallied a season-high five hits on July 22 versus Vermont.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Carrie and sons Brett Walker (2/16/09) and Luke Thomas (8/26/11) reside in Wexford, PA during the offseason.

- Attended Point Park College in Pennsylvania...hit .367 (44x120) with 35 runs scored, 10 doubles, two triples, 15 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 38 games as a freshman in 1999.
- Earned NAIA All-American Honorable Mention and First-Team All-American Mideast Conference honors as a sophomore in 2000...hit .411 (65x158) with 58 runs scored, 15 doubles, three triples, 32 RBI and 23 stolen bases in 46 games.
- Played for Petersburg in the Coastal Plain League during the summer of 2000...garnered All-Star honors after batting .313 (57x182) with 30 runs scored, four doubles, three triples, 18 RBI and 28 stolen bases.
- Named a NAIA First-Team All-American, the American Mideast Conference Player of the Year and First-Team All-American Mideast Conference following his junior season in 2001...batted .450 (68x151) with 45 runs scored, nine doubles, two triples, two home runs, 45 RBI and 39 stolen bases in 45 games.
- Departed Point Park College as the school's all-time leading hitter with a .413 batting average and fourth all-time with 74 stolen bases.
- Inducted into the Point Park College Pioneer Athletic Hall of Fame on October 10, 2010.
- Participates with Tigers Dreams Come True, visited and interacted with patients at Children's Hospital of Michigan, named the recipient the 2013 Heart and Hustle Award for the Detroit Tigers as selected by the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association, attended "Keeping Kids in the Game" and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Lou Laslo for the Tigers.

DONALD THOMAS KELLY'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2001	Oneonta	.286	67	262	41	75	89	8	3	0	25	2	3	0	25	16	8	5	.345	.340	21
2002	West Michigan	.286	128	455	72	130	164	21	5	1	59	2	5	3	59	40	9	6	.368	.360	28
2003	Lakeland	.317	87	303	48	96	124	17	4	1	38	1	5	1	45	25	15	2	.401	.409	7
	Erie	.265	22	83	14	22	32	5	1	1	13	3	0	0	15	9	0	0	.378	.386	4
2004	GCL Tigers#	.400	3	10	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.400	.400	0
	Erie	.228	28	101	17	23	33	6	2	0	9	1	1	1	15	13	3	1	.331	.327	8
2005	Erie	.340	82	329	54	112	167	22	3	9	54	0	5	1	36	43	10	2	.402	.508	24
	Toledo	.250	43	160	22	40	51	8	0	1	13	3	0	0	13	15	8	2	.306	.319	8
2006	Erie	.275	58	207	30	57	70	11	1	0	24	0	5	1	27	23	5	3	.354	.338	9
	Toledo	.228	66	237	23	54	74	14	3	0	19	4	0	2	24	32	18	7	.304	.312	12
2007	Indianapolis	.247	52	150	20	37	46	5	2	0	11	4	0	2	18	17	6	4	.335	.307	3
	Pittsburgh	**.148**	**25**	**27**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**.281**	**.148**	**0**
2008	Tucson	.275	124	436	61	120	178	24	5	8	55	4	5	2	32	44	2	1	.324	.408	18
2009	Toledo	.331	105	372	57	123	173	20	6	6	40	2	0	3	43	51	27	4	.404	.465	4
	DETROIT	**.250**	**31**	**56**	**8**	**14**	**19**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**.311**	**.339**	**0**
2010	**DETROIT**	**.244**	**119**	**238**	**30**	**58**	**89**	**4**	**0**	**9**	**27**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**8**	**42**	**3**	**0**	**.272**	**.374**	**5**
2011	**DETROIT**	**.245**	**113**	**257**	**35**	**63**	**98**	**8**	**3**	**7**	**28**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**32**	**2**	**1**	**.291**	**.381**	**5**
2012	Toledo	.233	20	73	8	17	22	2	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	17	4	1	.341	.301	1
	DETROIT	**.186**	**75**	**113**	**14**	**21**	**28**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**.276**	**.248**	**3**
2013	**DETROIT**	**.222**	**112**	**216**	**33**	**48**	**74**	**6**	**1**	**6**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**27**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**.309**	**.343**	**2**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.286	885	3178	469	910	1227	163	35	28	372	26	29	16	364	347	116	38	.360	.386	147
NL TOTALS		.148	25	27	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	.281	.148	0
DETROIT TOTALS		.232	450	880	120	204	308	23	6	23	88	10	7	8	67	134	10	1	.290	.350	15
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.229	475	907	122	208	312	23	6	23	88	10	7	10	70	137	10	1	.290	.344	15

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2001 draft
- On disabled list, May 25-September 15, 2004 (right shoulder nerve injury)
- On disabled list, July 28-August 10, 2005 (left groin strain)
- Signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent on November 16, 2006
- Signed by Arizona as a minor league free agent on November 24, 2007
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 14, 2009
- On paternity list, August 26-28, 2011

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 134

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. NYY	.364	4	11	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.364	.636	0
2012	DET vs. OAK	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.400	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.571	.400	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.375	8	16	4	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	.421	.563	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. TEX	.222	5	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222	.333	0
2012	DET vs. NYY	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.143	.000	0
LCS TOTALS		.133	12	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.188	.200	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DET vs. SF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	1	0	0	0	0	0	——
Catcher	1	3	3	0	0	0	1.000
First Base	57	269	248	19	2	38	.993
Second Base	8	4	2	2	0	1	1.000
Third Base	89	180	46	127	7	15	.961
Shortstop	5	11	5	6	0	0	1.000
Outfield	291	341	326	9	6	0	.982

IN-DEPTH CATCHING STATISTICS

Year	G	SB	CS	CS %	CERA	PB	CPKO
2011	1	0	0	——	6.00	1	0
Totals	1	0	0	——	6.00	1	0

* - Does not include pitcher-assisted caught stealing

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 4 - August 20, 2010 vs. Cleveland
Home Runs: 1 (23 times) - last, September 17, 2013 vs. Seattle
RBI: 3 (five times) - last, August 6, 2013 at Cleveland
Stolen Bases: 1 (10 times) - last, May 26, 2013 vs. Minnesota
Hitting Streak: 5 (four times) - last, June 16-22, 2011



IAN KINSLER

Born: June 22, 1982
Birthplace: Tucson, AZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 8.000
Opening Day Age: 31
Residence: Dallas, TX
Height/Weight: 6-0/200
Signed Through: 2017 (club option for 2018)
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers from Texas in exchange for Prince Fielder and cash considerations on November 20, 2013

SECOND BASEMAN - 3

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- The 2014 season will mark Kinsler's ninth season at the major league level and first with the Tigers.
- Three-time American League All-Star with the Texas Rangers (2008, 2010, 2012).
- Named the American League Player of the Week twice in his career.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his eighth full season at the major league level, appearing in 136 games in **2013** for the Texas Rangers.

- Fanned once every 10.4 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter to strike out in the American League.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 135

- Ranked as the sixth-toughest batter to double up in the American League (109.0 AB/1GDP)
- Hit 13 home runs on the season to mark his seventh year with 10-or-more home runs -- hit leadoff home runs on May 4 versus Boston and September 17 at Tampa Bay... is now tied for fifth among active players in leadoff home runs.
- Batted .237 (32x98) with six doubles, five home runs and 16 RBI in 24 games during April -- ranked 11th in the American League during that stretch.
- Had a season-high four RBI on April 7 versus Los Angeles Angels -- equaled the high July 8 at Baltimore and July 26 at Cleveland.
- Posted a season-high 11-game hit streak April 24-May 5.
- Sidelined May 18-June 14 with a right intercostal strain.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco for an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 13 -- went 0x8 with a walk in two games.
- Reached base safely in 17 games from August 12-31.
- Hit his first career inside the park home run on August 23 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field.
- Clubbed a season-high four hits on August 27 at Seattle.
- Batted .311 (124x399) during night games...hit .185 (27x146) during the day.
- Ranked last in the American League (among qualifying players) with a .978 fielding percentage (13Ex595TC).
- Hit .306 (48x157) against lefties...batted .265 (103x388) with righthanded pitchers on the mound.
- Posted a .292 (76x260) average at home...batted .263 (75x285) on the road.

Appeared in a career-high 157 games for the Texas Rangers in **2012**.
- Named to the American League All-Star team for the third time in his career.
- Finished third in the American League with 105 runs scored on the season--scored 100-or-more runs for the fourth time in the last five years
- Batted .298 (28x94) in 23 games during April.
- Stole two-or-more bases three times during the season.
- Knocked a season-high four RBI on May 27 versus Toronto --equaled the high on August 25 versus Minnesota.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 28 versus Oakland -- equaled the high on July 8 at Minnesota.
- Hit a leadoff home run and a three-run triple on August 25 versus Minnesota -- marks just the third time that had been accomplished in the same game in the last 50 seasons. (*Source: Elias Sports Bureau)*
- Batted .293 (96x328) in 79 games at home...hit .220 (72x327) in 78 games on the road.

Finished second in the American League with 121 runs scored, as he completed his sixth season with the Rangers in **2011**.
- Ranked fifth in the American League with 89 walks, while he was tied for fifth with 32 home runs, ninth with 70 extra base hits and tied for ninth with 30 stolen bases.
- Established career highs in nearly every offensive category including runs, home runs, total bases and walks.
- Is one of only nine active players to accumulate 30 home runs, 30 doubles, 100 runs scored and 80 walks in a season.
- Fanned once every 10.2 at bats -- the sixth toughest batter to strike out in the American League.
- Had a season-high two home runs on June 29 at Houston -- equaled the high on July 16 at Seattle, August 20 at the Chicago White Sox, September 1 versus Tampa Bay and September 7 at Tampa Bay.
- Had a season high four RBI on July 25 versus Minnesota.
- Batted .330 (32x97) in 24 games in September.
- Hit .308 (20x65) with five doubles, a home run and 11 RBI in 17 postseason games during the Rangers World Series run.

Limited to a career-low 103 games with the Rangers in **2010**, as he was sidelined with two separate injuries during the season.
- Named to his second career American League All-Star squad.
- Sidelined April 4-30 with a right ankle sprain.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .333 (3x9) with two RBI in three games.
- Hit safely in 16 straight games from July 4-23.
- Sidelined July 29-September 1 with a left groin strain.
- Assigned to Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- batted .200 (2x10) in three games.
- Served a one-game suspension on September 26 for actions resulting in ejection on September 10.
- Batted a career-best .376 (35x93) against lefthanded pitching -- ranked third highest in the major leagues among players with at least 100 plate appearances.
- Hit .296 (16x54) with two doubles, a triple, three home runs and nine RBI in 16 postseason games -- went 3x5 with a home run and three RBI in the Rangers 5-1 win in Game 5 of the ALDS.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 136

Established a career-high with 86 RBI in **2009**, as he completed his fourth season with the Rangers.
- Finished seventh in the American League with 31 stolen bases, while he was 10th with 101 runs scored, tied for 10th with five bunt hits, and tied for 12th with 67 extra-base hits.
- Hit for the cycle on April 15 versus Baltimore, batting 6x6 that day...became the first player in major league history (since 1900) to have a six-hit cycle in a nine inning game -- tied the major league record for hits in a nine-inning game.
- Named the American League Co-Player of the Week with Zack Greinke for April 13-19 after batting .556 (15x27).
- Hit safely in eight straight at-bats and reached safely via a hit or walk in nine consecutive plate appearances over three games April 14-15, 17.
- Hit .322 (29x90) with seven home runs and 20 RBI during April.
- Hit a leadoff home run and walk-off home run on July 19 versus Minnesota.
- Sidelined August 2-14 with a strained left hamstring.
- Assigned to Double A Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- went 0x7 with a run scored in two games.
- Batted .310 (49x158) against lefthanded hitters...hit .230 (94x408) against righties.
- Hit .286 (82x287) at home...batted .219 (61x279) on the road.
- Batted .304 (34x112) with 56 RBI with runners in scoring position.

Posted a career-high .319 batting average during **2008**, as he completed his third season at the major league level.
- Finished the season ranked fourth in the American League with a .319 batting average, while he was tied for eighth with 102 runs scored and 10th with 26 stolen bases.
- Selected as a member of the American League All-Star squad for the first time in his career.
- Led the American League with a .332 average against righthanded pitchers.
- Reached base safely in each of the club's first 25 games to begin the season.
- Posted a 25-game hit streak June 17-July 13 --the longest streak in the major leagues that season.
- Collected a season-high five hits on August 10 at Baltimore.
- Drove in a season-high four RBI on August 12 at Boston.
- Sidelined August 18-end of season with sports hernia surgery.

Completed his second season with the Texas Rangers in **2007**.
- One of only five players in the American League to hit at least 20 home runs and steal at least 20 bases on the season.
- Named the American League Player of the Week for April 9-15 -- hit .476 with four home runs and a 1.095 slugging percentage during that stretch.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 9 versus Tampa Bay.
- Knocked a season-high three RBI on April 17 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field -- equaled the high on April 25 at Cleveland, June 19 versus Chicago Cubs, August 3 at Toronto, August 25 at Seattle and September 22 versus Baltimore.
- Batted .298 (25x84) with nine home runs and 22 RBI during April.
- Stole two bases on June 5 versus Detroit.
- Sidelined July 2-31 with a stress fracture in his left foot.
- Had a season-high 10-game hit streak August 25-September 4.
- Batted .339 (39x115) against lefthanded pitching...hit .239 (88x368) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .312 (74x237) in 64 games at home...batted .215 (53x246) in 66 games on the road.

Made his first Opening Day roster and saw his first major league action with the Rangers in **2006**.
- Named the Rangers Rookie of the Year by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.
- Ranked first among all American League rookies with 27 doubles, while he was third with 65 runs scored, 42 extra-base hits and 55 RBI, and fourth with a .286 batting average, 14 home runs and 121 hits.
- Made his major league debut on Opening Day, April 3 versus Boston -- collected his first hit that same day, a single off Curt Schilling in his first at-bat.
- Connected for his first major league home run on April 6 versus Detroit.
- Sidelined April 12-May 25 with a dislocated left thumb.
- Recorded 15 RBI over a 12-game stretch from June 6-18.
- Tied a club record by turning five double plays on August 2 at Minnesota.
- Hit .271 (32x118) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .292 (89x305) with righties on the mound.
- Batted .316 (67x212) in 61 games at home...hit .256 (54x211) in 59 games on the road.

Named to the Pacific Coast Mid-Season All-Star team as he spent the entire **2005** season with Triple A Oklahoma in the Texas Rangers organization.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 137

- Tied for 10th among all minor league players with 102 runs scored -- the 102 runs was good for fifth in the PCL.
- Led all PCL second basemen with 709 total chances, 276 putouts, 413 assists, 112 double plays and 20 errors.
- Scored a run in 12 consecutive games from May 23-June 7.
- Named the Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for August -- batted .336 (37x110) with five home runs and 20 RBI in 27 games during that stretch.

Split time between Single A Clinton and Double A Frisco in **2004**, his final year in professional baseball as a shortstop.
- Named the Texas Rangers Tom Grieve Minor League Player of the Year.
- Named to *Baseball America's* midseason and postseason All-Star teams at shortstop.
- Selected as a member of the Midwest League's midseason All-Star team.
- Batted .345 (173x501) with 20 home runs, 51 doubles, 103 runs scored and 98 RBI in 130 games between Clinton and Frisco.
- Tied for the overall minor league lead in doubles, while he was tied for sixth with a .345 batting average among qualified minor league players.
- Was leading the Midwest League with a .402 batting average, 90 hits, 30 doubles, 52 RBI, a .465 on-base percentage, a .692 slugging percentage, 42 extra-base hits and 52 runs scored at the time of his promotion to Frisco on June 13.
- Named the Texas League batter of the week for June 14-20, his first full week with Frisco.
- Selected as the Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for April and June.
- Batted .306 (33x108) with 20 runs scored, nine doubles, four home runs and 16 RBI in 27 games with the Peoria Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League.

Made his professional baseball debut in **2003** with Single A Spokane.
- Led the club with six triples and 11 stolen bases.
- Went 3x4 with two stolen bases in his first professional game versus Boise on July 3.
- Played in all three postseason games for the Northwest League Champions.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife Tess reside in Dallas, TX during the offseason...the couple has two children, Rian Brooklynn (12/5/08) and Jack Jamisson (6/8/11).
- Attended the University of Missouri in **2000** --finished second on the team with a .355 average while starting 49 games at shortstop...also played at Arizona State University in **2002** and Central Arizona College in **2001**.

IAN MICHAEL KINSLER'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2003	Spokane	.277	51	188	32	52	77	10	6	1	15	0	4	4	20	34	11	3	.352	.410	7
2004	Clinton	.402	59	224	52	90	155	30	1	11	52	1	2	3	25	36	16	5	.465	.692	13
	Frisco	.300	71	277	51	83	133	21	1	9	46	1	1	15	32	47	7	4	.400	.480	20
2005	Oklahoma	.274	131	530	102	145	246	28	2	23	94	2	3	9	53	89	19	5	.348	.464	21
2006	Oklahoma#	.256	10	39	7	10	19	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	.293	.487	2
	Texas	**.286**	**120**	**423**	**65**	**121**	**192**	**27**	**1**	**14**	**55**	**1**	**7**	**3**	**40**	**64**	**11**	**4**	**.347**	**.454**	**18**
2007	Oklahoma#	.385	3	13	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	.357	.385	0
	Texas	**.263**	**130**	**483**	**96**	**127**	**213**	**22**	**2**	**20**	**61**	**8**	**4**	**9**	**62**	**83**	**23**	**2**	**.355**	**.441**	**17**
2008	**Texas**	**.319**	**121**	**518**	**102**	**165**	**268**	**41**	**4**	**18**	**71**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**45**	**67**	**26**	**2**	**.375**	**.517**	**18**
2009	Frisco#	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.222	.000	0
	Texas	**.253**	**144**	**566**	**101**	**143**	**276**	**32**	**4**	**31**	**86**	**3**	**6**	**6**	**59**	**77**	**31**	**5**	**.327**	**.488**	**11**
2010	Frisco#	.263	6	19	3	5	7	0	1	0	6	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	.348	.368	1
	Texas	**.286**	**103**	**391**	**73**	**112**	**161**	**20**	**1**	**9**	**45**	**2**	**4**	**7**	**56**	**57**	**15**	**5**	**.382**	**.412**	**7**
2011	**Texas**	**.255**	**155**	**620**	**121**	**158**	**296**	**34**	**4**	**32**	**77**	**4**	**2**	**8**	**89**	**71**	**30**	**4**	**.355**	**.477**	**11**
2012	**Texas**	**.256**	**157**	**655**	**105**	**168**	**277**	**42**	**5**	**19**	**72**	**1**	**5**	**10**	**60**	**90**	**21**	**9**	**.326**	**.423**	**18**
2013	Frisco#	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.111	.000	0
	Texas	**.277**	**136**	**545**	**85**	**151**	**225**	**31**	**2**	**13**	**72**	**3**	**7**	**8**	**51**	**59**	**15**	**11**	**.344**	**.413**	**13**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.299	335	1305	249	390	642	92	11	46	222	4	12	33	136	219	58	18	.376	.492	64
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	1066	4201	748	1145	1908	249	23	156	539	29	42	57	462	568	172	42	.349	.454	113

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 138

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Arizona in the 29th round of the June 2000 draft...did not sign and attended Central Arizona College
- Selected by Arizona in the 26th round of the June 2001 draft...did not sign and attended Arizona State University
- Selected by Texas in the 17th round of the June 2003 draft
- On disabled list, April 12 -May 25, 2006 (dislocated left thumb)
- On disabled list, July 2-31, 2007 (stress fracture in right foot)
- On disabled list, August 18, 2008 - end of season (sports hernia)
- On disabled list, August 2-13, 2009 (strained left hamstring)
- On disabled list, March 26-April 29, 2010 (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, July 28-August 31, 2010 (left groin strain)
- On suspended list, September 26, 2010
- On paternity list, June 8-10, 2011
- On disabled list, May 19-June 15, 2013 (right intercostal strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Texas in exchange for Prince Fielder and cash considerations on November 20, 2013.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	POS.	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	AL/New York-AL	2B	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	.200	.200	0
2010	AL/Los Angeles-AL	2B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.500	0
2012	AL/Kansas City	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.125	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	.125	.222	0

WILD CARD RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	TEX vs. BAL	.667	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.750	.667	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	TEX vs. TB	.444	5	18	5	8	17	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.500	.944	2
2011	TEX vs. TB	.250	4	16	2	4	9	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	.368	.563	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.353	9	34	7	12	26	2	0	4	9	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	.436	.765	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	TEX vs. NYY	.250	6	20	1	5	8	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	3	3	2	1	.333	.400	0
2011	TEX vs. DET	.292	6	24	6	7	9	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	4	2	1	1	.414	.375	0
LCS TOTALS		.273	12	44	7	12	17	3	1	0	9	1	1	1	7	5	3	2	.377	.386	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	TEX vs. SF	.188	5	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	.316	.250	0
2011	TEX vs. STL	.360	7	25	2	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	4	1	3	.500	.400	2
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		.293	12	41	3	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	6	2	3	.431	.341	2

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Second Base	1029	5159	1943	3103	113	752	.978
Third Base	1	0	0	0	0	0	---

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 6 - April 15, 2009 vs. Baltimore
Home Runs: 2 (12 times) - last, September 7, 2011 at Tampa Bay
RBI: 4 (11 times) - last, July 26, 2013 at Cleveland
Stolen Bases: 3 (twice) - last, July 1, 2008 at New York Yankees
Hitting Streak: 25 - June 17 -July 13, 2008

TWO HOME RUN GAMES (12)

May 25, 2006 vs. Oakland
June 19, 2007 vs. Chicago Cubs
April 25, 2009 at Baltimore
May 15, 2009 vs. Los Angeles Angels
June 16, 2009 vs. Houston
July 19, 2009 vs. Minnesota
August 27, 2009 at New York Yankees
June 29, 2011 at Houston
July 16, 2011 at Seattle
August 20, 2011 at Chicago White Sox
September 1, 2011 vs. Tampa Bay
September 7, 2011 at Tampa Bay

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 139



IAN KROL

Born: May 9, 1991
Birthplace: Hinsdale, IL
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.118
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Naperville, IL
Height/Weight: 6-1/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers from Washington, along with Steve Lombardozzi and Robbie Ray in exchange for Doug Fister on December 2, 2013

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 46

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 32 games with the Nationals in two separate stints with the club during the **2013** season.

- Joined the Nationals organization on March 20 as the player to be named later to complete the January 20 trade that sent Michael Morse to Seattle.
- Assigned to Double A Harrisburg to begin the season.
- Did not allow an earned run in 10 consecutive appearances from May 6-31.
- Compiled a 0.00 ERA (12.0IP/0ER) and 14 strikeouts in nine games on the road.
- Posted a 0.69 ERA (26.0IP/2ER) and 29 strikeouts in 21 games with Harrisburg before having his contract purchased by the Nationals on June 4.
- Made his major league debut against the New York Mets on June 5 -- allowed one hit while striking out the side in 1.0 inning of work.
- Did not allow a run in his first 10.2 major league innings (nine appearances) from June 5-30.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings, while striking out a career-high 4 batters on June 23 versus Colorado...also tossed 2.0 innings on August 17 at Atlanta.
- Recorded his first major league win on July 25 versus Pittsburgh.
- Assigned to Triple A Syracuse on August 20 and appeared in five games before being recalled by Washington on September 1.
- Appeared in five games with the Nationals in September, posting a 1-0 record and an 11.57 ERA (2.1IP/3ER) and two strikeouts.

Assigned to Single A Stockton to begin the **2012** season before having his contract transferred to Double A Midland for the remainder of the season on August 8.

- Posted a 2.84 ERA (12.2IP/4ER) in six games out of the bullpen...compiled a 1-7 record and a 5.64 ERA (73.2IP/46ER) in 15 games as a starter with Single A Stockton.
- Appeared in eight games with Double A Midland out of the bullpen -- posted a 1-2 record and a 5.06 ERA (10.2IP/6ER) and 10 strikeouts.
- Ranked as the Oakland Athletics 31st-best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.

Appered in three games, as he was sidelined the majority of the **2011** season.

- Sidelined April 7-June 29 with a left elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury,
- Placed on the suspended list on July 10 -- reinstated on September 21.

Named to the Midwestern League's mid and postseason All-Star teams as he completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2010**.

- Assigned to Single A Kane County to begin the season.
- Compiled a 0.87 ERA (31.0IP/3ER) and 25 strikeouts in six games during May.
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Stockton on August 20 -- appeared in four games with the club, posting a 1-0 record and a 3.66 ERA (19.2IP/8ER) and 20 strikeouts.
- Rated as possessing the best curveball and and best control in the Oakland system by *Baseball America* following the 2010 season.

Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the seventh round of the June **2009** draft, and appeared in four games between the AZL Athletics and Single A Vancouver.

- Compiled a 0-1 record and a 6.23 ERA (4.1IP/3ER) in four games between the AZL Athletics and Vancouver.
- Ranked as the Athletics 16th-best prospect following the 2009 season by *Baseball America.*

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 140

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Resides in Naperville, IL during the offseason.
- Attended Neuqua Valley High School...went 9-1 with a 0.94 ERA and tossed two no-hitters, including a perfect game as a junior in **2008**.

IAN A. KROL'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	AZL Athletics	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	Vancouver	0-1	8.10	3	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	16	5	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	.375
2010	Kane County	9-4	2.65	24	23	0	0	0	118.2	98	440	42	35	5	7	19	91	2	3	.223
	Stockton	1-0	3.66	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	18	73	9	8	3	1	9	20	0	0	.247
2011	AZL Athletics	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.000
2012	Stockton	1-7	5.21	21	15	0	0	0	86.1	95	345	64	50	13	3	24	79	1	1	.275
	Midland	1-2	5.06	8	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	38	6	6	0	0	2	10	2	0	.289
2013	Harrisburg	0-0	0.69	21	0	0	0	1	26.0	14	89	4	2	1	2	7	29	0	0	.157
	Syracuse	1-1	4.91	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	13	2	2	0	0	1	7	0	0	.154
	Washington	**2-1**	**3.95**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.1**	**28**	**106**	**12**	**12**	**5**	**0**	**8**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**.264**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-15	3.48	90	47	0	0	1	274.1	244	1032	132	106	22	13	63	246	5	4	.236
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-1	3.95	32	0	0	0	0	27.1	28	106	12	12	5	0	8	22	2	0	.264

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Athletics in the seventh round of the June 2009 draft
- On disabled list, April 7-June 29, 2011(left elbow ulnar collateral ligament injury)
- On suspended list, July 10-September 21, 2011
- Acquired by Washington on March 20, 2013 as the player to be named later to complete January 20 trade that sent OF/1B Michael Morse to Seattle
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Steve Lombardozzi and Robbie Ray from the Washington Nationals in exchange for Doug Fister on December 2, 2013

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	32	5	2	3	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 (twice) - last, September 17, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - August 16, 2013
Strikeouts: 4 - June 23, 2013 vs. Colorado
Walks: 1 (eight times) - last, September 1, 2013 vs. New York Mets
Innings (relief): 2.0 (twice) - last, June 30, 2013 at New York Mets



JORDAN LENNERTON

Born: February 16, 1986
Birthplace: Langley, BC
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Langley, BC
Height/Weight: 6-2/230
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 2008 draft.

INFIELDER - 28

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named to the Puerto Rican League postseason All-Star squad and named the league's Most Valuable Player in **2014**.

- First in the league with 13 doubles, while he was third with a .340 batting average, tied for third with five home runs and tied for fourth with 21 RBI.

Finished second in the International League in **2013** with 139 games played, while he was third with 514 at-bats and 143 hits, fourth with a .382 on-base percentage and 84 walks, and fifth with 221 total bases.

- Selected to participate in the 2013 Futures Game prior to the All-Star Game at New York's Citi Field.
- Named the best defensive first baseman in the International League by *Baseball America*.
- Named the recipient of a Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove.
- Compiled a season-high 18-game hitting streak May 11-29.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 141

- Knocked a season-high four hits on May 21 versus Syracuse.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for May after batting .387 (43x111) with seven home runs and 19 RBI during the month.
- Batted .296 (103x348) prior to the All-Star break...hit .241 (40x166) following the break.

Tabbed the Erie Player of the Year in **2012** and selected to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star squad.
- Led the Eastern League with 141 strikeouts, while he tied for first with 139 games played and 79 walks, finished third with 232 total bases and 56 extra-base hits, tied for third with 21 home runs, finished fourth with 82 RBI and tied for fourth with 34 doubles.
- Topped all Eastern League third basemen with a .998 fielding percentage and 1,000 putouts.
- Tabbed the best defensive first baseman in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.
- Collected a season-high four RBI on June 8 versus New Britain.
- Hit .290 (106x366) againt righthanded pitching...batted .209 (27x129) with lefties on the mound.

Saw action in 136 games with Single A Lakeland in **2011**.
- Finished second in the Florida State League with 136 games played and 92 walks, while he was tied for fifth with 125 walks.
- Tabbed the Florida State League Player of the Week for August 15-21 and August 29-September 5...batted .550 (11x20) with three doubles, two home runs and three RBI in five games August 15-21, while he hit .467 (14x30) with five doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in nine games from August 29-September 5.
- Garnered Florida State League TOPPS Player of the Month and Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for August after batting .406 (43x106) with 10 doubles, a triple, eight home runs, and 21 RBI in 28 games during the month.

Split the **2010** season between Single A West Michigan and Single A Lakeland, appearing in 116 games with the club.
- Tabbed the Midwest League Player of the Week for May 24-30 after hitting .583 (14x24) with five doubles and five RBI in seven games.
- Named the Florida State League Player of the Week for August 16-22 after batting .406 (13x32) with two doubles, five home runs and nine RBI in nine games.
- Garnered Florida State League TOPPS Player of the Month and Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for August after hitting .367 (40x109) with 10 doubles, seven home runs and 20 RBI in 29 games.

Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2009**, appearing in 119 games with Single A West Michigan.
- Led the Midwest League with seven intentional walks, and topped all first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage.
- Batted .326 (15x46) in 13 games during April -- finished 12th in the Midwest League in average during the month.
- Hit .307 (103x335) against righthanded pitchers...batted .194 (19x98) with lefties on the mound.

Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June **2008** draft and made his professional debut with the GCL Tigers and Single A Lakeland.
- Hit .243 (28x115) in 36 games with the GCL Tigers.
- Batted .179 (10x56) in 18 games with Lakeland.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Langley, British Columbia in the offseason.
- Batted .277 (39x141) with 24 runs scored, six home runs and 22 RBI in 49 games as a senior in **2008** with Oregon State University...All-Pac-10 Conference selection as a sophomore at Oregon State University in 2007.
- Selected by Milwaukee in the 41st round of the June **2005** draft out of El Paso Community College, but did not sign...tabbed All-Conference honorable mention at El Paso Community College.
- Selected by Toronto in the 50th round of the June **2004** draft out of Brookwood Secondary High, but did not sign.

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY A TIGERS PLAYER

511	Charlie Gehringer	September 3, 1927-May 7, 1931
504	Charlie Gehringer	June 25, 1932-August 11, 1935
458	Rocky Colavito	June 21, 1960-May 21, 1963
434	Ed Brinkman	September 26, 1971-August 9, 1974

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 142

JORDAN M. LENNERTON'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	GCL Tigers	.243	36	115	11	28	42	9	1	1	22	0	1	1	18	36	2	1	.348	.365	2
	Lakeland	.179	18	56	9	10	15	2	0	1	8	0	1	0	14	18	0	0	.338	.268	2
2009	West Michigan	.282	119	433	56	122	188	30	0	12	71	0	7	1	64	127	1	2	.370	.434	4
2010	West Michigan	.290	59	214	21	62	86	15	0	3	23	0	1	3	31	65	0	0	.386	.402	3
	Lakeland	.301	57	206	25	62	104	15	0	9	33	0	1	2	30	54	1	0	.393	.505	5
2011	Lakeland	.285	136	484	75	138	215	33	1	14	75	1	3	0	92	125	0	0	.397	.444	4
2012	Erie	.269	139	495	73	133	232	34	1	21	82	0	6	2	79	141	2	4	.368	.469	2
2013	Toledo	.278	139	514	68	143	221	25	1	17	57	0	4	5	84	133	0	3	.382	.430	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	703	2517	338	698	1103	163	4	78	371	1	24	14	412	699	6	10	.379	.438	27

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Blue Jays in the 50th round of the June 2004 draft
- Selected by the Brewers in the 41st round of the June 2005 draft
- Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 2008 draft



KYLE LOBSTEIN

Born: August 12, 1989
Birthplace: Flagstaff, AZ
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Flagstaff, AZ
Height/Weight: 6-3/200
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers from the New York Mets, in exchange for cash considerations on December 6, 2012

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 53

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Assigned to Double A Erie to begin the **2013** season before having his contract transferred to Triple A Toledo for the remainder of the season on June 23.

- Compiled a 2-2 record and a 3.56 ERA (30.1IP/12ER) and 30 strikeouts in five starts during April.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May after he posted a 3-1 record, a 2.68 ERA (37.0IP/11ER) and 29 strikeouts in six starts during May -- tossed two complete games that same month.
- Started 13 games for Toledo, compiling a 6-3 record and a 3.48 ERA (72.1IP/28ER).

Second in the Southern League with 129 strikeouts as he spent the entire **2012** season with Double A Montgomery in the Tampa Bay Rays organization.

- Tied for the lead in the Southern League with 27 games started, while he finished third with 69 walks.
- Tabbed the Southern League Pitcher of the Week for May 14-20 after posting a 1-0 record, 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER) and 10 strikeouts in two starts during the week.
- Compiled a 2-0 record, 2.89 ERA (28.0IP/9ER) and 24 strikeouts in five starts during May.
- Posted a 3-3 record, 2.68 ERA (37.0IP/11ER) and 35 strikeouts in six starts during July.
- Did not figure in the decision in his lone start during the Southern League playoffs, fanning seven batters as he allowed one run in six innings of work.

Spent the majority of the **2011** season with Single A Charlotte, before making two starts late in the season with Montgomery.

- Fourth among all Florida State League starters with 11.32 baserunners per nine innings, while he was fifth with 2.07 walks per nine innings.
- Sidelined April 7-28 with left elbow inflammation.
- Compiled a six-game winning streak May 14-June 15, posting a 2.28 ERA (43.1IP/11ER) over the seven-start stretch.
- Garnered Florida State League Pitcher of the Week honors for May 30-June 5 after he earned the win in his only start during the week, allowing one hit in seven shutout innings on June 4 at Brevard County.
- Posted a 3-2 record, 2.13 ERA (38.0IP/9ER) and 31 strikeouts in six starts during May.
- Went the distance in a loss on July 11 in the second game of a doubleheader at Daytona -- tied for fourth in the Florida State League with one complete game.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 143

- Tabbed the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for August 8-14 after fanning 11 batters in 12.0 scoreless innings as he earned the win in both of his starts during the week.
- Compiled a 2-1 record, 2.86 ERA (22.0IP/7ER) and 20 strikeouts in four starts during August.
- Had his contract transferred from Charlotte to Montgomery for the remainder of the season on August 26.

Fourth in the Midwest League with 27 games started with Single A Bowling Green during the **2010** season.
- Tied for fourth in the Midwest League with 148.0 innings pitched and 14 home runs allowed.
- Went the distance to earn the win on June 15 at Lansing -- tied for fourth in the Midwest League with one complete game.
- Compiled a 4-0 record, 1.19 ERA (30.1IP/4ER) and 27 strikeouts in five starts during June.
- Named the 29th-best prospect in the Rays organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with Single A Hudson Valley during the **2009** season.
- Fifth in the New York-Penn League with 74 strikeouts, while he finished eighth with a 2.58 ERA.
- Second among all New York-Penn League starters with a .204 batting average against, while he finished fifth with 9.08 strikeouts per nine innings and 9.94 baserunners per nine innings.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on August 20 versus Mahoning Valley.
- Tabbed the New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for August 24-30 after he tossed seven shutout innings to earn the win in his only start during the week on August 25 versus Tri-City.
- Compiled a 2-2 record, 2.25 ERA (36.0IP/9ER) and 40 strikeouts in six starts during August.
- Named the 10th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League and 11th-best prospect in the Rays organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected by Tampa Bay in the second round of the June **2008** draft, he did not pitch after signing with the organization on August 15.
- Named the 11th-best prospect in the Rays organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Flagstaff, AZ during the off-season.
- Posted a 6-2 record, 1.32 ERA and 75 strikeouts as a senior in **2008** at Coconino High School in Arizona.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

KYLE ERIC LOBSTEIN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	Hudson Valley	3-5	2.58	14	14	0	0	0	73.1	55	270	23	21	4	3	23	74	4	0	.204
2010	Bowling Green	9-8	4.14	27	27	1	0	0	148.0	140	556	76	68	14	3	54	128	6	0	.252
2011	Charlotte	9-9	3.71	22	21	1	0	0	121.1	120	467	54	50	11	3	30	85	4	0	.257
	Montgomery	1-1	7.36	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	14	44	9	9	4	2	6	11	1	0	.318
2012	Montgomery	8-7	4.06	27	27	0	0	0	144.0	140	538	73	65	12	2	69	129	4	0	.260
2013	Erie	7-4	3.12	15	15	2	0	0	95.1	92	351	35	53	6	0	27	83	1	1	.262
	Toledo	6-3	3.48	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	73	273	32	28	2	4	25	65	1	0	.267
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		43-37	3.71	120	119	4	0	0	665.1	634	2499	302	274	53	17	234	575	21	1	.254

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Tampa Bay in the second round of the June 2008 draft
- On disabled list, April 7-28, 2011 (left elbow inflammation)
- Selected by the New York Mets from Tampa Bay in the major league phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 6, 2012
- Acquired by the Tigers from the New York Mets, in exchange for cash considerations on December 6, 2012

DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME TEAM

As part of the ceremony surrounding the closing of Tiger Stadium in 1999, Tigers fans voted on a team of all-time Tigers greats. The fans' electees, dubbed the Detroit Tigers All-Time Team, are listed below. There was one tie in the balloting, that coming in the lefthanded pitchers spot where Hal Newhouser and Mickey Lolich both received the all-time honor.

Manager	Sparky Anderson	Outfield	Al Kaline
Catcher	Bill Freehan	Outfield	Kirk Gibson
First Base	Hank Greenberg	RHP	Jack Morris
Second Base	Charlie Gehringer	LHP	Mickey Lolich
Third Base	George Kell	LHP	Hal Newhouser
Shortstop	Alan Trammell	RP	John Hiller
Outfield	Ty Cobb		

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 144



STEVE LOMBARDOZZI

Born: September 20, 1988
Birthplace: Fulton, MD
Bats/Throws: S/R
Major League Service: 2.023
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Fulton, MD
Height/Weight: 6-0/198
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Ian Krol and Robbie Ray in exchange for Doug Fister on December 2, 2013

INFIELDER - 4

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his second full season at the major league level in **2013**, appearing in 118 games with the Nationals.

- Ranked second among all major leaguers with 13 pinch-hits.
- Collected a season-high three hits on May 19 at San Diego -- equaled the high on May 24 versus Philadelphia, June 23 versus Colorado, July 25 versus Pittsburgh and August 11 versus Philadelphia.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on August 30 versus Dillon Gee and the New York Mets.
- Batted .306 (38x124) with seven doubles, two home runs and eight RBI in 57 games from June 23-end of season -- hit .223 (37x166) with eight doubles and 14 RBI in 61 games prior to June 23.
- Hit .273 (21x77) with lefthanded pitchers on the mound...batted .254 (54x213) against righties.

Established career highs in nearly every offensive category as he completed his first full season at the major league level with the Nationals in **2012**.

- Ranked eighth among National League rookies with 105 hits and 130 times on base, while he was 10th with 136 total bases and tied for 10th with 40 runs scored.
- Named to the TOPPS Rookie All-Star squad.
- Collected a season-high four hits April 16 versus Houston -- matched the high on August 10 at Arizona and August 15 at San Francisco.
- Hit his first career major league home run on June 3 versus Atlanta.
- Compiled a career-high 13-game hitting streak June 29-July 20.
- Collected a season-high three RBI on July 26 at Milwaukee.
- Batted .266 (49x184) in 64 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .280 (56x200) in 62 games after the break.
- Appeared in three games, batting .333 (1x3) in the National League Division Series.

Saw his first major league action in **2011** as he spent the majority of the season with Double A Harrisburg and Triple A Syracuse.

- Named a Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove Winner at second base.
- Assigned to Double A Harrisburg to begin the season -- batted .309 with 12 doubles, seven triples, four home runs and 23 RBI before having his contract transferred to Triple A Syracuse on June 21.
- Compiled an 11-game hitting streak from June 21-July 1 with Syracuse.
- Combined to hit .309 with 25 doubles, nine triples, eight home runs, 52 RBI and 30 stolen bases for Double A Harrisburg and Triple A Syracuse.
- Had his contract recalled by the Nationals on September 6 -- made his major league debut that same night against Los Angeles.
- Collected his first major league hit, an RBI game-winning single in the seventh inning at New York's Citi Field.
- Batted .194 (6x31) with a double and one RBI in 13 games with the Nationals in September.
- Selected the Nationals Minor League Player of the Year following the 2011 season.

Spent the majority of the **2010** season with Single A Potomac ranking among the league leaders in several offensive categories.

- Ranked fifth in the Carolina League with a .293 average, while he was sixth with a .370 on-base percentage and 49 walks, eighth with 20 stolen bases, and 10th with 129 hits and 30 doubles.
- Compiled a season-high 11 game hitting streak April 24-May 6.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 13 versus Winston-Salem -- equaled the high on June 18 versus Lynchburg.
- Batted .293 (129x440) in 110 games with Potomac before having his contract transferred to Double A Harrisburg on August 10.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 145

- Batted .295 (31x105) with five doubles, two triples, five home runs and 11 RBI in 27 games with Double A Harrisburg.
- Appeared in 21 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League -- named the recipient of the Stenson Award for unselfishness, hard work and leadership.

Named to the South Atlantic League's postseason All-Star squad as he spent the entire **2009** season with Single A Hagerstown.

- Finished second in the South Atlantic League with 90 runs scored and 147 hits.
- Batted .327 (34x104) in 28 games during May.
- Selected as the MiLB.com South Atlantic League Player of the Week for the period of July 6-12...batted .448 (13x29) during that stretch.
- Hit .333 (37x111) in 27 games during July.

Made his professional baseball debut with the GCL Nationals in **2008**.

- Collected a season-high three hits on June 21 at GCL Dodgers -- matched the high on July 8 versus the Marlins, July 21 at the Dodgers, July 28 versus the Marlins and August 8 versus the Mets.
- Batted .283 (43x152) with 23 runs scored, four doubles, one triple and 24 RBI in 48 games with the Nationals.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Fulton, MD during the offseason.

- Graduated from St. Petersburg (MD) Junior College and Atholton (MD) High.
- His father, Steve was a major league infielder for six season with the Twins and Astros...he batted .344 during the Twins **1987** World Championship run.

STEPHEN PAUL LOMBARDOZZI JR'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	GCL Nationals	.283	48	152	23	43	49	4	1	0	24	6	3	2	21	32	4	1	.371	.322	8
2009	Hagerstown	.296	128	496	90	147	196	26	7	3	58	6	7	5	62	80	16	7	.375	.395	8
2010	Potomac	.293	110	440	71	129	180	30	9	1	38	10	2	6	49	60	20	10	.370	.409	6
	Harrisburg	.295	27	105	19	31	55	5	2	5	11	0	0	1	12	15	4	2	.373	.524	3
2011	Harrisburg	.309	65	262	40	81	119	12	7	4	23	4	1	6	18	38	16	3	.366	.454	2
	Syracuse	.310	69	294	46	91	120	13	2	4	29	6	3	1	21	40	14	5	.354	.408	0
	Washington	**.194**	**13**	**31**	**3**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.219**	**.226**	**1**
2012	**Washington**	**.273**	**126**	**384**	**40**	**105**	**136**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**27**	**6**	**1**	**6**	**19**	**46**	**5**	**3**	**.317**	**.354**	**4**
2013	**Washington**	**.259**	**118**	**290**	**25**	**75**	**98**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**22**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**8**	**34**	**4**	**3**	**.278**	**.338**	**3**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.298	447	1749	289	522	719	90	28	17	183	32	16	21	183	265	74	28	.269	.411	27
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	257	705	68	186	241	32	4	5	50	11	4	7	28	84	9	6	.297	.342	8

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Nationals in the 19th round of the June 2009 draft
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Ian Krol and Robbie Ray in exchange for Doug Fister on December 2, 2013

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	WAS vs. STL	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Second Base	102	473	193	275	5	55	.989
Third Base	20	41	6	32	3	2	.927
Shortstop	2	4	1	3	0	0	1.000
Outfield	64	83	80	3	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 4 (three times) - last, August 15, 2012 at San Francisco
Home Runs: 1 (four times) - last, August 30, 2013 vs. New York Mets
RBI: 3 - July 26, 2012 vs. Milwaukee
Stolen Bases: 1 (nine times) - last, September 29, 2013 at Arizona
Hitting Streak: 13 - June 29-July 20, 2012

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 146



JHAN MARINEZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: August 12, 1988
Birthplace: Santo Domingo, DR
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.105
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Santo Domingo, DR
Height/Weight: 6-1/200
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 22, 2013

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 66

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Limited to 20 games in **2013** with Triple A Charlotte in the Chicago White Sox organization as he was sidelined with an injury for much of the season.

- Fanned a season-high three batters on April 26 versus Norfolk -- equaled the high on May 27 versus Toledo....also tossed a season-best 2.2 innings that same day.
- Sidelined June 6-September 1 with a right elbow sprain.
- Assigned to Bristol on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- allowed two runs on two hits in 2.2 innings of work for the White Sox.

Appeared in two games with the White Sox as he spent most of the **2012** season with Triple A Charlotte.

- Ranked second in the International League among relievers with a .177 opponents average, while he was fifth with 9.29 strikeouts per nine innings and fifth with 10.43 baserunners per nine innings.
- Did not allow a run in 28 of 40 outings on the season with Charlotte.
- Had his contract recalled by the White Sox on July 13 and made his season debut that same night -- tossed 1.2 scoreless innings. According to Elias, he was one of a major league record eight rookie pitchers used by the White Sox during that game.
- Had his contract optioned back to Charlotte on July 17.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .173 average (23x133)...lefties hit .184 against him.
- Did not allow a run in his final nine appearances (11.0IP) of the season with Charlotte.
- Recalled by the White Sox for the remainder of the season on September 14.
- Named the 13th-best prospect in the White Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Double A Jacksonville in the Florida Marlins organization.

- Finished first in the Southern League with 16 holds, while he was second with 56 appearances and 11.48 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the All-Star Game at Chase Field.
- Compiled an 0-2 record and a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP/3ER) and 10 strikeouts in nine appearances during April.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on May 6 at Huntsville -- matched the high on June 1 versus Carolina.
- Posted a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP/3ER) and 11 strikeouts in 11 games during August.
- Appeared in 10 games for the Toros del Este in the Dominican Fall League.

Saw action in four games with the Marlins in **2010** as he spent the majority of the season with Single A Jupiter and Double A Jacksonville.

- Named to the Florida State League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Did not allow a run in 13 consecutive appearances (15.1IP) from April 19-May 25.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Jacksonville on June 10.
- Compiled a 1-0 record and a 2.37 ERA (15.2IP/4ER) six saves and 19 strikeouts with Jacksonville before having his contract recalled by the Marlins on July 16 and made his major league debut that same night versus Washington.
- Earned his first major league win and recorded his first strikeout on July 19 versus Colorado.
- Sidelined July 25-November 5 with right elbow inflammation.

Appeared in 29 games with Single A Jupiter in **2009**.

- Tossed a season-high 2.2 innings on June 11 at Clearwater -- fanned a season-high five batters that same day.
- Posted a 0.66 ERA (13.2IP/1ER) and 13 strikeouts in eight games during July.

Appeared in 12 games for the GCL Marlins in **2008**.

- Compiled a 1-1 record and a 6.11 ERA (17.2IP/12ER) on the season.

Split the **2007** season between the DSL Marlins and the GCL Marlins.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 147

- Posted a 10.80 ERA (3.1IP/4ER) with the GCL Marlins.
- Posted a 2-3 record and a 4.70 ERA (23.0IP/12ER) with the DSL Marlins.

Signed by the Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on April 25, **2006** and played in 20 games for the DSL Marlins.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Santo Domingo, DR in the offseason.

JHAN CARLOS MARINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	DSL Marlins	2-1	7.00	20	2	0	0	1	36.0	44	136	30	28	0	6	26	22	8	0	.324
2007	GCL Marlins	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	14	5	4	0	1	4	4	1	0	.357
2007	DSL Marlins	2-3	4.70	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	14	86	17	12	1	2	19	25	8	0	.163
2008	GCL Marlins	1-1	6.11	12	1	0	0	1	17.2	21	71	14	12	0	2	14	18	1	1	.296
2009	Jupiter	1-1	3.14	29	0	0	0	1	43.0	28	151	17	15	4	4	20	42	3	0	.185
2010	Jupiter	0-1	1.42	21	1	0	0	4	25.1	12	81	4	4	1	1	14	44	6	0	.148
	Jacksonville	1-0	2.16	15	0	0	0	6	16.2	9	55	5	4	1	0	7	20	2	0	.164
	Florida	**1-1**	**6.75**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**3**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**.273**
2011	Jacksonville	3-8	3.57	56	0	0	0	3	58.0	47	211	26	23	7	1	42	74	13	2	.223
2012	Charlotte	4-2	2.86	40	0	0	0	4	63.0	39	220	24	20	5	4	30	65	8	0	.177
	Chicago (AL)	**0-0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.250**
2013	Bristol#	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	11	2	2	0	1	2	7	2	0	.182
	Charlotte	2-4	6.11	20	0	0	0	2	28.0	26	107	20	19	7	2	16	26	6	0	.243
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-21	4.06	229	9	0	0	22	316.2	247	1143	164	143	26	24	194	347	58	3	.216
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-1	3.38	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	19	3	2	1	0	5	4	0	0	.263

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Florida as a non-drafted free agent on April 25, 2006
- On disabled list, July 25-November 5, 2010 (right elbow inflammation)
- On temporary inactive list, July 9-12, 2011 (Participating in Futures Game)
- On temporary inactive list, August 23-26, 2011
- Acquired by the Chicago White Sox from Florida along with Ozzie Martinez in exchange for Ricardo Andres on September 25, 2011
- On disabled list, June 6-September 1, 2013 (right elbow sprain)
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 22, 2013

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	6	2	1	1	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 - July 19, 2010
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - July 24, 2010
Strikeouts: 2 - July 19, 2010 vs. Colorado
Walks: 2 - July 20, 2010 vs. Colorado
Innings (relief): 1.2 - July 13, 2013 at Kansas City



LUIS MARTE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: August 26, 1986
Birthplace: San Cristobal, DR
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 1.043
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: San Cristobal, DR
Height/Weight: 5-11/199
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 16, 2005

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 49

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Sidelined for the majority of the **2013** season with right shoulder posterior labral debridement.

- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Appeared in three games with Triple A Toledo posting a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP/2ER) and two strikeouts.
- Placed on the 7-day disabled list on April 10 with a right rotator cuff strain...had surgery on May 29.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 148

- Recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on July 31 and placed on the 15-day disabled list for the remainder of the season.

Appeared in 13 games with the Tigers during three separate stints with the club during the **2012** season.
- Sidelined April 4-May 25 with a left hamstring strain.
- Assigned to Single A Lakeland on an injury rehabilitation assignment on May 17 -- fanned three batters in two scoreless innings during his only outing.
- Had his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred from Lakeland to Triple A Toledo on May 18 -- fanned two batters in three scoreless innings during his only outing.
- Equaled a career high with three strikeouts on May 28 at Boston and June 1 versus the New York Yankees.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on July 2.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on July 14 -- appeared in one game with Detroit before being optioned back to Toledo on July 16.
- Compiled a three-game winning streak July 30-August 17.
- Posted a 2-0 record, 0.90 ERA (10.0IP/1ER) and 15 strikeouts over his final seven outings of the season with Toledo August 6-30.
- Fanned a season-high six batters on August 17 at Syracuse.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on September 1 -- appeared in three games, not allowing a run in five innings of work.

Spent the majority of the **2011** season with Double A Erie before he saw his first major league action with the Tigers during September.
- Named to *Baseball America's* Double A All-Star squad following the season.
- Sidelined April 7-June 3 with right shoulder impingement syndrome.
- Posted five straight scoreless outings June 21-July 4, fanning 11 batters in 7.1 innings.
- Had his contract transferred to Toledo on July 29 -- appeared in two games with the Mud Hens before he was transferred back to Erie on August 3.
- Did not allow a run over his final four outings with Erie August 16-29, fanning 19 batters in 14.2 scoreless innings.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters on August 29 versus Binghamton.
- Finished 3-0 with a 1.17 ERA (23.0IP/3ER) and 28 strikeouts in seven games (one start) during August.
- Had his contract purchased from Erie by the Tigers on September 1 -- made his major league debut that afternoon versus Kansas City, posting a scoreless outing.
- Earned his first major league win on September 3 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Named the 23rd-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 14 games with Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the season, compiling a 2-0 record, 1.35 ERA (20.0IP/3ER) and 16 strikeouts.

Appeared in 38 games with Erie as he spent the majority of the **2010** season with the SeaWolves.
- Did not allow an earned run over a 10-outing stretch April 19-May 23, allowing two unearned runs in 12.1 innings.
- Fanned a season-high five batters on August 15 versus Bowie.
- Had his contract transferred from Erie to Toledo on August 17.
- Appeared in one game with Toledo before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 19 with a hematoma.

Assigned to Erie for the entire **2009** season, spending the majority of the season in the club's starting rotation.
- Third in the Eastern League with 18 home runs allowed.
- Finished 2-2 with a 3.27 ERA (33.0IP/12ER) in five starts during June -- tied for fourth in the Eastern League with 27 strikeouts during the month.
- Sidelined July 26-September 3 with a right shoulder strain.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .220 batting average (50x227)...lefties hit .308 (56x182) against him.

Selected to the Florida State League's mid-season All-Star squad as he was assigned to Lakeland to begin the **2008** season.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters on April 23 versus Dunedin.
- Finished 2-1 with a 1.24 ERA (29.0IP/4ER) in five starts during April -- tied for third in the Florida State League with 32 strikeouts during the month, while he was fifth with a 1.24 ERA.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie on May 10 -- at the time of his promotion to Erie from Lakeland, he was third in the Florida State League with 41 strikeouts and tied for sixth with a 1.98 ERA.
- Sidelined May 25-July 21 with a right elbow strain -- assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers as part of an injury

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 149

rehabilitation assignment on July 16, taking the loss in his start versus the Gulf Coast League Yankees that day.
- Tied for second in the Eastern League with four wins during August.
- Named the 17th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Started six games for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 2-1 record, 4.15 ERA (17.1IP/8ER) and 22 strikeouts.

Opened the **2007** season with the Gulf Coast League Tigers.
- Went the distance on June 22, blanking the Gulf Coast League Yankees on two hits to tie for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with both one complete game and one shutout.
- Had his contract transferred from the Gulf Coast League Tigers to Single A West Michigan for the remainder of the season on June 29.
- Posted a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP/1ER) in seven outings during August.
- Appeared in three games with West Michigan during the Midwest League playoffs, posting a 1-0 record, 0.90 ERA (10.0IP/1ER) and 15 strikeouts.

Tied for third in the Dominican Summer League with eight wins and 90 strikeouts as he made his professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Tigers in **2006**, while he tied for seventh with a 1.38 ERA.
- Second among all Dominican Summer League starters with 12.46 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Struck out 10 batters on June 3 versus the Dominican Summer League Padres -- registered 12 strikeouts on June 24 at the Dominican Summer League Nationals and he finished with 11 strikeouts on August 3 versus the Dominican Summer League Nationals.
- Fanned a season-best 13 batters as he fired a two-hit shutout on June 18 at the Dominican Summer League Padres -- tied for the lead in the Dominican Summer League with one shutout...tossed his second complete game of the season on July 2 versus the Dominican Summer League Padres...tied for fourth in the league with two complete games.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 16, **2005**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in San Cristobal, DR during the offseason.

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 16, 2005
- On disabled list, May 25-July 21, 2008 (right elbow strain)
- On disabled list, July 26-September 3, 2009 (right shoulder strain)
- On suspended list, July 29-August 1, 2010
- On disabled list, August 19-September 7, 2010 (hematoma)
- On disabled list, April 7-June 3, 2011 (right shoulder impingement syndrome)
- On disabled list, April 4-May 25, 2012 (left hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, April 10-Sepmteber 30, 2013 (right shoulder posterial labral debridement)

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Career	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	17	4	1	3	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 (twice) - last, October 3, 2012
Longest Losing Streak: No major league losses
Strikeouts: 3 (three times) - last, June 1, 2012 vs. New York Yankees
Walks: 4 - July 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota
Innings (relief): 3.2 - June 1, 2012 vs. New York Yankees

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 150



FRANCISCO MARTINEZ

Born: September 1, 1990
Birthplace: Edo Miranda, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Edo Miranda, VZ
Height/Weight: 6-2/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers from Seattle for a player to be named later or cash considerations on June 2, 2013

INFIELDER - 38

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **2013** season with Double A Jackson in the Seattle Mariners organization before being acquired by the Tigers on June 2.

- Played mostly in the outfield for Jackson where he batted .206 (26x126) in 34 games.
- Acquired by the Tigers on June 2 and assigned to Single A Lakeland.
- Played third base and shortstop for the Flying Tigers...batted .295 (85x288) in 74 games with Lakeland.
- Collected a season-high three RBI on June 13 versus Bradenton.

Spent the entire **2012** season with Double A Jackson.

- Ranked third among Mariners minor leaguers with 28 stolen bases.
- Collected a season-high three hits on April 16 versus Mississippi -- equaled the high on April 23 at Huntsville, April 24 at Huntsville, May 26 at Montgomery and July 17 at Tennessee.
- Sidelined June 7-July 17 with a left hamstring strain.
- Appeared in 83 games at third base and 15 games at center field on the season.

Opened up the **2011** season with Double A Erie before being acquired by the Mariners on July 30.

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the All-Star Game at Chase Field.
- Named to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Batted .282 (98x348) with 14 doubles, four triples, seven home runs and 46 RBI in 91 games with Erie.
- Placed on the temporary inactive list July 9-14.
- Acquired by the Mariners along with RHP Chance Ruffin, OF Casper Wells and LHP Charlie Furbush in exchange for RHP Doug Fister and RHP David Pauley on July 30.
- Assigned to Double A Jackson -- batted .310 (40x129) with seven doubles, three home runs and 23 RBI in 33 games for Jackson.
- Played for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Appeared in a career-high 89 games with Single A Lakeland in **2010**.

- Named the fourth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season.
- Selected as the 17th-best prospect in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Compiled a season-high 13-game hitting streak June 1-17.
- Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (15x54) with four doubles, a triple and eight RBI in 17 games.

Led all Gulf Coast League third basemen in **2009** with nine double plays.

- Batted .222 (34x153) with nine doubles, two home runs and 23 RBI in 43 games with the GCL Tigers.
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Lakeland on September 1 -- appeared in six games with Lakeland, batting .167 (3x18) with two RBI.

Made his professional debut in **2008** with the VSL Tigers.

- Ranked second in the league with 68 games played, third with 20 stolen bases and fourth with a .321 batting average and 80 hits.
- Posted a season-high 11-game hitting streak June 13-25, batting .341 (14x41) during that stretch.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Edo Miranda, VZ in the offseason.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 151

FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	VSL Tigers	.321	68	249	32	80	87	4	0	1	23	1	0	2	28	28	20	10	.394	.349	27
2009	GCL Tigers	.222	43	153	21	34	49	9	0	2	23	4	3	3	5	38	11	1	.256	.320	8
	Lakeland	.167	6	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	.167	.167	1
2010	Lakeland	.271	89	340	47	92	120	17	1	3	29	1	2	3	28	71	12	5	.330	.353	17
2011	Erie	.282	91	348	63	98	141	14	4	7	46	2	2	1	19	80	7	8	.319	.405	27
	Jackson	.310	33	129	20	40	62	7	3	3	23	2	2	0	4	24	3	2	.326	.481	8
2012	AZL Mariners#	.286	8	28	7	8	14	2	2	0	7	0	1	1	1	6	1	0	.323	.500	0
	Jackson	.227	95	352	55	80	104	16	1	2	23	5	0	2	43	85	27	7	.315	.295	7
2013	Jackson	.206	34	126	8	26	32	6	0	0	5	4	0	0	6	43	7	0	.242	.254	2
	Lakeland	.295	74	288	38	85	109	13	1	3	28	0	2	3	21	55	11	3	.347	.378	15
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.269	541	2031	292	546	721	88	12	21	209	19	12	15	155	433	100	36	.324	.355	112

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2007
- On temporary inactive list, July 9-14, 2011 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by the Mariners from Detroit along with Charlie Furbush, Casper Wells and Chance Ruffin in exchance for Doug Fister and David Pauley on July 30, 2011
- On disabled list, June 7-17, 2012 (strained left hamstring)
- Acquired by the Tigers from Seattle for a player to be named later or cash considerations on June 2, 2013



VICTOR MARTINEZ

Born: December 23, 1978
Birthplace: Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
Bats/Throws: S/R
Major League Service: 10.114
Opening Day Age: 35
Residence: Orlando, FL
Height/Weight: 6-2/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 29, 2010

DESIGNATED HITTER - 41

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Martinez's fourth season with the Tigers...marks the final year of a four-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on November 29, 2010.

- Four-time American League All-Star selection with the Cleveland Indians (2004, 2007, 2009) and Boston Red Sox (2010).
- Won one American League Silver Slugger Award with the Indians (2004).
- Selected the American League Player of the Week four times during his career.
- Played for Venezuela during the World Baseball Classic in 2006.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2002.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Returned to the Tigers lineup in **2013** after he was sidelined all of 2012 with microfracture surgery and repairs to both the medial and lateral meniscus in his left knee -- appeared in a career-high 159 games on the season.

- Ranked as the second-toughest batter in the league to strike out...fanning once every 10.77 plate appearances.
- Hit his third career grand slam on June 22 versus Boston -- drove in a season-high five runs that same game.
- Had a season-high 14 game hitting streak June 29-July 12 -- batted .446 (25x56) during that stretch.
- Recorded a season-high four hits on July 22 versus the Chicago White Sox -- matched the high with four hits on August 26 versus Oakland.
- Batted .390 (41x105) with 11 doubles, three home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games during July -- finished first in the American League with 41 hits, while he was second with a .390 average, and fourth with a .429 on-base percentage during the month.
- Collected the 300th double of his major league career on August 8 versus Cleveland.
- Batted .386 (44x114) with six doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI in 29 games during August -- first in the American League with 44 hits and a .386 average during that stretch.
- Hit .279 (63x226) with five home runs and 27 RBI with lefties on the mound...batted .314 (119x379) with nine home

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 152

runs and 56 RBI against righthanded pitchers.
- Batted .258 (91x353) in 93 games prior to the All-Star break...led the American League with a .361 (91x252) batting average following the break.
- Established a new franchise record with nine hits in the American League Division Series versus Oakland.
- Batted .405 (17x42) in 11 games during the Tigers postseason run -- his .405 average ranks third among all postseason performances in franchise history, trailing only Sean Casey (.423 in 2006) and Alan Trammell (.419 in 1984).

Sidelined for the entire **2012** season after he underwent microfracture surgery and repairs to both the medial and lateral meniscus in his left knee on January 27, a procedure performed by Dr. Richard Steadman in Vail, Colorado.
- Dr. Richard Steadman assessed the stability of the ACL in the left knee of Martinez on April 4 and decided reconstruction surgery was not necessary...Dr. Steadman performed a procedure that day to help aid in the healing of the ACL.

Finished fourth in the American League with a .330 batting average during his first season with the Tigers in **2011** after signing as a free agent during the offseason.
- Tied for eighth in the American League with a .380 on-base percentage, while he tied for 10th with 103 RBI...second-toughest batter in the league to strike out, fanning once every 11.7 plate appearances...drove in a run every 5.2 at-bats, tied for sixth-best in the league.
- Collected 103 RBI during his first season with the Tigers -- marked fourth time he has finished with 100-or-more RBI during his major league career.
- Compiled a season-high 13-game hitting streak April 15-May 14, batting .468 (22x47) with six doubles, two home runs and 15 RBI.
- Sidelined April 19-May 5 with a strained right groin -- joined Triple A Toledo for an injury rehabilitation assignment, hitting .500 (3x6) with a double and two RBI in two games May 2-3.
- Drove in three-or-more runs in three straight games May 9-11 -- first Tigers player to do so since Dan Gladden accomplished the feat for the club August 10-12, 1993...he accomplished the feat a second time during the season, finishing with three-or-more RBI in three straight games September 5-7.
- Collected a season-best four RBI on May 10 at Minnesota -- equaled the high with four RBI on July 29 versus the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim, August 26 at Minnesota and September 7 at Cleveland.
- Tabbed the American League Player of Week for May 9-15 -- hit .579 (11x19) with four doubles, two home runs and 11 RBI in five games during the week.
- Hit .337 (29x86) with nine doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI in 24 games during May -- tied for third in the American League with nine doubles during the month.
- Batted .429 (27x63) with four doubles, a home run and 16 RBI over a 17-game stretch June 10-28.
- Hit .370 (37x100) with eight doubles, a home run and 18 RBI in 27 games during June -- fifth in the American League with a .370 batting average and 37 hits during the month, while he tied for seventh with eight doubles.
- Batted .344 (33x96) with five doubles, two home runs and 16 RBI in 26 games during August.
- Belted his second career grand slam on September 7 at Cleveland.
- Batted .360 (36x100) with 10 doubles, four home runs and 26 RBI in 26 games during September -- second in the American League with 26 RBI during the month, while he tied for fourth with 10 doubles and finished eighth with a .360 batting average.
- Hit .316 (89x282) in 77 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .345 (89x258) in 68 games following the All-Star break.
- Batted .394 (61x155) with runners in scoring position, tops in the American League.
- Collected three hits in Game Six of the American League Championship Series on October 15 at Texas -- matched the franchise record for hits by a Tigers player during an American League Championship Series game.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the fourth time in his career during the **2010** season with the Boston Red Sox.
- Fanned once every 10.3 plate appearances, the seventh-toughest batter to strike out in the American League.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his major league career on May 8 versus the New York Yankees, a two-run home run off CC Sabathia.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on May 17 at Yankee Stadium against New York -- equaled the high with two home runs on August 27 at Tampa Bay and September 17 versus Toronto.
- Equaled a career high with five hits on June 1 versus Oakland.
- Sidelined June 28-July 26 with a left thumb fracture.
- Ninth in the American League with a .354 batting average (28x79) in 22 games during June.
- Compiled a season-high 13-game hitting streak September 14-28, batting .415 (22x53) with two doubles, a triple, four

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 153

home runs and 14 RBI.
- Batted .333 (36x108) with five doubles, a triple, seven home runs and 25 RBI in 27 games during September -- tied for second in the American League with 25 RBI during the month, while he tied for fifth with seven home runs.
- Led all American League players with a .400 batting average (62x155) against lefthanded pitchers...batted .257 (87x338) versus righthanded pitchers.
- Hit .289 (71x246) in 66 games prior to the All-Star break...batted .316 (78x247) in 61 games following the All-Star break.

Combined to hit .303 (178x588) with 23 home runs and 108 RBI in 155 games with the Cleveland Indians and Red Sox during the **2009** season as he was selected to the American League's All-Star squad for third time in his career... acquired by the Red Sox from the Indians in a four-player deal on July 31.
- Tied for fifth in the American League with 108 RBI.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* Second-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Compiled a 15-game hitting streak April 21-May 6, batting .433 (26x60) with six doubles, a triple, two home runs and 12 RBI.
- Second in the American League with a .386 batting average (34x88) in 22 games during April.
- Finished eighth in the American League with 25 RBI during May.
- Connected for the 100th home run of his major league career on June 19 at Chicago's Wrigley Field against the Cubs, a three-run shot off Rich Harden.
- Finished fifth in the American League with 21 RBI during June, while he tied for sixth with seven home runs.
- Equaled a career high with five hits on August 2 at Baltimore.
- Established a career best with a 25-game hitting streak August 28-September 26, batting .358 (34x95) with six doubles, two home runs and 17 RBI.
- Fifth in the American League with a .363 batting average (33x91) in 25 games during September.
- Belted the first grand slam of his career on September 3 versus Cleveland.
- Batted .294 (97x330) in 87 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .314 (81x258) in 68 games following the All-Star break.

Limited to 73 games with Cleveland during the **2008** season as he was sidelined June 12-August 29 with right elbow inflammation.
- Compiled a season-high 15-game hitting streak April 17-May 4, batting .344 (21x61).
- Second in the American League with a .350 batting average (28x80) during April.
- Underwent surgery to have loose bodies removed from his elbow joint on June 13, a procedure performed by Dr. Mark Schickendantz in Cleveland.
- Sent to Double A Akron to begin an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 15 -- saw action in two games with Akron before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Triple A Buffalo on August 19...had his injury rehabilitation assignment recalled by the Indians on August 29 after he saw action in six games with Buffalo.
- Batted .339 (21x62) versus lefthanded pitchers...hit .260 (53x204) against righthanded pitchers.

Finished seventh in the American League with a career-high 114 RBI for Cleveland during the **2007** season as he was selected to the league's All-Star squad for the second time in his career.
- Finished 10th in the American League with a .505 slugging percentage.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* Second-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tied for second in the American League with 27 RBI during May, while he tied for sixth with seven home runs.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on June 1 versus Detroit.
- Compiled a 12-game hitting streak June 25-July 7, batting .404 (19x47) with nine doubles, two home runs and six RBI.
- Hit .349 (38x109) with 11 doubles, five home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games during June.
- Batted .357 (15x42) over the course of a 10-game hitting streak August 22-31.
- Posted an 11-game hitting streak September 4-16, batting .349 (15x43).
- Batted .324 (100x309) in 79 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .273 (69x253) in 68 games following the All-Star break.
- Hit .356 (52x146) with runners in scoring position, eighth-best in the American League.

Finished 10th in the American League with a .391 on-base percentage for Cleveland during the **2006** season.
- Compiled a season-best 15-game hitting streak April 2-20, batting .413 (26x63) with six doubles, four home runs and 15 RBI.
- Fourth in the American League with a .398 batting average (37x93) in 25 games during April.
- Hit .385 (15x39) with five home runs and 14 RBI during a 10-game hitting streak June 1-13.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on June 10 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Posted a 14-game hitting streak June 26-July 13, batting .421 (24x57).
- Equaled a career high with five hits on July 4 versus the New York Yankees.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 154

- Compiled a 13-game hitting streak September 13-26, batting .435 (20x46).
- Batted .350 (35x100) with six doubles, three home runs and 19 RBI in 28 games during September.

Seventh in the American League with a .305 batting average for Cleveland during the **2005** season.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* First-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Compiled a 17-game hitting streak June 17-July 6, batting .358 (24x67) with five doubles, three home runs and 14 RBI.
- Batted .434 (23x53) during a 13-game hitting streak July 31-August 16.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for August 22-28 after hitting .536 (15x28) with two doubles, three home runs and six RBI in seven games.
- Topped all American League players with a .402 batting average (39x97) in 25 games during August.
- Posted a 13-game hitting streak September 17-30, batting .415 (22x53).
- Finished sixth in the American League with a .364 batting average (36x99) in 26 games during September.
- Batted .236 (67x284) in 76 games prior to the All-Star break...hit .380 (100x263) in 71 games following the All-Star break.

Completed his first full season at the major league level with Cleveland in **2004**, earning Indians Man of the Year honors from Cleveland's chapter of the BBWAA.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the first time during his career.
- Finished eighth in the American League with an RBI once every 4.81 at-bats, while he tied for 10th with 108 RBI.
- Won his first Silver Slugger Award -- shared the honor with Detroit's Ivan Rodriguez.
- Tabbed the American League Player of the Week for May 10-16 after hitting .429 (9x21) with four doubles, a home run and 10 RBI in five games...won the honor a second time during the season, doing so July 12-18 after batting .500 (7x14) with four home runs and eight RBI in four games.
- Compiled a season-high 14-game hitting streak May 29-June 16, batting .415 (22x53).
- Led the American League with 30 RBI during May.
- Established career highs with five hits, three home runs and seven RBI on July 16 at Seattle.
- Hit .305 (50x164) with runners in scoring position.

Opened the **2003** season with Buffalo before he was recalled by Cleveland for the remainder of the season on June 27.
- Tabbed the International League Player of the Week for June 16-22 after hitting .412 (14x34) with four doubles, three home runs and nine RBI in eight games.
- Hit .437 (45x103) with 12 doubles, three home runs and 22 RBI in 25 games during June with Buffalo.
- Compiled two 12-game hitting streaks with the Indians, August 1-September 9 and September 11-24...batted .405 (15x37) over the 12-game streak August 1-September 9, while he hit .311 (14x45) during the 12-game streak September 11-24.
- Sidelined August 9-September 2 with a bone bruise in his right ankle -- saw action in three games with Akron during an injury rehabilitation assignment August 30-31.
- Named the third-best prospect in the International League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Named the Eastern League Most Valuable Player after leading the league with a .336 batting average for Akron during the **2002** season.
- Selected to the Eastern League's mid- and post-season All-Star squads.
- Named to *Baseball America's* First-Team Minor League and Double A All-Star squads following the season.
- Led the Eastern League with 84 runs scored, a .417 on-base percentage and .576 slugging percentage, while he finished second with 40 doubles and 62 extra-base hits, tied for second with 22 home runs, finished third with 255 total bases and tied for fifth with 149 hits.
- Tabbed the best batting prospect and defensive catcher in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Milwaukee's Miller Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game.
- Selected the Eastern League Player of the Week for July 8-14 after hitting .600 (6x10) with two doubles, a home run and two RBI in three games.
- Garnered TOPPS Eastern League Player of the Month honors for July after batting .414 (36x87) with 13 doubles, five home runs and 19 RBI in 24 games.
- Received his first major league action after being recalled by Cleveland from Akron on September 9.
- Made his major league debut on September 10 versus Toronto, starting behind the plate -- collected his first major league hit that night, a two-run single off Justin Miller.
- Belted his first major league home run on September 29 versus Kansas City, a solo shot off Darrell May.
- Named the second-best prospect in the Indians organization and third-best prospect in the Eastern League following the season by *Baseball America*.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 155

- Saw action with Oriente in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season -- named the third-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.

Tabbed the Carolina League Most Valuable Player after leading the league with a .329 batting average for Single A Kinston during the **2001** season.
- Selected to the Carolina League's mid- and post-season All-Star squads.
- Named to *Baseball America's* High Single A All-Star squad following the season.
- Led the Carolina League with a .488 slugging percentage, while he finished fourth with 138 hits and a .394 on-base percentage, tied for fourth with 33 doubles and finished fifth with 205 total bases and 45 extra-base hits.
- Tabbed the best defensive catcher in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*.
- Hit for the cycle on July 7 versus Salem.
- Earned TOPPS Carolina League Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .429 (42x98) with 11 doubles, a triple, three home runs and 20 RBI in 26 games.
- Named the sixth-best prospect in the Indians organization and 10th-best prospect in the Carolina League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Saw action with both Kinston and Single A Columbus during the **2000** season.
- Assigned to Kinston to open the season -- played in 26 games before being sidelined May 25-July 19 with right shoulder tendinitis.
- Had his contract transferred from Kinston to Columbus on July 19.
- Hit .373 (19x51) with seven doubles, a triple, two home runs and 11 RBI in 14 games during August with Columbus.

Earned New York-Penn League post-season All-Star honors with Single A Mahoning Valley in **1999**.
- Topped all New York-Penn League catchers with 56 assists.
- Hit .356 (31x87) in 25 games during July.

Completed his second season with the Venezuelan Summer League Indians in **1998**.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Indians during the **1997** season.
- Led the Venezuelan Summer League with a .344 batting average.

Signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, **1996**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Margret, son Victor Jose (8/28/04) and daughters Maria Victoria (4/10/07) and Barbara (1/29/13) reside in Orlando, FL during the offseason.
- Toured Japan with the Major League Baseball All-Star team following the **2004** season.
- Actively participates in Tigers Dreams Come True, Autographs for a Cause, the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, and participated in a pregame ceremony prior to the annual Fiesta Tigres! game.

THE TIGERS 20-20 CLUB

Six players in Tigers history have hit 20 home runs and stolen 20 bases in the same season. Kirk Gibson accomplished the feat four times – in four years – and fell just one home run short of being the only Tigers player to reach 30-30 in 1985.

Year	Player	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
1984	Kirk Gibson	27	29
1985	Kirk Gibson	29	30
1986	Kirk Gibson	28	34
	Alan Trammell	21	25
1987	Kirk Gibson	24	26
	Alan Trammell	28	21
1995	Chad Curtis	21	27
1997	Damion Easley	22	28
2007	Curtis Granderson	23	26
	Gary Sheffield	25	22
2009	Curtis Granderson	30	20

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 156

VICTOR JESUS MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1997	VSL Indians	.344	53	122	21	42	54	12	0	0	26	0	2	0	32	11	6	0	.474	.443	—
1998	VSL Indians	.269	55	160	28	43	59	13	0	1	27	1	1	5	32	14	8	2	.404	.369	—
1999	Mahoning Valley	.277	64	235	37	65	86	9	0	4	36	0	6	1	27	31	0	1	.346	.366	8
2000	Columbus	.371	21	70	11	26	43	9	1	2	12	0	2	1	11	6	0	0	.452	.614	2
	Kinston	.217	26	83	9	18	25	7	0	0	8	3	1	1	11	5	1	1	.313	.301	5
2001	Kinston	.329	114	420	59	138	205	33	2	10	57	0	3	8	39	60	3	3	.394	.488	16
2002	Akron	.336	121	443	84	149	255	40	0	22	85	0	6	8	58	62	3	3	.417	.576	10
	Cleveland	**.281**	**12**	**32**	**2**	**9**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.406**	**1**
2003	Akron#	.333	3	12	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.500	0
	Buffalo	.328	73	274	42	90	130	19	0	7	45	0	6	8	26	32	3	5	.395	.474	4
	Cleveland	**.289**	**49**	**159**	**15**	**46**	**53**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**21**	**1**	**1**	**.345**	**.333**	**1**
2004	**Cleveland**	**.283**	**141**	**520**	**77**	**147**	**256**	**38**	**1**	**23**	**108**	**0**	**6**	**5**	**60**	**69**	**0**	**1**	**.359**	**.492**	**6**
2005	**Cleveland**	**.305**	**147**	**547**	**73**	**167**	**260**	**33**	**0**	**20**	**80**	**0**	**7**	**5**	**63**	**78**	**0**	**1**	**.378**	**.475**	**5**
2006	**Cleveland**	**.316**	**153**	**572**	**82**	**181**	**266**	**37**	**0**	**16**	**93**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**71**	**78**	**0**	**0**	**.391**	**.465**	**8**
2007	**Cleveland**	**.301**	**147**	**562**	**78**	**169**	**284**	**40**	**0**	**25**	**114**	**0**	**11**	**10**	**62**	**76**	**0**	**0**	**.374**	**.505**	**5**
2008	Akron#	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.429	.833	0
	Buffalo#	.300	6	20	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	.400	.400	0
	Cleveland	**.278**	**73**	**266**	**30**	**74**	**97**	**17**	**0**	**2**	**35**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**24**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**.337**	**.365**	**4**
2009	**Cleveland**	**.284**	**99**	**377**	**56**	**107**	**175**	**21**	**1**	**15**	**67**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**51**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**.368**	**.464**	**3**
	Boston	**.336**	**56**	**211**	**32**	**71**	**107**	**12**	**0**	**8**	**41**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**24**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**.405**	**.507**	**4**
2010	**Boston**	**.302**	**127**	**493**	**64**	**149**	**243**	**32**	**1**	**20**	**79**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**40**	**52**	**1**	**0**	**.351**	**.493**	**8**
2011	Toledo#	.500	2	6	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.667	0
	DETROIT	**.330**	**145**	**540**	**76**	**178**	**254**	**40**	**0**	**12**	**103**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**46**	**51**	**1**	**0**	**.380**	**.470**	**2**
2012	Did not play - injured																				
2013	**DETROIT**	**.301**	**159**	**605**	**68**	**182**	**260**	**36**	**0**	**14**	**83**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**54**	**62**	**0**	**2**	**.355**	**.430**	**0**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.317	540	1851	296	586	880	147	3	47	303	4	29	32	242	229	24	15	.399	.475	45
DETROIT TOTALS		.314	304	1145	144	360	514	76	0	26	186	0	15	3	100	113	1	2	.367	.449	2
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.303	1308	4884	653	1480	2268	311	3	157	824	0	61	31	511	595	4	5	.369	.464	47

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 1996
- On disabled list, May 25-July 19, 2000 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 6-11, 2002 (Participating in Futures Game)
- On disabled list, August 9-September 2, 2003 (bone bruise in right ankle)
- On disabled list, June 12-August 29, 2008 (right elbow inflammation)
- On suspended list, September 25-27, 2008
- Acquired by Boston from Cleveland, in exchange for Nick Hagadone, Justin Masterson and Bryan Price on July 31, 2009
- On disabled list, June 28-July 26, 2010 (left thumb fracture)
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on November 29, 2010
- On disabled list, April 19-May 4, 2011 (strained right groin)
- On disabled list, March 12-October 29, 2012 (left knee surgery)

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	POS.	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2004	AL/Houston	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2007	AL/San Francisco	PH	1.000	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000	0
2009	AL/St. Louis	C	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	.000	0
2010	AL/Los Angeles - did not play																				
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS			.500	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	2.000	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	Venezuela	.200	5	15	1	3	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.400	.400	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2007	CLE vs. NYY	.353	4	17	2	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.421	.588	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.182	0
2011	DET vs. NYY	.222	5	18	1	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.300	.389	0
2013	DET vs. OAK	.450	5	20	5	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.450	.700	0
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		.318	17	66	8	21	33	3	0	3	11	0	0	1	4	12	0	0	.366	.500	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 157

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2007	CLE vs. BOS	.296	7	27	4	8	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	.367	.444	0
2011	DET vs. TEX	.273	6	22	3	6	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	.385	.500	0
2013	DET vs. BOS	.364	6	22	4	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.417	.455	0
LCS TOTALS		.310	19	71	11	22	33	3	1	2	8	0	0	2	7	7	0	0	.388	.465	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Catcher	856	5737	5352	345	40	43	.993
First Base	163	1231	1144	80	7	114	.994

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 5 (four times) - last, June 1, 2010 vs. Oakland
Home Runs: 3 - July 16, 2004 at Seattle
RBI: 7 - July 16, 2004 at Seattle
Stolen Bases: 1 (four times) - last, July 1, 2011 vs. San Francisco
Hitting Streak: 25 - August 28-September 26, 2010

GRAND SLAMS (3)

October 3, 2009 vs. Cleveland (Aaron Laffey)
September 7, 2011 at Cleveland (Tony Sipp)
June 22, 2013 vs. Boston (Allen Webster)

THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 16, 2004 at Seattle

TWO HOME RUN GAMES (5)

June 10, 2006 at Chicago White Sox
August 27, 2010 at Tampa Bay
June 1, 2007 vs. Detroit
September 17, 2010 vs. Toronto
May 17, 2010 at New York Yankees



JAMES MCCANN

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: June 13, 1990
Birthplace: Santa Barbara, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Santa Barbara, CA
Height/Weight: 6-2/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2011 draft

CATCHER - 71

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire **2013** season with Double A Erie.

- Collected a season-high four hits on April 16 at Bowie.
- Compiled a season-best seven-game hitting streak April 14-20.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the All-Star Game at Citi Field.
- Hit home runs in back-to-back days August 15-16.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for August after batting .299 (29x97) with 12 doubles, five home runs and 14 RBI in 25 games during the month.
- Named the best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*

Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the **2012** season, before his contract was transferred to Double A Erie for the remainder of the season on June 6.

- Collected a season-high four hits on April 26 versus Dunedin -- matched the high with four hits for Erie on August 2 at New Hampshire.
- Hit safely in his final nine games with Lakeland May 25-June 4, batting .424 (14x33) with three doubles and four RBI.
- Named the best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*
- Saw action in 14 games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .195 (8x41) with three RBI.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the second round of the June **2011** draft.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 158

- Hit safely in four of his five games with the Gulf Coast League Tigers before his contract was transferred to Single A West Michigan for the remainder of the season on August 20.
- Named the ninth-best prospect and best defensive catcher in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Team USA during the Pan American Games following the season.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Santa Barbara, CA during the offseason.

- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 31st round of the June **2008** draft out of Dos Pueblos High School in California, but he did not sign.
- Saw action in 49 games as a freshman at the University of Arkansas in **2009**, hitting .242 (31x128) with six doubles, a home run and 11 RBI.
- Batted .286 (61x213) with six doubles, nine home runs and 34 RBI in 59 games during his sophomore season at the University of Arkansas in **2010**.
- Played with Cotuit in the Cape Cod League during the summer of **2010**.
- Hit .306 (64x209) with 14 doubles, a triple, six home runs, 38 RBI and 11 stolen bases in 61 games during his junior season at the University of Arkansas in **2011**...named a semi-finalist for the Coleman Company-Johnny Bench Award, the award given annually to the top catcher in collegiate baseball.
- Recommended/signed by Chris Wimmer for the Tigers.

JAMES THOMAS MCCANN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.357	5	14	1	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.438	.643	1
	West Michigan	.059	9	34	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	12	0	0	.132	.088	1
2012	Lakeland	.288	45	160	24	46	56	10	0	0	20	0	2	5	10	29	3	0	.345	.350	6
	Erie	.200	64	220	15	44	62	12	0	2	19	1	1	0	8	44	2	2	.227	.282	3
2013	Erie	.277	119	441	50	122	178	30	1	8	54	1	7	7	30	85	3	3	.328	.404	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.252	242	869	90	219	308	54	1	11	100	2	11	14	51	171	8	5	.301	.354	17

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 31st round of the June 2008 draft
- Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2011 draft
- On temporary inactive list, July 13-16, 2013 (Participating in Futures Game)



MELVIN MERCEDES

Born: November 2, 1990
Birthplace: El Seibo, DR
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: El Seibo, DR
Height/Weight: 6-3/250
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 4, 2008

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 54

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the season between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie, appearing in 50 games in **2013**.

- Assigned to Lakeland to begin the season.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first 11 appearances of the season (14.1IP/0ER).
- Compiled a 1-0 record and a 0.77 ERA (11.2IP/1ER) and 11 strikeouts in 10 games during May.
- Named to the Florida State League mid-season All-Star squad.
- Had his contract transferred to Erie for the remainder of the season on June 22.
- Did not allow an earned run in 17 straight appearances from June 27-August 10.
- Posted a 5-2 record and a 1.19 ERA (53.0IP/7ER) in 50 appearances between Lakeland and Erie.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Single A West Michigan, appearing in 37 games.

- Struck out a season-high five batters on April 28 at Quad Cities -- matched the high with five strikeouts on July 26 at Lake County.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 159

- Compiled a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP/1ER) over a 10-outing stretch July 19-August 17.
- Posted a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP/2ER) and 15 strikeouts in eight appearances during July.
- Recorded a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP/4ER) and seven saves in 11 outings during August.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .189 batting average (24x127) with West Michigan...lefties hit .278 (30x108).
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Lakeland for the remainder of the season on September 1.
- Appeared in three games during the Florida State League playoffs -- posted a 1-0 record and one save as he did not allow a run in six innings of relief.
- Saw action in four games with Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season, compiling a 4.91 ERA (3.2IP/2ER) and two strikeouts.

Tied for the lead at Single A Connecticut with 21 appearances during the **2011** season.
- Compiled a three-game winning streak June 21-July 15.
- Had his contract transferred to West Michigan on July 21 -- appeared in two games with the Whitecaps before his contract was transferred back to Connecticut for the remainder of the season on July 26.
- Posted a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP/2ER) in nine appearances during August.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .207 batting average (17x82)...lefties batted .313 (15x48) against him.

Opened the **2010** season with West Michigan, appearing in 15 games.
- Compiled a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP/2ER) in seven appearances during April.
- Sidelined for the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on June 18 following right elbow surgery.

Led the Gulf Coast League with 16 saves as he spent the majority of the **2009** season with the Gulf Coast League Tigers.
- Topped the Gulf Coast League with 26 appearances and 25 games finished.
- Posted a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER), 11 saves and 13 strikeouts during July -- led the Gulf Coast League with 11 saves during the month.
- Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with five saves during August.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .156 batting average (7x45)...lefties batted .293 (12x41) against him.
- Had his contract transferred to West Michigan for the remainder of the season on September 1.
- Named the 19th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League and 23rd-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Tigers after signing with Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on March 4, **2008**.
- Posted a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP/1ER) and four saves in seven appearances during August -- tied for third in the Dominican Summer League with four saves during the month.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in El Seibo, DR during the offseason.
- Recommended/signed by Miguel Rodriguez and Ramon Perez for the Tigers.

MELVIN MERCEDES' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	DSL Tigers	2-2	3.19	24	0	0	0	6	36.2	28	135	19	13	1	0	24	33	7	0	.207
2009	GCL Tigers	1-1	1.82	26	0	0	0	16	24.2	19	86	9	5	0	5	14	20	5	1	.221
	West Michigan	0-1	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	8	4	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	.125
2010	West Michigan	1-2	5.03	15	0	0	0	3	19.2	16	71	11	11	0	3	19	12	2	0	.225
2011	Connecticut	3-1	2.67	21	0	0	0	3	33.2	32	130	17	10	0	1	16	21	4	0	.246
	West Michigan	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	8	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	.375
2012	West Michigan	0-3	2.80	37	0	0	0	9	64.1	54	235	25	20	3	2	23	43	4	1	.230
	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250
2013	Lakeland	3-1	0.96	24	0	0	0	11	28.0	23	104	7	3	1	1	5	17	0	1	.221
	Erie	2-1	1.44	26	0	0	0	12	25.0	23	97	10	4	3	2	9	19	2	0	.237
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-12	2.70	179	0	0	0	60	237.0	200	878	104	71	8	15	115	167	24	3	.228

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 4, 2008
- On disabled list, June 18-September 7, 2010 (right elbow surgery)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 160



JUSTIN MILLER

Born: June 13, 1987
Birthplace: Bakersfield, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.063
Opening Day Age: 26
Residence: Bakersfield, CA
Height/Weight: 6-3/215
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 22, 2013

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 60

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Limited to 27 games for Double A Frisco and Triple A Round Rock in the Texas Rangers organization during an injury-plagued **2013** season.

- Opened up the season on the disabled list, as he was still recovering from Tommy John surgery performed in 2012.
- Assigned to Frisco on an injury rehabilitation assignment from May 17-June 12 -- appeared in eight games with the RoughRiders, compiling a 8.71 ERA (6.2IP/6ER) and seven strikeouts.
- Reinstated from the disabled list and assigned to Frisco on June 12.
- Did not allow a run in his final six appearances with Frisco June 21-July 7 (6.0IP/0ER).
- Had his contract transferred to Round Rock on July 10 -- compiled an 0-1 record and a 9.82 ERA (11.0IP/12ER) in 11 games before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 20 with a left oblique muscle strain.

Did not pitch in **2012** after having successful surgery to repair a partially torn ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow.

- The surgery was performed by Rangers Team Physician Dr. Keith Meister at the Medical Center of Arlington on April 18.

Named to the Texas League's mid-season All-Star squad in **2011** as he spent the entire season with Double A Frisco.

- Led the Texas League with a .185 opponents batting average (46x248), while he was second with 9.56 baserunners per nine innings, third with 9.95 strikeouts per nine innings, 2.71 walks per nine innings, 13 saves and 29 games finished.
- Compiled a 9-1 record and a 1.81 ERA (69.2IP/14ER) and 13 saves over 48 relief appearances with Frisco.
- Lefthanded batters hit .187 (17x91) against him...righties batted .185 (29x157).
- Allowed just 18.2% of inherited runners to score (4x22).
- Posted a 0.60 ERA (45.0IP/3ER) in his final 31 outings of the season -- posted a 19.1 inning scoreless streak over 11 games from May 29-July 4.
- Named the Rangers Minor League Reliever of the Month for August, and the club's Minor League Reliever of the Year.
- Made two relief appearances with the Surprise Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (2.1IP/0ER) and two strikeouts.

Spent the entire **2010** season with Single A Bakersfield, appearing in 32 games with the Blaze.

- Posted a 1.33 ERA (20.1IP/3ER) over his first 16 appearances of the season.
- Sidelined June 17-July 30 with right elbow inflammation.
- Compiled a 2.42 ERA (22.1IP/6ER) in 13 appearances following his return from the disabled list.
- Struck out a season-high seven batters in a 2.1 inning relief appearance on September 3 versus Stockton.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .182 (20x108) batting average...lefties hit .238 (15x63) with him on the mound.

Split the **2009** season between the AZL Rangers, Single A Spokane and Single A Bakersfield, appearing in 24 games.

- Assigned to the Rangers to begin the season -- posted a 1.08 ERA (8.1IP/1ER) and 10 strikeouts in eight appearances before having his contract transferred to Spokane on July 16.
- Fanned a season-high five batters on July 28 versus Eugene.
- Appeared in six games with Spokane, compiling a 0-1 record, a 9.00 ERA (6.0IP/6ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Had his contract transferred to Bakersfield on August 2 -- posted a 1-0 record and a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP/2ER) and two saves in 10 outings.
- Posted a 1-2 record and a 3.34 ERA (29.2IP/11ER) with four saves and 37 strikeouts in 24 appearances between the three clubs.
- Appeared in three games in the Cal League playoffs giving up six earned runs in 2.1 innings.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 161

Began his professional baseball career after being selected by the Rangers in the 16th round of the June 2008 draft.
- Made his professional debut on July 15 versus Yakima with Single A Spokane.
- Appeared in 14 games on the season, compiling a 5.06 ERA (21.1IP/12ER), two saves, and 24 strikeouts on the season.
- Gave up two runs in 0.2 innings of work during one appearance in the NWL Playoffs.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Resides in Bakersfield, CA during the offseason.
- Played one season of college baseball at Bakersfield College.
- Played both football and baseball at Ridgefield High School in Bakersfield, CA.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

JUSTIN RYAN MILLER'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	Spokane	0-0	5.06	14	0	0	0	2	21.1	20	78	12	12	3	5	12	24	1	0	.256
2009	AZL Rangers	0-0	1.08	8	0	0	0	2	8.1	2	27	1	1	0	1	1	10	0	0	.074
	Spokane	0-1	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	22	7	6	0	1	7	11	3	0	.273
	Bakersfield	1-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	2	15.1	10	52	5	4	1	1	9	16	2	0	.192
2010	Bakersfield	4-3	3.06	32	0	0	0	0	47.0	35	171	18	16	3	4	21	52	7	0	.205
2011	Frisco	9-1	1.81	48	0	0	0	13	69.2	46	248	14	14	2	4	24	77	5	0	.185
2012	Did not play - injured																			
2013	Frisco	1-0	6.19	16	0	0	0	2	16.0	16	63	12	11	1	4	7	21	4	0	.254
	Round Rock	0-1	9.82	11	0	0	0	1	11.0	14	48	16	12	4	0	9	12	2	0	.292
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-7	3.51	145	0	0	0	22	194.2	149	709	85	76	14	20	90	223	24	0	.210

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Colorado in the 47th round of the June 2005 draft
- Selected by Texas in the 16th round of the June 2008 draft
- Sidelined June 17-July 30, 2010 (right elbow inflammation)
- Sidelined April 5-September 25, 2012 (right elbow surgery)
- Sidelined April 4-June 20, 2013 (right elbow surgery)
- Sidelined August 20-September 1, 2013 (left oblique muscle strain)



STEVEN MOYA

Born: August 9, 1991
Birthplace: Rio Piedras, PR
Bats/Throws: L/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: La Romana, DR
Height/Weight: 6-6/229
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 1, 2008

OUTFIELDER - 30

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the entire 2013 season with Single A Lakeland.
- Sidelined April 10-May 22 with a left shoulder sprain.
- Collected a season-high four hits May 28 versus Dunedin.
- Hit a season-best two home runs and drove in four runs on June 22 versus Clearwater.
- Batted .214 (22x109) prior to the All-Star break...hit .271 (71x262) after the break.
- Named as possessing the best outfield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*

Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star squad in 2012, before being sidelined for the remainder of the season on June 27.
- Compiled a season-high 12-game hitting streak April 9-20.
- Sidelined April 27-May 11 with a right hamstring strain.
- Clubbed a season-best two home runs on May 27 versus Dayton.
- Hit a grand slam and collected a season-high four RBI on June 13 at Bowling Green.
- Sidelined June 27-September 14, 2012 with a right elbow sprain -- underwent surgery to repair the ulnar collateral

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 162

ligament in his right elbow on July 9.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Single A West Michigan.
- Collected a season-high three hits versus Kane County -- matched the high on August 17 at Fort Wayne.
- Batted .204 (66x323) with 10 doubles, one triple, 13 home runs and 39 RBI in 86 games with West Michigan.
- Saw action in two games with Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season.

Spent the entire **2010** season with the GCL Tigers
- Finished second in the Gulf Coast League with 64 strikeouts.
- Collected a season-high three hits on August 27 at GCL Phillies.
- Batted .190 (26x137) with 12 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, two home runs and 11 RBI in 40 games with the GCL Tigers.

Made his professional baseball debut with the DSL Tigers in **2009**.
- Batted .252 (55x218) with eight doubles, six home runs and 33 RBI in 60 games with the Tigers.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in La Romana, DR in the offseason.
- Recommended/signed by Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia for the Tigers.

STEVEN MOYA'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	DSL Tigers	.252	60	218	36	55	81	8	0	6	33	0	0	4	33	58	4	2	.361	.372	5
2010	GCL Tigers	.190	40	137	12	26	41	5	2	2	11	0	0	1	6	64	0	0	.229	.299	4
2011	West Michigan	.204	86	323	38	66	117	10	1	13	39	0	1	1	12	127	1	1	.234	.362	8
2012	West Michigan	.288	59	243	28	70	117	14	3	9	47	1	2	1	11	59	5	3	.319	.481	1
2013	Lakeland	.255	93	365	62	93	158	19	5	12	55	0	1	4	18	106	6	0	.296	.433	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	338	1286	166	310	514	56	11	42	185	1	4	11	80	414	16	6	.290	.400	20

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 1, 2008
- On disabled list, April 27-May 11, 2012 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, June 27-September 14, 2012 (right elbow sprain)
- On disabled list, April 10-May 22, 2013 (left shoulder sprain)



JOHN MURRIAN

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: June 15, 1988
Birthplace: Knoxville, TN
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Goose Creek, SC
Height/Weight: 6-2/210
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2009 draft

CATCHER - 67

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Single A Lakeland.
- Sidelined May 2-June 13 with a left thumb contusion.
- Knocked a season-high three hits on June 17 at Brevard County.
- Had his contract transferred to Triple A Toledo for the remainder of the season on August 13.

Limited to 20 games in **2012** as he was sidelined from May 31-September 14 with a right knee sprain.

Played his third season of professional baseball in **2011**, as he split the season between Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo.
- Assigned to Toledo to begin the season -- appeared in 14 games with the Mud Hens before having his contract transferred to Erie on May 4.
- Sidelined June 19-July 9 with a left hamstring strain.
- Collected a season-high four hits on July 20 at Trenton.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 163

- Batted .394 (13x33) with three doubles, a home run and seven RBI in nine games during July.

Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the **2010** season.
- Sidelined May 2-June 17 with a right wrist hamate fracture.
- Batted .310 (27x87) with six doubles, two home runs and 10 RBI in 24 games during July.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Double A Erie for the remainder of the season on August 20.

Made his professional debut with Single A Oneonta after being selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June **2009** draft...selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Led New York-Penn League catchers with a .996 fielding percentage, while he was tied for the lead with six double plays.
- Tabbed the Tigers Minor Leage Player of the Month for July after batting .375 (30x80) with eight doubles, a triple, four home runs and 23 RBI in 23 games -- led the New York-Penn League with a .375 batting average during the month, while he finished second with 23 RBI and tied for fifth with four home runs.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Goose Creek, SC during the offseason.
- Batted .336 (51x152) with 26 runs scored, 11 doubles, a triple, two home runs and 25 RBI in 55 games during his freshman season at Winthrop University in **2007**.
- Hit .301 (49x162) with 29 runs scored, nine doubles, seven home runs and 27 RBI in 48 games in **2008** as a sophomore at Winthrop University.
- Batted .327 (67x205) with 42 runs scored, 19 doubles, a triple, six home runs and and 42 RBI in 59 games during his junior season with Winthrop University in **2009**.
- Recommended/signed by Grant Brittain for the Tigers.

JOHN T. MURRIAN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	Oneonta	.296	54	186	16	55	87	16	2	4	35	3	1	2	16	33	1	1	.356	.468	1
2010	Lakeland	.264	62	216	27	57	83	14	0	4	21	2	2	2	25	55	4	2	.343	.384	3
	Erie	.217	17	60	4	13	22	4	1	1	8	1	1	0	1	15	0	0	.226	.367	1
2011	Erie	.240	42	154	15	37	62	6	2	5	20	0	1	2	3	42	0	0	.263	.403	5
	Toledo	.133	14	45	2	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	12	0	0	.149	.178	1
2012	Erie	.254	20	67	9	17	23	4	0	1	9	0	1	1	4	11	0	0	.301	.358	3
2013	Lakeland	.190	47	158	16	30	50	8	0	4	17	0	1	5	16	37	0	0	.283	.316	7
	Toledo	.250	3	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.625	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.243	259	894	90	217	341	54	5	20	116	6	8	12	66	206	6	3	.301	.381	21

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2009 draft
- On disabled list, May 2-June 17, 2010 (right wrist hamate fracture)
- On disabled list, June 19-July 9, 2011 (left hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, May 31-September 14, 2012 (right knee sprain)
- On disabled list, May 2-June 3, 2013 (left thumb contusion)

LONGEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME WINNING STREAKS

The Tigers posted a 10-game winning streak at home during the 2013 season, tied for the fourth-longest home winning streak in club history. The following list contains the longest home winning streaks in franchise history:

Year	Streak	Dates
1909	17	August 19-September 7
1919	13	June 1-July 10
1949	11	August 12-29
1927	10	August 10-20
1934	10	August 3-September 5
1975	10	July 3-20
2006	10	June 15-July 15
2012	10	July 18-August 7
2013	10	July 14-August 15

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 164



JOE NATHAN

Born: November 22, 1974
Birthplace: Houston, TX
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 12.120
Opening Day Age: 39
Residence: Knoxville, TN
Height/Weight: 6-4/230
Signed Through: 2015 (club option for 2016)
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 4, 2013

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 36

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark the first year of a two-year contract (club option for 2016) Nathan agreed to with the Tigers on December 4, 2013.

- Six-time American League All-Star with the Minnesota Twins (2004-05, 2008-09) and Texas Rangers (2012-13).
- Enters the 2014 season ranked second all-time with a 90.0 save percentage (min. 190 SVO), while he is fifth with a .191 opponents batting average (min. 1390 BFP) and tied for 10th with 341 career saves.
- Earned DHL Delivery Man of the Month honors four times during his career.
- Named the American League Player of the Week twice.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Ranked fourth in the American League with 43 saves as he completed his 14th season at the major league level with the Texas Rangers in **2013**.

- Tied for second in the American League with 61 games finished, while he was third with a 93.5 save percentage, fourth with a 1.39 ERA and a .162 opponents batting average, and ranked fourth among American League relievers with six wins on the season.
- 2013 marked his fourth season with 40-or-more saves, tying him for third-most in major league history.
- Allowed a run in just nine of 67 games on the season, while he retired 52 of 67 first batters faced.
- Did not allow a home run in his final 45 appearances (44.1 innings) from May 26-September 29.
- Posted a 1.08 ERA (8.1IP/1ER) over his first nine appearances of the season April 3-April 25.
- Recorded the 300th save of his career on April 8, 2013 versus Tampa Bay.
- Converted his first 16 save opportunities on the season before blowing the save on May 26 at Seattle....also ended the majors' fifth longest streak of 36 straight saves converted on the road (last blown save, July 9, 2011 at Chicago).
- Named the DHL Delivery Man of the Month for June after posting 11 saves, a 0.63 ERA (14.1IP/1ER) and 15 strikeouts in 14 appearances during the month....also named the Rangers Co-Player of the Month along with Neal Cotts.
- Converted the save in four straight games June 20-23.
- Did not allow an earned run over 12.1 innings (12 appearances) from June 20-July 22.
- Selected as a member of the 2013 American League All-Star team...followed Mariano Rivera in the game, working a scoreless ninth inning to earn the save in the American League's 3-0 victory.
- Had his only multi-run outing of 2013 on July 23 versus the New York Yankees, allowing two runs on 0.2 IP.
- Finished the season with a 7.0 inning scoreless streak September 19-29 (7.0IP/0ER).

Returned to a full-time closer's role for the first time since 2009 in his first season with the Texas Rangers in **2012**.

- Finished the season third in the American League with a 92.5 save percentage, while he was fourth with 62 games finished, fifth with 37 saves, and 13th among American League relief pitchers with 10.91 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Converted 31 consecutive save opportunities from April 15-September 12.
- Did not allow a run in 53 of 66 games on the season.
- Allowed just one run over a 26 game stretch from April 14-June 22, posting a 0.35 ERA (25.2IP/1ER), 14 saves and 31 strikeouts during that time...did not allow a run in 16 games during that stretch from May 15-June 22.
- Compiled a 2.17 ERA (37.1IP/9ER), 19 saves and 46 strikeouts in 37 games prior to the All-Star break...posted a 2-3 record and a 3.67 ERA (27.0IP/11ER) and 18 saves and 32 strikeouts in 29 games following the break.
- Limited lefties to a .232 average (33x142) while righthanded hitters batted .229 (22x96) with him on the mound.
- Opponents hit just .167 (8x48) with runners in scoring position with him on the mound.
- Posted a 3-5 record, 18 saves (21 chances) and a 4.17 ERA (36.2IP/17ER) and 51 strikeouts at home...compiled a

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 165

0.98 ERA (27.2IP/2ER) 19 saves (19 chances) and 27 strikeouts on the road...ranked fourth best in the American League with a 0.98 ERA on the road (min. 25.0IP).

Returned to the mound for the Minnesota Twins in **2011** after missing the previous season recovering from right elbow surgery.

- Finished his eight-year Twins career as the club's all-time leader with 260 saves, 10.90 strikeouts per nine innings and a .186 opponents batting average (min. 400.0 IP), while he was second with 394 games finished and fourth with 460 appearances.
- Sidelined May 29-June 24 with a right flexor muscle strain.
- Assigned to Triple A Rochester on an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 18 -- posted a 0.00 ERA (3.0IP/0ER), one walk and five strikeouts in three games with Rochester.
- Did not surrender a walk in 16 consecutive outings from May 21-July 31.
- Compiled a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP/1ER), five saves and nine strikeouts in 12 appearances during July.
- Lefthanded hitters batted .198 (17x86) with him on the mound...righties hit .247 (21x85) against him.
- Compiled a 1-0 record and a 3.04 ERA (26.2IP/9ER), seven saves and 29 strikeouts at home...posted a 1-1 record and a 7.50 ERA (18.0IP/15ER) on the road.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 5.82 ERA (21.2P/14ER), six saves and 21 strikeouts in 24 games prior to the All-Star break... compiled a 1-0 record and a 3.91 ERA (23.0IP/10ER), 11 saves and 22 strikeouts in 24 games following the break.

Sidelined for the entire **2010** season after he underwent Tommy John surgery.

- Experienced right elbow discomfort in spring training and was diagnosed with a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow.
- Dr. David Altcheck performed the surgery on March 26.

Finished second in the major leagues with 47 saves for the Minnesota Twins in **2009**.

- Shared the American League Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award with the Yankees' Mariano Rivera...also named the Twins Pitcher of the Year.
- Ranked second among American League relievers with a .171 opponents batting average, while he was third with 89 strikeouts, fifth with 11.67 strikeouts per nine innings and sixth with a 2.10 ERA (68.2IP/16ER).
- Selected to the American League All-Star team for the fourth time in his career and pitched 1.0 inning of scoreless relief.
- Fanned two-or-more batters on 30 separate occasions during the season.
- Did not allow a run in seven consecutive appearances from May 1-14.
- Posted a 22.2 inning scoreless streak over 24 games from May 21-July 21.
- Named the DHL Delivery Man of the Month for July after posting a 0.00 ERA (11.1IP/0ER) and 11 saves during the month.
- Struck out a season high three batters on July 31 versus Los Angeles Angels -- equaled the high August 12 versus Kansas City and August 24 versus Baltimore.
- Established a new Twins record on October 2 versus Kansas City with his 46th save of the season.
- Pitched a season high 1.2 innings in Game 163 on October 6 versus Detroit.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .160 batting average (19x119)...righties hit .181 (23x127) with him on the mound.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 1.63 ERA (38.2IP/7ER) in 39 games at home...compiled a 1-1 record and a 2.70 ERA (30.0IP/9ER) in 31 games on the road.
- Compiled a 1-1 record and a 1.31 ERA (34.1IP/5ER), 23 saves and 43 strikeouts in 36 games prior to the All-Star break...posted a 1-1 record and a 2.88 ERA (34.1IP/11ER), 24 saves and 46 strikeouts in 34 games following the break.

Completed his fifth year with the Twins in **2008**, and was named the club's Pitcher of the Year.

- Ranked second among American League relievers with a 1.33 ERA (67.2IP/13ER), while he was tied for fourth with 39 saves on the season and eighth with a .179 opponents batting average.
- Selected as a member of the American League All-Star team for the third time in his career -- tossed 1.0 scoreless inning of relief.
- Did not allow a run over eight appearances from March 31-April 22.
- Recorded the save in each of his first 13 opportunities March 31-May 16.
- Had a string of 11 straight scoreless appearances from July 3 -August 21 (11.1IP/0ER).
- Suffered back-to-back blown saves on August 30 at Oakland and September 3 at Toronto.
- Recorded his 200th career save on September 24 versus Chicago White Sox.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .167 average (20x120)...righties batted .192 (23x120) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 1-0 record and a 0.66 ERA (40.2IP/3ER) 24 saves (24 opportunities) and 45 strikeouts in 39 games prior tothe All-Star break... posted an 0-2 record and a 2.33 ERA (27.0IP/7ER), 15 saves (21 opportunities) and 29 strikeouts in 29 games following the break.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 166

Became the first pitcher in Twins history to record 36-or-more saves in four consecutive seasons in **2007**.
- Ranked third in the American League with 60 games finished while he was tied for sixth with 37 saves.
- Recorded the save in his first seven outings to begin the season April 2-27.
- Struck out a season high three batters on April 21 at Kansas City -- equaled the high May 2 at Tampa Bay and June 26 versus Toronto.
- Pitched a season high 2.0 innings on April 26 versus Kansas City -- equaled the high on June 26 versus Toronto, July 19 versus Detroit and September 4 versus Cleveland.
- Converted 15 consecutive save opportunities from June 24-September 1 -- posted a 0-1 record and a 0.96 ERA (28.0IP/3ER), 15 saves and 28 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .221 average (27x122)...righties batted .199 (27x136) with him on the mound.
- Opponents batted .242 (15x62) with runners in scoring position.

Appeared in 64 games with the Twins in **2006** as he completed his third season with Minnesota.
- Posted a 7-0 record on the season -- the most wins without a defeat of any pitcher in the major leagues.
- Led the major leagues with 12.51 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was fourth among American League relievers with a 1.58 ERA and 95 strikeouts, and tied for sixth with 36 saves.
- Converted 94.7% of save chances on the season. (36/38)
- Made three appearances with Team USA in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in March.
- Converted his first 10 save opportunities to begin the season from April 11-June 17.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on May 23 versus Cleveland -- equaled the high on June 9 versus Baltimore, June 15 versus Boston and June 20 at Houston.
- Struck out a season high five batters on May 23 versus Cleveland.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .193 batting average...righties hit .130 with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 6-0 record and a 1.69 ERA (37.1IP/7ER) and 17 saves at home...posted a 1-0 record and a 1.45 ERA (31.0IP/5ER) and 19 saves on the road.

Completed his second season with Minnesota in **2005**, saving 43 games for the Twins.
- Selected as the American League closer on *The Sporting News'* postseason All-Star team.
- Became the third closer in Twins history to save 40-or-more games in back-to-back seasons.
- Finished the season ranked third among American League relievers with 94 strikeouts, while he was tied for third with 43 saves and tied for sixth with 58 games finished.
- Converted 12 consecutive save opportunities from May 26-July 8.
- Named the American League Player of the Week for the week ending July 3.
- Tossed a season high 2.0 innings on July 10 at Kansas City -- equaled the high on August 10 at Seattle and August 27 at Texas.
- Did not allow a run in 17 straight games (19.0IP) from July 16-August 30 -- held opponents to a .127 batting average during that stretch.

Appeared in 73 games in his first season with the Twins in **2004**.
- Finished tied for second in the American League with 63 games finished, third with 44 saves and tied for 10th with 73 appearances.
- Selected as the American League Co-Player of the Week for the week ending May 16.
- Converted 27 consecutive save opportunities from May 8-August 15, posting a 1-0 record and a 0.46 ERA (39.0IP/2ER) and 46 strikeouts during that stretch.

Led all National League relievers with 12 wins with San Francisco in **2003**.
- Appeared in a career-high 78 games, while he ranked fifth in the National League with a .186 opponents batting average, sixth with 20 holds, and sixth with a .667 winning percentage.
- Won six consecutive decisions June 12-September 27.
- Posted a 15.0 inning scoreless streak July 18-August 20.

Spent most of the **2002** season at Triple A Fresno before being recalled by the Giants on September 3.
- Assigned to Fresno to begin the season.
- Ranked second on the club with 146.1 innings pitched, while he was third with 117 strikeouts.
- Named Fresno's Player of the Month for April after going 4-0 with a 2.83 ERA.
- Recalled by the Giants on September 3 --pitched 3.2 scoreless innings in four relief outings the remainder of the year.

Spilt the **2001** season with Triple A Fresno and Double A Shreveport in the Giants organization.
- Combined to post a 3-11 record and a 7.29 ERA (108.2IP/88ER) in 31 games, 17 starts between the two clubs.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 167

- Assigned to Fresno to begin the season -- went 0-5 in 10 starts to begin the season before being assigned to Shreveport on May 31.
- Went 0-2 with a 0.71 ERA (12.2IP/1ER) over six games, two starts, from July 18-August 4.

Suffered two separate shoulder injuries during **2000** and spent a large part of the season on the disabled list.
- Tossed a career high 93.1 innings in 20 games on the season.
- Posted seven quality starts and worked at least 6.0 innings nine times out of his 15 starts.
- Fanned a career high nine batters on April 6 at Florida.
- Sidelined with right shoulder tendinitis May 13-June 26.
- Assigned to Single A San Jose and Single A Bakersfield on an injury rehabilitation assignment -- played one game with each club.
- Sidelined July 14-August 19 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder on October 2.

Assigned to Double A Shreveport to begin the **1999** season, but was promoted to San Francisco on April 20.
- Pitched 7.0 innings to win his major league debut on April 21 versus Florida.
- Started each of his first three appearances with the Giants before being moved to the bullpen.
- Recorded his first career major league save on May 16 at Houston.
- Optioned to Fresno on June 1 -- recalled by the Giants for a spot start on August 4 -- returned to San Francisco for the remainder of the season on August 16.
- Won three straight decisions September 2-17.

Spent the **1998** season with Single A San Jose, ranking fourth in the California League with a 3.32 ERA.
- Named the Giants Co-Minor League Player of the Month in June after posting a 3-1 record and a 1.14 ERA during the month.
- Named the Cal League Pitcher of the week June 3-10.
- Made four starts with AA Shreveport July 16-August 9.

Completed his first year in professional baseball as a pitcher in **1997**.
- Finished second in the Northwest League with a 2.47 ERA for Salem-Keizer.
- Ranked third on the club with 18 appearances and fourth with 62.0 innings pitched.
- Posted a 2-0 record and a 2.84 ERA in his final four starts of the season.

Did not play professional baseball in **1996**.

Began his professional baseball career in **1995** as a shortstop with Single A Bellingham.
- Batted .232 with three home runs and 20 RBI in 56 games.
- Named the Northwest League Player of the Week July 31-August 6.

PERSONAL / MISCELLANEOUS

- Has two children, Cole (11/9/04) and Riley (4/4/07)...resides in Knoxville, TN during the offseason.
- Graduated from SUNY-Stony Book in **1997** with a degree in Business Management...did not play professional baseball in **1996** so he could complete his degree.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

OPENING DAY BLANKINGS

The Tigers have shut out their opposition eight times on Opening Day in franchise history:

Date	Opponent	Score
April 11, 1907	vs. Cleveland	2-0
April 14, 1909	vs. Chicago White Sox	2-0
April 12, 1916	at Chicago White Sox	4-0
April 14, 1936	at Cleveland	3-0
April 15, 1947	at St. Louis	7-0
April 13, 1954	vs. Baltimore	3-0
April 6, 1970	at Washington	5-0
April 5, 2004	at Toronto	7-0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 168

JOSEPH MICHAEL NATHAN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
1997	Salem-Keizer	2-1	2.47	18	5	0	0	2	62.0	53	218	22	17	7	4	26	44	2	0	.243
1998	San Jose	8-6	3.32	22	22	0	0	0	122.0	100	446	51	45	13	10	48	118	1	0	.224
	Shreveport	1-3	8.80	4	4	0	0	0	15.1	20	63	15	15	4	2	9	10	0	0	.317
1999	Shreveport	0-1	3.12	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	5	28	4	3	0	1	7	7	2	1	.179
	Fresno	6-4	4.46	13	13	1	0	0	74.2	68	279	44	37	11	5	36	82	6	1	.244
	San Francisco	**7-4**	**4.18**	**19**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**90.1**	**84**	**346**	**45**	**42**	**17**	**1**	**46**	**54**	**2**	**0**	**.243**
2000	San Jose#	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	17	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	.235
	Bakersfield#	1-0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	17	3	3	0	1	7	6	1	0	.118
	Fresno#	0-2	4.40	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	15	56	8	7	4	0	7	9	1	0	.268
	San Francisco	**5-2**	**5.21**	**20**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**93.1**	**89**	**349**	**63**	**54**	**12**	**4**	**63**	**61**	**5**	**0**	**.255**
2001	Shreveport	3-6	6.93	21	7	0	0	0	62.1	73	244	49	48	11	4	37	33	7	1	.299
	Fresno	0-5	7.77	10	10	0	0	0	46.1	63	189	47	40	13	5	33	21	6	0	.333
2002	Fresno	6-12	5.60	31	25	1	0	0	146.1	167	590	97	91	20	3	74	117	9	0	.283
	San Francisco	**0-0**	**0.00**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.2**	**1**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.083**
2003	**San Francisco**	**12-4**	**2.96**	**78**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**79.0**	**51**	**274**	**26**	**26**	**7**	**3**	**33**	**83**	**4**	**1**	**.186**
2004	**Minnesota**	**1-2**	**1.62**	**73**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44**	**72.1**	**48**	**257**	**14**	**13**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**89**	**5**	**0**	**.187**
2005	**Minnesota**	**7-4**	**2.70**	**69**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**43**	**70.0**	**46**	**251**	**22**	**21**	**5**	**0**	**22**	**94**	**2**	**0**	**.183**
2006	**Minnesota**	**7-0**	**1.58**	**64**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36**	**68.1**	**38**	**240**	**12**	**12**	**3**	**1**	**16**	**95**	**3**	**0**	**.158**
2007	**Minnesota**	**4-2**	**1.88**	**68**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**71.2**	**54**	**258**	**15**	**15**	**4**	**1**	**19**	**77**	**3**	**0**	**.209**
2008	**Minnesota**	**1-2**	**1.33**	**68**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**39**	**67.2**	**43**	**240**	**13**	**10**	**5**	**2**	**18**	**74**	**2**	**0**	**.179**
2009	**Minnesota**	**2-2**	**2.10**	**70**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47**	**68.2**	**42**	**246**	**16**	**16**	**7**	**2**	**22**	**89**	**4**	**0**	**.171**
2010	Did not play - injured																			
2011	Rocheseter#	0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	10	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.200
2011	**Minnesota**	**2-1**	**4.84**	**48**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**44.2**	**38**	**171**	**26**	**24**	**7**	**3**	**14**	**43**	**3**	**0**	**.222**
2012	**Texas**	**3-5**	**2.80**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**64.1**	**55**	**238**	**23**	**20**	**7**	**2**	**13**	**78**	**5**	**0**	**.231**
2013	**Texas**	**6-2**	**1.39**	**67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**43**	**64.2**	**36**	**222**	**10**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**22**	**73**	**4**	**0**	**.162**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-41	4.90	129	94	2	0	2	565.1	572	2157	343	308	84	35	286	454	36	3	.265
NL TOTALS		24-10	4.12	121	29	0	0	1	266.1	225	981	134	122	36	8	142	200	11	1	.229
AL TOTALS		33-20	2.14	593	0	0	0	340	592.1	400	2123	151	141	43	14	169	712	31	0	.188
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		57-30	2.76	714	29	0	0	341	858.2	625	3104	285	263	79	22	311	912	42	1	.201

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Francisco in the sixth round of the June 1995 draft.
- On disabled list, May 17-June 5, 2000 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, July 14-August 18, 2000 (right shoulder inflammation)
- Acquired by Minnesota along with Francisco Liriano and Boof Bonser in exchange for A.J. Pierzynski on November 14, 2003.
- On disabled list, March 31-November 3, 2010 (Tommy John Surgery)
- On disabled list, May 29-June 23, 2011 (right flexor muscle strain)
- Signed by Texas as a free agent on November 22, 2011
- Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on December 4, 2013

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2004	AL/Houston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
2005	AL/Detroit	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
2009	AL/New York-AL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
2009	AL/St. Louis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167
2012	AL/Kansas City	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2013	AL/New York-NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250
WILD CARD TOTALS		0-0	1.50	6	0	0	0	1	6.0	4	24	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	.167

WILD CARD RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	TEX versus BAL	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500
WILD CARD TOTALS		0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 169

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2003	SF versus FLA	0-1	81.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	4	5	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	.800
2004	MIN versus NYY	0-1	3.60	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	17	2	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	.118
2006	MIN versus OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.333
2009	MIN versus NYY	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	11	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	.455
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-2	7.88	8	0	0	0	1	8.0	12	36	7	7	2	0	7	10	1	0	.333

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Career	.159	63	4	10	3	0	2	4	10	1	0	3	17

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	714	126	43	76	7	6	.944

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 8 - April 19, 2006-April 12, 2007
Longest Losing Streak: 3 - May 13-June 16, 2005
Strikeouts: 9 - April 6, 2000 at Florida
Walks: 6 (twice) - last, June 18, 2000 versus Houston
Innings (starter): 8.0 (three times) - last, July 5, 2000 versus Colorado
Innings (relief): 4.0 - August 29, 2000 at Pittsburgh
Low-Hit Game (CG): no career complete games



JOSE ORTEGA

Born: October 12, 1988
Birthplace: Caja Seca, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.049
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Anzoategui, VZ
Height/Weight: 5-11/187
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2006

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 56

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

- Appeared in 11 games with the Tigers as he spent the majority of the 2013 season with Triple A Toledo.
- Did not allow a run over a 12-outing stretch with Toledo April 4-June 13 (16.1IP/0ER).
- Had his contract recalled from Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on May 1.
- Did not allow a run in his first six appearances with the club over 6.1 innings of work -- struck out six during that stretch.
- Posted an 0-2 record and a 3.86 ERA (11.2IP/5ER) and 10 strikeouts in 11 appearances with the Tigers.
- Had his contract optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on June 8.
- Posted an 11.2 inning scoreless stretch (11 appearances) for Triple A Toledo July 18-August 14.
- Finished the season 4-3 with a 1.86 ERA (48.1IP/10ER) and 56 strikeouts in 40 games with Toledo.
- Played for the Navegantes del Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League -- compiled a 1-1 record and a 1.08 ERA (16.2IP/2ER) in 17 games.

Appeared in 45 games with the Tigers as he spent the majority of the 2012 season with Triple A Toledo.

- Second among all International League relievers with 9.77 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball in the International League by *Baseball America*.
- Compiled a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP/2ER) and 10 strikeouts over an eight-outing stretch with Toledo May 22-June 12.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on June 6.
- Made his major league debut on June 8 at Cincinnati.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on June 9.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on July 3 -- appeared in one game with Detroit before being optioned back to Toledo for the remainder of the season on July 8.
- Tossed a season-high three innings on August 21 at Lehigh Valley.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 170

- Posted a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP/2ER) and nine strikeouts over his final five outings of the season with Toledo August 21-September 3.
- Saw action in 14 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 1-0 record, 5.32 ERA (22.0IP/13ER) and 17 strikeouts.

Spent the entire **2011** season with Toledo, appearing in 33 games.
- Sidelined April 7-May 17 with a right rib cage muscle strain.
- Compiled a 2.76 ERA (16.1IP/5ER) and 17 strikeouts over a 13-outing stretch June 19-July 24.
- Posted a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP/4ER) in eight appearances during June.
- Fanned a season-high three batters on July 24 at Durham -- equaled the high with three strikeouts on August 31 at Indianapolis and September 5 versus Columbus.
- Named the 29th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Appeared in six games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Combined to post a 3-4 record, 3.03 ERA (68.1IP/23ER) and 61 strikeouts in 43 appearances between Single A West Michigan, Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie during the **2010** season.
- Assigned to West Michigan to begin the season -- did not allow a run in seven straight outings April 15-May 2, tossing 8.2 scoreless innings.
- Had his contract transferred from West Michigan to Lakeland on June 11.
- Fanned a season-high six batters on July 14 versus Palm Beach.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie on July 19.
- Compiled a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP/2ER) over his final 10 outings of the season August 7-September 5.
- Named the 10th-best prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 12 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP/6ER) and 14 strikeouts.

Spent the entire **2009** season with Single A Oneonta, tying for the club lead with 25 appearances.
- Did not allow a run over his final eight outings of the season August 14-September 5, tossing 12.2 scoreless innings.
- Appeared in one game with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Led the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers with 23 appearances during the **2008** season.
- Third in the Venezuelan Summer League with five home runs allowed.
- Finished ninth in the Venezuelan Summer League with a 1.59 ERA (22.2IP/4ER) in 10 outings during July.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during the **2007** season.
- Did not allow a run over his final seven outings of the season July 13-August 4, tossing seven scoreless innings.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, **2006**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Resides in Anzoategui, VZ during the offseason.
- Participated in Tip A Tiger.
- Recommended/signed by German Robles for the Tigers.

JOSE ANTONIO ORTEGA'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	VSL Tigers	0-0	2.45	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	9	43	3	3	1	4	3	11	3	0	.209
2008	VSL Tigers	1-1	2.20	23	0	0	0	5	45.0	43	168	18	11	5	8	15	27	7	1	.256
2009	Oneonta	2-2	3.97	25	0	0	0	1	34.0	28	127	19	15	2	1	23	32	3	0	.220
2010	West Michigan	0-3	4.56	18	0	0	0	1	25.2	28	102	14	13	1	0	17	22	2	0	.275
	Lakeland	2-1	0.95	10	0	0	0	0	19.0	14	66	2	2	0	1	7	20	1	0	.212
	Erie	1-0	3.04	15	1	0	0	0	23.2	22	91	8	8	2	1	7	19	1	0	.242
2011	Toledo	1-3	6.30	33	0	0	0	0	50.0	61	197	41	35	7	3	27	44	2	0	.310
2012	Toledo	5-8	5.74	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	76	244	44	40	4	2	51	68	12	0	.311
	DETROIT	**0-0**	**3.38**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**3**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**.250**
2013	Toledo	4-3	1.86	40	0	0	0	4	48.1	28	166	13	10	2	1	33	56	3	0	.169
	DETROIT	**0-2**	**3.86**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.2**	**10**	**44**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**.227**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-21	3.86	219	1	0	0	12	319.1	309	1204	162	137	24	21	183	299	34	1	.257
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-2	3.77	13	0	0	0	0	14.1	13	56	6	6	3	1	7	14	0	0	.232

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 171

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2006
- On disabled list, April 7-May 17, 2011 (right rib cage muscle strain)

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	14	4	1	2	1	0	.750

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: 2 - May 19-28, 2013
Strikeouts: 4 - July 3, 2012 vs. Minnesota
Walks: 2 - May 19, 2013 at Texas
Innings (relief): 2.1 - July 3, 2012 vs. Minnesota



HERNAN PEREZ

Born: March 26, 1991
Birthplace: Aragua, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.065
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Aragua, VZ
Height/Weight: 6-1/185
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2007

INFIELDER - 26

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Double A Erie, batting .301 with 28 doubles, two triples, four home runs, 35 RBI and 24 stolen bases in 87 games with the SeaWolves.

- Finished eighth in the Eastern League with a .301 average and was named to the league's postseason All-Star squad.
- Rated as the best defensive second baseman in the Eastern League by *Baseball America.*
- Recorded a season-high four hits with Erie on April 18 versus Trenton.
- Had his contract recalled from Erie by the Tigers on July 9.
- Connected for the first triple of his major league career on July 23 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field -- knocked a career-high two RBI that same game.
- Compiled a career-high six-game hitting streak July 23-31, batting .421 (8x19) during that stretch.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on August 2.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on August 5 -- appeared in seven games with the club before being optioned back to Toledo by the Tigers on August 12.
- Hit .299 (20x67) with three doubles and four RBI in 16 games with Toledo this season.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on August 31.
- Appeared in 12 games with the Tigers in September, batting .100 (1x10) with two runs scored during that stretch.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Single A Lakeland, tying for fifth in the Florida State League with 27 stolen bases.

- Led all Florida State League second basemen with a .979 fielding percentage.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 9 versus Palm Beach.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Lakeland on June 9 -- made his major league debut that day as a pinch-hitter at Cincinnati.
- Collected his first major league hit on June 10 at Cincinnati, an infield single off Alfredo Simon.
- Optioned to Lakeland by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on June 10.
- Hit .398 (33x83) with five doubles, two home runs and eight RBI over a 24-game stretch July 14-August 5.
- Batted .307 (43x140) versus lefthanded pitchers...hit .239 (72x301) with righties on the mound.
- Hit .308 (36x117) with runners in scoring position.
- Saw action in seven games during the Florida State League playoffs, hitting .296 (8x27) with three doubles, a triple and three RBI.
- Played in 41 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, hitting .222 (20x90) with two doubles, a triple and 12 RBI.

Selected to both the Midwest League's mid- and postseason All-Star squads with Single A West Michigan in **2011**.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 172

- Finished fifth in the Midwest League with 503 at-bats.
- Tied for the lead among all Midwest League second basemen with 55 double plays.
- Collected a season-high four hits on April 13 versus Great Lakes.
- Batted .329 (23x70) in 20 games during April.
- Hit .330 (36x109) in 28 games during May -- tied for third in the Midwest League with 36 hits, while he finished seventh with a .330 batting average.
- Compiled a season-best nine-game hitting streak June 17-29, batting .297 (11x37) with a double, two home runs and five RBI.
- Named the 30th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 18 games with Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the season, hitting .302 (19x63) with six doubles and nine RBI...appeared in four games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Topped all Midwest League shortstops wih 615 total chances, 200 putouts and 380 assists as he spent the entire **2010** season with West Michigan.
- Hit .304 (28x92) with six doubles, two home runs and 21 RBI in 26 games during August.

Saw action with the Gulf Coast League Tigers, West Michigan and Lakeland during the **2009** season.
- Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers to begin the season -- batted .324 (12x37) with five doubles, a triple and five RBI in his first nine games of the season June 23-July 6.
- Had his contract transferred from the Gulf Coast League Tigers to West Michigan on July 13 -- saw action in 12 games with West Michigan before his contract was transferred back to the Gulf Coast League Tigers on July 28.
- Had his contract transferred from the Gulf Coast League Tigers to Lakeland for the remainder of the season on August 11 -- hit .288 (15x52) in 14 games during August with Lakeland.
- Saw action in two games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during the **2008** season.
- Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 265 at-bats, while he tied for second with 68 games played and tied for third with four triples.
- Topped all league shortstops with 341 total chances, 88 putouts and 231 assists.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, **2007**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Aragua, VZ with his son, Christopher during the offseason.
- Recommended/signed by Jesus Garces and Pedro Chavez for the Tigers.

HERNAN ALEJANDRO PEREZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	VSL Tigers	.226	68	265	38	60	79	8	4	1	22	3	3	4	16	35	4	4	.278	.298	22
2009	GCL Tigers	.222	21	81	9	18	32	9	1	1	9	1	0	1	3	14	2	0	.259	.395	1
	West Michigan	.227	12	44	0	10	12	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	8	2	1	.227	.273	3
	Lakeland	.264	21	72	7	19	25	4	1	0	10	1	1	0	3	21	0	0	.289	.347	3
2010	West Michigan	.235	124	473	45	111	141	15	0	5	50	2	5	2	25	98	5	1	.273	.298	35
2011	West Michigan	.258	129	503	69	130	183	23	3	8	42	11	8	6	38	87	23	6	.314	.364	24
2012	Lakeland	.261	124	441	50	115	149	11	4	5	44	6	6	2	24	70	27	4	.298	.338	13
	DETROIT	**.500**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.500**	**0**
2013	Erie	.301	87	362	45	109	153	28	2	4	35	5	3	2	12	48	24	7	.325	.423	13
	Toledo	.299	16	67	3	20	23	3	0	0	4	1	0	1	5	7	4	0	.356	.343	1
	DETROIT	**.197**	**34**	**66**	**13**	**13**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**.217**	**.227**	**2**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.256	602	2308	266	592	797	101	16	24	221	31	26	18	126	388	91	23	.297	.345	115
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.206	36	68	14	14	16	0	1	0	5	2	1	0	2	15	1	0	.225	.235	2

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2007

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DET vs. OAK	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	0

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 173

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013 DET vs. BOS	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Second Base	26	81	31	48	2	9	.975
Third Base	2	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Shortstop	2	0	0	0	0	0	---

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 2 (three times) - last, August 8, 2013 at Cleveland
Home Runs: No major league home runs
RBI: 2 - July 23, 2013 at Chicago White Sox
Stolen Bases: 1 - July 22, 2013 at Chicago White Sox
Hitting Streak: 5 - July 22-July 28, 2013



RICK PORCELLO

Born: December 27, 1988
Birthplace: Morristown, NJ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 4.170
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Califon, NJ
Height/Weight: 6-5/200
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the first round (27th overall) of the June 2007 draft

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 21

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Porcello's sixth season at the major league level with the Tigers.

- Named the American League Rookie of the Month with the Tigers in May of 2009.
- Won 14 games for the Tigers in 2009, marking the most in Tigers history by a pitcher age 20-or-younger -- surpassed Dave Rozema, who won 11 games for the Tigers in 1977 before celebrating his 21st birthday on August 5.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

- Completed his fifth season with the Tigers in **2013**, establishing a career high with 140 strikeouts.
- With 13 wins on the season, become one of just four active players to reach 60 wins before their 25th birthday --he joins Felix Hernandez, Clayton Kershaw and CC Sabathia as the only active players to accomplish the feat.
- Finished second in the American League with a 2.38 ground ball/fly ball ratio (302 ground balls / 127 fly balls).
- Posted a career-high 11 strikeouts on May 28 versus Pittsburgh -- also reached double-digit strikeouts with 10 whiffs on September 16 versus Seattle.
- Compiled a 1-0 record and a 3.13 ERA (31.2IP/11ER) and 32 strikeouts in five starts during May.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for July after he recorded the win in four straight starts July 5-July 28 -- posted a 2.08 ERA (26.0IP/6ER) during the month.
- Threw his first major league complete game September 10 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field, holding the White Sox to one run on seven hits in the contest.
- Posted a 2-1 record, a 3.72 ERA (29.0IP/12ER) and 31 strikeouts in six appearances (four starts) during September.
- Lefthanded batters hit .301 (106x352) against him...limited righties to a .238 batting average (79x332).
- Compiled a 6-3 record and a 4.55 ERA (89.0IP/45ER) and 79 strikeouts in 15 games at home...posted a 7-5 record and a 4.09 ERA (88.0IP/40ER) and 63 strikeouts in 17 games on the road.
- Posted a 6-6 record and a 4.80 ERA (99.1IP/53ER) and 80 strikeouts in 18 games prior to the All-Star Break... compiled a 7-2 record and a 3.71 ERA (77.2IP/32ER) and 62 strikeouts in 14 games (12 starts) following the break.
- Appeared in two games out of the bullpen for the Tigers during their postseason run.

Completed his fourth season with the Tigers in **2012**, establishing a career high with 107 strikeouts.

- Won 10 games during the season -- has posted 10-or-more wins in each of his first four major league seasons, all prior to turning 24 years old...according to STATS LLC, he became just the fifth pitcher since 1900 to begin his major league career by posting a double-digit win total in each of his first four seasons prior to turning 24 years old...Chief Bender

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 174

(1903-07), Bert Blyleven (1970-74) and Dwight Gooden (1984-88) all did so in each of their first five seasons, while Dennis Eckersley (1975-78) accomplished the feat in each of his first four seasons...prior to Porcello, no Tigers pitcher had posted a double-digit total in more than two consecutive seasons to begin their career prior to turning 24 years old...George Mullin was the only Tigers pitcher to accomplish that feat, doing so in both of his first two seasons (1902-03).

- Allowed 216 hits during the season, the highest total in the American League...surrendered 11.53 hits per nine innings, the highest total among all league pitchers.
- Tossed eight innings to earn the win on May 1 versus Kansas City -- matched a career high with eight innings pitched ...equaled the best with eight innings pitched in a win on July 21 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Made the 100th start of his major league career on June 2 versus the New York Yankees -- became the 55th pitcher in Tigers history to start at least 100 games.
- Did not surrender a home run in nine consecutive starts June 13-August 1, a stretch of 54.0 innings pitched.
- Did not allow a run or issue a walk as he tossed seven innings to earn the win on June 30 at Tampa Bay -- marked the first time in his career he has tossed at least seven innings without allowing both a run and walk.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for June -- finished 3-1 with a 3.00 ERA (36.0IP/12ER) in six starts during the month.
- Suffered the loss in six straight starts August 12-September 10 -- the six-game losing streak matched a career long.
- Posted a 2.24 ground ball/fly ball ratio (330 ground balls/147 fly balls) -- third-best among all American League pitchers.
- Lefthanded hitters batted .325 (123x378) against him...righties hit .294 (103x350) with Porcello on the mound.

Completed his third season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2011**, establishing career highs with 182.0 innings pitched and 104 strikeouts...matched a career best with his 14 wins.

- Finished with 14 wins, marking his third consecutive season with 10-or-more wins -- became the first major league pitcher to post three-or-more consecutive seasons with 10-or-more wins prior to turning 23 since Dwight Gooden did so in four consecutive seasons with the New York Mets (1984-87).
- Posted a 4-0 record and 1.59 ERA (39.2IP/7ER) over a six-start stretch April 15-May 22.
- Equaled a career high with eight innings pitched on May 22 at Pittsburgh -- tossed eight innings on July 29 versus the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim to match the career high.
- Earned the win on July 3 versus San Francisco despite hitting three batters and throwing three wild pitches -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he joined Houston's Joe Niekro (1985) and Tampa Bay's Victor Zambrano (2003) to become just the third major league pitcher to hit three-or-more batters and throw three-or-more wild pitches in a single outing in the last 40 seasons...all three pitchers earned the win in their respective outing.
- Matched a career best with a five-game winning streak July 3-29.
- Compiled a 5-0 record and 3.06 ERA (32.1IP/11ER) in five starts during July -- tied for the lead in the American League with five wins during the month...marked the second time in his career he finished a month with a 5-0 record, also doing so in May of 2009...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he is the first major league pitcher to have more than one month with a 5-0 record prior to turning 23 since Wally Bunker did so at age 19 for the Baltimore Orioles in 1964.
- Posted a 3-1 record and 3.50 ERA (46.1IP/18ER) over his final seven starts of the season August 26-September 28.
- Finished 2-1 with a 3.55 ERA (33.0IP/13ER) in five starts during September.
- Posted a 1.74 ground ball/fly ball ratio (322 ground balls/185 fly balls) -- sixth best in the American League.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .248 batting average (72x290)...lefties hit .321 (138x430) against him.
- Finished 9-4 with a 4.00 ERA (99.0IP/44ER) in 17 starts on the road...posted a 5-5 record and 5.64 ERA (83.0IP/52ER) in 14 starts at home.
- Started Game Four of the American League Division Series on October 4 versus the New York Yankees -- at 22 years, nine months and seven days old, he became the youngest Tigers pitcher to start a post-season game.

Finished third on the Tigers staff with 10 wins as he completed his second season with the club in **2010**.

- Tied for sixth in the American League with 2.1 walks per nine innings.
- Started the Tigers home opener versus Cleveland on April 9 -- at 21 years old, he became the youngest pitcher to start a home opener for Detroit since at least 1952.
- Suffered the loss in six straight decisions May 29-August 3 to establish a career-long losing streak.
- Compiled a 2-3 record and 3.13 ERA (31.2IP/11ER) in five starts during May.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on June 20 -- started four games with the Mud Hens before he was recalled by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on July 17.
- Equaled a career high with eight strikeouts on July 29 at Tampa Bay.
- Matched a career best with a five-game winning streak August 24-September 26 -- compiled a 2.98 ERA (42.1IP/14ER) over the course of the six-start stretch.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 175

- Finished 7-5 with a 4.30 ERA (92.0IP/44ER) in 15 starts at home...posted a 3-7 record and 5.73 ERA (70.2IP/45ER) in 12 starts on the road.
- Compiled a 4-7 record and 6.14 ERA (70.1IP/48ER) in 13 starts prior to the All-Star break...went 6-5 with a 4.00 ERA (92.1IP/41ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break.

Topped all American League rookies with 14 wins in his first season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2009**.

- His 14 wins mark the most in Tigers history by a pitcher age 20-or-younger -- surpassed Dave Rozema, who won 11 games for the Tigers in 1977 before celebrating his 21st birthday on August 5.
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became just the fourth pitcher age 20-or-younger since 1970 with 14-or-more wins in a season -- he joined Cincinnati's Don Gullett in 1971 (16 wins), Minnesota's Bert Blyleven in 1971 (16 wins) and New York's Dwight Gooden in both 1984 (17 wins) and 1985 (24 wins).
- Selected to *Baseball America's* All-Rookie Team following the season.
- Tabbed the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tigers Rookie of the Year.
- Made his major league debut on April 9 at Toronto, taking the loss after allowing four runs in five innings of work -- opposed Ricky Romero in his debut and, according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it marked the first time since Major League Baseball's Draft began in 1965 that two first-round selections making their major league debut squared off against each other...Porcello became the first Tigers starting pitcher to make his major league debut against another pitcher making his debut since Nate Cornejo did so at Texas on August 8, 2001 against Joaquin Benoit...at 20 years, three months and 13 days old, he became the youngest Tigers pitcher to start a game in his major league debut for the club since Bruce Robbins was 19 years old in his debut on July 28, 1979.
- Earned his first major league win on April 19 at Seattle, limiting the Mariners to one run over seven innings of work -- at 20 years, three months and 23 days old, he became the youngest Tigers pitcher to record a victory since Bruce Robbins earned the win on August 28, 1979 at 19 years, 11 months and 28 days old.
- Became the youngest Tigers pitcher to start a game at Comerica Park at 20 years, four months and two days old, doing so on April 29 versus the New York Yankees -- became the third-youngest pitcher to start a game at Comerica Park, behind Seattle's Felix Hernandez at 19 years, three months and 26 days old on August 4, 2005 and Los Angeles Clayton Kershaw at 20 years, two months and 27 days old on June 15, 2008.
- Posted a five-game winning streak May 5-27, the longest winning streak by a Tigers pitcher age 20-or-younger since at least 1954 -- marked the longest winning streak by a Tigers rookie pitcher since Armando Galarraga also won five straight decisions July 23-August 19, 2008...became the fourth pitcher age 20-or-younger since at least 1954 to record a streak of five-or-more victories in a single season, joining Fernando Valenzuela (eight, April 9-May 14, 1981), Dwight Gooden (seven on two occasions, August 11-September 12, 1984 and July 9-August 10, 1985) and Wally Bunker (six, May 5-June 1, 1964).
- Won seven of his nine starts May 5-June 18 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first major league pitcher under 21 to win seven of nine starts since Dwight Gooden did so in 1985...prior to Porcello, the last American League pitcher to do so was Jim Palmer in 1966.
- Compiled a 5-0 record and 1.50 ERA (30.0IP/5ER) over a five-start stretch May 5-27 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he is the second-youngest pitcher in major league history to post a 5-0 record with an ERA of 1.50-or-lower over any five-start stretch...only Dwight Gooden, who went 5-0 with a 1.43 ERA over a five-start stretch at age 19 in 1984, was younger than Porcello.
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the sixth pitcher since 1900 to win four straight starts while allowing one-or-fewer runs in a single season prior to turning 21 years old as he did so over a four-start stretch May 5-22 -- joined Christy Mathewson (six straight in 1901 at age 20), Chief Bender (four straight in 1903 at age 19), Walter Johnson (five straight in 1908 at age 20), Fernando Valenzuela (seven straight in 1981 at age 20) and Kerry Wood (four straight in 1998 at age 20) in accomplishing the feat.
- Selected the American League's Rookie of the Month for May -- finished 5-0 with a 1.50 ERA (30.0IP/5ER) in five starts during the month...topped all league pitchers with a 1.50 ERA during May, while he tied for the lead with five wins... became the second Tigers pitcher to ever win the award, joining Justin Verlander, who won the award in May of 2006.
- Collected two hits and two RBI as he earned the win on June 12 at Pittsburgh -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first Tigers pitcher to earn the win in a game in which he collected two hits and two RBI since Woodie Fryman did so for the club on September 20, 1972 at Cleveland.
- Earned his 10th victory of the season on August 6 versus Baltimore in Detroit's 107th game of the season -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he is only the second pitcher over the last 20 years to record his 10th win that early in a season at age 20-or-younger...Felix Hernandez earned his 10th win for the Mariners in the club's 107th game of the 2006 season as well.
- Ejected on August 11 at Boston following a bench-clearing incident in the second inning -- served a five-game suspension from Major League Baseball August 12-17.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 176

- Fanned a career-high eight batters on August 18 versus Seattle -- equaled the high with eight strikeouts on October 6 at Minnesota.
- Finished 2-1 with a 3.16 ERA (31.1IP/11ER) in six starts during August.
- Defeated Ricky Romero and the Toronto Blue Jays at Comerica Park on September 13 for his 13th victory of the season -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it marked only the second game in the majors since 1968 to feature rookie starters who both had already won at least 12 games that season...Kansas City's Tom Gordon defeated California's Jim Abbott in Anaheim on September 27, 1989 in the other such match-up.
- Earned Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors for September as he posted a 3-1 record and 3.22 ERA (36.1IP/13ER) in six starts -- tied for eighth in the American League with three wins during the month.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .248 batting average (69x278)...lefties hit .281 (107x381) against him.
- Posted an 8-3 record and 3.87 ERA (83.2IP/36ER) in 15 starts at home...finished 6-6 with a 4.03 ERA (87.0IP/39ER) in 16 starts on the road.
- Compiled an 8-6 record and 4.14 ERA (87.0IP/40ER) in 16 starts prior to the All-Star break...finished 6-3 with a 3.76 ERA (83.2IP/35ER) in 15 starts following the All-Star break.
- Posted a 2.23 ground ball/fly ball ratio (312 ground balls/140 fly balls) -- second-best among all American League pitchers.
- Tied for fifth in the American League with 24 grounded into double plays induced.

Led the Florida State League with a 2.66 ERA as he made his professional debut with Single A Lakeland in **2008**... selected Lakeland's Pitcher of the Year.

- Selected to both the Florida State League's mid- and postseason All-Star squads.
- Tied for second among all league starters with a .244 batting average against, while he finished fifth with 11.52 baserunners per nine innings.
- Topped all league pitchers with 55 total chances and 34 assists, while he tied for the lead with 17 putouts.
- Finished 13th in the Florida State League with a 2.37 ERA (30.1IP/8ER) in six starts during April.
- Earned Florida State League Pitcher of the Week honors for May 5-11 after winning both of his starts and allowing two unearned runs in 11.0 innings of work during the week.
- Compiled a 2-1 record and 2.60 ERA (27.2IP/8ER) in five starts during May -- 11th in the league with a 2.60 ERA during the month.
- Posted a five-game winning streak over a 10-start stretch June 27-August 27.
- Finished 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP/4ER) in four starts during August.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .230 batting average (44x191)...righties hit .253 (72x285) against Porcello.
- Named the top prospect in the Tigers organization and Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America* ...rated as possessing the best curveball and changeup in the Tigers organization by the publication.

Detroit's first-round selection in the June draft, he did not pitch after agreeing to terms on August 15, **2007**.

- Named the top prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball and slider in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Califon, NJ during the offseason.

- Posted a 6-0 record, 0.30 ERA, two saves and 69 strikeouts in 10 games during his junior season at Seton Hall Prep High in **2006**.
- Selected to participate in the Aflac All-American High School Baseball Classic in **2006** -- fanned three batters in an inning of work.
- Selected *USA Today's* High School Player of the Year in **2007** after compiling a 10-0 record, 1.18 ERA and 112 strikeouts in 71 innings pitched as a senior at Seton Hall Prep High in West Orange, NJ...tabbed a First-Team High School All-American by *Baseball America* and the Louisville Slugger High School Player of the Year in New Jersey.
- Named the **2006-07** Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year.
- Fired a 77-pitch perfect game on May 12, **2007** against Newark Academy.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated funds to Team Joseph), actively supports Team Joseph to raise money to fight Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy, attended "Keeping Kids in the Game" and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Bill Buck for the Tigers.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 177

FREDERICK ALFRED PORCELLO'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	Lakeland	8-6	2.66	24	24	0	0	0	125.0	116	476	51	37	7	11	33	72	3	0	.244
2009	**DETROIT**	**14-9**	**3.96**	**31**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**170.2**	**176**	**659**	**81**	**75**	**23**	**3**	**52**	**89**	**6**	**1**	**.267**
2010	Toledo	1-2	3.21	4	4	0	0	0	28.0	24	98	11	10	0	1	10	19	0	1	.245
	DETROIT	**10-12**	**4.92**	**27**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162.2**	**188**	**652**	**96**	**89**	**18**	**7**	**38**	**84**	**11**	**3**	**.288**
2011	**DETROIT**	**14-9**	**4.75**	**31**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**182.0**	**210**	**720**	**103**	**96**	**18**	**8**	**46**	**104**	**12**	**0**	**.292**
2012	**DETROIT**	**10-12**	**4.59**	**31**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**176.1**	**226**	**728**	**101**	**90**	**16**	**6**	**44**	**107**	**6**	**0**	**.310**
2013	**DETROIT**	**13-8**	**4.32**	**32**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**177.0**	**185**	**684**	**87**	**85**	**18**	**3**	**42**	**142**	**6**	**1**	**.270**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-8	2.77	28	28	0	0	0	153.0	140	574	62	47	7	12	43	91	3	1	.244
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		61-50	4.51	152	149	1	0	0	868.2	985	3443	468	435	93	27	222	526	41	5	.286

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the first round (27th overall) of the June 2007 draft
- On suspended list, August 12-17, 2009

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DET vs. NYY	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	22	4	4	0	2	1	5	0	0	.227
2012	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2013	DET vs. OAK	0-0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-1	5.68	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	6	24	4	4	0	2	1	5	0	0	.250

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DET vs. TEX	0-0	4.00	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	37	5	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	.270
2012	DET vs. NYY - did not pitch																			
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-1	--	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
LCS TOTALS		0-1	4.00	4	1	0	0	0	9.0	12	39	6	5	0	0	1	7	0	0	.308

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. SF	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career	.235	17	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	152	185	62	112	11	10	.941

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 (three times) - last, July 3-29, 2011
Longest Losing Streak: 6 (twice) - last, August 12-September 10, 2012
Strikeouts: 11 - May 28, 2013 vs. Pittsburgh
Walks: 4 (four times) - last, September 4, 2013 at Boston
Innings (starter): 9.0 - September 10, 2013 at Chicago White Sox
Innings (reliever): 2.0 - April 14, 2013 at Oakland
Low-Hit Game (CG): 7 - September 10, 2013 at Chicago White Sox

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (2)

May 28, 2013 vs. Pittsburgh (11)

September 16, 2013 vs. Seattle (10)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 178



LUKE PUTKONEN

Born: May 10, 1986
Birthplace: Wheaton, IL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 1.018
Opening Day Age: 27
Residence: Marietta, GA
Height/Weight: 6-6/217
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2007 draft

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER – 39

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Appeared in 30 games during four stints with the Tigers in **2013**, as he split the season betwen Detroit and Triple A Toledo.

- Assigned to Toledo to begin the season.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on May 2.
- Recorded his first career major league win on May 2 at Houston -- did not allow a hit while striking out four in 2.1 innings of work.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 10.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Triple A Toledo on May 21.
- Posted a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP/2ER) and five strikeouts in nine appearances during June.
- Tossed a career-high 4.0 innings on July 1 at Toronto -- struck out a career-high five batters that same game.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on July 30.
- Posted a 2-0 record and a 1.91 ERA (37.2IP/8ER) and 38 strikeouts in 20 games with the Mud Hens.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on August 29 -- appeared in one game before being optioned to Single A Lakeland by the Tigers on August 31.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Lakeland on September 2.
- Appeared in eight games with the Tigers in September, posting an 0-2 record, a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP/3ER) and seven strikeouts during that stretch.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .260 (13x50) average...righties batted .262 (17x65) against him.
- Compiled a 1.98 ERA (13.2IP/3ER) and 11 strikeouts in 15 games at home this season...posted a 1-3 record and a 3.94 ERA (16.0IP/7ER) and 17 strikeouts in 15 games on the road.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 2.66 ERA (20.1IP/6ER) and 17 strikeouts in 20 appearances prior to the All-Star break... compiled a 0-2 record and a 3.86 ERA (9.1IP/4ER) and 11 strikeouts in 10 appearances after the break.

Spent the majority of the **2012** season with Triple A Toledo, posting a 3-3 record and 4.92 ERA in 24 outings (two starts) -- saw action in four separate stints with the Tigers.

- Compiled a 1-0 record, 1.38 ERA (13.0IP/2ER) and 10 strikeouts in six outings with Toledo during April.
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo on April 26 -- made his major league debut on April 29 at New York's Yankee Stadium.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 24.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on June 12 -- did not appear in a game with Detroit before being optioned to Toledo on June 20.
- Fanned a season-high six batters on July 21 versus Indianapolis.
- Did not allow a run in three straight outings with Toledo August 5-25, fanning eight batters in 11.1 scoreless innings.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on August 14 -- made one appearance with Detroit before being optioned back to Toledo on August 24.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on September 4 -- appeared in five games during September and October, tossing 6.1 scoreless innings.
- Registered his first major league save on October 3 at Kansas City.
- Saw action with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season -- compiled a 1-1 record and 5.06 ERA (21.1IP/12ER) in six starts.

Opened the **2011** season in the starting rotation at Double A Erie.

- Suffered the loss in seven straight decisions April 21-May 30.
- Had his contract transferred from Erie to Single A Lakeland for the remainder of the season on June 5.
- Went the distance in the second game of a doubleheader on August 30 versus Dunedin to earn the win -- tied for fourth

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 179

in the Florida State League with one complete game.
- Compiled a 3.75 ERA (24.0IP/10ER) and 27 strikeouts in six games (three starts) during August.

Finished seventh in the Florida State League with a 3.18 ERA for Lakeland during the **2010** season.
- Third in the Florida State League with 152.2 innings pitched.
- Tied for the lead among all league pitchers with three double plays.
- Compiled a five-game winning streak May 11-June 1 -- posted a 1.60 ERA (33.2IP/6ER) during the five-start stretch.
- Finished 4-1 with a 2.14 ERA (33.2IP/8ER) in five starts during May.
- Suffered the loss as he went the distance on August 22 at Tampa -- tied for second in the Florida State League with one complete game.
- Posted a 2-1 record and 2.25 ERA (32.0IP/8ER) in five starts during August.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .240 batting average (75x313)...lefties batted .278 (69x248) against him.

Third in the Midwest League with a 3.13 ERA for Single A West Michigan during the **2009** season.
- Tied for the lead in the Midwest League with 28 games started, while he finished fourth with 149.1 innings pitched.
- Tied for fifth in the Midwest League with a 1.42 ERA (19.0IP/3ER) in four starts during April.
- Tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for June 29-July 5 after he fired a five-hit shutout on July 3 at South Bend -- tied for the league lead with one shutout, while he tied for fourth with one complete game.
- Compiled a 2.20 ERA (32.2IP/8ER) in six starts during July.
- Finished fourth in the Midwest League with a 1.87 ERA (33.2IP/7ER) in six starts during August.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .232 batting average (81x349)...lefties batted .303 (67x221) against him.
- Named the 20th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Limited to six starts with Single A Oneonta during the **2008** season as he was sidelined both July 10-27 and August 7-September 8 with a right shoulder strain.
- Finished 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (15.0IP/3ER) and 14 strikeouts in three starts during June.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .228 batting average (13x57)...lefties batted .344 (11x32) against him.

Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the third round of the June **2007** draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Marietta, GA during the offseason.
- Redshirted at the University of North Carolina in **2005** as he rehabbed from "Tommy John" surgery.
- Appeared in 13 games (12 starts) as a freshman at the University of North Carolina in **2006**, posting a 6-0 record and 3.08 ERA (61.1IP/21ER).
- Saw action in seven games with Wareham in the Cape Cod League during the summer of **2006**, compiling a 1-5 record and 3.29 ERA.
- Compiled an 8-2 record and 4.57 ERA (82.2IP/42ER) in 17 starts during his sophomore season at the University of North Carolina in **2007**.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True, supports Gloves for Kids, visited Veterans at the VA Detroit Medical Center and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Grant Brittain for the Tigers.

LUKE WEBBER PUTKONEN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	GCL Tigers	0-1	4.15	3	3	0	0	0	8.2	8	35	5	4	0	0	0	9	0	0	.229
2008	Oneonta	2-1	3.65	6	6	0	0	0	24.2	24	89	10	10	1	1	8	17	0	0	.270
2009	West Michigan	7-8	3.13	28	28	1	1	0	149.1	148	570	63	52	3	9	47	115	9	0	.260
2010	Lakeland	9-7	3.18	27	26	1	0	0	152.2	144	561	55	54	8	6	44	87	6	1	.257
2011	Lakeland	2-6	5.54	18	8	1	0	0	65.0	77	259	46	40	10	3	18	52	2	1	.297
	Erie	1-7	7.57	11	11	0	0	0	52.1	68	216	50	44	8	2	22	23	2	0	.315
2012	Toledo	3-3	4.92	24	2	0	0	0	56.2	68	224	37	31	3	1	20	46	2	0	.304
	DETROIT	**0-2**	**3.94**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**16.0**	**19**	**63**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**.302**
2013	Toledo	2-0	1.91	20	1	0	0	1	37.2	25	135	10	8	0	0	13	38	2	0	.185
	DETROIT	**1-3**	**3.03**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.2**	**30**	**115**	**11**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**9**	**28**	**5**	**0**	**.261**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		26-33	4.00	137	85	3	1	0	547.0	562	2089	276	243	33	22	172	387	23	2	.269
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-5	3.35	42	0	0	0	1	45.2	49	178	18	17	4	0	17	38	7	0	.275

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 180

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2007 draft
- On disabled list, July 10-27, 2008 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, August 7-September 8, 2008 (right shoulder strain)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DET vs. OAK - did not pitch																			

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	42	7	4	3	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 - May 2, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 3 - May 30-September 29, 2013
Strikeouts: 5 - July 1, 2013 at Toronto
Walks: 2 (three times) - last, July 6, 2013 at Cleveland
Innings (relief): 4.0 - July 1, 2013 at Toronto



ROBBIE RAY

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: October 1, 1991
Birthplace: Brentwood, TN
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 22
Residence: Brentwood, TN
Height/Weight: 6-2/195
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Ian Krol and Steve Lombardozzi in exchange for Doug Fister on December 2, 2013

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 70

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named to the Carolina League's mid-season All-Star squad as he split the **2013** season between Single A Potomac and Double A Harrisburg in the Washington Nationals organization.

- Tied for first in the Carolina League with three complete games.
- Compiled a 2-1 record and a 1.55 ERA (29.0IP/5ER) and 34 strikeouts in five starts during April.
- Had his contract transferred to Harrisburg on July 5.
- Fired a three-hit, nine-inning shutout on July 11 at Erie -- fanned a season-high 11 batters that same day.
- Posted a 5-2 record and a 3.72 ERA (58.0IP/24ER) and 60 strikeouts in 11 starts with Harrisburg.
- Rated as the fifth-best prospect in the Washington Nationals system following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the entire **2012** season with Single A Potomac.

- Topped the Carolina League with 77 earned runs allowed, while he was second with 12 losses on the season.
- Sidelined April 6-May 3 with left biceps tendonitis.
- Tossed a season-best 8.0 innings and struck out a season-high nine batters on June 9 versus Lynchburg.

Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2011**, appearing in 20 games with Single A Hagerstown.

- Named the South Atlantic League Player of the Week for the week ending May 16 -- did not allow a run while striking out 13 over 11.0 innings during the week.
- Posted a 2-0 record and a 0.38 ERA (24.0IP/1ER) and 21 strikeouts in 5 games started during May.
- Fanned a season-best nine batters on June 6 versus Greensboro.
- Compiled a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP/5ER) and 33 strikeouts in six games during July.

Selected by the Nationals in the 12th round of the June **2010** draft and appeared in one game with Single A Vermont.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Brentwood, TN during the offseason.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 181

ROBERT GLENN RAY'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	Vermont	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
2011	Hagerstown	2-3	3.13	20	20	0	0	0	89.0	71	321	36	31	3	12	38	95	8	0	.221
2012	Potomac	4-12	6.56	22	21	0	0	0	105.2	122	418	85	77	14	11	49	86	13	1	.292
2013	Potomac	6-3	3.11	16	16	3	0	0	84.0	60	292	30	29	9	4	41	100	7	0	.205
	Harrisburg	5-2	3.72	11	11	1	1	0	58.0	56	227	28	24	4	6	21	60	1	0	.247
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-20	4.29	70	68	4	1	0	337.2	309	1261	179	161	30	33	149	343	29	1	.245

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Washington in the 12th round of the June 2010 draft
- On disabled list, April 6-May 3, 2012 (left biceps tendonitis)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Ian Krol and Steve Lombardozzi from Washington in exchange for Doug Fister



EVAN REED

Born: December 31, 1985
Birthplace: Santa Maria, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.082
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Santa Maria, CA
Height/Weight: 6-4/255
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Claimed off waivers from Miami by the Tigers on April 3, 2013

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 57

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **2013** season in the Marlins organization before being acquired off waivers by the Tigers on April 3.

- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Did not allow an earned run in eight consecutive appearances from May 7-June 2.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on May 16 -- made his major league debut the same night in Texas.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 19.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on June 10.
- Struck out a career-high three batters on June 19 versus Baltimore.
- Tossed a career-high 2.2 innings on June 25 versus the Los Angeles Angels -- matched the high on September 22 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on August 4.
- Posted a 1-4 record, a 2.54 ERA (49.2IP/14ER) and 49 strikeouts in 32 games with Toledo this season.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on September 1 -- appeared in four games with the club during the month.
- Limited lefties to a .289 average (11x38)...righties batted .309 (17x55) with him on the mound.

Split the **2012** season between Double A Jacksonville and Triple A New Orleans.

- Assigned to Jacksonville to begin the season -- posted a 1-1 record and a 2.81 ERA (16.0IP/5ER), eight saves and 16 strikeouts in his first 11 appearances out of the bullpen.
- Named to the Southern League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Promoted to New Orleans on June 22.
- Failed to convert the save in his first three opportunities with New Orleans.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on July 18 versus Iowa.
- Recalled by the Marlins as the 26th man for Game 2 of a doubleheader on August 3 at Washington, but did not appear and was returned to New Orleans following the game.
- Compiled a 2-3 record and a 7.16 ERA (32.2IP/26ER) in 23 games with New Orleans on the season.

Appeared in 19 games in **2011** with the GCL Marlins and Single A Jupiter as he spent the first half of the season recovering from Tommy John surgery.

- Assigned to the GCL Marlins on an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 7 -- appeared in eight games, compiling a 3.12 ERA (8.2IP/3ER) and 11 strikeouts.
- Had his contract transferred to Jupiter on August 3 -- compiled a 0-1 record, a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP/7ER) and 13 strikeouts in 11 games with Jupiter.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on September 3 versus Ft. Myers.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 182

- Appeared in 12 games for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League -- posted a 0-0 record, a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER) and 16 strikeouts.

Began the **2010** season with Double A Frisco in the Texas Rangers organization before being acquired by the Marlins on July 30.
- Compiled a 0-1 record and a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP/1ER) in nine games for Frisco in April.
- Tossed a season-high 3.0 innings on June 8 at Corpus Christi -- fanned a season-high five batters that same day.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 1.62 ERA (39.0IP/7ER) and 34 strikeouts in 30 games with the RoughRiders.
- Acquired by the Marlins along with RHP Omar Poveda in exchange for INF Jorge Cantu on July 30.
- Sidelined August 2-September 27 with a right elbow strain.

Appeared in 46 games as he spent the entire **2009** season with Single A Bakersfield.
- Finished third in the California League with 25 saves.
- Compiled a 2-2 record and a 2.96 ERA (48.2IP/16ER) in 46 games with Bakersfield on the season.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on May 28 versus Stockton.
- Converted 14 straight saves from June 9-August 11.

Spent the majority of the **2008** season with Single A Bakersfield, appearing in 23 games for the RoughRiders.
- Assigned to Single A Clinton to begin the season -- started two games, posting a 1-0 record and a 1.50 ERA (12IP/2ER).
- Fanned a season-high eight batters on May 12 versus High Desert.
- Tossed a season-high 7.2 innings on June 27 at Visalia.

Selected by the Rangers in the third round of the June **2009** draft, and began his professional career with Single A Spokane.
- Appeared in seven games with Spokane, compiling a 2.04 ERA (27.2IP/4ER) and 23 strikeouts.
- Had his contract transferred to Single A Clinton on August 15 -- appeared in four games with the LumberKings, compiling a 1-0 record and a 1.84 ERA (20.0IP/4ER) and 11 strikeouts.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Santa Maria, CA during the offseason.
- Graduated from Quincy, CA High School in **2004**.
- Attended Cal Poly San Luis Obispo and went 4-3 with a 3.19 ERA (42.1IP15ER) and 11 saves as the Mustangs' closer in **2007**...his 11 saves ranked second all-time in school history...named Second Team All-Big West following the season.
- Participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

EVAN REED'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	Spokane	0-0	2.04	7	4	0	0	1	17.2	9	60	7	4	0	3	9	23	5	0	.150
	Clinton	1-1	1.80	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	9	66	5	4	0	1	7	11	1	0	.136
2008	Clinton	1-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	42	2	2	0	1	2	12	1	0	.190
	Bakersfield	7-10	6.25	23	23	0	0	0	121.0	130	476	92	84	14	6	55	89	11	1	.273
	Frisco	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.222
2009	Bakersfield	2-2	2.96	46	0	0	0	25	48.2	44	180	17	16	1	1	28	65	5	0	.244
2010	Frisco	1-1	1.62	30	0	0	0	5	39.0	35	147	7	7	0	0	13	34	3	0	.238
	Jacksonville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200
	Oklahoma City	1-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.143
2011	GCL Marlins	0-0	3.12	8	3	0	0	0	8.2	15	38	4	3	0	0	0	11	1	0	.395
	Jupiter	0-1	4.02	11	0	0	0	0	15.2	9	51	7	7	0	1	10	13	2	0	.176
2012	Jacksonville	3-1	2.34	27	0	0	0	12	34.2	24	123	10	9	1	0	11	43	1	0	.195
	New Orleans	2-3	7.16	23	0	0	0	1	32.2	43	138	27	26	2	0	16	27	3	0	.312
2013	Toledo	1-4	2.54	32	0	0	0	1	49.2	38	172	17	14	1	0	20	49	4	1	.221
	DETROIT	**0-1**	**4.24**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23.1**	**28**	**93**	**16**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**.301**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		20-23	3.90	216	37	0	0	45	408.1	370	1523	196	177	20	13	172	383	37	2	.243
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-1	4.24	16	0	0	0	0	23.1	28	93	16	11	2	1	8	17	1	1	.301

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Rangers in the third round of the June 2007 draft.
- Acquired by the Marlins along with RHP Omar Poveda in exchange for INF Jorge Cantu on July 10, 2010.
- On disabled list, August 2-September 27, 2010 (right elbow strain)
- On disabled list, April 7-August 3, 2011(right elbow strain)
- Claimed off waivers by the Tigers from the Marlins on April 3, 2013

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 183

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	16	11	2	6	3	0	.727

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: No major league wins
Longest Losing Streak: 1 - September 28, 2013
Strikeouts: 3 - June 19, 2013 at Baltimore
Walks: 2 (three times) - last, September 28, 2013 at Miami
Innings (relief): 2.2 (three times) - last, September 22, 2013 vs. Chicago White Sox



BRUCE RONDON

Born: December 9, 1990
Birthplace: Valencia, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.103
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Valencia, VZ
Height/Weight: 6-3/275
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 2007

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 43

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Rondon's seventh season with the Tigers organization.

- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2012.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

- Appeared in 30 games during two separate stints with the Tigers in **2013**.
- Assigned to Triple A Toledo to begin the season.
- Rated as having the best fastball in the International League by *Baseball America.*
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on April 23.
- Made his major league debut on April 25 versus Kansas City -- gave up one run on three hits in 1.0 inning of work.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 1.
- Posted a 0.75 ERA (12IP/1ER) and 13 strikeouts with Toledo during May.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on June 28.
- Recorded his first career major league win on August 4 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Recorded his first career major league save on August 30 versus Cleveland.
- Posted a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP/2ER) and 12 strikeouts in 12 appearances during August.
- Became the first pitcher in Tigers history to pitch 1.0 inning, while striking out three batters using 10 pitches-or-less with his eighth inning appearance versus Minnesota on September 24.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .295 (13x44) batting average...righthanders hit .234 (15x64) with him on the mound.
- Posted a 1-1 record, a 6.35 ERA (11.1IP/8ER) and 10 strikeouts in 13 appearances at home...compiled a 0-1 record, a 1.56 ERA (17.1IP/3ER) and 20 strikeouts in 17 games on the road.
- Recorded a 0-1 record, a 6.36 ERA (9.0IP/6ER) and eight strikeouts in 10 appearances prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 1-1 record and a 2.29 ERA (19.2IP/5ER) and 22 strikeouts in 20 games after the break.

Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year as he compiled a 2-1 record, 1.53 ERA (53.0IP/9ER), 29 saves and 66 strikeouts in 52 appearances with Single A Lakeland, Double A Erie and Triple A Toledo during the **2012** season.

- Third among all minor league pitchers with 29 saves.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* first-team minor league All-Star squad.
- Tabbed the best reliever in the Eastern League and Florida State League by *Baseball America.*
- Assigned to Lakeland to begin the season -- did not allow a run over a 12-outing stretch April 26-June 1, fanning 17 batters in 13.1 scoreless innings.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie on June 20 -- did not allow a run in his first 11 appearances with the SeaWolves June 20-July 12, fanning 13 batters in 11.1 scoreless innings.
- Garnered Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for June -- posted a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP/1ER), 11 saves and

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 184

14 strikeouts in 12 outings with Lakeland and Erie during the month.
- Fanned a season-high five batters on July 3 at Harrisburg.
- Had his contract transferred from Erie to Toledo for the remainder of the season on August 7.
- Named the third-best prospect and rated as having the best fastball and slider in the Tigers organization, named the 12th-best prospect in the Eastern League and 14th-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 18 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 4-1 record, 4.41 ERA (16.1IP/8ER), nine saves and 19 strikeouts -- tied for third in the league with nine saves.

Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star squad as he spent the entire **2011** season with Single A West Michigan.
- Did not allow a run over a nine-outing stretch May 4-27, fanning 16 batters in 8.2 scoreless innings.
- Compiled a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP/1ER), six saves and 14 strikeouts in 10 appearances during June.
- Sidelined for the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on August 2 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Named the 12th-best prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Appeared in six games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP/2ER), one save and six strikeouts.

Selected to the Gulf Coast League's postseason All-Star squad as he spent the majority of the **2010** season with the Gulf Coast League Tigers...tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Pitcher of the Year.
- Led the Gulf Coast League with 15 saves, while he tied for the lead with 22 games finished and finished second with 24 appearances.
- Topped all Gulf Coast League relievers with a .133 batting average against.
- Did not allow a run over his final 20 appearances of the season with the Gulf Coast League Tigers June 30-August 20, fanning 23 batters in 21.2 scoreless innings.
- Had his contract transferred to Lakeland for the remainder of the season on August 24.
- Named the 13th-best prospect in the Tigers organization and 15th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Appeared in 13 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 4.26 ERA (12.2IP/6ER), two saves and 12 strikeouts.

Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers to begin the **2009** season, before his contract was transferred to the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for the remainder of the season on July 10.
- Appeared in one game with Margarita in the Venezuelan Summer League following the season.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during the **2008** season.
- Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 13 games started.
- Went the distance in a loss on June 21 at the Venezuelan Summer League Mariners -- tied for second in the Venezuelan Summer League with one complete game.
- Compiled a 2.38 ERA (22.2IP/6ER) in five starts during June.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, **2007**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Valencia, VZ during the offseason.
- Actively participates with Tigers Drewams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Programs, participated in a pregame ceremony prior to the annual Fiesta! Tigres game and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by German Robles, Pedro Chavez and Miguel Garcia for the Tigers.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 185

BRUCE RONDON'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	VSL Tigers	2-6	3.58	13	13	1	0	0	55.1	48	213	36	22	0	10	20	34	9	1	.225
2009	VSL Tigers	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	16	6	6	0	2	7	4	3	1	.312
	GCL Tigers	0-1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	12	45	6	6	0	0	8	15	0	0	.267
2010	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.70	24	0	0	0	15	25.2	11	83	2	2	1	5	14	26	1	1	.133
	Lakeland	0-0	1.35	4	0	0	0	2	6.2	2	21	1	1	1	0	2	7	0	0	.095
2011	West Michigan	2-2	2.03	41	0	0	0	19	40.0	22	134	11	9	0	5	34	61	11	1	.164
2012	Lakeland	1-0	1.93	22	0	0	0	15	23.1	12	79	5	5	1	1	10	34	1	0	.152
	Erie	0-1	0.83	21	0	0	0	12	21.2	15	77	4	2	1	4	9	23	2	1	.195
	Toledo	1-0	2.25	9	0	0	0	2	8.0	5	30	3	2	1	0	7	9	0	0	.167
2013	Toledo	1-1	1.52	30	0	0	0	14	29.2	14	101	6	5	1	2	13	40	2	0	.139
	DETROIT	**1-2**	**3.45**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**28.2**	**28**	**108**	**11**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**11**	**30**	**7**	**1**	**.259**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-11	2.39	17-	16	1	0	79	225.2	146	799	80	60	6	29	124	253	19	5	.183
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-2	3.45	30	0	0	0	1	28.2	28	108	11	11	2	0	11	30	7	1	.259

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 2007
- On disabled list, August 2-September 7, 2011 (right shoulder inflammation)

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	30	3	1	1	1	0	.667

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 - August 4, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 1 (twice) - last, August 30, 2013
Strikeouts: 3 (three times) - last, September 24, 2013 at Minnesota
Walks: 2 (twice) - last, August 9, 2013 at New York Yankees
Innings (relief): 2.0 (twice) - last, August 7, 2013 at Cleveland



ANIBAL SANCHEZ

Born: February 27, 1984
Birthplace: Maracay, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 7.099

Opening Day Age: 30
Residence: Coral Gables, FL
Height/Weight: 6-0/205
Signed Through: 2017 (club option for 2018)

How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Omar Infante and a 2013 compensation draft choice from Miami, in exchange for Rob Brantly, Brian Flynn, Jacob Turner and a 2013 compensation draft choice on July 23, 2012

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER – 19

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Sanchez's third season with the Tigers organization...marks the second year of a five-year contract, plus a club option for 2018, he agreed to terms on with the club on December 18, 2012.

- Led the American League with a 2.57 ERA in 2013.
- Selected National League Player of the Week once during his career.
- Tossed a no-hitter on September 6, 2006 versus Arizona.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2005.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his first full season with the Tigers in **2013**, establishing a career high with 14 wins, and matching a career high with 202 strikeouts.

- Led the American League with a 2.57 ERA (182.0IP/52ER), while he was third with 9.99 strikeouts per nine innings, sixth with 202 strikeouts and a .229 bating average against, and tied for eighth with 14 wins.
- Registered a quality start in seven of his first eight decisions to begin the season, posting a 4-3 record, a 2.05 ERA (52.2IP/12ER) and 66 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Established a career-high and franchise record with 17 strikeouts on April 26 versus Atlanta -- the 17 strikeouts also established a new record for most strikeouts by any one pitcher in an Interleague game, and matched the most strikeouts ever recorded by a pitcher in 8.0 innings-or-less.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 186

- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for April after posting a 3-1 record, a 1.34 ERA (33.2IP/5ER) and 41 strikeouts in five starts during the month -- ranked third in the American League in ERA, while he was tied for fifth in strikeouts during that stretch.
- Tossed a complete game shutout on May 24 versus Minnesota -- allowed just one hit in 9.0 innings to record his fourth career one-hit game -- he joined Bob Feller as the only two pitchers since at least 1916 to record five complete games allowing one hit-or-fewer in the first 155 games of their major league career.
- Did not make his scheduled start on June 9 versus Cleveland due to a stiff shoulder.
- Sidelined June 16-July 5 with a right shoulder strain.
- Posted a 3-2 record, a 2.15 ERA (29.1IP/7ER) and 19 strikeouts in five starts during July.
- Recorded a quality start in 11 of 12 appearances from July 19-September 17...posted a 7-1 record, a 2.03 ERA (80.0IP/18ER) and 77 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Compiled a 2-1 record, a 2.05 ERA (30.2IP/7ER) and 39 strikeouts in five games during September.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .246 (91x370) average...righties hit .208 (65x312) with him on the mound.
- Posted an 8-3 record, a 2.70 ERA (93.1IP/28ER) and 110 strikeouts in 14 starts at home...compiled a 6-5 record, a 2.44 ERA (88.2IP/24ER) and 92 strikeouts in 15 games on the road.
- Compiled a 7-6 record and a 2.93 ERA (92.0IP/30ER) and 111 strikeouts in 15 games prior to the All-Star break... posted a 7-2 record and a 2.20 ERA (90.0IP/22ER) in 14 games after the break.
- Appeared in three games for the Tigers in the postseason...struck out 12 batters and did not allow a hit in Game 1 of the ALCS against the Boston Red Sox -- according to Elias, it is the most strikeouts by a pitcher before allowing a hit in a postseason game in major league history.

Opened the **2012** season with the Miami Marlins before being acquired by the Tigers in a five-player deal (both clubs swapped a compensation draft choice as well) on July 23.

- Registered a quality start in each of his first eight starts of the season April 9-May 19 -- posted a 2-2 record, 2.32 ERA (54.1IP/14ER) and 55 strikeouts during the eight-start stretch.
- Established a career high with 14 strikeouts on April 28 versus Arizona -- marked the third time in his career he has reached a double-digit strikeout total in a start.
- Finished 1-0 with a 2.73 ERA (26.1IP/8ER) and 33 strikeouts in four starts during April -- fourth in the National League with 33 strikeouts during the month.
- Posted a 2-3 record, 2.45 ERA (40.1IP/11ER) and 34 strikeouts in six starts during May.
- Registered a quality start in five consecutive starts August 22-September 15 -- finished 2-2 with a 1.89 ERA (33.1IP/7ER) during that stretch.
- Tossed a three-hit shutout on September 25 versus Kansas City -- marked the fifth shutout of his major league career...fanned 10 batters in the outing, the fourth time during his career he has reached a double-digit strikeout total in a start.
- Finished 2-2 with a 2.43 ERA (40.2IP/11ER) and 37 strikeouts in six starts during September -- tied for fifth in the American League with 37 strikeouts during the month.
- Posted a 4-6 record and 4.12 ERA (107.0IP/49ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 5-7 record and 3.55 ERA (88.2IP/35ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .243 batting average (98x404)...righties batted .291 (102x351) against him.

Finished sixth in the National League as he established a career high with 202 strikeouts with Florida in **2011**.

- Tied for second in the National League with two shutouts, while he finished third with 9.26 strikeouts per nine innings and tied for fifth with three complete games.
- Established a career best with a six-game winning streak April 22-June 10 -- compiled a 2.48 ERA (69.0IP/19ER) and 70 strikeouts during the 10-start stretch.
- Fanned a season-high 11 batters on May 8 versus Washington -- equaled the high with 11 strikeouts on September 10 at Pittsburgh.
- Tossed a five-hit shutout on May 26 at San Francisco.
- Finished 4-0 with a 1.66 ERA (43.1IP/8ER) and 44 strikeouts in six starts during May -- fourth in the National League with a 1.66 ERA during the month, while he tied for fourth with four wins and 44 strikeouts.
- Fired a one-hit shutout on September 10 at Pittsburgh.
- Finished 10th in the National League with a 2.03 ERA (31.0IP/7ER) in five starts during September.

Established a career high with 13 wins with Florida during the **2010** season.

- Posted a 5-1 record, 1.97 ERA (50.1IP/11ER) and 43 strikeouts over an eight-start stretch April 22-May 30.
- Compiled a 4-0 record, 1.93 ERA (37.1IP/8ER) and 35 strikeouts in six starts during May -- tied for fourth in the National League with four wins during the month, while he finished 10th with a 1.93 ERA.
- Fired a one-hit shutout on July 29 at San Francisco.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 187

- Finished 3-2 with a 2.50 ERA (36.0IP/10ER) and 36 strikeouts in six starts during August.

Limited to 16 starts with Florida due to two separate stints on the disabled list during the **2009** season.
- Sidelined May 8-June 2 with a right shoulder sprain -- assigned to Single A Jupiter as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on May 28.
- Tossed three innings in his start with the Marlins on June 2 versus Milwaukee before returning to the disabled list -- sidelined June 3-August 21 with a right shoulder sprain.
- Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Marlins as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 28 -- started one game with the Gulf Coast League Marlins before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Jupiter on August 2 ...started two games with Jupiter before he had his injury rehabilitation assignment transferred to Double A Jacksonville on August 12.
- Posted a 2-2 record, 2.27 ERA (35.2IP/9ER) and 30 strikeouts over a six-start stretch September 6-October 3.

Opened the **2008** season on Florida's disabled list, and was sidelined March 21-July 31 with a right shoulder labrum tear.
- Joined the Gulf Coast League Marlins on an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 3 -- made one start with the Gulf Coast League Marlins before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Jupiter on July 8...started two games with Jupiter before his injury rehabilitation assignment was transferred to Double A Carolina on July 18.
- Started two games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Started six games with Florida before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the **2007** season with right shoulder tendinitis on May 4.

Began the **2006** season with Carolina, before he saw his first major league action with the Marlins.
- Tied for third in the Southern League with one shutout, while he tied for fifth with two complete games.
- Fanned a season-best 10 batters with Carolina on June 14 at Birmingham.
- Had his contract recalled from Carolina by Florida on June 25 -- earned the win as he made his major league debut on June 25 at New York's Yankee Stadium against the Yankees.
- Posted a 1-1 record and 2.03 ERA (31.0IP/7ER) in five starts during August.
- Fired a no-hitter on September 6 versus Arizona -- became the 19th rookie in major league history to toss a no-hitter, the first since St. Louis' Bud Smith did so on September 3, 2001 against San Diego...Sanchez became the second native of Venezuela to toss a no-hitter, joining Wilson Alvarez...Alvarez fired a no-hitter against the Orioles as a rookie with the Chicago White Sox on August 11, 1991.
- Tabbed the National League Player of the Week for September 4-10 following his no-hit performance on September 6.
- Compiled a 5-1 record, 1.88 ERA (43.0IP/9ER) and 32 strikeouts in six starts during September -- tied for the lead in the National League with five wins during the month, while he finished second with a 1.88 ERA.
- Named the ninth-best prospect in the Southern League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Selected to the Carolina League's mid-season All-Star squad as he opened the **2005** season with Single A Wilmington in the Boston Red Sox organization.
- Earned a spot on the World Team for the Futures Game held at Comerica Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game.
- Tabbed the best pitching prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*.
- Fanned a season-high 14 batters on April 16 versus Salem.
- Named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for May 2-8 after compiling a 1-0 record, 1.64 ERA (11.0IP/2ER) and 13 strikeouts in two starts during the week.
- Compiled a five-game winning streak over a nine-start stretch May 2-June 23.
- Posted a 3-0 record, 1.61 ERA (28.0IP/5ER) and 32 strikeouts in five starts during May.
- Had his option transferred from Wilmington to Double A Portland for the remainder of the season on July 4.
- Struck out 11 batters on July 22 at New Hampshire.
- Finished 2-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP/3ER) and 25 strikeouts in four starts during July with Portland.
- Acquired by Florida from Boston as part of a seven-player deal on November 24.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Marlins organization and Carolina League and ninth-best prospect in the Eastern League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Led the New York-Penn League with a 1.77 ERA and 101 strikeouts with Single A Lowell during the **2004** season.
- Selected to the New York-Penn League's post-season All-Star squad.
- Named to *Baseball America's* Short-Season Single A All-Star squad following the season.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters in back-to-back starts August 21 at Tri-City and August 26 versus New Jersey.

- Compiled a 2-1 record, 0.78 ERA (34.2IP/3ER) and 51 strikeouts in six starts during August.
- Named the second-best prospect in the New York-Penn League and fifth-best prospect in the Red Sox organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Sidelined for the entire **2003** season as he recovered from right elbow surgery.

Started 11 games with the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox in **2002**, posting a 5-3 record and 3.50 ERA...led his club with 73 strikeouts.

- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on July 23.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox after signing with Boston as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, **2001**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He, his wife Ana and daughter Anabella Victoria (10/2/12) reside in Coral Gables, FL during the offseason.

- Actively participates with the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, and the Tigers Dreams Come True Program; attended "Keeping Kids in the Game" and the Ilitch Charities Gala; participated in pregame ceremony prior to annual Fiesta Tigres! game; launched "Sanchez's Smiles" to host patients from the craniofacial and cleft lip clinic at Children's Hospital of Michigan to watch a Tigers game from the comfort of Sanchez's personal luxury suite, and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

ANIBAL ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2001	VSL Red Sox	4-3	3.19	24	1	0	0	3	53.2	40	—	23	19	0	0	23	64	0	1	——
2002	VSL Red Sox	5-3	3.50	11	11	1	0	0	61.2	50	225	31	24	3	5	11	73	3	0	.222
2003	Did not pitch - injured																			
2004	Lowell	3-4	1.77	15	15	0	0	0	76.1	43	268	24	15	3	6	29	101	2	1	.160
2005	Wilmington	6-1	2.40	14	14	0	0	0	78.2	53	284	25	21	7	3	24	95	5	0	.187
	Portland	3-5	3.45	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	53	217	28	22	5	5	16	63	4	1	.244
2006	Carolina	3-6	3.15	15	15	2	1	0	85.2	82	334	41	30	7	2	27	92	4	0	.246
	Florida	**10-3**	**2.83**	**18**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**114.1**	**90**	**415**	**39**	**36**	**9**	**4**	**46**	**72**	**4**	**1**	**.217**
2007	**Florida**	**2-1**	**4.80**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**30.0**	**43**	**126**	**17**	**16**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**.341**
2008	GCL Marlins#	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	16	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	.250
	Jupiter#	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	7	36	2	2	0	0	4	9	0	0	.194
	Carolina#	1-0	3.46	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	12	45	5	5	0	0	5	12	1	0	.267
	Florida	**2-5**	**5.57**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**51.2**	**54**	**202**	**35**	**32**	**7**	**6**	**27**	**50**	**1**	**0**	**.267**
2009	GCL Marlins#	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	11	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	.273
	Jupiter#	1-0	0.68	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	7	45	2	1	0	0	3	12	1	0	.156
	Jacksonville#	1-0	2.61	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	5	36	3	3	1	0	3	8	0	0	.139
	Florida	**4-8**	**3.87**	**16**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**86.0**	**84**	**332**	**39**	**37**	**10**	**1**	**46**	**71**	**0**	**1**	**.253**
2010	**Florida**	**13-12**	**3.55**	**32**	**32**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**195.0**	**192**	**748**	**89**	**77**	**10**	**7**	**70**	**157**	**7**	**0**	**.257**
2011	**Florida**	**8-9**	**3.67**	**32**	**32**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**196.1**	**187**	**748**	**85**	**80**	**20**	**5**	**64**	**202**	**4**	**5**	**.250**
2012	**Miami**	**5-7**	**3.94**	**19**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**121.0**	**119**	**460**	**59**	**53**	**12**	**2**	**33**	**110**	**4**	**1**	**.259**
	DETROIT	**4-6**	**3.74**	**12**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**74.2**	**81**	**295**	**36**	**31**	**8**	**3**	**15**	**57**	**3**	**0**	**.275**
2013	Lakeland#	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
	DETROIT	**14-8**	**2.57**	**29**	**29**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**182.0**	**156**	**682**	**56**	**52**	**9**	**2**	**54**	**202**	**7**	**0**	**.229**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-22	2.78	102	78	4	1	3	469.1	361	1523	187	145	26	21	148	533	21	3	.237
NL TOTALS		44-45	3.75	133	132	6	4	0	794.1	769	3031	363	331	71	27	305	676	23	8	.254
DETROIT TOTALS		18-13	2.80	40	40	2	2	0	250.2	229	952	87	78	14	5	66	256	9	0	.241
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		62-59	3.55	174	173	8	6	0	1051.0	1006	4008	455	414	88	32	374	935	33	8	.251

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Boston as a non-drafted free agent on January 3, 2001
- On disabled list, July 1-September 16, 2003 (recovery from right elbow surgery)
- On temporarily inactive list, July 8-15, 2005 (Participating in Futures Game)
- Acquired by Florida along with Jesus Delgado, Harvey Garcia and Hanley Ramirez from Boston, in exchange for Josh Beckett, Mike Lowell and Guillermo Mota on November 24, 2005
- On disabled list, May 4-October 1, 2007 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, March 21-July 31, 2008 (right shoulder labrum tear)
- On disabled list, May 8-June 2, 2009 (right shoulder sprain)
- On disabled list, June 3-August 21, 2009 (right shoulder sprain)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Omar Infante and a compensation draft choice (between first and second round) in the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft from Miami, in exchange for Rob Brantly, Brian Flynn, Jacob Turner and a compensation draft choice (between second and third round) in the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft on July 23, 2012
- On disabled list, June 16-July 5, 2013 (right shoulder strain)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 189

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. OAK	0-1	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	22	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	.227
2013	DET vs. OAK	0-1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	8	21	6	5	3	0	2	6	0	0	.381
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		0-2	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	13	43	8	7	4	0	4	9	0	0	.302

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. NYY	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	24	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	.125
2013	DET vs. BOS	1-1	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	9	46	4	3	1	0	6	17	3	0	.196
LCS TOTALS		2-1	1.42	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	12	70	4	3	1	0	9	24	3	0	.171

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. SF	0-1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	27	2	2	0	0	1	8	1	0	.222

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4
Career	.089	236	7	21	0	1	0	6	31	0	0	16	109

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 7 - July 24-September 11, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 5 - July 1-August 10, 2011
Strikeouts: 17 - April 26, 2013 vs. Atlanta
Walks: 8 - September 28, 2009 at Atlanta
Innings (starter): 9.0 (seven times) - last, May 24, 2013 vs. Minnesota
Innings (relief): 4.1 - July 1, 2006 vs. Boston
Low-Hit Game (CG): 0 - September 6, 2006 vs. Arizona

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (9)

May 8, 2011 vs. Washington (11)
September 25, 2012 vs. Kansas City (10)
August 5, 2013 at Cleveland (11)
September 10, 2011 at Pittsburgh (11)
April 26, 2013 vs. Atlanta (17)
September 11, 2013 at Chicago White Sox (10)
April 28, 2012 vs. Washington (14)
May 24, 2013 vs. Minnesota (12)
September 17, 2013 vs. Seattle (10)



EDUARDO SANCHEZ

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: February 16, 1989
Birthplace: Maracay, VZ
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 1.068
Opening Day Age: 25
Residence: Maracay, VZ
Height/Weight: 5-11/178
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 21, 2013

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 73

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Opened the **2013** season with Triple A Memphis in the St. Louis Cardinals organization before being claimed off waivers by the Cubs on May 21.

- Sidelined April 14-May 4 with a right forearm strain.
- Compiled a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP/11ER) in 24 appearances with Memphis before he was claimed off waivers by Chicago.
- Assigned to Triple A Iowa with Chicago -- compiled a 1-0 record and a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP/2ER) and 11 strikeouts in nine appearances during July.
- Had his contract recalled by Chicago on July 26 -- appeared in two games with the Cubs before being optioned back to Iowa on August 6.
- Had his contract recalled by Chicago on August 8 -- tossed a season-high 2.1 innings at Philadelphia on that same night...also fanned a season-high three batters that game.
- Optioned back to Iowa on August 16.
- Compiled a 1-1 record and a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP/11ER) and 28 strikeouts in 24 games with Iowa.

Appeared in 17 games with the Cardinals in **2012**, as he spent the majority of the season with Triple A Memphis.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 190

- Assigned to Triple A Memphis to begin the season and appeared in 14 games before having his contract recalled by the Cardinals on May 14.
- Did not allow a run in 11 of 17 appearances with St. Louis.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on May 26 versus Philadelphia -- equaled the high on June 17 versus Tampa Bay.
- Optioned back to Triple A Memphis for the remainder of the season on June 29.
- Sidelined July 31-August 20 with a right forearm strain.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .196 (10x51) average with Memphis.
- Converted nine of 10 save opportunities on the season with the Redbirds.

Limited to 47 appearances between Triple A Memphis and St. Louis in **2011**, as he was sidelined for part of the season with a right shoulder strain.
- Assigned to Memphis to begin the season -- made two appearances with the Redbirds before having his contract recalled by St. Louis on April 13.
- Made his major league debut on April 13 at Arizona, fanning five batters in 2.0 scoreless innings of work.
- Recorded his first major league save on April 27 at Houston and his first win on April 29 at Atlanta.
- Did not allow a run in 22 of 26 appearances with St. Louis.
- Sidelined June 16-September 13 with a right shoulder strain -- assigned to Double A Springfield on an injury rehabilitation assignment on July 7 and appeared in three games compiling an 0-1 record and a 4.15 ERA, before being shut down.
- Reinstated from the disabled list on September 13 and made one appearance with St. Louis in September.
- Finished second among all rookie relievers (min. 30.0 IP) with a 1.80 ERA.
- Ranked as the eighth-best prospect in the St. Louis system following the season by *Baseball America*.

Named to the Texas League's mid-season All-Star squad, as he split the **2010** season between Double A Springfield and Triple A Memphis.
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game prior to the Major League Baseball All-Star Game at Angel Stadium in Los Angeles.
- Assigned to Double A Springfield to begin the season -- appeared in 24 games and converted 11 of 13 save opportunities before having his contract transferred to Memphis on June 24.
- Sidelined May 29-June 16 with a right ankle sprain.
- Did not allow a run over a 15-game stretch (16.1IP/0ER) from July 29-September 5.
- Fanned a season-high four batters on August 22 at Iowa -- equaled the high on September 5 at Omaha.
- Limited opponents to a .094 batting average with runners in scoring position with Memphis.
- Played for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Ranked the seventh-best prospect in the Cardinals organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

Split the **2009** season between Single A Palm Beach and Double A Springfield in the Cardinals organization.
- Named to the Florida State League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Assigned to Palm Beach to begin the season.
- Compiled an 0-1 record and a 1.44 ERA (25.0IP/4ER), three saves and 26 strikeouts in 19 games with Palm Beach before having his contract transferred to Springfield on May 24.
- Did not allow a run in 16 consecutive appearances from July 16-August 17 (19.2IP/0ER).
- Appeared in three games for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Rated as the sixth-best prospect in the Cardinals organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Spent the entire **2008** season with Single A Quad Cities, appearing in 24 games.
- Tossed a season-high five innings on May 14 at Peoria -- equaled the high on May 18 at Burlington and May 26 at Kane County.
- Sidelined June 6-July 12 with a right shoulder strain.
- Did not allow a run in eight consecutive appearances from July 19-August 10.
- Sidelined August 22-September 15 with a right shoulder strain.

Split the **2007** season between the GCL Cardinals and Johnson City.
- Opened the season with the Cardinals, compiling an 0-1 record, a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP/1ER) and seven strikeouts in seven games with the Cardinals.
- Had his contract transferred to Johnson City on July 19.
- Compiled a 2-1 record and a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP/2ER) and 22 strikeouts in 12 games with Johnson City.

Completed his first season of professional baseball in **2006**, appearing in 19 games with the VSL Cardinals.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 191

Signed by the Cardinals as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, **2005**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife Betsy and their twin daughters Anthonella and Arisbeth (3/23/07) reside in Maracay, VZ in the offseason.

EDUARDO NAZARETH SANCHEZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	VSL Cardinals	1-2	8.71	19	2	0	0	0	31.0	47	134	33	30	3	7	24	38	6	0	.351
2007	GCL Cardinals	0-1	1.50	7	0	0	0	3	6.0	2	20	2	1	0	0	6	7	0	0	.100
	Johnson City	2-1	1.17	12	0	0	0	5	15.1	8	52	2	2	0	0	3	22	3	1	.154
2008	Quad Cities	5-1	2.86	24	5	0	0	1	56.2	40	191	23	18	1	8	25	55	3	0	.209
2009	Palm Beach	0-1	1.44	19	0	0	0	3	25.0	12	82	4	4	2	3	5	26	1	0	.146
	Springfield	2-0	2.70	41	0	0	0	10	50.0	32	171	16	15	4	4	20	56	4	1	.187
2010	Springfield	1-1	3.12	24	0	0	0	11	26.0	22	95	13	9	2	2	8	27	2	0	.232
	Memphis	0-0	1.67	26	0	0	0	3	27.0	19	95	7	5	2	2	12	31	8	0	.200
2011	Springfield#	0-1	4.15	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	15	3	2	0	2	2	3	2	0	.200
	Memphis	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
	St. Louis	**3-1**	**1.80**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**30.0**	**14**	**97**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**16**	**35**	**5**	**0**	**.144**
2012	Memphis	2-3	5.86	30	0	0	0	9	27.2	27	105	19	18	3	6	21	26	2	0	.252
2013	Memphis	0-0	3.72	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	37	4	4	2	2	4	7	4	0	.270
	Iowa	1-1	3.26	24	0	0	0	2	30.1	21	108	12	11	1	3	19	28	2	0	.194
	Chicago (NL)	**0-1**	**5.68**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**5**	**29**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**.238**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-12	3.43	240	7	0	0	48	312.0	243	1116	138	119	20	39	149	329	37	2	.218
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-3	3.68	47	0	0	0	5	51.1	30	172	21	21	4	4	34	53	10	1	.174

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by St. Louis as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2005
- On disabled list, June 6-July 12, 2008 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, August 22-September 15, 2008 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, May 29-June 16, 2010 (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, June 16-September 13, 2011 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, April 14-May 4, 2013 (right forearm strain)
- Claimed off waivers by Chicago from St. Louis on May 21, 2013.
- Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 21, 2013

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	47	5	3	2	0	0	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 2 - June 4-September 27, 2011
Longest Losing Streak: 1 (three times) - last, August 13, 2013 vs. Cincinnati
Strikeouts: 5 - April 13, 2011 at Arizona
Walks: 3 (three times) - last, August 13, 2013 vs. Cincinnati
Innings (relief): 2.1 - August 8, 2013 at Philadelphia

TRAMMELL AND WHITAKER SET AL RECORD

Former Tigers Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker, who played together from 1977-95, established an American League record in 1995 with 1,918 appearances as teammates. Trammell and Whitaker, who played shortstop and second base, respectively, broke the old American League mark of 1,914 held by Kansas City third baseman George Brett and second baseman Frank White. The major league mark for appearances by two players as teammates is 2,015, held by third baseman Ron Santo and outfielder Billy Williams of the Chicago Cubs, who played together from 1960-73.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 192



MAX SCHERZER

Born: July 27, 1984
Birthplace: St. Louis, MO
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 5.079
Opening Day Age: 29
Residence: Scottsdale, AZ
Height/Weight: 6-3/220
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Acquired by the Tigers along with Daniel Schlereth from Arizona, in exchange for Edwin Jackson and Ian Kennedy on December 9, 2009

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 37

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- The 2014 season will mark Scherzer's fourth full year at the major league level with the Tigers.
- Selected the American League Cy Young Award Winner in 2013 as he led the American League with 21 wins.
- Selected to the American League All-Star squad with the Tigers in 2013.
- Named the American League Player of the Week once during his career.

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Led the American League with 21 wins and was named the American League's Cy Young Award winner with the Tigers in **2013**.

- Selected to the American League All-Star squad for the first time in his career -- elected to start the All-Star Game at New York's Citi Field...marked the 11th time a Tigers pitcher was elected to start the All-Star Game.
- Finished second in the American League with 240 strikeouts and 10.08 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was fifth with a 2.90 ERA and tied for fifth with 214.1 innings pitched.
- Fanned 240 batters during the season -- marked back-to-back seasons where he fanned 200-or-more batters.
- Struck out a season-high 12 batters on April 17 at Seattle --recorded 10-or-more strikeouts in eight outings this season...his eight such outings ranked second among all AL pitchers.
- Won each of his first 13 decisions to begin the season, becoming the first pitcher in franchise history to win his first 13 decisions to begin a season as a starter.
- Established a franchise record going 19 straight starts without a loss from September 23, 2012-July 8, 2013 -- bested the previous Tigers record held by Bobo Newsom, who did not suffer a loss in 18 straight starts from April 25-July 17, 1940.
- Fanned six-or-more batters in each of his first 18 outings to begin the season. The 18-game streak is the second-longest such streak in American League history, trailing only Pedro Martinez's 29-game streak to begin the 2000 season. *(Source: Elias Sports Bureau)*
- Posted a 3-0 record, a 4.02 ERA (31.1IP/4ER) and 46 strikeouts in five starts during April.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May after going 4-0 with a 3.00 ERA (45.0IP/15ER) and 45 strikeouts in six starts during the month -- tied for second in the American League with four wins, while he was third with 45 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Named the American League Player of the Week for the Week ending June 24, 2013.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for June after posting a 5-0 record, a 2.38 ERA (24.0IP/9ER) and 40 strikeouts in five starts during the month.
- Tossed a quality start in 10 consecutive outings from May 21-July 8 posting an 8-0 record, a 2.34 ERA (69.1IP/18ER) and 78 strikeouts during the stretch.
- Recorded the 1,000th strikeout of his major league career on August 8 at Cleveland.
- Finished 4-0 with a 2.50 ERA (29.2IP/11ER) and 37 strikeouts in six games during August -- tied for second in the American League with four wins, while he was fifth with a 2.50 ERA and tied for sixth in strikeouts.
- Pitched the 1,000th inning of his major league career on September 15 versus Kansas City, doing so with 71 wins and 1,045 strikeouts. According to Elias, the only other pitcher in major league history who accumulated both as many wins and as many strikeouts as Scherzer through his first 1,000 innings is Pedro Martinez (71 wins and 1,075 strikeouts).
- Recorded his 20th win of the season on September 20 versus the Chicago White Sox...became the 24th player in Tigers history to record 20-or-more wins in a season, and the first since Justin Verlander won 24 games in 2011.
- Limited lefties to a .222 (100x450) average...righties hit .165 (52x316) against him.
- Finished 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA (31.0IP/10ER) and 39 strikeouts in five games during September.
- Posted a 12-1 record, a 3.55 ERA (104.0IP/41ER) and 111 strikeouts in 16 starts at home... led the American League in wins, while he was third with 111 strikeouts at home....compiled a 9-2 record, a 2.28 ERA (110.1IP/28ER) and 129 strikeouts in 16 games on the road this season...led the American League with 129 strikeouts on the road, while

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 193

he finished second with a 2.28 ERA, and tied for second with nine wins.
- Compiled a 13-1 record and a 3.19 ERA (129.2IP/46ER) and 152 strikeouts in 19 starts prior to the All-Star break... finished 8-2 with a 2.44 ERA (84.2IP/23ER) and 88 strikeouts in 13 games after the break.
- Earned the win in Game One and Game Four of the 2012 American League Division Series versus Oakland.
- Established a new franchise record with 34 strikeouts during the 2013 postseason.

Completed his third season with the Tigers in **2012** -- established career highs with 16 wins and 231 strikeouts.
- Led the American League with 11.1 strikeouts per nine innings, while he finished second with 231 strikeouts and tied for sixth with 16 wins.
- Fanned 231 batters during the season -- marked the first time during his career he has fanned 200-or-more batters in a season.
- Struck out nine-or-more batters in 13 of his starts during the season -- topped all major league pitchers with 13 such outings...his 13 such games marked the most by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich posted 15 games with nine-or-more strikeouts in 1971.
- Fanned 11 batters on April 13 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox -- posted a double-digit strikeout total in three more starts during the season: May 20 versus Pittsburgh (15 strikeouts), June 17 versus Colorado (12 strikeouts) and August 15 at Minnesota (10 strikeouts).
- Allowed a career-high seven walks on April 29 at New York's Yankee Stadium -- did not issue a walk in his next start on May 5 versus the Chicago White Sox to become the first Tigers pitcher to not allow a walk in the outing immediately following issuing seven-or-more walks since Milt Wilcox did so in 1984...Wilcox issued seven walks on July 4 at Chicago before not walking a batter in his next start on July 14 at Minnesota.
- Established a career high with 15 strikeouts on May 20 versus Pittsburgh -- all 15 of his strikeouts came on swinging strikes...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he was the first major league pitcher with 15 swinging strikeouts since Minnesota's Johan Santana posted 15 such strikeouts on August 19, 2007 against the Rangers.
- Finished 4-0 with a 4.04 ERA (35.2IP/16ER) and 51 strikeouts in six starts during May -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it marked only the fourth time a Tigers pitcher posted an unbeaten record with at least four wins and 50 strikeouts during a calendar month...he joined Jack Morris (August of 1983) and Justin Verlander (May of 2009 and June of 2011) in accomplishing the feat...led the American League with 51 strikeouts during May, while he tied for the lead with four wins.
- Missed his scheduled start on July 3 versus Minnesota due to soreness in his left hamstring.
- Struck out at least eight batters in 10 consecutive starts July 19-September 7 -- marked the longest such streak of outings by a Tigers pitcher since at least 1918.
- Won five straight starts August 10-September 1, compiling a 1.03 ERA (35.0IP/4ER) and 44 strikeouts -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first pitcher in club history to win five straight starts while averaging more than one strikeout per inning and not allowing more than two runs during any of the starts.
- Registered a quality start in seven straight outings August 10-September 12 -- posted a 6-0 record, 1.29 ERA (49.0IP/7ER) and 60 strikeouts during the seven-start stretch.
- Matched a career high with a six-game winning streak August 10-September 12.
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for August after compiling a 4-0 record, 2.25 ERA (32.0IP/8ER) and 44 strikeouts in five starts during the month -- tied for the lead in the American League with four wins during August, while he tied for second with 44 strikeouts and was seventh with a 2.25 ERA.
- Finished 2-1 with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP/7ER) and 33 strikeouts in five starts during September -- fourth in the American League with a 2.17 ERA during the month.
- Compiled a 7-3 record and 3.51 ERA (82.0IP/32ER) in 14 starts at home...finished 9-4 with a 3.92 ERA (105.2IP/46ER) in 18 starts on the road.
- Posted an 8-2 record, 2.69 ERA (90.1IP/27ER) and 110 strikeouts in 15 starts following the All-Star break...finished 8-5 with a 4.72 ERA (97.1IP/51ER) and 121 strikeouts in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .201 batting average (66x329)...lefties batted .292 (113x387) with him on the mound.
- Fanned 10 batters in Game Four of the American League Championship Series on October 18 versus the New York Yankees -- became the sixth Tigers pitcher to strike out 10-or-more batters during a post-season game in club history.

Completed his second season with the Tigers in **2011**, establishing a career best with 15 wins.
- Tied for ninth in the American League with a .625 winning percentage.
- Earned the win in his first six decisions of the season April 3-May 9, establishing a career-best winning streak -- marked the most consecutive wins to begin the season by a Tigers pitcher since Jeremy Bonderman won his first eight decisions of the 2007 season.
- Compiled a 16.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch April 18-29.
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for March/April after compiling a 4-0 record, 3.82 ERA (37.2IP/12ER) and 37

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 194

strikeouts in six starts -- tied for third in the American League with four wins during that stretch, while he finished sixth with 37 strikeouts.
- Posted a 2-2 record and 2.14 ERA (33.2IP/8ER) over a five-start stretch July 7-August 2.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on August 13 at Baltimore.
- Made the 100th start of his major league career on September 21 at Kansas City.
- Tied for ninth in the American League with 32 strikeouts during September.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .262 batting average (90x343)...lefties hit .281 (117x417) against him.
- Opponents hit .188 (29x154) with runners in scoring position against him, fourth-best in the American League.
- Posted an 8-4 record and 3.80 ERA (109.0IP/46ER) in 18 starts at home...finished 7-5 with a 5.23 ERA (86.0IP/50ER) in 15 starts on the road.
- Compiled a 10-4 record and 4.69 ERA (111.1IP/58ER) in 19 starts prior to the All-Star break...finished 5-5 with a 4.09 ERA (83.2IP/38ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break.

Completed his first season with the Tigers in **2010**, establishing a career high with 12 wins and 184 strikeouts -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became just the third pitcher in franchise history to compile at least 12 wins and 180 strikeouts in his first season with the club, joining "Wild Bill" Donovan in 1903 (17-16, 187 SO) and Joe Coleman in 1971 (20-9, 236 SO) in accomplishing the feat.
- Sixth among American League pitchers with 8.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on May 15 -- made two starts with the Mud Hens before he was recalled for the remainder of the season by the Tigers on May 30.
- Compiled an 11-7 record, 2.46 ERA (153.2IP/42ER) and 158 strikeouts in 23 starts over the remainder of the season with the Tigers after being recalled from Toledo on May 30 -- second among American League pitchers with a 2.46 ERA during that stretch, while he was fourth with 158 strikeouts.
- Fanned a career-high 14 batters on May 30 to earn the win over Oakland as he held the club scoreless in 5.2 innings of work -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first pitcher in major league history with as many as 14 strikeouts in a game while pitching fewer than six innings.
- Established a career high with a four-game winning streak June 15-July 7 -- compiled a 1.60 ERA (33.2IP/6ER) and 38 strikeouts during the five-start stretch.
- Registered a quality start in seven straight outings July 31-September 1 -- finished 3-1 with a 1.25 ERA (50.1IP/7ER) during the stretch.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 3-2 record, 2.31 ERA (39.0IP/10ER) and 36 strikeouts in six starts -- tied for fourth in the American League with 36 strikeouts during the month, while he finished seventh with a 2.31 ERA and tied for seventh with three wins.
- Fourth in the American League with a 1.29 ERA (35.0IP/5ER) in five starts during August as he was tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month -- compiled a 3-1 record and 31 strikeouts during the month.
- Struck out 11 batters as he earned the win on September 17 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .239 batting average (90x376)...righties hit .250 (84x336) against him.
- Compiled an 8-4 record and 2.99 ERA (96.1IP/32ER) in 15 starts at home...finished 4-7 with a 3.99 ERA (99.1IP/44ER) in 16 starts on the road.
- Posted a 6-6 record and 4.61 ERA (93.2IP/48ER) in 16 outings prior the All-Star break...finished 6-5 with a 2.47 ERA (102.0IP/28ER) in 15 starts following the All-Star break.

Finished eighth in the National League with 9.19 strikeouts per nine innings as he completed his first full season at the major league level with the Arizona Diamondbacks in **2009**.
- Began the season on the disabled list with a right shoulder strain -- assigned to Single A Visalia for one start as part of an injury rehabilitation assignment on April 9 before he was reinstated from the disabled list by Arizona on April 14.
- Earned his first major league win on May 16 at Atlanta, tossing six shutout innings.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters in back-to-back starts May 21 at Florida and May 26 versus San Diego.
- Tied for eighth in the National League with 37 strikeouts during May.
- Compiled a three-game winning streak June 11-23, posting a 1.83 ERA (19.2IP/4ER).
- Finished 3-1 with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP/7ER) in five starts during June -- sixth in the National League with a 2.17 ERA during the month.
- Tied for fourth in the National League with 39 strikeouts during August.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .239 batting average (73x306)...lefties hit .265 (93x351) against him.
- Finished 5-6 with a 3.64 ERA (96.1IP/39ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break...posted a 4-5 record and 4.74 ERA (74.0IP/39ER) in 13 starts following the All-Star break.

Assigned to Triple A Tucson to open the **2008** season before he saw his first major league action in two separate stints

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 195

with the Diamondbacks -- selected the Diamondbacks Rookie of the Year by Arizona's chapter of the BBWAA.

- Tabbed the Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for April 3-14 after fanning 18 batters as he surrendered just an unearned run in 12.0 innings of work in two starts.
- Fanned 11 batters in back-to-back starts April 12 at Fresno and April 17 at Sacramento.
- Posted a 1.17 ERA (23.0IP/3ER) and 38 strikeouts in four starts during April -- led the Pacific Coast League with 38 strikeouts during the month, while he finished second with a 1.17 ERA.
- Recalled from Tucson by Arizona on April 27 -- made his major league debut on April 29 versus Houston, fanning seven batters in 4.1 innings of relief...established a Diamondbacks record for the most strikeouts by a pitcher making his major league debut.
- Compiled a 2.53 ERA (21.1IP/6ER) in six outings (three starts) during May.
- Optioned back to Tucson by Arizona on June 13.
- Sidelined June 18-July 19 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Finished 1-1 with a 2.21 ERA (20.1IP/5ER) and 26 strikeouts in four starts with Tucson before he was recalled for the remainder of the season by Arizona on August 29.
- Established a career high with 11 strikeouts on September 7 at Los Angeles' Dodger Stadium.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .167 batting average (19x114) with Arizona...lefties hit .319 (29x91) against him.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Pacific Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Started four games with Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 1-0 record, 3.38 ERA (24.0IP/9ER) and 24 strikeouts.

Started three games with the Fort Worth Cats in the American Association before signing with the Diamondbacks on May 31, **2007**.

- Assigned to Visalia after signing with the Diamondbacks -- tabbed the California League Pitcher of the Week for June 11-17 after winning both of his starts and fanning 22 batters in 12.0 scoreless innings.
- Fanned a season-high 13 batters on June 12 at San Jose.
- Had his option transferred from Visalia to Double A Mobile on June 18.
- Recorded 11 strikeouts on June 27 versus West Tenn.
- Finished 1-1 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP/11ER) and 34 strikeouts in six starts during August -- tied for third in the Southern League with 34 strikeouts during the month, while he finished eighth with a 3.26 ERA.
- Named the fourth-best prospect in the Diamondbacks organization and 15th-best prospect in the Southern League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in eight games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 1-1 record, 2.13 ERA (12.2IP/3ER) and 18 strikeouts.

Selected by Arizona in the first round (11th overall pick) of the June **2006** draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife Erica reside in Scottsdale, AZ during the offseason.

- Selected by St. Louis in the 43rd round of the June **2003** draft out of Parkway Central High School in Missouri, but he did not sign.
- Tabbed the Big 12 Conference Pitcher of the Year as a sophomore at the University of Missouri in **2005** after posting a 9-4 record, 1.86 ERA (106.1IP/22ER) and 131 strikeouts in 16 starts...selected a Second-Team All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Team USA during the summer of **2005** -- compiled a 2-1 record, 2.70 ERA (20.0IP/6ER) and 24 strikeouts in four outings.
- Finished 7-3 with a 2.25 ERA (80.0IP/20ER) and 78 strikeouts in 14 outings (13 starts) as a junior at the University of Missouri in **2006**.
- Launched his own community program, "Scherzer's Superstars" in partnership with the Detroit Tigers Foundation and Big Brothers Big Sisters of Metro Detroit, actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True, and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, joined U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Director along with members of Congress and international conservation supporters on Capitol Hill to celebrate the success of the "Save Vanishing Species" semipostal stamp, supporting wild tiger conservation; participated in a pregame ceremony and recorded public service announcements to support Pennies for Paws and wild tiger conservation; participates in Autographs for a Cause (donated money to Biking for Baseball); attended the Ilitch Charities Gala and "Keeping Kids in the Game" and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 196

MAXWELL M. SCHERZER'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	Fort Worth	1-0	0.56	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	9	55	2	1	0	1	4	25	2	1	.164
	Visalia	2-0	0.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	5	56	1	1	0	1	2	30	0	0	.089
	Mobile	4-4	3.91	14	14	0	0	0	73.2	64	272	38	32	3	4	40	76	3	0	.235
2008	Tucson	1-1	2.72	13	10	0	0	0	53.0	35	192	19	16	2	2	22	79	1	0	.182
	Arizona	**0-4**	**3.05**	**16**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**56.0**	**48**	**205**	**24**	**19**	**5**	**5**	**21**	**66**	**2**	**0**	**.234**
2009	Visalia#	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	1	15	2	1	0	1	4	5	0	0	.067
	Arizona	**9-11**	**4.12**	**30**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**170.1**	**166**	**657**	**94**	**78**	**20**	**10**	**63**	**174**	**5**	**1**	**.253**
2010	Toledo	2-0	0.60	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	4	48	1	1	0	0	2	17	0	0	.083
	DETROIT	**12-11**	**3.50**	**31**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**195.2**	**174**	**712**	**84**	**76**	**20**	**7**	**70**	**184**	**8**	**0**	**.244**
2011	**DETROIT**	**15-9**	**4.43**	**33**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**195.0**	**207**	**760**	**101**	**96**	**29**	**7**	**56**	**174**	**12**	**0**	**.272**
2012	**DETROIT**	**16-7**	**3.74**	**32**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**187.2**	**179**	**716**	**82**	**78**	**23**	**5**	**60**	**231**	**2**	**1**	**.250**
2013	**DETROIT**	**21-3**	**2.90**	**32**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**214.1**	**152**	**766**	**73**	**69**	**18**	**4**	**56**	**240**	**6**	**1**	**.198**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-5	2.61	36	33	0	0	0	179.1	118	638	63	52	5	9	74	232	6	1	.185
NL TOTALS		9-15	3.86	46	37	0	0	0	226.1	214	862	118	97	25	15	84	240	7	1	.248
DETROIT TOTALS		64-30	3.62	128	128	0	0	0	792.2	712	2954	340	319	90	23	242	829	28	2	.241
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		73-45	3.67	174	165	0	0	0	1019.0	926	3816	458	416	115	38	326	1069	35	3	.243

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by St. Louis in the 43rd round of the June 2003 draft
- Selected by Arizona in the first round (11th overall) of the June 2006 draft
- On disabled list, June 18-July 19, 2008 (right shoulder inflammation)
- On disabled list, March 29-April 14, 2009 (right shoulder strain)
- Acquired by the Tigers along with Daniel Schlereth from Arizona, in exchange for Edwin Jackson and Ian Kennedy on December 9, 2009

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DET vs. NYY	1-0	1.23	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	26	1	1	0	1	4	7	0	0	.154
2012	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	19	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	.158
2013	DET vs. OAK	2-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	6	32	3	3	1	0	4	13	1	0	.188
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		3-0	1.66	5	3	0	0	0	21.2	13	77	5	4	1	1	9	28	2	0	.169

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DET vs. TEX	0-1	9.72	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	36	9	9	1	0	5	7	0	0	.306
2012	DET vs. NYY	1-0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	20	1	1	0	0	2	10	0	0	.100
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	6	43	4	4	0	2	7	21	1	0	.140
LCS TOTALS		1-2	4.61	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	19	99	14	14	1	2	14	38	1	0	.192

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. SF	0-0	4.26	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	8	0	0	.280

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	.333	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Career	.169	77	5	13	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	4	22

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	174	161	69	83	9	7	.944

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 13 - April 6-July 3, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 4 - May 5-September 24, 2008
Strikeouts: 15 - May 20, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh
Walks: 7 - April 29, 2012 at New York Yankees
Innings (starter): 9.0 - September 1, 2010 at Minnesota
Innings (relief): 4.1 - April 29, 2008 vs. Houston
Low-Hit Game: 1 - April 7, 2010 at Kansas City (6.0IP)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 197

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (18)

September 7, 2008 at Los Angeles Dodgers (11)
May 30, 2010 vs. Oakland (14)
April 13, 2012 at Chicago White Sox (11)
August 15, 2012 at Minnesota (10)
April 29, 2013 vs. Minnesota (10)
August 24, 2013 at New York Mets (11)
May 21, 2009 at Florida (10)
September 17, 2010 at Chicago White Sox (11)
May 20, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh (15)
April 12, 2013 at Oakland (11)
May 31, 2013 at Baltimore (10)
September 15, 2013 vs. Kansas City (12)
May 26, 2009 vs. San Diego (10)
August 13, 2011 at Baltimore (10)
June 17, 2012 vs. Colorado (12)
April 17, 2013 at Seattle (12)
June 17, 2013 vs. Baltimore (10)
September 25, 2013 vs. Minnesota (10)



DREW SMYLY

Born: June 13, 1989
Birthplace: Little Rock, AR
Bats/Throws: L/L
Major League Service: 1.154
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Maumelle, AR
Height/Weight: 6-3/190
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2010 draft

LEFTHANDED PITCHER - 33

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Established career-highs in nearly every category as he spent his first full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2013**.

- Ranked sixth among American League relievers with 76.0 innings pitched, while he was ninth with 81 strikeouts.
- Tossed four perfect innings to record his first career save on April 5 versus New York -- marked the first save of four-or-more innings by a Tigers pitcher since Esteban Yan did so on May 14, 2005 versus Texas.
- Tossed a season-high 5.2 innings of relief on April 20 at Angel Stadium in Los Angeles...struck out a season-high seven batters that same day.
- Posted a 1-0 record, a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP/2ER) and 14 strikeouts in nine appearances during May.
- Compiled a 1-0 record, a 2.20 ERA (16.1IP/4ER) and 17 strikeouts in 11 appearances during June.
- Did not allow a run in 13 consecutive outings from June 28-July 28 (13.1IP/0ER).
- Held opponents to a .136 (9x66) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .189 (23x122) batting average... righties hit .242 (39x161) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 3-0 record a 2.78 ERA (25.2IP/11ER) and 39 strikeouts in 29 games at home...posted a 3-0 record and a 2.01 ERA (40.1IP/9ER) and 42 strikeouts in 34 games on the road.
- Made six appearances out of the bullpen for the Tigers in the postseason, compiling a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP/1ER).

Saw his first major league action with the Tigers during the **2012** season after having his contract purchased from Triple A Toledo on April 12.

- Made his major league debut on April 12 versus Tampa Bay -- did not figure in the decision after allowing one run in four innings of work during the start.
- Allowed just one run in each of his first four starts April 12-28 -- since at least 1918, he is the only Tigers starting pitcher to begin his career by allowing one run-or-fewer in each of his first four starts.
- Registered five quality starts in his first six career outings with the Tigers April 12-May 9, marking the sixth time since at least 1918 a club pitcher has posted five quality starts in his first six career outings...he is the first pitcher to do so since both Bruce Robbins and Dan Petry did so during the 1979 season.
- Earned his first major league win on April 28 at New York's Yankee Stadium, fanning seven batters as he held the Yankees to one run in six innings of work -- according to STATS LLC, he became the first Tigers starting pitcher to earn his first major league win in New York since Larry Pashnick did so at Yankee Stadium on April 24, 1982.
- Sidelined June 11-26 with a blister on his left middle finger -- assigned to Toledo on an injury rehabilitation assignment on June 21...allowed three runs (two earned) in two innings of work during his start with Toledo on June 21 versus Lehigh Valley.
- Established a career high with 10 strikeouts on July 6 versus Kansas City -- he did not issue a walk in his outing, and according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he joined Eric Erickson (1918) as the only two Tigers rookies to post an outing with 10-or-more strikeouts and no walks.
- Sidelined July 7-29 with a right intercostal strain.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on July 29.
- Made five starts with Toledo, compiling a 0-1 record, 4.50 ERA (14.0IP/7ER) and 21 strikeouts before being recalled

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 198

by the Tigers for the remainder of the season on August 25.
- Compiled a 1.98 ERA (13.2IP/3ER) and 13 strikeouts in six outings (two starts) during September and October.
- Lefthanded hitters batted .224 (26x116) against him...righties hit .258 (67x260) with Smyly on the mound.
- Earned the win in Game One of the American League Championship Series on October 13 at Yankee Stadium against New York after tossing two scoreless innings of relief -- became the third rookie pitcher in Tigers history to win a postseason game, joining Mike Henneman (1987) and Justin Verlander (2006).

Tabbed the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year in **2011** as he compiled an 11-6 record, 2.07 ERA (126.0IP/29ER) and 130 strikeouts in 22 outings (21 starts) with Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie.
- Opened the season with Lakeland -- sidelined April 20-May 28 with left elbow tendinitis.
- Selected the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for June 6-12 after he earned the win in his only outing during the week on June 8 at Daytona, fanning seven batters as he blanked the club over seven hitless innings.
- Earned Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for June after posting a 4-0 record, 1.93 ERA (32.2IP/7ER) and 31 strikeouts in five starts -- tied for the lead in the Florida State League with four wins, while he finished fifth with 31 strikeouts and sixth with a 1.93 ERA.
- Fanned a season-best 10 batters on July 25 versus Palm Beach -- equaled the high with 10 strikeouts twice for Erie, doing so on August 22 at Binghamton and September 1 versus Binghamton.
- Had his contract transferred from Lakeland to Erie for the remainder of the season on July 29.
- Garnered Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for July after he compiled a 4-1 record, 1.69 ERA (32.0IP/6ER) and 37 strikeouts in six starts between Lakeland and Erie.
- Posted a 3-2 record, 1.52 ERA (29.2IP/5ER) and 35 strikeouts in five starts during August -- third in the Eastern League with a 1.52 ERA during the month, while he tied for ninth with 35 strikeouts.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Tigers organization and the 16th-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action with Team USA during the Pan American Games following the season -- posted a 2-0 record as he fanned 17 batters in 17.0 scoreless innings of work over three starts.

Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June **2010** draft -- did not pitch after signing on August 16.
- Named the eighth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Maumelle, AR during the offseason.
- Saw action with Duluth in the Northwoods League during the summer of **2009**, compiling a 0-3 record, 3.32 ERA (40.2IP/15ER) and 44 strikeouts in seven starts.
- Tabbed a Second-Team All-Southeastern Conference selection as a sophomore at the University of Arkansas in **2010** after posting a 9-1 record, 2.80 ERA (103.0IP/32ER) and 114 strikeouts in 18 outings (14 starts).
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, participated in Tip a Tiger, attended Keeping Kids in the Game and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Chris Wimmer for the Tigers.

TODD ANDREW SMYLY'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	Lakeland	7-3	2.58	14	14	0	0	0	80.1	71	294	32	23	1	3	21	77	5	0	.241
	Erie	4-3	1.18	8	7	0	0	0	45.2	32	159	10	6	1	1	15	53	2	0	.201
2012	Toledo	0-2	6.11	7	7	0	0	0	17.2	22	71	13	12	3	1	8	25	2	1	.310
	DETROIT	**4-3**	**3.99**	**23**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**99.1**	**93**	**376**	**49**	**44**	**12**	**2**	**33**	**94**	**3**	**0**	**.247**
2013	**DETROIT**	**6-0**	**2.37**	**63**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**76.0**	**62**	**283**	**20**	**20**	**4**	**1**	**17**	**81**	**5**	**0**	**.219**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-8	2.57	29	28	0	0	0	143.2	125	524	55	41	5	5	44	155	9	1	.239
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-3	3.29	86	18	0	0	2	175.1	155	659	69	64	16	3	50	175	8	0	.235

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2010 draft
- On disabled list, April 20-May 28, 2011 (left elbow tendinitis)
- On disabled list, June 11-26, 2012 (blister on left middle finger)
- On disabled list, July 7-29, 2012 (right intercostal strain)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 199

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. OAK - did not pitch																			
2013	DET vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.250

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. NYY	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.125
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	7	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000
LCS Totals		1-0	2.08	6	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	15	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	.067

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DET vs. SF	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	5	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	.200

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Career	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	86	30	9	18	3	1	.900

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 6 - April 17-September 15, 2013
Longest Losing Streak: 2 - June 5-26, 2012
Strikeouts: 10 - July 6, 2012 vs. Kansas City
Walks: 3 (twice) - last, April 1, 2013 at Minnesota
Innings (starter): 6.0 (nine times) - last, August 25, 2012 vs. Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim
Innings (relief): 5.2 - April 20, 2013 at Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim
Low-Hit Game: 2 (three times) - last, September 28, 2012 at Minnesota (5.1IP)



EUGENIO SUAREZ

Born: July 18, 1991
Birthplace: Edo Bolivar, VZ
Bats/Throws: S/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 22
Residence: Edo Bolivar, VZ
Height/Weight: 5-11/178
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 9, 2008

SHORTSTOP - 27

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Split the **2013** season between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie, appearing in 136 games.

- Opened the season with Lakeland -- batted .311 (32x103) in 25 games with the Flying Tigers.
- Compiled a season-best 11-game hitting streak April 19-30.
- Had his contract transferred to Erie on May 2.
- Collected a season-high four hits on May 23 versus Harrisburg.
- Batted .253 (112x442) with 24 doubles, four triples, nine home runs and 45 RBI in 111 games with Erie.

Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star squad as he spent the entire **2012** season with Single A West Michigan -- tabbed the West Michigan Player of the Year.

- Second in the Midwest League with 147 hits, while he tied for third with 135 games played, finished fifth with 65 walks, tied for fifth with 209 total bases and tied for ninth with a .288 batting average.
- Led all Midwest League shortstops with 257 putouts.
- Compiled an 11-game hitting streak April 15-26, batting .419 (18x43) with four doubles, a home run and seven RBI.
- Batted .348 (31x89) with six doubles, a triple, two home runs and 12 RBI in 24 games during April.
- Tabbed the Midwest League Player of the Week for May 28-June 3 after hitting .643 (18x28) with four doubles, a triple

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 200

and three RBI in seven games during the week.
- Posted a 12-game hitting streak May 28-June 9, batting .556 (25x45) with eight doubles, a triple and four RBI.
- Collected a season-high four hits on June 1 at Lake County -- matched the high with four hits on June 3 at Great Lakes and July 18 versus Peoria.
- Earned Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for June after batting .366 (30x82) with 11 doubles, two triples, a home run and seven RBI in 22 games.
- Hit .319 (43x135) with runners in scoring position.
- Named the ninth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in two games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.

Assigned to the Gulf Coast League Tigers to begin the **2011** season.
- Hit safely in nine of his 12 games with the Gulf Coast League Tigers, before his contract was transferred to Single A Connecticut for the remainder of the season on July 4.
- Collected a season-high four hits on July 11 versus Brooklyn.
- Compiled an 11-game hitting streak August 13-25, batting .412 (14x34) with two doubles, a triple, three home runs and eight RBI.

Fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 70 hits as he spent the entire **2010** season with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers, while he tied for eighth with a .311 batting average -- tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Player of the Year.
- Collected a season-high four hits on July 7 versus the Venezuelan Summer League Rays.
- Named the 28th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Made his professional debut with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in **2009**.
- Hit by a pitch 15 times, tops in the Venezuelan Summer League.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 9, **2008**.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Edo Bolivar, VZ during the offseason.
- Recommended/signed by Alejandro Rodriguez for the Tigers.

EUGENIO ALEJANDRO SUAREZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	VSL Tigers	.262	57	206	29	54	72	9	3	1	15	1	1	15	17	32	8	4	.360	.350	14
2010	VSL Tigers	.311	61	225	32	70	89	12	2	1	18	4	2	7	23	44	8	6	.389	.396	12
2011	GCL Tigers	.341	12	44	11	15	28	7	0	2	9	1	0	2	3	4	2	0	.408	.636	5
	Connecticut	.250	58	204	37	51	87	11	5	5	24	3	0	4	18	43	9	5	.323	.426	19
2012	West Michigan	.288	135	511	82	147	209	34	5	6	67	5	7	15	65	116	21	9	.380	.409	18
2013	Lakeland	.311	25	103	17	32	45	6	2	1	12	0	1	4	14	25	2	3	.410	.437	10
	Erie	.253	111	442	53	112	171	24	4	9	45	2	0	6	46	98	9	11	.332	.387	26
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	459	1735	261	481	701	103	21	25	190	16	11	53	186	362	59	38	.363	.404	104

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 9, 2008
- On suspended list, July 30-August 21, 2009

TIGERS CATCHERS STOPPING THE RUNNING GAME

The following is a list of the top five Tigers catchers in throwing out baserunners attempting to steal (catcher caught stealings only) during a single season since the statistic started being tracked in 1975:

Player	Year	SB	CS	%
Lance Parrish	1984	44	37	45.7
Ivan Rodriguez	2006	25	21	45.7
Lance Parrish	1982	54	44	44.9
Lance Parrish	1983	57	46	44.7
Ivan Rodriguez	2005	33	26	44.1

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 201



DEVON TRAVIS

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: February 21, 1991
Birthplace: West Palm Beach, FL
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2012 draft.

Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: West Palm Beach, FL
Height/Weight: 5-9/195
Signed Through: 2014

INFIELDER - 74

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Year in 2013 as he split the season between Single A West Michigan and Single A Lakeland.

- Led all Single A players with a combined .351 average (177x504), while he was second with 177 hits, fifth with a .418 on-base percentage, and seventh with 261 total bases.
- Named to the Midwest League's mid-and postseason All-Star squads.
- Selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for April after batting .341 (30x88) with 19 runs scored, three doubles, a triple, four home runs and 17 RBI during the month.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for June after hitting .372 (35x94) during the month.
- Had his contract transferred to Lakeland on June 29.
- Compiled a season-best 12-game hitting streak July 9-24.
- Named the Florida State League's Player of the Week for the week ending September 3.
- Named as the Tigers second-best prospect and as the player with the best strike zone discipline following the season by *Baseball America.*

Made his professional debut with the Connecticut Tigers after being selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2012 draft.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in West Palm Beach, FL during the offseason.

- Earned All-Atlantic Coast Conference honors at Florida State University after hitting .325 (87x268) with 24 doubles, eight home runs and 44 RBI in 67 games in 2012.
- Garnered All-Atlantic Coast Conference honors at Florida State in 2011 after batting .329 (76x231) with 26 doubles, six home runs and 33 RBI in 60 games.
- Saw action with Bourne in the Cape Cod League in 2010.
- Recommended/signed by Jim Rough for the Tigers.

DEVON ANTHONY TRAVIS' CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	Connecticut	.280	25	93	17	26	41	2	2	3	11	2	1	3	8	10	3	1	.352	.441	4
2013	West Michigan	.352	77	290	55	102	141	17	2	6	42	2	4	8	35	32	14	3	.430	.486	7
	Lakeland	.350	55	214	38	75	120	11	2	10	34	0	3	2	18	32	8	1	.401	.561	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.340	157	597	110	203	302	30	6	19	87	4	8	13	61	74	25	5	.408	.506	16

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2012 draft
- On disabled list, August 10-September 14, 2012 (right inguinal hernia surgery)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 202



JOSE VALDEZ

Born: March 1, 1990
Birthplace: Don Gregorio de Niazo, DR
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
Opening Day Age: 24
Residence: Don Gregorio de Niazo, DR
Height/Weight: 6-1/201
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 4, 2009

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 58

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star squad in **2013**, as he split the season between Single A West Michigan and Single A Lakeland.

- Assigned to West Michigan to begin the season -- did not allow a run in his first 13 appearances (13.2IP) of the year.
- Limited righthanded hitters to a .096 (5x52) average with the WhiteCaps.
- Had his contract transferred to Lakeland on June 22 -- finished fifth in the Midwest league with 16 saves.
- Did not allow a run in his final 11 outings of the season from July 28-August 31, converting all nine of his save opportunities.
- Compiled a 1-1 record, a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP/7ER) and 17 saves in 23 games with Lakeland.
- Tied for first among all Single A relievers with 33 saves between West Michigan and Lakeland.

Tabbed the Gulf Coast League's Pitcher of the Year and named to the Gulf Coast League's postseason All-Star squad in **2012**.

- Led the Gulf Coast League with 15 saves and 23 games finished, while he was second with 23 appearances.
- Fanned a season-high three batters on June 21 versus the GCL Pirates -- equaled the high on July 28 and August 20.
- Did not allow a run in 10 consecutive appearances (9.0 IP) from June 28-July 21.
- Compiled an 0-1 record and a 0.82 ERA (22.0IP/2ER) and 15 saves in 23 games.

Completed his third season of professional baseball in **2011**, as he spent the entire season with the DSL Tigers.

- Placed on the restricted list from May 28-June 29.
- Converted his first seven save opportunities on the season.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .100 average (1x10)...righties batted .207 (12x58).

Named to the Dominican Summer League's midseason All-Star team in **2010**.

- Finished fourth in the league with 14 saves.
- Converted eight straight save opportunities from June 17-July 20.
- Posted a 1-1 record and a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP/5ER) and 11 saves in 17 games before being placed on the restricted list from July 26-August 22.

Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in June 4, **2009** and appeared in 26 games with the DSL Tigers.

- Fanned a season-high three batters in back-to-back outings August 4 and August 8.
- Compiled a 4-5 record with four saves and a 5.23 ERA (31.0IP/18ER) in his first year of professional baseball.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Don Gregorio de Niazo, DR in the offseason.

- Recommended/signed by Carlos Santana, Ramon Perez and Miguel Garcia for the Tigers.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 203

JOSE ALFREDO VALDEZ'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	DSL Tigers	4-5	5.23	26	0	0	0	4	31.0	25	108	24	18	2	3	23	30	8	2	.231
2010	DSL Tigers	1-1	2.18	17	0	0	0	11	20.2	11	69	6	5	0	2	13	21	4	0	.159
2011	DSL Tigers	1-1	2.29	18	0	0	0	9	19.2	13	68	5	5	0	2	10	27	2	1	.191
2012	GCL Tigers	0-1	0.82	23	0	0	0	15	22.0	15	80	3	2	0	0	10	28	5	1	.188
2013	West Michigan	1-1	2.73	27	0	0	0	16	26.1	16	90	9	8	0	0	20	35	4	2	.178
	Lakeland	1-1	2.74	23	0	0	0	17	23.0	16	82	7	7	1	1	14	32	2	0	.195
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-10	2.84	134	0	0	0	72	142.2	96	497	54	45	3	8	90	173	25	6	.193

TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 4, 2009
- On restricted list July 26-August 22, 2010
- On restricted list May 28-June 29, 2011



DREW VERHAGEN

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: October 22, 1990
Birthplace: Royse City, TX
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 0.000
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2012 draft
Opening Day Age: 23
Residence: Rockwall, TX
Height/Weight: 6-6/230
Signed Through: 2014

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 75

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Completed his first full season of professional baseball in **2013**, splitting time between Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie.

- Assigned to Single A Lakeland to begin the season.
- Sidelined April 24-May 2 with a right shoulder contusion.
- Compiled a 5-3 record, a 2.81 ERA (67.1IP/21ER) and 35 strikeouts in 12 games (11 starts) with Lakeland.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Erie on June 20 -- fanned a season-high eight batters that same night versus New Britain.
- Named the Eastern League's Pitcher of the Week for the week ending July 8 -- fired a complete game shutout on July 6 at Altoona, allowing just three hits while striking out six.
- Named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 2-1 record and a 1.99 ERA (31.2IP/7ER) and 17 strikeouts in five starts during the month.

Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June **2012** draft and appeared in 10 games with the GCL Tigers and Single A Lakeland.

- Ranked as the Tigers 14th-best prospect following the season by *Baseball America.*

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Rockwall, TX during the offseason.

- Attended Vanderbilt University with fellow Tigers prospect Will Clinard in **2012** and led the team with a 3.50 ERA in 27 games....attended Navarro College in **2011** and was a part of the school's Junior College World Series Championship team.
- Saw action in 11 games with Hyannis in the Cape Cod Leauge in **2010**, posting a 0-1 record and a 1.66 ERA (21.2IP/4ER).
- Attended Rockwall (TX) High School where he was first-team all-district in both his junior and senior seasons.
- Recommmended/ signed by Harold Zonder for th Tigers.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 204

DREW EDWARD VERHAGEN'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	16	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.312
	Lakeland	0-3	3.67	8	6	0	0	0	27.0	20	97	13	11	0	3	14	17	8	0	.206
2013	Lakeland	5-3	2.81	12	11	0	0	0	67.1	49	237	27	21	1	5	27	35	4	0	.207
	Erie	2-5	3.00	12	12	1	1	0	60.0	53	221	24	20	3	4	17	40	5	0	.240
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-11	3.01	34	29	1	1	0	158.1	127	571	66	53	4	12	58	94	17	0	.222

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2012 draft
- On disabled list, April 24-May 2, 2013 (right shoulder contusion)



JUSTIN VERLANDER

Born: February 20, 1983
Birthplace: Manakin-Sabot, VA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 8.002
Opening Day Age: 31
Residence: Lakeland, FL
Height/Weight: 6-5/225
Signed Through: 2019 (vesting option for 2020)
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall) of the June 2004 draft

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER - 35

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

The 2014 season will mark Verlander's ninth full season at the major league level with the Tigers...marks the fifth year of a five-year contract he agreed to terms on with the club on February 4, 2010 -- agreed to terms on a five-year contract extension through the 2019 season with a vesting option for 2020 on March 13, 2013.

- Selected the American League Most Valuable Player and he was unanimously named the American League Cy Young Award winner in 2011 -- became the 10th pitcher in major league history to win both the Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards during the same season...joined Don Newcombe (1956), Sandy Koufax (1963), Bob Gibson (1968), Denny McLain (1968), Vida Blue (1971), Rollie Fingers (1981), Guillermo Hernandez (1984), Rogers Clemens (1986) and Dennis Eckersley (1992)...joined Newcombe to become only the second player in history to win the Most Valuable Player, Cy Young and Rookie of the Year Awards...Newcombe was the National League Rookie of the Year in 1949 and he earned both the National League Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards in 1956.
- Tabbed the American League Rookie of the Year with the Tigers in 2006.
- Six-time American League All-Star selection with the Tigers (2007, 2009-13).
- Earned American League Pitcher of the Month honors with the Tigers in May of 2009, June of 2011 and September of 2012 -- joined Jack Morris as the only two pitchers in club history to earn the honor multiple times...Morris was tabbed the American League Pitcher of the Month in both August of 1983 and April of 1984.
- Selected American League Player of the Week six times during his career.
- Named the American League Rookie of the Month with the Tigers in May of 2006.
- Topped the American League with 239 strikeouts during the 2012 season -- led the American League in strikeouts in both 2011 and 2012 to become the first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts in back-to-back seasons since Jim Bunning did so in 1959 and 1960.
- Led all American League pitchers with 24 wins, a 2.40 ERA and 250 strikeouts during the 2011 season to become just the second Tigers pitcher to ever lead all three categories in a single season -- Hal Newhouser accomplished the feat for the Tigers in 1945...he became the first pitcher to lead the American League in all three categories since Minnesota's Johan Santana did so in 2006.
- Topped the American League with 269 strikeouts for the Tigers in 2009 to become the first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts since Jack Morris did so in 1983 with 232 strikeouts...his total of 269 strikeouts marks the fifth-highest single-season total in Tigers history.
- His 269 strikeouts for the Tigers in 2009 led all major league pitchers and he became the fourth Tigers pitcher to lead the majors in strikeouts, joining Hal Newhouser (1944 and 1945), Virgil Trucks (1949) and Mickey Lolich (1971).
- Selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in 2005.
- Fired the first no-hitter in Comerica Park history on June 12, 2007 versus Milwaukee...sixth no-hitter in Tigers history.
- Tossed the second no-hitter of his career on May 7, 2011 at Toronto, the seventh no-hitter in Tigers history -- joined

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 205

Virgil Trucks as the only two pitchers in Tigers history with multiple no-hitters...Trucks threw two no-hitters for the Tigers during the 1952 season...according to STATS LLC, he became the 27th pitcher to record two career no-hitters in the American or National League.

- Tabbed the Tigers Opening Day starter six times in his career by Jim Leyland -- March 31, 2008 versus Kansas City, April 6, 2009 at Toronto, April 5, 2010 at Kansas City, March 31, 2011 at New York's Yankee Stadium, April 5, 2012 versus Boston and April 1, 2013 at Minnesota...became the first Tigers pitcher to start six consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90).

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Underwent core muscle repair surgery on January 9, **2014** after sustaining an injury at the end of December performing his offseason conditioning program...the surgery was performed by Dr. Bill Meyers in Philadelphia.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the sixth time in his career as he completed his eighth full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2013**.

- Registered 217 strikeouts during the season, marking the fifth straight season he has fanned 200-or-more batters -- his streak of five straight seasons with 200-or-more strikeouts is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich did so in six straight seasons (1969-74).
- Finished fourth in the American League with 217 strikeouts and 218.1 innings pitched.
- Surpassed 200.0 innings for Detroit for the seventh straight season, tossing 218.1 innings -- his streak of 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris also did so in seven straight seasons from 1982-88.
- Rated as possessing the second-best curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on April 1 at Minnesota, marking the sixth consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start six consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90).
- Fanned 12 batters on April 18 at Seattle, his first of four starts on the season with a double-digit strikeout total -- struck out a season-high 13 batters on May 27 versus Pittsburgh, 12 batters on September 23 at Minnesota and 10 batters on September 29 at Miami.
- Posted a 3-2 record, and a 1.83 ERA (39.1IP/8ER) and 41 strikeouts in six starts during April -- ranked fifth in the American League with a 1.83 ERA, while he was tied for fifth with 41 strikeouts.
- Recorded a season-best four-game winning streak May 22-June 7-- posted a 4.85 ERA (25.0IP/14ER) and 33 strikeouts during that stretch.
- Compiled a 1-2 record, and a 2.27 ERA (39.2IP/10ER) and 48 strikeouts in six games during September -- ranked second in the American League with 48 strikeouts, while he was seventh with a 2.27 ERA.
- Limited lefthanded batters to a .237 (117x493) average...righties hit .275 (95x345) with him on the mound.
- Compiled a 6-7 record and a 3.73 ERA (111.0IP/46ER) and 97 strikeouts in 17 games at home...posted a 7-5 record and a 3.19 ERA (107.1IP/38ER) and 120 strikeouts in 17 games on the road.
- Posted a 10-6 record, and a 3.50 ERA (126.0IP/49ER) and 125 strikeouts prior to the All-Star break...compiled a 3-6 record and a 3.41 ERA (92.1IP/35ER) and 92 strikeouts in 14 games following the break.
- Did not allow a run, while striking out 21 in two starts (15.0IP) during the American League Division Series versus Oakland -- earned the win in Game Five of the American League Division Series for the second straight year.
- Compiled a 1-1 record and a 0.39 ERA (23.0IP/1ER) and 31 strikeouts in three starts during the postseason.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the fifth time in his career as he completed his seventh full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2012** -- selected to start for the American League during the All-Star Game in Kansas City...marked the 10th time a Tigers pitcher has been selected to start the game.

- Topped the American League with 238.1 innings pitched and 239 strikeouts, while he finished second with a 2.64 ERA, .217 batting average against, 7.25 hits per nine innings and 3.98 strikeouts per walk, tied for third with 9.0 strikeouts per nine innings and tied for fourth with 17 wins.
- Led the American League with six complete games -- marked the most complete games by a Tigers pitcher during a single season since Steve Sparks tossed eight complete games in 2001.
- Has led the American League in strikeouts in each of the last two seasons -- first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts in back-to-back seasons since Jim Bunning did so in 1959 and 1960.
- Posted 17 wins during the season, marking the sixth time during his career he has registered 17-or-more wins -- became the fifth pitcher in Tigers history with at least six seasons of 17-or-more wins...he has won 17-or-more games in each of his last four seasons, marking the longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher since Hal Newhouser posted six consecutive seasons with 17-or-more wins (1944-49).
- Registered 239 strikeouts during the season, marking the fourth straight season he has fanned 200-or-more batters -- his streak of four straight seasons with 200-or-more strikeouts is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich did so in six straight seasons (1969-74).

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 206

- Surpassed 200.0 innings for Detroit for the sixth straight season, tossing 238.1 innings -- his streak with 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris did so in seven straight seasons (1982-88).
- With 17 wins during the season, he passed Virgil Trucks (114), Denny McLain (117), Jim Bunning (118), Dan Petry (119) and Frank Lary (123) to move into 10th place in Tigers history with 124 wins.
- With 239 strikeouts during the season, he passed George Mullin (1,380) and Jim Bunning (1,406) to move into fifth place in Tigers history with 1,454 strikeouts.
- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tabbed the best pitcher and rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball and second-best control in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on April 5 versus Boston, marking the fifth consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start five consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90)...worked eight shutout innings against the Red Sox in a no-decision that day, marking the first time a Tigers pitcher has worked eight-or-more shutout innings on Opening Day since Mickey Lolich went the distance in a 5-0 win at Washington on April 6, 1970.
- Made the 200th start of his major league career on April 5 versus Boston -- became the 19th pitcher in Tigers history to start at least 200 games for the club.
- Worked eight-or-more innings in each of his first three starts of the season April 5-16 -- first Tigers pitcher to do so since Jack Morris opened the 1988 season by tossing eight-or-more innings in each of his first three starts.
- Fanned seven-or-more batters in each of his first four starts of the season April 5-21 -- joined Hal Newhouser and Mickey Lolich as the only Tigers pitchers since at least 1918 to have at least four straight starts with seven-or-more strikeouts to begin a season...Newhouser accomplished the feat in four starts to begin the 1946 season, while Lolich did so in his first five starts of the 1970 season.
- Compiled a season-high five-game winning streak April 16-May 18.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for April -- compiled a 2-1 record, 2.41 ERA (37.1IP/10ER) and 35 strikeouts in five starts during the month...fourth in the American League with 35 strikeouts during April, while he finished eighth with a 2.41 ERA.
- Fired a one-hit shutout versus Pittsburgh on May 18 at Comerica Park, losing his no-hit bid on a single by Josh Harrison with one out in the ninth inning.
- Fanned 12 batters on May 18 versus Pittsburgh, his first of four starts during the season with a double-digit strikeout total -- struck out 14 batters on August 6 versus the New York Yankees, 12 batters on August 23 versus Toronto and 11 batters on September 2 versus the Chicago White Sox.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May -- finished 3-2 with a 2.66 ERA (44.0IP/13ER) and 47 strikeouts in six starts during the month...second in the American League with 47 strikeouts during May, while he finished sixth with a 2.66 ERA.
- Posted a 3-2 record, 2.98 ERA (42.1IP/14ER) and 39 strikeouts in six starts during June -- tied for fourth in the American League with 39 strikeouts during the month.
- Worked five innings to register a complete game in a rain-shortened game on July 31 at Boston, marking the first time he did not work six-or-more innings in a start since August 17, 2010 -- tossed six-or-more innings in 63 straight starts August 22, 2010-July 26, 2012...marked the longest streak by a major league pitcher since Steve Carlton did so in 69 straight starts September 13, 1979-April 13, 1982...his streak of starts in which he worked six-or-more innings is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since at least 1918.
- Compiled a 3-2 record, 2.43 ERA (37.0IP/10ER) and 31 strikeouts in five starts during July -- fifth in the American League with a 2.43 ERA during the month.
- Equaled a career high with 14 strikeouts on August 6 versus the New York Yankees -- marked the most strikeouts by a Tigers pitcher versus the Yankees since Jim Bunning finished with 14 strikeouts against the club on June 20, 1958 at Briggs Stadium.
- Topped the American League with 46 strikeouts during August.
- Did not allow a run in 18.0 innings over a four-start stretch September 8-24.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for September 24-30 with Baltimore's Chris Davis -- won both of his starts during the week, posting a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP/2ER) and 16 strikeouts.
- Tabbed the American League Pitcher of the Month and Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September -- finished 5-1 with a 1.93 ERA (42.0IP/9ER) and 41 strikeouts in six starts during the month...led the American League with five wins and a 1.93 ERA during September, while he tied for the lead with 41 strikeouts.
- Finished 9-2 with a 1.65 ERA (114.2IP/21ER) in 15 starts at home -- led the American League with a 1.65 ERA at home...posted an 8-6 record and 3.57 ERA (123.2IP/49ER) in 18 starts on the road.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .213 batting average (106x497)...righties batted .222 (86x387) with him on the mound.
- Fanned 11 batters in both Game One (October 6) and Game Five (October 11) of the American League Division Series

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 207

versus Oakland -- has posted a double-digit strikeout total in a postseason start three times during his career...he is the first pitcher in Tigers history with multiple double-digit strikeouts during postseason action.

- Struck out 11 batters as he fired a four-hit shutout in Game Five of the American League Division Series on October 11 at Oakland -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he joined Sandy Koufax as the only two pitchers in major league history to toss a shutout with 10-or-more strikeouts in a series-deciding game of a postseason series...Koufax fanned 10 batters for the Dodgers as he blanked the Twins 2-0 on three hits in Game Seven of the 1965 World Series.
- Became the fourth pitcher in Tigers history to toss a shutout during postseason action as he blanked the Athletics in Game Five of the American League Division Series on October 11 at Oakland -- joined George Mullin (Game Four of 1909 World Series), Bobo Newsom (Game Five of 1940 World Series) and Joe Coleman (Game Three of 1972 American League Championship Series) in accomplishing the feat for Detroit.

Led all American League pitchers with 24 wins, a 2.40 ERA and 250 strikeouts during the **2011** season to become just the second Tigers pitcher to ever lead all three categories in a single season -- Hal Newhouser accomplished the feat for the Tigers in 1945...he is the first pitcher to lead the league in all three categories since Minnesota's Johan Santana did so in 2006.

- Selected the American League Most Valuable Player and he was unanimously named the American League Cy Young Award winner -- became the seventh Tigers player to win the Most Valuable Player Award, joining Mickey Cochrane (1934), Hank Greenberg (1935, 1940), Charlie Gehringer (1937), Hal Newhouser (1944, 1945), Denny McLain (1968) and Guillermo Hernandez (1984)...became the third pitcher in Tigers history to win the Cy Young Award, joining McLain (1968, 1969) and Hernandez (1984)...became the 10th pitcher in major league history to win both the Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards during the same season...joined Don Newcombe (1956), Sandy Koufax (1963), Bob Gibson (1968), McLain (1968), Vida Blue (1971), Rollie Fingers (1981), Hernandez (1984), Rogers Clemens (1986) and Dennis Eckersley (1992)...joined Newcombe to become only the second player in history to win the Most Valuable Player, Cy Young and Rookie of the Year Awards...Newcombe was the National League Rookie of the Year in 1949 and he earned both the National League Most Valuable Player and Cy Young Awards in 1956.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the fourth time during his career.
- Tabbed *The Sporting News'* Player of the Year following the season -- first pitcher to win the award since Orel Hershiser did so with the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1988...Verlander is the first Tigers player to be selected the publication's major league player of the year since Denny McLain following the 1968 season.
- Selected the Major League Baseball Player of the Year and the American League Outstanding Pitcher as part of the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.
- Earned the Wilbur "Bullet" Rogan Award from the Negro League Baseball Museum as the American League's Pitcher of the Year.
- Topped the American League with an .828 winning percentage, 251.0 innings pitched, a .192 batting average against, 6.24 hits per nine innings and 8.39 baserunners per nine innings, while he tied for the lead with 34 games started, finished third with 9.0 strikeouts per nine innings and 4.39 strikeouts per walk, tied for fourth with four complete games, tied for fifth with two shutouts and tied for seventh with 2.0 walks per nine innings.
- His 24 wins tied him for the 10th-highest single-season total in Tigers history -- marked the most wins by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich finished with 25 victories during the 1971 season...Verlander is the first Tigers pitcher with 20-or-more wins during a season since Bill Gullickson won 20 games for the club in 1991.
- Marked the sixth time a Tigers pitcher led the American League in ERA -- became the fifth pitcher to accomplish the feat and the first since Mark Fidrych did so with a 2.34 ERA during the 1976 season.
- Registered 250 strikeouts during the season, marking the third straight season he has fanned 200-or-more batters -- his streak of three straight seasons with 200-or-more strikeouts is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Mickey Lolich did so in six straight seasons (1969-74)...it marked Verlander's second season for the Tigers with 250-or-more strikeouts and he joins Lolich as the only two pitchers in club history to have multiple such seasons...Lolich fanned 250-or-more batters in three seasons during his Tigers career (1969, 1971 and 1972).
- Surpassed 200.0 innings for Detroit for the fifth straight season, tossing 251.0 innings -- his streak with 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris did so in seven straight seasons (1982-88).
- His .192 batting average against and 6.24 hits per nine innings were the lowest by a Tigers pitcher in club history.
- With 250 strikeouts during the season, he passed Joe Coleman (1,000), Frank Lary (1,031), John Hiller (1,036), Virgil Trucks (1,046), "Wild Bill" Donovan (1,079), Denny McLain (1,150), Dizzy Trout (1,199) and Hooks Dauss (1,201) to move into seventh place in Tigers history with 1,215 strikeouts.
- Posted a 16-3 record when starting following a Tigers loss during the 2011 season -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it marks the most wins by a major league pitcher following a loss by his team since Steve Carlton posted 19 such wins for the Philadelphia Phillies during the 1972 season.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 208

- Named to *The Sporting News'* American League All-Star squad following the season.
- Tabbed the best pitcher and rated as possessing the best fastball, best curveball, third-best changeup and third-best pick-off move in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on March 31 at New York's Yankee Stadium, marking the fourth consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start four consecutive Opening Days since Jack Morris started 11 straight (1980-90)...fanned eight batters against the Yankees in a no-decision that day, marking the most strikeouts by a Tigers pitcher on Opening Day since Hideo Nomo also fanned eight batters on April 3, 2000 at Oakland.
- Recorded the 1,000th strikeout of his career on April 22 versus the Chicago White Sox, fanning A.J. Pierzynski in the seventh inning -- became the 15th pitcher in Tigers history to compile 1,000 strikeouts.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for May 2-8 with Minnesota's Francisco Liriano after posting a 1-0 record and 1.50 ERA (15.0IP/3ER) in two starts...shared American League Player of the Week honors two more times during the season, June 13-19 with Tampa Bay's James Shields and September 12-18 with Erick Aybar of the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim...won both of his starts June 13-19, posting a 0.50 ERA (18.0IP/1ER) and 17 strikeouts...did not allow a run in 15.0 innings of work as he won both of his starts September 12-18.
- Compiled an 18.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch May 2-13.
- Tossed the second no-hitter of his career on May 7 at Toronto, the seventh no-hitter in Tigers history -- joins Virgil Trucks as the only two pitchers in Tigers history with multiple no-hitters...Trucks threw two no-hitters for the Tigers during the 1952 season...according to STATS LLC, he became the 27th pitcher to record two career no-hitters in the American or National League.
- Compiled a nine-game winning streak May 7-June 30, posting a 1.54 ERA (87.2IP/15ER) over the 11-start stretch.
- Earned the win in seven straight starts May 29-June 30, while working seven-or-more innings and allowing two-or-fewer runs -- he joined Frank Lary (September 1-29, 1956) as the only two Tigers pitchers since at least 1919 to work seven straight such outings.
- Worked seven-or-more innings and allowed two-or-fewer runs in nine straight starts May 29-July 10 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he and Hal Newhouser are the only two Tigers pitchers in franchise history to have such a streak...Newhouser compiled his nine-game streak during the 1945 season.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May after compiling a 3-0 record, 2.62 ERA (44.2IP/13ER) and 33 strikeouts in six starts.
- Fanned 10 batters on June 9 versus Seattle, his first of four starts with a double-digit strikeout total in 2011 -- struck out 12 batters on June 14 versus Cleveland, a career-high 14 batters on June 25 versus Arizona and 10 batters on August 11 at Cleveland.
- Garnered both American League and Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors for June -- finished 6-0 with a 0.92 ERA (49.0IP/5ER) and 54 strikeouts in six starts during the month...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first major league pitcher to post a 6-0 record and an ERA below 1.00 in a single month since Kenny Rogers did so with Texas in May of 2005...also according to the Elias Sports Bureau, since 1913, when earned runs became an official American League statistic, the only other Tigers pitcher to win six-or-more games during a calendar month in which he posted an ERA below 1.00 was Frank Lary in September of 1956...Lary finished 7-0 with a 0.86 ERA (63.0IP/6ER) in seven starts during the month...topped all American League pitchers with six wins, a 0.92 ERA and 54 strikeouts during the month.
- Earned the win in 12 straight starts July 21-September 18, compiling a 2.28 ERA (87.0IP/22ER) -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, his streak of 12 straight starts with a win established a Tigers record...surpassed wins in 11 straight starts by both Earl Whitehill (July 2-August 19, 1930) and Hal Newhouser (June 11-July 27, 1946)...the 12-game winning streak established a career best for Verlander and it marked the longest winning streak by a Tigers pitcher since Bobo Newsom compiled a 13-game winning streak April 25-July 13, 1940...marked the second streak in which Verlander won seven-or-more straight starts during the season and according to STATS LLC, he is the first major league pitcher to have two streaks of winning seven-or-more straight starts during a single season since Minnesota's Frank Viola did so during the 1988 season...he is the first Tigers pitcher to have two such streaks in a single season since Denny McLain did so for the club during the 1968 season.
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for July after posting a 4-2 record, 1.99 ERA (45.1IP/10ER) and 48 strikeouts in six starts -- second in the American League with 48 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for third with four wins and finished seventh with a 1.99 ERA.
- Registered the 100th win of his career on August 11 at Cleveland -- became the 16th pitcher in Tigers history to earn 100 wins for the club.
- Recorded his 20th win of the season on August 27 at Minnesota -- became the first major league pitcher to record 20 wins prior to the end of August since Arizona's Curt Schilling did so in 2002...prior to Verlander, Toronto's Roger Clemens was the last American League pitcher with 20 wins prior to the end of August, doing so in 1997.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 209

- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for August -- finished 5-0 with a 3.12 ERA (34.2IP/12ER) and 40 strikeouts in five starts during the month...tied for the lead in the American League with five wins during the month, while he finished sixth with 40 strikeouts.
- Compiled a 17.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch September 7-18.
- Posted a 4-0 record, 2.55 ERA (35.1IP/10ER) and 32 strikeouts in five starts during September -- tied for fourth in the American League with four wins during the month, while he finished eighth with a 2.55 ERA and tied for ninth with 32 strikeouts.
- Limited lefthanded hitters to a .174 batting average (86x495)...righties batted .215 (88x409) against him.
- Finished 10-3 with a 2.37 ERA (117.2IP/31ER) in 16 starts at home -- fourth in the American League with a 2.37 ERA at home...posted a 14-2 record and 2.43 ERA (133.1IP/36ER) in 18 starts on the road -- second in the league with a 2.43 ERA on the road.
- Compiled a 12-4 record and 2.15 ERA (151.0IP/36ER) in 20 starts prior to the All-Star break...posted a 12-1 record and 2.79 ERA (100.0IP/31ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break.
- Fanned 11 batters in Game Three of the American League Division Series on October 3 versus the New York Yankees -- marked the third-highest strikeout total by a Tigers pitcher during a single postseason game, trailing 14 strikeouts by Joe Coleman (1972 American League Championship Series) and 12 strikeouts by "Wild Bill" Donovan (1907 World Series)...marked the fifth time a Tigers pitcher has posted 10-or-more strikeouts during a postseason game.

Selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the third time in his career during the **2010** season as he tied for fourth in the league with 18 wins for the Tigers.

- Tied for third in the American League with 224.1 innings pitched, while he finished fourth with 219 strikeouts, tied for fourth with 33 games started and 8.8 strikeouts per nine innings, tied for fifth with four complete games, finished seventh with 10.71 baserunners per nine innings, eighth with 7.62 hits per nine innings, ninth with a .228 batting average against and 10th with 3.08 strikeouts per walk.
- Selected to *Baseball America's* Second-Team Major League All-Star squad following the season.
- Compiled 18 wins for the Tigers to mark the fifth straight season he has posted a double-digit win total -- first Tigers pitcher to post a double-digit win total in at least five straight seasons since Frank Tanana, who also did so in five straight seasons (1985-89).
- Fanned 219 batters to mark the second consecutive season he posted 200-or-more strikeouts -- first Tigers pitcher with 200-or-more strikeouts in consecutive seasons since Jack Morris did so in 1986 and 1987.
- Tossed 224.1 innings to mark the fourth straight season he surpassed the 200.0-inning mark for the Tigers -- his streak of four straight seasons with 200.0-or-more innings pitched is the longest by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris did so in seven straight seasons (1982-88) and Walt Terrell did so over the final four seasons of Morris' streak (1985-88).
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned the nod as the Tigers starter on Opening Day on April 5 at Kansas City, marking the third consecutive season he has served as Detroit's Opening Day starter -- first Tigers pitcher to start three consecutive Opening Days since Mike Moore also started three straight (1993-95).
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May after compiling a 4-2 record, 2.64 ERA (44.1IP/13ER) and 41 strikeouts in six starts -- tied for third in the American League with 41 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for fifth with four wins and finished seventh with a 2.64 ERA.
- Struck out a season-high 11 batters on June 16 versus Washington -- equaled the high with 11 strikeouts on both September 12 versus Baltimore and September 24 versus Minnesota...posted a double-digit strikeout total in two other starts, fanning 10 batters on both July 3 versus Seattle and September 29 at Cleveland.
- Tied for third in the American League with four wins during June.
- Finished 3-1 with a 2.88 ERA (34.1IP/11ER) and 37 strikeouts in five starts during July -- tied for second in the American League with 37 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for seventh with three wins and finished ninth with a 2.88 ERA.
- Compiled a season-high five-game winning streak August 22-September 24, posting a 1.96 ERA (55.0IP/12ER) and 57 strikeouts over the seven-start stretch.
- Tied for ninth in the American League with 38 strikeouts during August.
- Went the distance in back-to-back starts September 18 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field against the White Sox and September 24 versus Minnesota -- first Tigers pitcher with back-to-back complete games since Mark Redman did so May 21-27, 2002.
- Fanned 11 batters and did not issue a walk as he went the distance to earn the win on September 24 versus Minnesota -- marked the first time a Tigers pitcher picked up the win in a complete game effort as he did not allow a walk and fanned 10-or-more batters since Jack Morris accomplished the feat on August 13, 1983 versus the New York Yankees.
- Named the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September after posting a 4-1 record, 2.54 ERA (46.0IP/13ER) and 51

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 210

strikeouts in six starts -- led the American League with 51 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for second with four wins and finished seventh with a 2.54 ERA.
- Compiled a 12-3 record and 2.31 ERA (113.0IP/29ER) in 16 starts at home -- seventh in the American League with a 2.31 ERA at home...his 12 wins at home established a Comerica Park single-season record...finished 6-6 with a 4.45 ERA (111.1IP/55ER) in 17 starts on the road.
- Posted an 11-5 record and 3.82 ERA (115.1IP/49ER) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break...finished 7-4 with a 2.89 ERA (109.0IP/35ER) in 15 starts following the All-Star break.

Topped the American League with 269 strikeouts for the Tigers in **2009** as he was selected to the American League's All-Star squad for the second time in his career -- first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in strikeouts since Jack Morris did so in 1983 with 232 strikeouts...his total of 269 strikeouts marks the fifth-highest single-season total in Tigers history.
- Led the American League with 35 games started, 240.0 innings pitched and 10.1 strikeouts per nine innings, while he tied for the league lead with 19 wins, finished third with 4.27 strikeouts per walk, fifth with 10.80 baserunners per nine innings, tied for fifth with three complete games, sixth with a 3.45 ERA and 8.21 hits per nine innings, tied for sixth with a .243 batting average against and eighth with a .679 winning percentage.
- Established career highs with 19 wins, 35 games started, 240.0 innings pitched and 269 strikeouts.
- Tabbed the Tiger of the Year by Detroit's chapter of the BBWAA.
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, his 269 strikeouts marked the most by an American League pitcher since Boston's Pedro Martinez fanned 284 batters in 2000...his 269 strikeouts led all major league pitchers and he became the fourth Tigers pitcher to lead the majors in strikeouts, joining Hal Newhouser (1944 and 1945), Virgil Trucks (1949) and Mickey Lolich (1971).
- His 19 wins marked the most by a Tigers pitcher since Bill Gullickson won 20 games for the club in 1991.
- His 240.0 innings pitched marked the most by a Tigers pitcher since Jack Morris worked 249.2 innings for the Tigers in 1990 -- became the first Tigers pitcher to lead the league in innings pitched since Morris did so with 293.2 innings pitched in 1983.
- Posted seven outings with 10-or-more strikeouts during the season -- marked the most such outings by a Tigers pitcher in a single season since Jack Morris also recorded 10-or-more strikeouts in seven games during the 1986 season.
- Fanned eight-or-more batters in 20 of his starts during the season -- the 20 outings with eight-or-more strikeouts are the most by a Tigers pitcher in a single season since at least 1954.
- Became the first Tigers pitcher to top 200 strikeouts in a season since Jeremy Bonderman fanned 202 batters in 2006.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Made his second career Opening Day start on April 6 at Toronto -- became the first Tigers pitcher to start consecutive Opening Days since Jeff Weaver did so in both 2001 and 2002.
- Started the 100th game of his career on April 17 at Seattle.
- Equaled a career high with a seven-game winning streak April 27-June 10 -- compiled a 1.10 ERA (65.1IP/8ER) and 81 strikeouts over the nine-start stretch...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, Verlander was the first Tigers pitcher to win at least seven games with an ERA of 1.10-or-lower over a nine-start stretch since Doyle Alexander did so August 20-September 27, 1987...Alexander went 8-0 with a 0.96 ERA (75.1IP/8ER) over a nine-start stretch in 1987.
- Recorded a quality start in nine straight outings April 27-June 10, the longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher since Justin Thompson also registered a quality start in nine straight games July 26-September 5, 1997.
- Compiled a 5-0 record, 0.85 ERA (42.1IP/4ER) and 60 strikeouts over a six-start stretch April 27-May 25 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, Randy Johnson was the only other active pitcher at the time to ever have a six-start stretch in which he won at least five times, had an ERA below 1.00 and struck out 60-or-more batters...Johnson accomplished the feat in four different seasons (1994, 1997, 1998 and 2000).
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the third pitcher in Tigers history to strike out at least 60 batters over a six-start stretch as he did so April 27-May 25 -- Denny McLain accomplished the feat twice in 1968, while Mickey Lolich did so in 1969 and 1971...Lolich holds the club record with 62 strikeouts over a six-start stretch May 23-June 25, 1969.
- Won all three of his starts April 27-May 8, fanning 31 batters as he allowed just one run in 23.0 innings pitched -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first pitcher in Tigers history to win three straight starts while allowing only one run and fanning 30-or-more batters.
- Fanned 10-or-more batters in three straight starts May 3-14, marking the fifth time a Tigers pitcher has done so since at least 1954 -- Mickey Lolich accomplished the feat once in 1964 and twice in 1971, while Denny McLain pulled off the feat in 1968.
- He struck out 35 batters over the three-start stretch May 3-14 and, according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he joined Mickey Lolich as the only two pitchers in Tigers history with as many strikeouts over a three-start stretch -- Lolich fanned

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 211

38 batters over a three-start stretch July 27-August 4, 1971 and he struck out 36 batters over a three-start stretch May 23-June 9, 1969.

- Compiled a 19.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch May 3-14.
- Won back-to-back outings over Cleveland, May 3 at Comerica Park and May 8 at Progressive Field, posting a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER) and 20 strikeouts -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first Tigers pitcher to win back-to-back starts with at least 20 strikeouts and no more than one run allowed over the two games since Jack Morris did so in July of 1986...Morris tossed back-to-back shutouts, fanning 23 batters over the two outings.
- Fired a two-hit shutout on May 8 at Cleveland -- marked his fourth career complete game and third career shutout.
- Established a career high with 13 strikeouts on May 14 at Minnesota -- marked the most strikeouts by a Tigers pitcher since Jeremy Bonderman fanned 14 batters on August 23, 2004 versus the Chicago White Sox...equaled the career high with 13 strikeouts on July 29 at Texas...became the first Tigers pitcher with multiple games of 13-or-more strikeouts in a single season since Mickey Lolich posted three such games during the 1971 season.
- Selected both the American League Pitcher of the Month and Tigers Pitcher of the Month for May -- compiled a 5-0 record, 1.52 ERA (41.1IP/7ER) and 56 strikeouts in six starts during the month...led the league with 56 strikeouts during May, while he tied for the lead with five wins, finished second with a 1.52 ERA and third with a .178 batting average against (26x146)...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, Verlander was the first major league pitcher to go undefeated in a month with as many as 56 strikeouts since Boston's Pedro Martinez did so in July of 2002...Martinez finished 5-0 with 59 strikeouts in 42.1 innings pitched for the Red Sox that month...Jack Morris is the only other Tigers pitcher to ever have a month with such numbers as he finished 6-0 with 56 strikeouts in 54.0 innings pitched in August of 1983...prior to Verlander, Steve Sparks was the last Tigers pitcher to earn American League Pitcher of the Month honors, doing so in August of 2000.
- Went the distance to earn the win over the White Sox on June 10 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field -- fanned nine batters in the win to bring his season total to 106 through his first 13 starts of the season...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he tied the franchise record for the fewest games to reach 100 strikeouts in a season, matching Mickey Lolich in 1969...Lolich fanned 103 batters in his first 13 outings (12 starts) of the 1969 season.
- Selected the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for June after he finished 2-1 with a 2.91 ERA (34.0IP/11ER) in five starts -- sixth in the American League with 34 strikeouts during the month.
- Fanned 11 batters and did not issue a walk on July 7 versus Kansas City -- became the first Tigers pitcher to strike out at least 10 batters and not issue a walk since Jeff Robinson fanned 10 and did not issue a walk on June 20, 1988 against the New York Yankees.
- Posted six strikeouts on July 18 against New York at Yankee Stadium to run his season total to 155 strikeouts in his first 20 starts of the season -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, his 155 strikeouts established a Tigers record for the most strikeouts by a pitcher in his first 20 outings of the season...eclipsed the old mark of 151 strikeouts established by Mickey Lolich in 1969.
- Tossed his third complete game of the season on July 24 versus the Chicago White Sox -- did not allow a run as he loaded the bases with no one out in the ninth inning and according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it was the first time a major league starting pitcher pitched out of a bases-loaded, no-outs situation in the ninth inning-or-later without allowing a run since Seattle's Mike Moore did so in Kansas City on September 16, 1985...marked his second complete game of the season against the White Sox and he became the first Tigers pitcher with two complete games in a season against the same team since Mark Redman went the distance twice against the Indians in 2002.
- Did not issue a walk as he matched a career high with 13 strikeouts on July 29 at Texas -- became the first Tigers pitcher to fan at least 13 batters and not issue a walk in a game since Mickey Lolich did so on July 31, 1971 versus California...Lolich fanned 14 batters as he failed to walk a batter in 12.0 innings of work.
- Finished 4-2 with a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP/12ER) in six starts during July to earn Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors -- led the American League with 48 strikeouts during July, while he tied for second with four wins and finished seventh with a 2.57 ERA.
- Fanned 10 batters on August 19 versus Seattle.
- Third in the American League with 43 strikeouts during August.
- Recorded 11 strikeouts on September 24 at Cleveland.
- Compiled a 3-2 record and 3.74 ERA (43.1IP/18ER) in six starts during September -- topped the American League with 49 strikeouts during the month, while he tied for eighth with three wins.
- Limited righthanded batters to a .237 batting average (94x397) -- 10th-lowest batting average against righthanded batters in the American League...lefties hit .248 (125x505) with Verlander on the mound.
- Compiled a 10-2 record and 2.81 ERA (115.1IP/36ER) in 16 starts at home -- third in the American League with a 2.81 ERA at home...his 10 wins equaled his own Comerica Park single-season record (also won 10 games in 2007)... finished 9-7 with a 4.04 ERA (124.2IP/56ER) in 19 starts on the road.
- Posted a 10-4 record and 3.38 ERA (122.1IP/46ER) in 19 starts prior to the All-Star break -- fanned 149 batters prior

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 212

to the All-Star break, marking the most by a Tigers pitcher prior to the All-Star break since Mickey Lolich posted 156 strikeouts in 1972...finished 9-5 with a 3.52 ERA (117.2IP/46ER) in 16 starts following the All-Star break.

Started a career-high 33 games during his third full season with the Tigers in **2008** -- tied for fifth in the American League with the 33 games started.

- Led the American League with 17 losses, while he finished third with 14 hit batsmen, tied for third with 87 walks and tied for fifth with 108 earned runs allowed.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on March 31 versus Kansas City -- did not figure in the decision after allowing four runs in six innings of work.
- Suffered a loss in four straight starts April 27-May 14, establishing a career-long losing streak -- matched the career-long four-game losing streak twice during the season, July 26-August 11 and August 27-September 20.
- His loss on May 14 at Kansas City dropped his record to begin the season to 1-7 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the fourth pitcher to start a season with a 1-7 record (or worse) following a season in which the pitcher was at least 12 games over the .500 mark...Verlander joined Eddie Cicotte in 1918 (28-12 in 1917), Jim Kaat in 1967 (25-13 in 1966) and Luis Tiant in 1969 (21-9 in 1968).
- Went the distance on June 11 versus the Chicago White Sox -- limited the White Sox to one run on four hits.
- Compiled a season-best six-game winning streak June 11-July 20, compiling a 2.30 ERA (54.2IP/14ER) over the eight-start stretch.
- Limited opponents to two earned runs-or-fewer in eight straight starts June 11-July 20, marking the second-longest such streak by an American League pitcher in 2008 -- Oakland's Justin Duchscherer's stretch of 11 straight starts May 24-July 20 was the only such streak longer than Verlander's...Verlander's streak was the longest by a Tigers pitcher during a single season since Dave Rozema also posted eight straight starts June 2-July 16, 1977.
- Fanned a season-high 10 batters on June 22 at San Diego -- marked the fourth time during his career he has posted 10-or-more strikeouts.
- Posted a 2-1 record and 2.73 ERA (33.0IP/10ER) in five starts during June -- fifth in the American League with a .197 batting average against (24x122) during June, while he tied for eighth with 34 strikeouts.
- Dropped eight of his 10 decisions over an 11-start stretch July 26-September 20, compiling a 6.98 ERA (59.1IP/46ER).
- Tied for the lead in the American League with four wins during July, while he tied for seventh with 35 strikeouts.
- Finished 1-3 with a 7.13 ERA (24.0IP/19ER) in five starts during September -- his 7.13 ERA marked the highest ERA he has compiled in any single month during his major league career.
- Compiled a 7-9 record and 4.15 ERA (128.0IP/59ER) in 20 starts prior to the All-Star break...finished 4-8 with a 6.04 ERA (73.0IP/49ER) in 13 starts following the All-Star break.

Completed his second full season at the major league level with the Tigers in **2007**, leading the club's pitching staff with 18 wins, 201.2 innings pitched and 183 strikeouts.

- Led the American League with a .750 winning percentage, while he finished fifth with a .233 batting average against and 8.08 hits per nine innings, tied for sixth with 18 wins, eighth with 8.2 strikeouts per nine innings and 10th with 183 strikeouts.
- Selected to the American League's All-Star squad, his first career selection.
- Won 18 games for the Tigers -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the sixth pitcher to win at least 17 games in the season after winning the Rookie of the Year award...joined Don Newcombe (1950), Herb Score (1956), Gary Peters (1964), Fernando Valenzuela (1982) and Dwight Gooden (1985) in accomplishing the feat.
- Became the first Tigers pitcher to post at least 17 wins in consecutive seasons since Jack Morris did so in 1986-87.
- Received 7.32 runs per nine innings, tops in the American League.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and second-best curveball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Recorded a quality start in each of his first four starts of the season April 6-22 -- along with Jeremy Bonderman, it marked the first time a Tigers pitcher had done so since Steve Sparks posted a quality start in each of his first four starts April 3-19, 2002.
- Held the opposition to three earned runs-or-fewer in each of his first 10 starts April 6-May 26 -- longest such streak by a Tigers pitcher to begin the season since David Wells did so in 12 straight starts to open the 1993 season.
- Seventh in the American League with a .208 batting average against (22x106) during April, while he was 10th with a 2.79 ERA (29.0IP/9ER).
- Won four straight starts May 4-20, compiling a 2.57 ERA (28.0IP/8ER).
- Finished 4-1 with a 3.92 ERA (39.0IP/17ER) in six starts during May -- tied for second in the American League with four wins during the month.
- Did not allow a run in 17.0 innings over a three-start stretch June 6-17.
- Won four straight starts June 6-23, posting a 1.24 ERA (29.0IP/4ER).
- Fired the first no-hitter in Comerica Park history on June 12 versus Milwaukee, the sixth no-hitter in Tigers history --

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 213

fanned a career-best 12 batters in the outing...first no-hitter in club history since Jack Morris on April 7, 1984 against the Chicago White Sox at Comiskey Park and the first no-hitter thrown by a Tigers pitcher in Detroit since Virgil Trucks on May 15, 1952 versus Washington at Briggs Stadium.

- Earned American League Player of the Week honors for June 11-17, marking the second time he has garnered the award -- became just the second Tigers pitcher to capture the honor more than once, joining Jack Morris who earned the award three times with Detroit...won both of his starts during the week, compiling a 1.80 ERA (15.0IP/3ER) and fanning 18 batters.
- Fanned 11 batters on June 23 at Atlanta -- posted a third game with double-digit strikeouts on September 1 at Oakland, striking out 10 batters...first Tigers pitcher to post three games with double-digit strikeout totals in a season since both Jack Morris and Jeff Robinson did so three times during the 1988 season.
- Garnered Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors for June after compiling a 4-1 record and 2.65 ERA (34.0IP/10ER) in five starts -- led all American League pitchers with a .168 batting average against (20x119) during the month, while he tied for second with four wins, finished sixth with 40 strikeouts and 10th with a 2.65 ERA.
- Tied for 11th in the American League with 30 strikeouts during July -- posted a 2-1 record and 4.50 ERA (32.0IP/16ER) in five starts during the month.
- Compiled a 6-1 record and 3.07 ERA (44.0IP/15ER) over a seven-start stretch August 11-September 12.
- Tabbed the Tigers Pitcher of the Month for September after compiling a 4-1 record and 3.20 ERA (39.1IP/14ER) in six starts -- tied for second in the American League with four wins during the month, while he finished sixth with 37 strikeouts and tied for seventh with 39.1 innings pitched.
- Compiled a 10-3 record and 3.14 ERA (109.0IP/38ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break -- third in the American League with a .213 batting average against (86x403) before the break, while he tied for fourth with 10 wins and finished seventh with a 3.14 ERA...finished 8-3 with a 4.27 ERA (92.2IP/44ER) in 15 starts following the break -- tied for sixth in the league with eight wins following the break, while he tied for eighth with 86 strikeouts.
- Posted a 10-3 record and 3.74 ERA (106.0IP/44ER) in 17 starts at Comerica Park -- his 10 wins marked the most by a pitcher during a single season at Comerica Park...went 8-3 with a 3.57 ERA (95.2IP/38ER) in 15 starts on the road.
- Topped all American League pitchers with 17 wild pitches and 19 hit batsmen.

Registered 17 wins for the Tigers during his rookie campaign in **2006**, the most wins by a Tigers rookie pitcher since Mark Fidrych won 19 games in 1976...established a franchise record for rookie righthanded pitchers with 124 strikeouts.

- Named the American League Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA, becoming the fourth Tigers player to earn the honor and the first since Lou Whitaker in 1978...named the American League Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News* and Major League Rookie of the Year by *Baseball America*...tabbed the American League Outstanding Rookie in the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Tabbed the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tigers Rookie of the Year.
- Selected to the TOPPS Rookie All-Star squad.
- Tied for fourth in the American League with 17 wins, while he tied for seventh with a 3.63 ERA.
- Led all league rookies with 17 wins, 30 games started and 186.0 innings pitched, while he was second with 124 strikeouts.
- Second among all league pitchers with eight pick-offs.
- Rated as possessing the second-best fastball in the American League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned his first major league win on April 8 at Texas after blanking the Rangers on two hits over seven innings.
- Finished 3-2 with a 3.52 ERA (30.2IP/12ER) in five starts during April -- tied for sixth in the league with a .211 batting average against (24x114) during the month, while he tied for ninth with three wins.
- Posted a 20.0-inning scoreless streak over a three-start stretch May 17-27 -- longest such streak by a Tigers rookie pitcher since Victor Santos posted a 25.0-inning scoreless streak April 11-May 18, 2001.
- Fired a five-hit shutout on May 22 at Kansas City, becoming the first Tigers rookie to toss a shutout since Andy Van Hekken did so on September 3, 2002 versus Cleveland.
- Shared American League Player of the Week honors for May 22-28 with Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford -- won both of his starts during the week, posting a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP/1ER)...joined Tony Clark (1996) as only the second club rookie to earn the honor.
- Tabbed the American League Rookie of the Month for May after posting a 4-1 record and 1.73 ERA (36.1IP/7ER) in five starts -- tied for second in the league with four wins during the month, while he was third with a 1.73 ERA.
- Won seven straight decisions June 17-August 1, compiling a 1.93 ERA (51.1IP/11ER) over the eight-start stretch.
- Worked six-or-more innings, while limiting the opposition to one run-or-fewer, in five straight starts June 28-July 26 -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he was the first rookie pitcher dating back to 1973 in the American League to post such a streak...New York's Dwight Gooden was the last National League rookie pitcher to do so, accomplishing the feat in 1984.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 214

- Led all American League pitchers with a 1.01 ERA (26.2IP/3ER) in four starts during July -- second among league pitchers with a .175 batting average against (17x97) during the month, while he tied for 10th with three wins.
- Dropped five of his final eight decisions August 11-September 24 -- posted a 5.86 ERA (50.2IP/33ER) over the nine-start stretch.
- Registered an 8-3 record and 3.31 ERA (87.0IP/32ER) in 14 starts at Comerica Park -- 10th among all league pitchers with a 3.31 ERA at home...finished 9-6 with a 3.91 ERA (99.0IP/43ER) in 16 starts on the road.
- Compiled a 10-4 record and 3.01 ERA (110.2IP/37ER) in 17 starts prior to the All-Star break -- tied for fourth in the American League with 10 wins before the break, while he was fifth with a 3.01 ERA...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first Tigers rookie pitcher to reach 10 wins prior to the All-Star break (dating back to the inception of the game in 1933)...finished 7-5 with a 4.54 ERA (75.1IP/38ER) in 13 starts after the All-Star break.
- Made his first postseason start in Game Two of the American League Division Series against the Yankees on October 5, becoming the first Tigers rookie pitcher to start a postseason game since Ed Summers started Game Four of the 1908 World Series against the Chicago Cubs.
- Earned the win in Game Two of the American League Championship Series on October 11 at Oakland -- according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first Tigers rookie pitcher to earn the win as a starter in the postseason.

In his first professional season, he saw action with Single A Lakeland and Double A Erie in **2005**.

- Combined for a 1.29 ERA (118.2IP/17ER) in his 20 starts with Lakeland and Erie -- tops among all minor league pitchers.
- Tabbed to *Baseball America's* first-team minor league All-Star squad...garnered a spot on the publication's high Single A All-Star squad as well.
- Selected to the Florida State League's mid-season All-Star squad.
- Named the best pitching prospect and rated as possessing the best fastball, breaking pitch and control in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
- Earned a spot on the U.S. Team for the Futures Game held at Comerica Park prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game -- tossed a scoreless inning as he started for the U.S. Team.
- Won five straight decisions over a six-start stretch April 12-May 14, posting a 1.32 ERA (41.0IP/6ER).
- Fanned a season-best 12 batters in a win versus Sarasota on April 28 -- matched the high with 12 strikeouts at Daytona on May 14.
- Selected as the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for April 25-May 1 for his efforts on April 28 versus Sarasota.
- Had his option transferred from Lakeland to Erie on June 20 -- at the time of his promotion, he was leading the Florida State League with nine wins, a 1.67 ERA and 104 strikeouts.
- Began his stint in Double A with 24.2 scoreless innings over a six-start stretch June 21-July 28 -- allowed his first run in the fourth inning at Trenton on July 28.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Erie to start the night game of a day-night doubleheader July 4 at Cleveland -- took the loss in his major league debut after allowing four runs on seven hits in 5.1 innings.
- Optioned back to Erie following the start, only to return to start in a similar situation for Detroit on July 23 versus Minnesota -- suffered the loss in that start as well after allowing five runs on eight hits in six innings pitched.
- Returned to Erie after being optioned back by the Tigers following his start on July 23.
- Left his start after three innings on August 2 versus Altoona with tightness in his right shoulder -- shut down after an examination by Dr. Kyle Anderson in Detroit revealed minor posterior capsular inflammation in his right shoulder caused by fatigue.
- Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 4 with the shoulder tightness.
- Named the top prospect in the Tigers organization and second-best prospect in the Florida State League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Rated as possessing the best fastball and curveball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Did not pitch after being selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall pick) of the June **2004** draft.

- Signed a five-year contract on October 25.
- Named the 22nd-best righthanded starting pitcher prospect in baseball following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Named the third-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Rated as possessing the best curveball in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

Resides in Lakeland, FL during the offseason.

- Tabbed as the Colonial Athletic Association's rookie of the year as a freshman at Old Dominion University in **2002** -- finished 7-6 with a 1.90 ERA (113.2IP/24ER) and 137 strikeouts in 15 games...led the Colonial Athletic Association

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 215

with a 1.90 ERA.

- Selected as a First-Team Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and *Baseball America* in **2002**.
- Named the top prospect in the Coastal Plain League by *Baseball America* during the summer of **2002** after compiling a 1-4 record, 2.68 ERA (40.1IP/12ER) and 54 strikeouts in seven games for Wilson.
- An All-Colonial Athletic Association selection as a sophomore at Old Dominion University in **2003** after posting a 7-6 record and 2.40 ERA (116.1IP/31ER) in 15 games -- led the Colonial Athletic Association with 139 strikeouts.
- Was a *Collegiate Baseball* pre-season All-American selection in **2003**.
- Saw action with Team USA during the summer of **2003**, finishing 5-1 with a 1.29 ERA to help lead the club to the silver medal at the Pan American Games -- tabbed a Second-Team Summer All-American by *Baseball America*.
- Compiled a 7-6 record and 3.49 ERA (105.2IP/41ER) in 16 games as a junior at Old Dominion University in **2004** -- earned First-Team All-Colonial Athletic Association honors, as well as being selected Old Dominion University's Alumni Association Male Athlete of the Year.
- One of 10 finalists for the Roger Clemens Award as the nation's top collegiate pitcher in **2004**.
- Tied for second among all NCAA Division I pitchers in **2004** with 12.9 strikeouts per nine innings, while he finished fifth with 151 strikeouts -- established a single-season school record with 151 strikeouts.
- Pre-season All-American by *Baseball America* in **2004**...rated by the publication as possessing the best fastball among all college draft-eligible prospects.
- Set Old Dominion University's and the Colonial Athletic Association's career record with 427 strikeouts.
- The Major League Baseball Players Trust contributed $10,000 to the Michigan Humane Society and $10,000 to Bon Secours Richmond Healthcare Foundation in recognition of him being named the **2006** American League Outstanding Rookie in the Players Choice Award balloting.
- Selected to the Coastal Plain League's All-Decade team in **2007**.
- The Major League Baseball Players Trust contributed $35,000 to the John D. Dingell Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Detroit and $35,000 to Veterans Affairs Ann Arbor Healthcare System in Ann Arbor in recognition of him being named the **2011** Major League Baseball Player of the Year and American League Outstanding Pitcher in the Players Choice Award balloting...Verlander added his own contribution to bring the total donated to each hospital to $50,000.
- Partnered with the Detroit Tigers Foundation, and affiliate of Ilitch Charities in **2013** to announce a commitment of $1 million to launch an initiative called Wins for Warriors that will support the mental health and emotional well-being of Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans and their families in Detroit, Richmond and Norfolk.
- Named the recipient of the inaugural Bob Feller Act of Valor Award for his dedication to our service men and women in **2013**.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, continued Verlander's Victory for Veterans, and attended "Keeping Kids in the Game".
- Recommended/signed by Bill Buck for the Tigers.

JUSTIN B. VERLANDER'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2005	Lakeland	9-2	1.67	13	13	2	0	0	86.0	70	305	19	16	3	7	19	104	8	2	.230
	Erie	2-0	0.28	7	7	0	0	0	32.2	11	107	1	1	1	1	7	32	0	1	.103
	DETROIT	**0-2**	**7.15**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.1**	**15**	**48**	**9**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.313**
2006	**DETROIT**	**17-9**	**3.63**	**30**	**30**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**186.0**	**187**	**703**	**78**	**75**	**21**	**6**	**60**	**124**	**5**	**1**	**.266**
2007	**DETROIT**	**18-6**	**3.66**	**32**	**32**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**201.2**	**181**	**776**	**88**	**82**	**20**	**19**	**67**	**183**	**17**	**2**	**.233**
2008	**DETROIT**	**11-17**	**4.84**	**33**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**201.0**	**195**	**769**	**119**	**108**	**18**	**14**	**87**	**163**	**6**	**3**	**.254**
2009	**DETROIT**	**19-9**	**3.45**	**35**	**35**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**240.0**	**219**	**902**	**99**	**92**	**20**	**6**	**63**	**269**	**8**	**4**	**.243**
2010	**DETROIT**	**18-9**	**3.37**	**33**	**33**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**224.1**	**190**	**834**	**89**	**84**	**14**	**6**	**71**	**219**	**11**	**2**	**.228**
2011	**DETROIT**	**24-5**	**2.40**	**34**	**34**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**251.0**	**174**	**904**	**73**	**67**	**24**	**3**	**57**	**250**	**7**	**2**	**.192**
2012	**DETROIT**	**17-8**	**2.64**	**33**	**33**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**238.1**	**192**	**884**	**81**	**70**	**19**	**5**	**60**	**239**	**2**	**1**	**.217**
2013	**DETROIT**	**13-12**	**3.46**	**34**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**218.1**	**212**	**838**	**94**	**84**	**19**	**4**	**75**	**217**	**3**	**1**	**.253**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-2	1.29	20	20	2	0	0	118.2	81	412	20	17	4	8	26	136	8	3	.197
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		133-77	3.41	266	266	20	6	0	1772.0	1565	6658	730	671	156	64	545	1671	60	16	.235

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall) of the June 2004 draft
- On disabled list, August 4-September 6, 2005 (shoulder tightness)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 216

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League/Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	AL/San Francisco	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
2009	AL/St. Louis - did not pitch																			
2010	AL/Los Angeles	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.400
2011	AL/Arizona - did not pitch																			
2012	AL/Kansas City	0-1	45.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	4	7	5	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	.571
2013	AL/New York (NL) - did not pitch																			
ALL-STAR GAME TOTALS		0-1	18.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.0	8	17	6	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	.471

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	DET vs. NYY	0-0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	22	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0	.318
2011	DET vs. NYY	1-0	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	32	5	5	0	1	5	12	1	0	.188
2012	DET vs. OAK	2-0	0.56	2	2	1	1	0	16.0	7	54	1	1	1	0	5	22	0	0	.130
2013	DET vs. OAK	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	6	51	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	.118
DIVISION SERIES TOTALS		4-0	1.79	7	7	1	1	0	45.1	26	159	9	9	2	1	16	60	1	0	.164

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	DET vs. OAK	1-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	23	4	4	2	0	1	6	1	1	.304
2011	DET vs. TEX	1-1	5.56	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	13	47	7	7	2	0	5	13	1	0	.277
2012	DET vs. NYY	1-0	1.08	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	3	28	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.107
2013	DET vs. BOS	0-1	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	28	1	1	1	0	1	10	1	0	.143
LCS TOTALS		3-2	3.55	5	5	0	0	0	33.0	27	126	13	13	6	0	7	32	3	1	.214

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2006	DET vs. STL	0-2	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	44	10	7	2	0	5	12	2	0	.273
2012	DET vs. SF	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	18	5	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	.333
WORLD SERIES TOTALS		0-3	7.20	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	18	62	15	12	4	0	6	16	2	0	.290

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING RECORD

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	SO
2013	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Career	.000	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	15

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Pitcher	266	328	112	195	21	22	.936

CAREER HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 12 - July 21-September 18, 2011
Longest Losing Streak: 4 (three times) - last, August 27-September 20, 2008
Strikeouts: 14 (twice) - last, August 6, 2012 vs. New York Yankees
Walks: 7 - August 16, 2006 at Boston
Innings (starter): 9.0 (19 times) - last, August 23, 2012 vs. Toronto
Low-Hit Game (CG): 0 (twice) - last, May 7, 2011 at Toronto

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES (28)

June 12, 2007 vs. Milwaukee (12)
June 22, 2008 at San Diego (10)
May 14, 2009 at Minnesota (13)
August 19, 2009 vs. Seattle (10)
July 3, 2010 vs. Seattle (10)
September 29, 2010 at Cleveland (10)
June 25, 2011 vs. Arizona (14)
August 6, 2012 vs. New York Yankees (14)
April 18, 2013 at Seattle (12)
September 29, 2013 at Miami (10)

June 23, 2007 at Atlanta (11)
May 3, 2009 vs. Cleveland (11)
July 7, 2009 vs. Kansas City (11)
September 24, 2009 at Cleveland (11)
September 12, 2010 vs. Baltimore (11)
June 9, 2011 vs. Seattle (10)
August 11, 2011 at Cleveland (10)
August 23, 2012 vs. Toronto (12)
May 27, 2013 vs. Pittsburgh (13)

September 1, 2007 at Oakland (10)
May 8, 2009 at Cleveland (11)
July 29, 2009 at Texas (13)
June 16, 2010 vs. Washington (11)
September 24, 2010 vs. Minnesota (11)
June 14, 2011 vs. Cleveland (12)
May 18, 2012 vs. Pittsburgh (12)
September 2, 2012 vs. Chicago White Sox (11)
September 23, 2013 at Minnesota (12)

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 217



DANNY WORTH

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Born: September 30, 1985
Birthplace: Northridge, CA
Bats/Throws: R/R
Major League Service: 2.001
Opening Day Age: 28
Residence: Westlake Village, CA
Height/Weight: 6-1/185
Signed Through: 2014
How Obtained: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2007 draft

INFIELDER - 29

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Spent the majority of the **2013** season with Triple A Toledo, batting .223 in 82 games with the Mud Hens.

- Sidelined April 18-June 10 with a left heel contusion.
- Established a season-best nine-game hitting streak July 28-August 5...batted .316 (12x38) during that stretch.
- Hit .245 (13x53) with lefties on the mound...batted .218 (55x252) with righties on the hill.
- Had his contract recalled by the Tigers from Triple A Toledo on September 1...appeared in three games with the club before landing on the 60-day disabled list with a left shoulder subluxation on September 26.

Made the Tigers Opening Day roster for the first time in his career in **2012**.

- Optioned to Triple A Toledo by the Tigers on April 13 -- hit .309 (17x55) with seven doubles, three home runs and six RBI in 13 games during April with Toledo.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on April 28.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 16.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on May 22.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on July 2.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on July 13.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on July 23.
- Drove in a season-high five runs for Toledo on July 31 versus Louisville.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on August 5 -- started at second base that afternoon versus Cleveland before being optioned back to Toledo by the Tigers following the game.
- Collected a season-high four hits with the Mud Hens on August 24 at Columbus.
- Hit .327 (17x52) versus lefthanded pitchers with Toledo...batted .244 (40x164) with righties on the mound.
- Recalled from Toledo by the Tigers on September 1 -- saw action in seven games during September and October.
- Batted .297 (11x37) against lefthanded pitchers with the Tigers...hit .135 (5x37) with righties on the mound.

Split the **2011** season between Toledo and Detroit -- saw action in 30 games during four separate stints with the Tigers.

- Assigned to Toledo to begin the season -- sidelined April 24-May 9 with a right hamstring strain.
- Compiled an eight-game hitting streak May 12-20, batting .361 (13x36) with a double, three home runs and seven RBI.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on May 27.
- Batted .474 (9x19) with two doubles and three RBI over an 11-game stretch with the Tigers May 31-June 18.
- Established a career high with three RBI on June 6 at Texas.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on June 27.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on July 10 -- saw action in one game with Detroit before being optioned back to Toledo on July 15.
- Hit safely in 10 of his final 11 games with Toledo August 22-September 4, batting .419 (18x43) with three doubles, a home run and 10 RBI.
- Recalled by the Tigers from Toledo on August 26 -- appeared in one game with the Tigers before he was optioned back to Toledo on August 27.
- Joined the Tigers for his fourth stint with the club after being recalled from Toledo on September 6.
- Saw action in five games with La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, batting .389 (7x18) with a double, two home runs and seven RBI.

Assigned to Toledo to begin the **2010** season before he saw his first major league action in two separate stints with the Tigers.

- Batted .462 (12x26) over a season-high eight-game hitting streak with Toledo April 9-16 -- equaled the high with an

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 218

eight-game hitting streak May 29-June 5, batting .345 (10x29).
- Had his contract purchased by the Tigers from Toledo on May 16 -- made his major league debut that afternoon versus Boston, starting at second base...recorded his first major league hit in his first at-bat, a run-scoring infield single in the second inning off John Lackey.
- Established a career high with three hits on May 19 at Oakland -- matched the high with three hits on May 23 at Dodger Stadium against Los Angeles.
- Optioned to Toledo by the Tigers on May 28 -- saw action in eight games with the Mud Hens before he was recalled by the Tigers on June 8.
- Connected for his first major league home run on July 7 versus Baltimore, a solo shot off Brad Bergesen.
- Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on August 4 with a bruised left heel.
- Joined Toledo to begin an injury rehabilitation assignment on August 12 -- removed from the game after one plate appearance and his injury rehabilitation assignment was recalled on August 13.

Opened the season with Toledo before he was transferred to Double A Erie for the remainder of the season on June 15, **2009**...saw action at second base, third base and shortstop during the season.
- Collected a season-high four hits for Toledo on April 18 at Columbus.
- Batted .321 (17x53) with three doubles and 10 RBI over a 14-game stretch with Erie July 5-21.
- Drove in a season-best four runs on July 7 at Altoona.
- Hit .440 (11x25) over his final seven games of the season September 1-7.
- Fared better against lefthanded pitchers with Erie, hitting .341 (30x88)...hit .193 (38x197) with righties on the mound.

Limited to 80 games between Erie and Toledo in **2008** due to two separate stints on the disabled list.
- Belted a grand slam on April 10 for Erie versus Binghamton, driving in a season-high four runs.
- Collected a season-best five hits on April 23 at Harrisburg.
- Hit .301 (28x93) with 19 runs scored, seven doubles, a triple, two home runs and 13 RBI in 24 games during April.
- Sidelined July 8-21 with a right shoulder strain.
- Batted .412 (7x17) over a five-game stretch with Erie July 21-26 before being promoted to Toledo on July 28.
- Saw action in one game with Toledo before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on July 31 with a right shoulder strain.
- Named the 27th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Assigned to Single A Lakeland for his professional debut after being selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June **2007** draft.
- Hit .447 (17x38) over a 10-game stretch July 30-August 10, scoring seven runs and collecting four doubles, two triples, a home run and seven RBI.
- Transferred from Lakeland to Erie on August 31.
- Saw action in all four of Erie's games during the Eastern League playoffs, batting .412 (7x17) with a double and an RBI.
- Named the eighth-best prospect and best defensive infielder in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Saw action in 20 games with North Shore in the Hawaii Winter League following the season, hitting .292 (19x65) with 11 runs scored, four doubles, a triple and six RBI.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

He and his wife Breanne reside in Westlake Village, CA during the offseason.
- Earned Second-Team All-West Coast Conference honors during his freshman season at Pepperdine University in **2005** -- hit .306 (76x248) with 29 runs scored, 16 doubles, two triples, a home run and 34 RBI in 63 games.
- Saw action with Danville in the Central Illinois Collegiate League during the summer of **2005**, batting .259 (38x147) with two home runs and 23 RBI.
- Hit .310 (78x252) with 47 runs scored, 24 doubles, three home runs and 38 RBI to earn All-West Coast Conference honorable mention honors as a sophomore at Pepperdine University in **2006**.
- Played for Alexandria in the Northwoods League during the summer of **2006** -- earned league All-Star honors after batting .344 (65x189) with 13 doubles, two triples, a home run, 26 RBI and 29 stolen bases in 52 games.
- An All-West Coast Conference selection as a junior at Pepperdine University in **2007**, he hit .344 (83x241) with 43 runs scored, 19 doubles, two triples, three home runs, 36 RBI and 11 stolen bases in 57 games.
- Actively participates with Tigers Dreams Come True and Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program, supports Gloves for Kids and participated in the Tigers Winter Caravan.
- Recommended/signed by Tim McWilliam for the Tigers.

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 219

DANIEL WESTON WORTH'S CAREER RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2007	Lakeland	.251	51	171	22	43	62	9	2	2	21	1	1	1	18	39	6	0	.325	.363	8
	Erie	.429	5	14	4	6	10	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	.438	.714	1
2008	Erie	.254	79	295	44	75	114	18	3	5	33	4	2	3	32	59	8	0	.331	.386	18
	Toledo	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
2009	Erie	.239	75	285	33	68	91	17	3	0	24	3	1	3	26	74	4	5	.308	.319	9
	Toledo	.212	41	151	9	32	38	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	11	40	3	1	.265	.252	2
2010	Toledo	.287	45	164	18	47	58	5	0	2	18	0	1	2	10	29	12	2	.333	.354	4
	DETROIT	**.255**	**39**	**106**	**10**	**27**	**38**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**2**	**.295**	**.358**	**0**
2011	Toledo	.256	86	309	45	79	130	19	4	8	37	8	1	3	36	86	13	2	.338	.421	13
	DETROIT	**.270**	**30**	**37**	**6**	**10**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**.308**	**.324**	**1**
2012	Toledo	.264	60	216	30	57	91	15	2	5	24	2	2	4	31	58	10	5	.364	.421	9
	DETROIT	**.216**	**43**	**74**	**9**	**16**	**19**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**.330**	**.257**	**1**
2013	Lakeland#	.176	4	17	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.176	.235	1
	Toledo	.223	82	305	33	68	94	19	2	1	22	4	0	1	35	91	9	5	.305	.308	9
	DETROIT	**.000**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**	**1**
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.248	529	1929	240	479	693	109	18	23	190	22	9	17	200	480	66	20	.323	.359	74
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	115	219	25	53	69	10	0	2	14	5	1	0	21	46	1	2	.307	.315	3

TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2007 draft
- On disabled list, July 8-21, 2008 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, July 31-September 2, 2008 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, August 4-October 6, 2010 (bruised left heel)
- On disabled list, April 24-May 9, 2011 (right hamstring strain)
- On disabled list, April 18-June 10, 2013 (left heel contusion)
- On disabled list, September 26-November 1, 2013 (left shoulder subluxation)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DET vs. OAK	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DET vs. TEX	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2012	DET vs. NYY - did not play																				
LCS TOTALS		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club/Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DET vs. SF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0

CAREER FIELDING

	G	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT
Second Base	58	152	59	92	1	24	.993
Third Base	23	25	5	18	2	3	.920
Shortstop	27	106	43	63	0	17	1.000

CAREER HIGHS

Hits: 3 (twice) - last, May 23, 2010 at Los Angeles Dodgers
Home Runs: 1 (twice) - last, July 25, 2010 vs. Toronto
RBI: 3 - June 6, 2011 at Texas
Stolen Bases: 1 - June 28, 2010 at Minnesota
Hitting Streak: 5 (twice) - last, May 31-June 10, 2011

2014 Tigers_Copy of Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:12 AM Page 220

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (11)

PLAYER	YEAR DRAFTED	ROUND
Alex Avila	2008	Fifth
Nick Castellanos	2010	First (44th overall)
Casey Crosby	2007	Fifth
Andy Dirks	2008	Eighth
Daniel Fields	2009	Sixth
Bryan Holaday	2010	Sixth
Jordan Lennerton	2008	33rd
Rick Porcello	2007	First (27th overall)
Luke Putkonen	2007	Third
Drew Smyly	2010	Second
Justin Verlander	2004	First (second overall)

SIGNED AS A MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (6)

PLAYER	PREVIOUS ORGANIZATION	DATE SIGNED
Al Alburquerque	Colorado	November 19, 2010
Joba Chamberlain	New York (AL)	December 13, 2013
Torii Hunter	Los Angeles (AL)	November 19, 2012
Victor Martinez	Boston	November 29, 2010
Joe Nathan	Texas	December 4, 2013
Rajai Davis	Toronto	

SIGNED AS A MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (3)

PLAYER	PREVIOUS ORGANIZATION	DATE SIGNED
Jose Alvarez	Miami	November 8, 2012
Don Kelly	Pittsburgh	January 14, 2009
Justin Miller	Texas	September 19, 2013

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (7)

PLAYER	COUNTRY	DATE SIGNED
Luis Marte	Dominican Republic	November 16, 2005
Melvin Mercedes	Dominican Republic	March 4, 2008
Jose Ortega	Venezuela	July 3, 2006
Hernan Perez	Venezuela	July 2, 2007
Bruce Rondon	Venezuela	September 12, 2007
Eugenio Suarez	Venezuela	July 2, 2007
Jose Valdez	Dominican Republic	June 4, 2009

ACQUIRED BY TRADE (12)

PLAYER	ACQUIRED FROM	DATE ACQUIRED	ACQUIRED FOR
Miguel Cabrera	Florida	December 5, 2007	Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz, Cameron Maybin, Andrew Miller, Mike Rabelo, Dallas Trahern
Ramon Cabrera	Pittsburgh	December 5, 2012	Andy Oliver
Phil Coke	New York (AL)	December 9, 2009	Curtis Granderson
Jose Iglesias	Boston	July 30, 2013	Avisail Garcia and Brayan Villarreal
Austin Jackson	New York (AL)	December 9, 2009	Curtis Granderson
Ian Kinsler	Texas	November 20, 2013	Prince Fielder and cash considerations
Ian Krol	Washington	December 3, 2013	Doug Fister
Kyle Lobstein	New York (NL)	December 6, 2012	cash considerations
Steve Lombardozzi	Washington	December 3, 2013	Doug Fister
Robbie Ray	Washington	December 3, 2013	Doug Fister
Anibal Sanchez	Miami	July 23, 2012	Rob Brantly, Brian Flynn, Jacob Turner, compensation draft choise (between second and third round)
Max Scherzer	Arizona	December 9, 2009	Edwin Jackson, Ian Kennedy

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (1)

PLAYER	PREVIOUS ORGANIZATION	DATE CLAIMED
Evan Reed	Miami	April 3, 2013

2013 REVIEW



2013 TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

																		GI				PINCH HIT			
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP	AB	H	HR	RBI
Alvarez	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.500	0	0	0	0
Avila	.227	102	330	39	75	124	14	1	11	47	1	3	1	44	0	112	0	0	10	6	.376	.317	3	0	0	0
Bonderman	.000	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Cabrera	.348	148	555	103	193	353	26	1	44	137	0	2	5	90	19	94	3	0	19	12	.636	.442	1	1	0	0
Castellanos	.278	11	18	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.278	.278	3	0	0	0
Dirks	.256	131	438	60	112	159	16	2	9	37	1	1	2	42	2	84	7	1	6	2	.363	.323	16	3	1	4
Fielder	.279	162	624	82	174	285	36	0	25	106	0	4	9	75	5	117	1	1	20	6	.457	.362	0	0	0	0
Fister	.400	33	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.400	.400	0	0	0	0
Holaday	.296	16	27	8	8	12	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	.444	.367	1	0	0	0
Hunter	.304	144	606	90	184	282	37	5	17	84	3	10	7	26	0	113	3	2	11	3	.465	.334	6	1	0	0
Iglesias	.259	46	135	12	35	47	6	0	2	10	4	0	5	4	0	30	2	1	3	2	.348	.306	0	0	0	0
Infante	.318	118	453	54	144	204	24	3	10	51	0	3	0	20	1	44	5	2	11	10	.450	.345	1	1	0	0
Jackson	.272	129	552	99	150	230	30	7	12	49	3	3	4	52	0	129	8	4	12	2	.417	.337	0	0	0	0
Kelly	.222	112	216	33	48	74	6	1	6	23	2	4	2	27	1	28	2	0	4	2	.343	.309	15	0	0	0
Martinez	.301	159	605	68	182	260	36	0	14	83	0	8	1	54	10	62	0	2	23	0	.430	.355	6	1	0	0
RIGHT	.279		226		63	93	15	0	5	27	0	2	0	16	5	27			9		.412	.324	1	0	0	0
LEFT	.314		379		119	167	21	0	9	56	0	6	1	38	5	35			14		.441	.373	5	1	0	0
Pena	.297	71	229	19	68	91	11	0	4	22	2	4	2	6	0	26	0	2	7	3	.397	.315	12	3	0	1
RIGHT	.264		106		28	35	7	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	14			6		.330	.278	6	3	0	0
LEFT	.325		123		40	56	4	0	4	16	0	4	2	4	0	12			1		.455	.346	6	0	0	1
Peralta	.303	107	409	50	124	187	30	0	11	55	1	2	1	35	2	98	3	3	9	4	.457	.358	0	0	0	0
Perez	.197	34	66	13	13	15	0	1	0	5	2	1	0	2	0	15	1	0	2	2	.227	.217	1	0	0	0
Porcello	.333	32	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333	0	0	0	0
Sanchez	.000	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	.000	.200	0	0	0	0
Santiago	.224	80	205	27	46	59	8	1	1	14	6	1	1	21	0	32	0	1	2	2	.288	.298	4	1	1	1
RIGHT	.196		51		10	14	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	12			0		.275	.317	1	0	0	0
LEFT	.234		154		36	45	6	0	1	12	6	1	1	12	0	20			2		.292	.292	3	1	1	1
Scherzer	.333	32	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.667	.333	0	0	0	0
Tuiasosopo	.244	81	164	26	40	68	7	0	7	30	0	0	2	25	0	57	0	0	3	1	.415	.351	14	4	1	7
Verlander	.000	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Worth	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Pitchers	.200	162	20	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	9	.250	.272	0	0	0	0
Detroit	**.283**	**162**	**5735**	**796**	**1625**	**2491**	**292**	**23**	**176**	**767**	**32**	**47**	**43**	**531**	**40**	**1073**	**35**	**20**	**146**	**76**	**.434**	**.346**	**91**	**17**	**3**	**17**
Opponents	**.247**	**162**	**5539**	**624**	**1369**	**2068**	**259**	**28**	**128**	**600**	**33**	**42**	**42**	**462**	**29**	**1428**	**128**	**29**	**117**	**81**	**.373**	**.308**	**93**	**17**	**0**	**10**
DH	.302	162	605	74	183	257	35	0	13	83	1	8	1	52	8	64	2	2	21	0	.425	.354	3	1	0	1

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Alburquerque	4	3	4.59	53	0	0	12	0	0	49.0	39	25	25	5	2	34	5	70	9	1	.213
Alvarez	1	5	5.82	14	6	0	0	0	0	38.2	42	26	25	7	2	16	1	31	0	1	.280
Benoit	4	1	2.01	66	0	0	43	0	24	67.0	47	15	15	5	1	22	2	73	2	0	.197
Bonderman	1	1	6.48	11	0	0	4	0	0	16.2	18	13	12	3	0	10	1	16	1	0	.281
Coke	0	5	5.40	49	0	0	14	0	1	38.1	43	24	23	3	0	21	7	30	1	0	.291
Dotel	0	0	13.50	6	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	10	7	7	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	.417
Downs	0	2	4.84	29	0	0	8	0	0	35.1	36	20	19	4	2	11	2	37	2	0	.265
Fister	14	9	3.67	33	32	1	0	0	0	208.2	229	91	85	14	16	44	2	159	7	0	.281
Marte	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Porcello	13	8	4.32	32	29	1	1	0	0	177.0	185	87	85	18	3	42	4	142	6	1	.270
Putkonen	1	3	3.03	30	0	0	12	0	0	29.2	30	11	10	4	0	9	0	28	5	0	.261
Reed	0	1	4.24	16	0	0	10	0	0	23.1	28	16	11	2	1	8	0	17	1	1	.301
Rondon	1	2	3.45	30	0	0	12	0	1	28.2	28	11	11	2	0	11	0	30	7	1	.259
Sanchez	14	8	2.57	29	29	1	0	1	0	182.0	156	56	52	9	2	54	1	202	7	0	.229
Scherzer	21	3	2.90	32	32	0	0	0	0	214.1	152	73	69	18	4	56	0	240	6	1	.198
Smyly	6	0	2.37	63	0	0	9	0	2	76.0	62	20	20	4	1	17	1	81	5	0	.219
Veras	0	1	3.20	25	0	0	7	0	2	19.2	16	8	7	2	1	8	1	16	0	0	.213
Verlander	13	12	3.46	34	34	0	0	0	0	218.1	212	94	84	19	4	75	1	217	3	1	.253
Detroit	**93**	**69**	**3.61**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**159**	**12**	**39**	**1462.2**	**1369**	**624**	**587**	**128**	**42**	**462**	**29**	**1428**	**63**	**7**	**.247**
Opponents	**69**	**93**	**4.52**	**162**	**162**	**4**	**158**	**12**	**35**	**1447.1**	**1625**	**796**	**727**	**176**	**43**	**531**	**40**	**1073**	**67**	**2**	**.283**

CONSECUTIVE ONE-RUN WINS BY THE TIGERS

All eight of Detroit's wins during a 12-game stretch July 31-August 13, 2011, were all by one run. It marked the longest such streak of victories in Tigers history. The following list contains the longest streaks of one-run wins in franchise history:

Year	Streak	Dates
2011	Eight	July 31-August 13
1944	Seven	July 18-29
1917	Six	June 9-21
1972	Six	September 6-16
1976	Six	August 11-23

Courtesy of STATS LLC

2014 Review_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:01 PM Page 223

2013 TIGERS HIGHS AND LOWS

GENERAL (Nine inning games unless otherwise noted)

Longest winning streak - overall 12 (7/26-8/8)
Longest winning streak - home 9 (7/14-8/15)
Longest winning streak - road ..... 5 twice (last, 8/14-9/2)
Most consecutive losses - overall ..... 4 twice (last, 5/28-31)
Most consecutive losses - home ..... 4 twice (last, 8/22-28)
Most consecutive losses - road 4 (4/18-21)
Longest game, time (nine inn.) ..... 4:03 (6/25 vs. LAA)
Longest game, time (extra inn.) ..... 4:50 (5/2 @HOU, 14 inn.)
Longest game, innings ..... 14 three times (last, 8/7 @CLE)
Shortest game, time ..... 2:06, twice (last, 9/29 @MIA)
Best homestand, percentage 1.000 (8-0, 7/26-8/4)
Worst homestand, percentage ..... .400 (4-6, 6/17-27)
Best road trip, percentage 1.000 (3-0, 8/23-25)
Worst road trip, percentage ..... .200 (1-4, 5/29-6/2)
Most runners left on base, game ..... 14 (8/9 @NYY, 10 inn.)
Most errors, game ..... 6 (6/25 vs. LAA)
Most DP turned, game ..... 4 (8/7 @CLE, 14 inn.)
Most DP turned, opponent ..... 4 (6/2 @BAL)
Largest margin of victory ..... 15 (5/4 @HOU)
Largest margin of defeat ..... 16 (9/4 @BOS)
Biggest comeback to win ..... 6 (9/21 vs. CWS)
Biggest lead lost in a loss ..... 5 (4/10 vs. TOR)
Highest attendance, home ..... 45,051 (4/5 vs. NYY)
Highest attendance, road ..... 46,782 (5/18 @TEX)

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game ..... 17 (5/4 @HOU)
Most runs, game - both clubs ..... 24 (9/4 @BOS)
Most runs, inning ..... 8 twice (last, 7/28 vs. PHI, 6th)
Most hits, game ..... 26 (9/6 @KC)
Most hits, inning ..... 7 twice (last, 8/25 @NYM, 9th)
Most consecutive hits, inning ..... 6 twice (last, 6/1 @BAL, 4th)
Fewest hits, nine-inning game ..... 0* (9/29 @MIA)
Most extra-base hits, game ..... 9 (5/10 vs. CLE)
Most singles, game ..... 20 (9/6 @KC)
Most doubles, game ..... 6 twice (last, 9/6 @KC)
Most triples, game ..... 1 22 times (last, 9/25 @MIN)
Most home runs, game ..... 5 (6/1 @BAL)
Most home runs, inning ..... 4 (6/1 @BAL, 4th)
Most home runs - both clubs ..... 9 (9/4 @BOS)
Most consecutive games, home run 8 (5/9-16)
Most consec. games, no home run 4 (4/17-20)
Most walks, game ..... 8 twice (last, 9/21 vs. CWS)
Most strikeouts, game ..... 21 (4/17 @SEA, 14 inn.)
Fewest strikeouts, game ..... 1 twice (last, 8/18 vs. KC)
Most stolen bases, game ..... 2 five times (last, 9/17 vs. SEA)
Most caught stealing, game ..... 1 20 times (last, 9/25 @MIN)

TEAM PITCHING

Fewest runs, game ..... 0* 12 times (last, 9/25 @MIN)
Most runs, game ..... 20 (9/4 @BOS)
Most runs, inning ..... 9 (4/20 @LAA, 1st)
Fewest hits, game ..... 1 (5/24 vs. MIN)
Most hits, game ..... 23 (7/9 vs. CWS)
Most hits, inning ..... 10 (4/20 @LAA, 1st)
Fewest walks, game ..... 0* nine times (last, 8/28 vs. OAK)
Most walks, game ..... 8 twice (last, 8/26 vs. OAK)
Most strikeouts, game ..... 19 (4/17 @SEA, 14 inn.)
Most home runs, game ..... 8# (9/4 @BOS)
Most hit by pitch, game ..... 3 twice (last, 4/28 vs. ATL)
Most wild pitches, game ..... 2 eight times (last, 9/22 vs. CWS)
Longest scoreless streak 16.0 (5/2-3)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most at-bats, game ..... 7 five times (last, two players, 8/7 @CLE, 14 inn.)
Most runs, game ..... 4 three times (last, Dirks, 9/6 @KC)
Most hits, game ..... 5 twice (last, two players, 9/6 @KC)
Most consecutive hits ..... 7 (Infante, 6/30-7/2)
Most doubles, game ..... 3 (Jackson, 8/9 @NYY)
Most triples, game ..... 1 22 times (last, Jackson 9/25 @MIN)
Most home runs, game ..... 3 (Cabrera, 5/19 @TEX)
Most total bases, game ..... 13 twice (last, Hunter, 7/31 vs. WAS)
Most RBI, game ..... 6 twice (last, Infante, 9/6 @KC)
Most walks, game ..... 4 (Tuiasosopo, 5/19 @TEX)
Most strikeouts, game ..... 5 (Fielder, 4/17 @SEA, 14 inn.)
Most stolen bases, game ..... 2 (Jackson, 4/19 @LAA)
Most hit by pitch, game ..... 1 41 times (last, Dirks, 9/20 vs. CWS)
Longest batting streak ..... 15 (Cabrera, 6/15-30)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Longest winning streak ..... 13 (Scherzer, 4/6-7/3)
Longest losing streak ..... 5 (two players, Coke, 4/3-6/27+, Alvarez (6/26-9/27+)
Most innings pitched, starter ..... 9.0 twice (last, Porcello 9/10 @CWS)
Most innings pitched, reliever ..... 5.2 (Smyly, 4/20 @LAA)
Fewest innings pitched, starter ..... 0.2 (Porcello, 4/20 @LAA)
Fewest hits, complete game ..... 1 (Sanchez, 5/24 vs. MIN)
Fewest runs, complete game ..... 0* (Sanchez, 5/24 vs. MIN)
Most runs, game ..... 9 twice (last, Porcello, 9/4 @BOS)
Most walks, game ..... 6 (Scherzer, 9/25 @MIN)
Most strikeouts, game (starter) ..... 17# (Sanchez, 4/26 vs. ATL)
Most strikeouts, game (relief) ..... 7 (Smyly, 4/20 @LAA)
Most home runs, game ..... 3 twice (last, Porcello 9/4 @BOS)
Most hit by pitch, game ..... 3 (Fister, 4/21 @LAA)
Most wild pitches, game ..... 2 six times (last, Sanchez 9/22 vs. CWS)
Most consec. scoreless innings ..... 21.0 (Fister, 5/25-6/5)

***Ties club record; #Sets club record**

2013 TIGERS STARTERS AND RELIEVERS

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	SO
Starters	76-44	3.44	1023.0	959	418	391	283-8	981
Relievers	17-25	4.02	439.2	410	206	196	179-21	447

2013 TIGERS BULLPEN BREAKDOWNS

	First Batter Retired/Faced	Pct.	RI/Scored	Pct.	Saves/ Opps.	Pct.
Alburquerque	35/52	.673	40/14	.350	——	——
Alvarez	3/8	.375	5/0	.000	——	——
Benoit	48/66	.727	21/3	.143	24/26	.923
Bonderman	9/11	.818	8/0	.000	——	——
Coke	36/49	.735	27/9	.333	1/3	.333
Downs	20/29	.690	25/9	.360	——	——
Fister	1/1	1.000	——	——	——	——
Porcello	1/2	.500	3/3	1.000	——	——
Putkonen	20/30	.667	12/4	.333	——	——
Reed	13/16	.813	9/3	.333	——	——
Rondon	22/30	.733	8/3	.375	1/3	.333
Smyly	49/63	.778	26/3	.115	2/6	.333
Veras	22/25	.880	8/0	.000	2/3	.667
TEAM TOTALS	**305/428**	**.713**	**208/58**	**.279**	**39/55**	**.709**

2013 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	+/-	Winner	Loser	Atten.	Home Atten.
4/1	1	@MIN	W	4-2	1-0	T1	——	Verlander	Worley	38,282	
4/2		OFF DAY				T1	——				
4/3	2	@MIN	L	3-2	1-1	T3	-1.0	Perkins	Coke	22,963	
4/4	3	@MIN	L	8-2	1-2	T4	-1.0	Pelfrey	Porcello	24,752	
4/5	4	NYY	W	8-3	2-2	T1	——	Fister	Nova	*45,051	45,051
4/6	5	NYY	W	8-4	3-2	T1	——	Scherzer	Hughes	*42,453	87,504
4/7	6	NYY	L	3-0	3-3	T3	-1.0	Sabathia	Verlander	39,829	127,333
4/8		OFF DAY				4	-1.0				
4/9	7	TOR	W	7-3	4-3	T2	-0.5	Sanchez	Morrow	28,979	156,312
4/10	8	TOR	L	8-6	4-4	T2	-1.5	Loup	Villarreal	29,631	185,943
4/11	9	TOR	W	11-1	5-4	2	-1.0	Fister	Johnson	28,781	214,724
4/12	10	@OAK	L	4-3 (12)	5-5	2	-1.0	Resop	Villarreal	21,377	
4/13	11	@OAK	W	7-3	6-5	T1	——	Verlander	Anderson	35,067	
4/14	12	@OAK	W	10-1	7-5	T1	——	Sanchez	Parker	20,755	
4/15		OFF DAY				T1	——				
4/16	13	@SEA	W	6-2	8-5	1	+1.0	Fister	Harang	12,379	
4/17	14	@SEA	W	2-1 (14)	9-5	1	+1.0	Smyly	Furbush	14,981	
4/18	15	@SEA	L	2-0	9-6	1	+0.5	Capps	Verlander	15,742	
4/19	16	@LAA	L	8-1	9-7	T1	——	Hanson	Sanchez	39,023	
4/20	17	@LAA	L	10-0	9-8	T1	——	Richards	Porcello	35,081	
4/21	18	@LAA	L	4-3 (13)	9-9	3	-1.5	Williams	Coke	41,147	
4/22		OFF DAY				3	-1.5				
4/23		KC	ppd, rain			3	-1.5				
4/24	19	KC	W	7-5	10-9	T2	-0.5	Scherzer	Davis	30,347	245,071
4/25	20	KC	L	8-3 (10)	10-10	T2	-1.5	Collins	Coke	30,321	275,392
4/26	21	ATL	W	10-0	11-10	2	-1.0	Sanchez	Maholm	35,161	310,553
4/27	22	ATL	W	7-4	12-10	2	-1.0	Porcello	Medlen	*42,881	353,434
4/28	23	ATL	W	8-3	13-10	2	-0.5	Fister	Minor	33,469	386,903
4/29	24	MIN	W	4-3	14-10	1	+0.5	Scherzer	Pelfrey	29,878	416,781
4/30	25	MIN	W	6-1	15-10	1	+0.5	Verlander	Worley	31,748	448,529
APRIL TOTALS: 15-10, .282 AVG, 3.57 ERA											
5/1	26	MIN	L	6-2	15-11	2	-0.5	Diamond	Sanchez	36,028	484,557
5/2	27	@HOU	W	7-3 (14)	16-11	T1	——	Putkonen	Keuchel	16,624	
5/3	28	@HOU	W	4-3	17-11	1	+0.5	Smyly	Veras	16,719	
5/4	29	@HOU	W	17-2	18-11	1	+0.5	Scherzer	Harrell	21,266	
5/5	30	@HOU	W	9-0	19-11	1	+0.5	Verlander	Humber	23,228	
5/6		OFF DAY				1	+1.0				
5/7		@WAS	ppd, rain			1	+1.5				
5/8	31	@WAS	L	3-1	19-12	1	+1.5	Zimmermann	Sanchez	34,893	
5/9	32	@WAS	L	5-4	19-13	1	+0.5	Haren	Fister	28,742	
5/10	33	CLE	W	10-4	20-13	1	+1.5	Scherzer	Kluber	37,547	522,104
5/11	34	CLE	L	7-6	20-14	1	+1.0	Jimenez	Verlander	*41,438	563,542
5/12	35	CLE	L	4-3 (10)	20-15	T1	——	Smith	Downs	35,260	598,802
5/13	36	HOU	W	7-2	21-15	1	+0.5	Sanchez	Norris	31,161	629,963
5/14	37	HOU	W	6-2	22-15	1	+1.5	Fister	Harrell	34,542	664,505
5/15	38	HOU	L	7-5	22-16	1	+0.5	Ambriz	Alburquerque	40,315	704,820
5/16	39	@TEX	L	10-4	22-17	T1	——	Darvish	Verlander	39,778	
5/17	40	@TEX	W	2-1	23-17	T1	——	Porcello	Tepesch	42,778	
5/18	41	@TEX	L	7-2	23-18	2	-1.0	Grimm	Sanchez	46,782	
5/19	42	@TEX	L	11-8	23-19	2	-2.0	Ross	Ortega	39,638	
5/20		OFF DAY				2	-2.5				
5/21	43	@CLE	W	5-1	24-19	2	-1.5	Scherzer	Kluber	17,374	
5/22	44	@CLE	W	11-7	25-19	2	-0.5	Verlander	Jimenez	16,562	
5/23	45	MIN	W	7-6	26-19	2	-0.5	Benoit	Burton	32,804	737,624
5/24	46	MIN	W	6-0	27-19	1	+0.5	SANCHEZ	Deduno	39,789	777,413
5/25	47	MIN	L	3-2	27-20	1	+0.5	Walters	Fister	*41,927	819,340
5/26	48	MIN	W	6-1	28-20	1	+1.5	Scherzer	Pelfrey	*42,394	861,734
5/27	49	PIT	W	6-5	29-20	1	+2.5	Verlander	Liriano	*41,416	903,150
5/28	50	PIT	L	1-0 (11)	29-21	1	+2.5	Melancon	Ortega	33,473	936,623
5/29	51	@PIT	L	5-3	29-22	1	+1.5	Morris	Sanchez	19,980	
5/30	52	@PIT	L	1-0 (11)	29-23	1	+0.5	Morris	Putkonen	20,834	
5/31	53	@BAL	L	7-5	29-24	1	+0.5	O'Day	Valverde	46,249	
MAY TOTALS: 14-14, .274 AVG, 3.85 ERA											
6/1	54	@BAL	W	10-3	30-24	1	+0.5	Verlander	Hammel	38,945	
6/2	55	@BAL	L	4-2	30-25	1	+0.5	Matusz	Porcello	39,182	
6/3		OFF DAY				1	+1.0				
6/4	56	TB	W	10-1	31-25	1	+2.0	Sanchez	Moore	30,569	967,192
6/5	57	TB	L	3-0	31-26	1	+2.0	Peralta	Fister	30,005	997,197
6/6	58	TB	W	5-2	32-26	1	+2.5	Scherzer	Hernandez	36,168	1,033,365
6/7	59	CLE	W	7-5	33-26	1	+3.5	Verlander	Jimenez	39,008	1,072,373
6/8	60	CLE	W	6-4	34-26	1	+4.5	Porcello	Carrasco	*41,691	1,114,064
6/9	61	CLE	W	4-1	35-26	1	+5.5	Alvarez	Masterson	*41,262	1,155,326
6/10	62	@KC	L	3-2	35-27	1	+5.5	Guthrie	Fister	17,653	
6/11	63	@KC	W	3-2	36-27	1	+5.5	Scherzer	Crow	16,493	

2013 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

6/12	64	@KC	L	3-2 (10)	36-28	1	+4.5	Holland	Coke	24,564	
6/13		OFF DAY				1	+4.5				
6/14	65	@MIN	W	4-0	37-28	1	+4.5	Porcello	Diamond	29,571	
6/15	66	@MIN	L	6-3	37-29	1	+4.5	Deduno	Downs	35,071	
6/16	67	@MIN	W	5-2	38-29	1	+4.5	Fister	Walters	39,317	
6/17	68	BAL	W	5-1	39-29	1	+5.0	Scherzer	Arrieta	32,525	1,187,851
6/18	69	BAL	L	5-2	39-30	1	+4.5	Britton	Verlander	34,706	1,222,557
6/19	70	BAL	L	13-3	39-31	1	+3.5	Tillman	Porcello	38,574	1,261,131
6/20	71	BOS	W	4-3	40-31	1	+4.0	Smyly	Bailey	36,939	1,298,070
6/21	72	BOS	L	10-6	40-32	1	+3.0	Lester	Fister	*41,126	1,339,196
6/22	73	BOS	W	10-3	41-32	1	+3.0	Scherzer	Webster	*42,508	1,381,704
6/23	74	BOS	W	7-5	42-32	1	+4.0	Benoit	Miller	*41,507	1,423,211
6/24		OFF DAY				1	+3.5				
6/25	75	LAA	L	14-8	42-33	1	+3.5	Wilson	Porcello	34,204	1,457,415
6/26	76	LAA	L	7-4	42-34	1	+2.5	De La Rosa	Alvarez	35,635	1,493,050
6/27	77	LAA	L	3-1	42-35	1	+2.5	Jepsen	Coke	39,496	1,532,546
6/28	78	@TB	W	6-3	43-35	1	+2.0	Scherzer	Colome	17,645	
6/29	79	@TB	L	4-3 (10)	43-36	1	+1.0	Rodney	Rondon	23,809	
6/30	80	@TB	L	3-1	43-37	T1	——	Hellickson	Porcello	23,427	

JUNE TOTALS: 14-13, .285 AVG, 3.88 ERA

7/1	81	@TOR	L	8-3	43-38	2	-0.5	Dickey	Alvarez	45,766	
7/2	82	@TOR	W	7-6	44-38	2	-0.5	Alburquerque	Wagner	27,189	
7/3	83	@TOR	W	6-2	45-38	1	+0.5	Scherzer	Johnson	28,958	
7/4	84	@TOR	W	11-1	46-38	1	+1.5	Verlander	Rogers	35,978	
7/5	85	@CLE	W	7-0	47-38	1	+2.5	Porcello	Masterson	40,167	
7/6	86	@CLE	W	9-4	48-38	1	+3.5	Sanchez	Carrasco	28,054	
7/7	87	@CLE	L	9-6	48-39	1	+2.5	Allen	Alburquerque	20,503	
7/8	88	@CLE	W	4-2 (10)	49-39	1	+3.5	Smyly	Albers	23,640	
7/9	89	CWS	L	11-4	49-40	1	+2.5	Quintana	Verlander	37,113	1,569,659
7/10	90	CWS	W	8-5	50-40	1	+3.5	Porcello	Axelrod	39,085	1,608,744
7/11	91	CWS	L	6-3	50-41	1	+2.5	Sale	Sanchez	*40,444	1,649,188
7/12	92	TEX	W	7-2	51-41	1	+2.5	Fister	Grimm	*41,686	1,690,874
7/13	93	TEX	L	7-1	51-42	1	+1.5	Holland	Scherzer	*44,061	1,734,935
7/14	94	TEX	W	5-0	52-42	1	+1.5	Verlander	Perez	*41,617	1,776,552
7/15		ALL-STAR BREAK									
7/16		ALL-STAR GAME IN NEW YORK									
7/17		ALL-STAR BREAK									
7/18		ALL-STAR BREAK									
7/19	95	@KC	L	1-0	52-43	1	+1.5	Santana	Sanchez	35,000	
7/20	96	@KC	L	6-5	52-44	1	+1.5	Guthrie	Verlander	30,116	
7/21	97	@KC	W	4-1	53-44	1	+1.5	Fister	Shields	20,513	
7/22	98	@CWS	W	7-3	54-44	1	+2.5	Scherzer	Sale	23,195	
7/23	99	@CWS	W	6-2	55-44	1	+3.5	Porcello	Santiago	25,919	
7/24	100	@CWS	W	6-2	56-44	1	+3.5	Sanchez	Danks	26,793	
7/25	101	@CWS	L	7-4	56-45	1	+3.0	Peavy	Verlander	30,348	
7/26	102	PHI	W	2-1	57-45	1	+3.0	Fister	Hamels	*42,317	1,818,869
7/27	103	PHI	W	10-0	58-45	1	+3.0	Scherzer	Valdes	*41,970	1,860,839
7/28	104	PHI	W	12-4	59-45	1	+3.0	Porcello	Diekman	*41,326	1,902,165
7/29		OFF DAY				1	+2.5				
7/30	105	WAS	W	5-1	60-45	1	+2.5	Sanchez	Strasburg	*41,880	1,944,045
7/31	106	WAS	W	11-1	61-45	1	+2.5	Verlander	Gonzalez	*40,894	1,984,939

JULY TOTALS: 18-8, .284 AVG, 3.29 ERA

8/1		OFF DAY				1	+2.0				
8/2	107	CWS	W	2-1	62-45	1	+3.0	Fister	Santiago	*41,109	2,026,048
8/3	108	CWS	W	3-0	63-45	1	+3.0	Scherzer	Danks	*43,906	2,069,954
8/4	109	CWS	W	3-2 (12)	64-45	1	+3.0	Rondon	Axelrod	*42,513	2,112,467
8/5	110	@CLE	W	4-2	65-45	1	+4.0	Alburquerque	Perez	24,381	
8/6	111	@CLE	W	5-1	66-45	1	+5.0	Verlander	Masterson	24,676	
8/7	112	@CLE	W	6-5 (14)	67-45	1	+6.0	Bonderman	Shaw	20,169	
8/8	113	@CLE	W	10-3	68-45	1	+7.0	Scherzer	McAllister	25,131	
8/9	114	@NYY	L	4-3 (10)	68-46	1	+7.0	Kelley	Alburquerque	46,545	
8/10	115	@NYY	W	9-3	69-46	1	+8.0	Sanchez	Hughes	45,728	
8/11	116	@NYY	L	5-4	69-47	1	+7.0	Rivera	Veras	42,439	
8/12	117	@CWS	L	6-2	69-48	1	+6.5	SALE	Fister	19,590	
8/13	118	@CWS	L	4-3 (11)	69-49	1	+6.0	Reed	Bonderman	22,292	
8/14	119	@CWS	W	6-4	70-49	1	+6.0	Porcello	Danks	20,058	
8/15	120	KC	W	4-1	71-49	1	+6.5	Sanchez	Guthrie	37,872	2,150,339
8/16	121	KC	L	2-1	71-50	1	+6.0	Duffy	Verlander	38,714	2,189,053
	122	KC	L	3-0	71-51	1	+6.0	Shields	Alvarez	*40,980	2,230,033
8/17	123	KC	W	6-5	72-51	1	+6.0	Benoit	Crow	*41,850	2,271,883
8/18	124	KC	W	6-3	73-51	1	+7.0	Scherzer	Chen	*41,740	2,313,623
8/19		OFF DAY				1	+6.5				
8/20	125	MIN	L	6-3	73-52	1	+5.5	Pelfrey	Porcello	37,964	2,351,587
8/21	126	MIN	W	7-1	74-52	1	+5.5	Smyly	Correia	38,092	2,389,679
8/22	127	MIN	L	7-6	74-53	1	+5.0	Fien	Rondon	39,653	2,429,332
8/23	128	@NYM	W	6-1	75-53	1	+6.0	Fister	Matsuzaka	37,023	

2013 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

8/24	129	@NYM	W	3-0	76-53	1	+6.0	Scherzer	Harvey	35,636	
8/25	130	@NYM	W	11-3	77-53	1	+6.0	Porcello	Gee	32,084	
8/26	131	OAK	L	8-6	77-54	1	+5.5	Griffin	Alvarez	34,778	2,464,110
8/27	132	OAK	L	6-3 (6)	77-55	1	+5.5	Milone	Verlander	34,356	2,498,466
8/28	133	OAK	L	14-4	77-56	1	+5.5	Straily	Fister	31,973	2,530,439
8/29	134	OAK	W	7-6	78-56	1	+6.5	Benoit	Balfour	39,212	2,569,651
8/30	135	CLE	W	7-2 (7)	79-56	1	+7.5	Porcello	McAllister	37,067	2,606,718
8/31	136	CLE	W	10-5	80-56	1	+8.5	Sanchez	Kazmir	*41,272	2,647,990
AUGUST TOTALS: 19-11, .303 AVG, 3.56 ERA											
9/1	137	CLE	L	4-0	80-57	1	+7.5	Smith	Benoit	*41,557	2,689,547
9/2	138	@BOS	W	3-0	81-57	1	+8.5	Fister	Lackey	36,188	
9/3	139	@BOS	L	2-1	81-58	1	+7.5	Lester	Scherzer	32,071	
9/4	140	@BOS	L	20-4	81-59	1	+6.5	Dempster	Porcello	33,720	
9/5		OFF DAY				1	+6.5				
9/6	141	@KC	W	16-2	82-59	1	+6.5	Sanchez	Shields	21,358	
9/7	142	@KC	L	4-3	82-60	1	+5.5	Davis	Verlander	20,402	
9/8	143	@KC	L	5-2	82-61	1	+5.5	Chen	Fister	16,774	
9/9	144	@CWS	L	5-1	82-62	1	+4.5	Sale	Scherzer	17,193	
9/10	145	@CWS	W	9-1	83-62	1	+5.5	PORCELLO	Johnson	19,172	
9/11	146	@CWS	W	1-0	84-62	1	+6.5	Sanchez	Lindstrom	15,799	
9/12		OFF DAY				1	+6.0				
9/13	147	KC	W	6-3	85-62	1	+6.0	Verlander	Chen	*40,389	2,729,936
9/14	148	KC	L	1-0	85-63	1	+5.0	Santana	Fister	*41,841	2,771,777
9/15	149	KC	W	3-2	86-63	1	+5.0	Smyly	Guthrie	*40,491	2,812,268
9/16	150	SEA	W	4-2	87-63	1	+6.0	Porcello	Saunders	34,063	2,846,331
9/17	151	SEA	W	6-2	88-63	1	+6.0	Alburquerque	Medina	39,076	2,885,407
9/18	152	SEA	L	8-0	88-64	1	+6.0	Iwakuma	Verlander	36,395	2,921,802
9/19	153	SEA	W	5-4	89-64	1	+6.0	Fister	Furbish	38,431	2,960,233
9/20	154	CWS	W	12-5	90-64	1	+6.0	Scherzer	Axelrod	39,643	2,999,876
9/21	155	CWS	W	7-6 (12)	91-64	1	+6.0	Alburquerque	Petricka	*41,772	3,041,648
9/22	156	CWS	L	6-3	91-65	1	+5.0	Johnson	Sanchez	*41,749	3,083,397
9/23	157	@MIN	L	4-3 (11)	91-66	1	+4.5	Swarzak	Putkonen	24,647	
9/24	158	@MIN	W	4-2	92-66	1	+4.5	Fister	Diamond	25,541	
9/25	159	@MIN	W	1-0	93-66	1	+4.5	Scherzer	Correia	26,517	
9/26		OFF DAY				1	+4.0				
9/27	160	@MIA	L	3-2	93-67	1	+3.0	Koehler	Alvarez	26,992	
9/28	161	@MIA	L	2-1 (10)	93-68	1	+2.0	Cishek	Reed	28,750	
9/29	162	@MIA	L	1-0	93-69	1	+1.0	ALVAREZ	Putkonen	28,315	

* - Denotes a sellout at Comerica Park.

SEPTEMBER TOTALS: 13-13, .270 AVG, 3.49 ERA

WON-LOST RECORD BY DAY

	WON	LOST	PCT.
Monday	10	6	.625
Tuesday	14	8	.636
Wednesday	12	13	.480
Thursday	10	10	.500
Friday	18	9	.667
Saturday	15	11	.577
Sunday	14	12	.538

WON-LOST RECORD BY MONTH

	WON	LOST	PCT.
April	15	10	.600
May	14	14	.500
June	14	13	.519
July	18	8	.692
August	19	11	.633
September	13	13	.500

DETROIT TIGERS GENERAL MANAGERS

(since 1946)

President	Years
George Trautman	1946-48
Billy Evans	1949-51
Charlie Gehringer (vice president)	1951-53
Muddy Ruel	1954-56
Walter Briggs, Jr.	1957
John McHale, Sr.	1958
Rick Ferrell (vice president, director of major league personnel)	1959-62
James A. Campbell	1962-83
William Lajoie	1984-90
Joe McDonald (senior vice president, player procurement and development)	1991-92
Jerry Walker	1993-94
Joe Klein	1995
Randy Smith	1996-2002
David Dombrowski	2002-present

Courtesy *Detroit Tigers Lists and More: Runs Hits and Eras* by Mark Pattison and Dave Raglin

2013 TIGERS FIELDING STATISTICS

PITCHERS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Alburquerque	.857	53	0	4	2	1	7	0	0
Alvarez	1.000	14	6	0	3	0	3	0	0
Benoit	1.000	66	0	6	8	0	14	0	0
Bonderman	.750	11	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Coke	.857	49	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Dotel	1.000	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Downs	1.000	29	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Fister	1.000	33	32	23	30	0	53	5	0
Ortega	.750	11	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Porcello	.973	32	29	15	21	1	37	2	0
Putkonen	1.000	30	0	2	1	0	3	0	0
Reed	.727	16	0	2	6	3	11	0	0
Rondon	.667	30	0	1	1	1	3	0	0
Sanchez	.973	29	29	17	19	1	37	0	0
Scherzer	.927	32	32	17	21	3	41	0	0
Smyly	1.000	63	0	6	6	0	12	0	0
Valverde	1.000	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Veras	1.000	25	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Verlander	.947	34	34	19	17	2	38	5	0
Villarreal	1.000	7	0	0	2	0	2	1	0

CATCHERS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Avila	.993	98	96	815	29	6	850	4	0	9
Holaday	.974	14	8	73	3	2	78	0	0	0
Martinez	1.000	3	3	18	4	0	22	0	0	0
Pena	.995	64	55	528	27	3	558	4	0	5

FIRST BASEMEN

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Fielder	.995	151	151	1152	96	6	1254	119	0
Kelly	1.000	4	0	17	0	0	17	2	0
Martinez	1.000	11	11	85	14	0	99	3	0
Pena	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Tuiasosopo	1.000	13	0	27	1	0	28	3	0

SECOND BASEMEN

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Infante	.980	118	116	157	342	10	509	73	0
Kelly	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Perez	.975	25	16	30	48	2	80	9	0
Santiago	1.000	33	30	55	90	0	145	19	0

THIRD BASEMEN

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cabrera	.958	145	145	87	184	12	283	24	0
Iglesias	1.000	3	3	1	9	0	10	2	0
Kelly	1.000	22	7	8	17	0	25	2	0
Perez	1.000	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Santiago	1.000	27	7	5	19	0	24	1	0
Tuiasosopo	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Worth	.750	2	0	0	3	1	4	0	0

SHORTSTOPS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Iglesias	.988	42	40	59	103	2	164	30	0
Peralta	.991	106	103	140	294	4	438	54	0
Perez	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago	.972	27	19	20	49	2	71	7	0

OUTFIELDERS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Castellanos	1.000	9	4	5	0	0	5	0	0
Dirks	.992	124	103	232	7	2	241	0	0
Garcia	.980	29	19	48	0	1	49	0	0
Hunter	.987	143	138	223	9	3	235	3	0
Jackson	.993	129	127	300	5	2	307	1	0
Kelly	.977	78	45	86	0	2	88	0	0
Peralta	1.000	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0
Tuiasosopo	.990	63	47	97	0	1	98	0	0

WALKING AWAY A WINNER IN THE PLAYOFFS

The Tigers have won five games in walk-off style during the postseason in the club's history. The following is a list of the five games with a brief recap:

GAME TWO - 1934 WORLD SERIES - OCTOBER 4, 1934
Goose Goslin plated Charlie Gehringer with a one-out single off St. Louis' Bill Walker in the bottom of the 11th inning to propel the Tigers to a 3-2 win.

GAME SIX - 1935 WORLD SERIES - OCTOBER 7, 1935
Goose Goslin's two-out single off Chicago's Larry French in the bottom of the ninth inning scored Mickey Cochrane to propel the Tigers to a 4-3 victory and the franchise's first World Series Championship.

GAME FOUR - 1972 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES - OCTOBER 11, 1972
After Oakland scored two runs in the top of the 10th inning to take a 3-1 lead over Detroit, the Tigers rallied with three runs in the bottom of the 10th inning for a 4-3 win to knot the series at two games apiece and force a decisive Game Five. Jim Northrup's bases-loaded single off Dave Hamilton scored Gates Brown with the winning run.

GAME FOUR - 2006 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES - OCTOBER 14, 2006
Magglio Ordonez belted a two-out, three-run home run off Oakland's Huston Street in the bottom of the ninth inning to propel the Tigers to a 6-3 victory and a four-game series sweep to advance Detroit to the World Series for the first time in 22 years.

GAME TWO - 2012 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES - OCTOBER 7, 2012
Don Kelly's sacrifice fly off Oakland's Grant Balfour plated Omar Infante in the bottom of the ninth inning to propel the Tigers to a 5-4 win over the Athletics.

2013 TIGERS CLUB STATISTICS

WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L
vs. Baltimore	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Boston	3-1	1-2	4-3
vs. New York	2-1	1-2	3-3
vs. Tampa Bay	2-1	1-2	3-3
vs. Toronto	2-1	3-1	5-2
Total vs. East	**10-6**	**7-9**	**17-15**
	Home W-L	**Road W-L**	**Total W-L**
vs. Chicago	6-3	6-4	12-7
vs. Cleveland	6-3	9-1	15-4
vs. Kansas City	6-4	3-6	9-10
vs. Minnesota	6-4	5-4	11-8
Total vs. Central	**24-14**	**23-15**	**47-29**
	Home W-L	**Road W-L**	**Total W-L**
vs. Houston	2-1	4-0	6-1
vs. Los Angeles	0-3	0-3	0-6
vs. Oakland	1-3	2-1	3-4
vs. Seattle	3-1	2-1	5-2
vs. Texas	2-1	1-3	3-4
Total vs. West	**8-9**	**9-8**	**17-17**
Total vs. AL	**42-29**	**39-32**	**81-61**
	Home W-L	**Road W-L**	**Total W-L**
vs. Atlanta	3-0	0-0	3-0
vs. Miami	0-0	0-3	0-3
vs. New York	0-0	3-0	3-0
vs. Philadelphia	3-0	0-0	3-0
vs. Pittsburgh	1-1	0-2	1-3
vs. Washington	2-0	0-2	2-2
Total vs. NL	**9-1**	**3-7**	**12-8**
Total vs. All Clubs	**51-30**	**42-39**	**93-69**

MISCELLANEOUS BREAKDOWN

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L
Shutouts	5-7	7-5	12-12
SHO - Individual	1-0	0-1	1-1
Extra Innings	2-4	4-9	6-13
One-Run Decisions	12-7	8-19	20-26
Two-Run Decisions	5-4	5-6	10-10
vs. LH Starters	18-13	9-10	27-23
vs. RH Starters	33-17	33-29	66-46
Grass Fields	51-30	38-36	89-66
Artificial Fields	0-0	4-3	4-3
Day Games	19-14	13-15	32-29
Night Games	32-16	29-24	61-40

	Won	Lost
Starters	76	44
Relievers	17	25
Streaks	12	4

Doubleheaders	**Won**	**Lost**	**Split**
Home	0	0	0
Road	0	0	0

	Detroit	Opponents
Double Plays	136	168
Triple Plays	0	0
Left On Base	1250	1107
Grand Slams	5	5
Home Runs - Home	88	65
Home Runs - Road	88	63

ATTENDANCE

	Total	Average
Home	3,083,397 (81 dates)	38,067
Road	2,270,003 (81 dates)	28,025

RUNS BY INNING

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Total
Tigers	91	112	88	111	114	90	63	62	54	11	796
Opponents	68	49	72	86	75	60	70	68	57	19	624

OFFENSE BY BATTING ORDER

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Home Runs	15	18	46	23	14	17	19	16	8
RBI	65	87	150	103	88	77	70	70	57

OFFENSE BY POSITION

	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH	P	PH
Home Runs	16	26	10	45	12	16	17	18	13	0	3
RBI	73	106	60	144	68	66	63	86	82	2	17

RECORD WHEN TIGERS...

Lead After Six: 77-12
Lead After Seven: 79-8
Lead After Eight: 82-6
Score First: 63-26
Score Four Runs-or-Less: 24-58

Tied After Six: 9-12
Tied After Seven: 8-12
Tied After Eight: 5-13
Opponents Score First: 30-43
Score Five Runs-or-More: 69-11

Trail After Six: 7-44
Trail After Seven: 6-48
Trail After Eight: 5-49

2014 Review_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:01 PM Page 229

2013 TIGERS CLUB STATISTICS

HOME RUNS

	1R	2R	3R	GS	LAST HR
Avila	5	3	2	1	9/15/13 vs. KC
Cabrera	16	19	8	1	9/17/13 vs. SEA
Castellanos	—	—	—	—	No ML HRs
Dirks	6	1	1	1	9/21/13 vs. CWS
Fielder	12	9	4	—	9/22/13 vs. CWS
Holaday	1	—	—	—	8/22/13 vs. MIN
Hunter	11	3	3	—	9/19/13 vs. SEA
Iglesias	1	1	—	—	9/8/13 vs. KC
Infante	5	4	1	—	9/24/13 @MIN
Jackson	6	4	2	—	9/24/13 @MIN
Kelly	3	1	2	—	9/17/13 vs. SEA
Martinez	10	3	—	1	9/24/13 @MIN
Pena	2	2	—	—	8/11/13 @NYY
Peralta	7	2	1	1	8/3/13 vs. CWS
Perez	—	—	—	—	No ML HRs
Santiago	1	—	—	—	8/16/13 vs. KC (Game 1)
Tuiasosopo	3	1	3	—	7/27/13 vs. PHI

MULTI-HIT GAMES

	2H	3H	4H	5H	TOTAL
Avila	13	4	1	—	18
Cabrera	36	9	7	—	52
Castellanos	1	—	—	—	1
Dirks	18	5	2	1	26
Fielder	38	8	2	—	48
Holaday	1	—	—	—	1
Hunter	39	13	4	—	56
Iglesias	8	1	—	—	9
Infante	32	7	3	1	43
Jackson	32	8	3	—	43
Kelly	4	3	—	—	7
Martinez	30	16	2	—	48
Pena	11	6	—	—	17
Peralta	33	3	1	—	37
Perez	3	—	—	—	3
Santiago	6	2	—	—	8
Tuiasosopo	5	1	—	—	6

MULTI-RBI GAMES

	2BI	3BI	4BI	5BI	TOTAL
Avila	8	4	1	—	13
Cabrera	19	14	3	2*	38
Castellanos	—	—	—	—	—
Dirks	6	2	1	—	9
Fielder	16	8	3	1	28
Holaday	1	—	—	—	1
Hunter	5	8	2	—	15
Iglesias	1	—	—	—	1
Infante	6	1	—	2*	9
Jackson	4	4	1	—	9
Kelly	2	2	—	—	4
Martinez	14	4	1	1	20
Pena	3	—	—	—	3
Peralta	9	2	1	—	12
Perez	1	—	—	—	1
Santiago	2	—	—	—	2
Tuiasosopo	3	3	—	1	7

* - 6 RBI on May 4 @HOU
* - 6 RBI on September 6 @KC

STARTING LINEUP BY POSITION

	CA	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Avila	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cabrera	—	—	—	146	—	—	—	—	1
Castellanos	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Dirks	—	—	—	—	—	95	1	7	1
Fielder	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Garcia	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	2	—
Holaday	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	—
Iglesias	—	—	—	3	40	—	—	—	—
Infante	—	—	116	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jackson	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	—	—
Kelly	—	—	—	7	—	11	19	15	—
Martinez	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	139
Pena	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peralta	—	—	—	—	103	3	—	—	—
Perez	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Santiago	—	—	30	6	19	—	—	—	—
Tuiasosopo	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Worth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

STARTING LINEUP BY BATTING ORDER

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th
Avila	—	—	—	—	—	12	26	48	10
Cabrera	—	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castellanos	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
Dirks	24	20	1	—	5	35	17	2	—
Fielder	—	—	4	158	—	—	—	—	—
Garcia	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	13
Holaday	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Hunter	—	135	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iglesias	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	10	28
Infante	9	2	—	—	1	7	37	32	28
Jackson	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kelly	1	3	1	—	1	17	9	11	9
Martinez	—	—	—	3	150	—	—	—	—
Pena	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	31	11
Peralta	—	—	—	1	4	72	29	—	—
Perez	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6
Santiago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	38
Tuiasosopo	—	—	6	—	1	16	23	1	—
Worth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pitchers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10

2014 Review_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:01 PM Page 230

2013 TIGERS TRANSACTIONS

JANUARY

No transactions during January

FEBRUARY

No transactions during February

MARCH

11 Optioned **C Ramon Cabrera** to Double A Erie; optioned **INF Dixon Machado** to Double A Erie; optioned **RHP Melvin Mercedes** to Single A Lakeland
15 Unconditionally released **OF Brennan Boesch**
19 Optioned **RHP Jose Ortega** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **LHP Duane Below** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **C Bryan Holaday** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **INF Hernan Perez** to Double A Erie
23 Outrighted the contract of **INF Jeff Kobernus** to Triple A Syracuse (return of Rule 5 Draft selection to Washington)
25 Outrighted contract of **LHP Kyle Lobstein** to Double A Erie; traded **C Curt Casali** to Tampa Bay to retain right of Lobstein
26 Placed **OF Avisail Garcia** on 15-day DL (right heel contusion); optioned **RHP Luke Putkonen** to Triple A Toledo
27 Optioned **OF Quintin Berry** to Triple A Toledo
28 Optioned **RHP Luis Marte** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Bruce Rondon** to Triple A Toledo; optioned **INF Danny Worth** to Triple A Toledo
30 Purchased the contract of **INF/OF Don Kelly** from Triple A Toledo; purchased the contract of **INF/OF Matt Tuiasosopo** from Triple A Toledo

APRIL

3 Claimed **RHP Evan Reed** from Miami off waivers, optioned Reed to Toledo
23 Placed **RHP Octavio Dotel** on 15-day DL (right elbow inflammation); recalled **RHP Bruce Rondon** from Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Brayan Villarreal** to Triple A Toledo
24 Purchased contract of **RHP Jose Valverde** from Single A Lakeland; designated the contract of **LHP Duane Below** for assignment
25 **LHP Duane Below** claimed off waivers by Miami; assigned **OF Avisail Garcia** to Single A Lakeland on injury rehabilitation assignment
30 Recalled **OF Avisail Garcia** from injury rehabilitation assignment at Single A Lakeland, reinstated Garcia from 15-day DL, optioned Garcia to Triple A Toledo

MAY

1 Placed **LHP Phil Coke** on 15-day DL (left groin strain); recalled **RHP Jose Ortega** from Triple A Toledo, optioned **RHP Bruce Rondon** to Triple A Toledo
2 Recalled **RHP Luke Putkonen** from Triple A Toledo
3 Transferred the option of **C Ramon Cabrera** from Double A Erie to Triple A Toledo
6 Assigned **LHP Phil Coke** to Triple A Toledo on injury rehabilitation assignment
10 Optioned **RHP Luke Putkonen** to Triple A Toledo
11 Recalled **LHP Phil Coke** from injury rehabilitation assignment with Triple A Toledo, reinstated Coke from 15-day DL
13 Placed **OF Austin Jackson** on 15-day DL (pulled right hamstring); recalled **OF Avisail Garcia** from Triple A Toledo
15 Optioned **RHP Al Alburquerque** to Triple A Toledo
16 Recalled **RHP Evan Reed** from Triple A Toledo
19 Optioned **RHP Evan Reed** to Triple A Toledo
21 Recalled **RHP Luke Putkonen** from Triple A Toledo; transferred the option of **INF Dixon Machado** from Double A Erie to Single A Lakeland

JUNE

2 Designated the contract of **OF Quintin Berry** for assignment; acquired **OF Francisco Martinez** from Seattle for player to be named later or cash considerations, optioned Martinez to Single A Lakeland
4 **OF Quintin Berry** claimed off waivers by Kansas City
8 Optioned **RHP Jose Ortega** to Triple A Toledo
9 Transferred **RHP Octavio Dotel** to 60-day DL; purchased the contract of **LHP Jose Alvarez** from Triple A Toledo, optioned Alvarez to Triple A Toledo
10 Recalled **RHP Evan Reed** from Triple A Toledo; assigned **OF Austin Jackson** to Triple A Toledo on injury rehabilitation assignment; transferred option of **INF Danny Worth** from Triple A Toledo to Single A Lakeland
14 Transferred option of **INF Danny Worth** from Single A Lakeland to Triple A Toledo; optioned **OF Avisail Garcia** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **OF Austin Jackson** from injury rehabilitation assignment with Triple A Toledo, reinstated Jackson from 15-day DL
15 Transferred the option of **C Ramon Cabrera** from Triple A Toledo to Double A Erie
17 Placed **RHP Anibal Sanchez** on 15-day DL (right shoulder strain); placed **C Alex Avila** on 15-day DL (deep contusion on left forearm); recalled **OF Avisail Garcia** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **C Bryan Holaday** from Triple A Toledo; transferred the option of **C Ramon Cabrera** from Double A Erie to Triple A Toledo
19 Optioned **OF Avisail Garcia** to Triple A Toledo
20 Recalled **LHP Jose Alvarez** from Triple A Toledo
21 Placed **INF/OF Matt Tuiasosopo** on 15-day DL (left intercostal muscle strain); recalled **OF Avisail Garcia** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Al Alburquerque** from Triple A Toledo; designated the contract of **RHP Jose Valverde** for assignment
22 Transferred the option of **RHP Melvin Mercedes** from Single A Lakeland to Double A Erie
23 Assigned **C Alex Avila** to Triple A Toledo on injury rehabilitation assignment
27 Outrighted the contract of **RHP Jose Valverde** to Triple A Toledo
28 Optioned **RHP Evan Reed** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Bruce Rondon** from Triple A Toledo

2014 Review_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:01 PM Page 231

2013 TIGERS TRANSACTIONS

JULY

1 Optioned **C Bryan Holaday** to Triple A Toledo; assigned **RHP Anibal Sanchez** to Single A Lakeland on injury rehabilitation assignment
2 Recalled **C Alex Avila** from injury rehabilitation assignment with Triple A Toledo, reinstated Avila from 15-day DL
3 Assigned **INF/OF Matt Tuiasosopo** to Triple A Toledo on injury rehabilitation assignment; transferred the option of **C Ramon Cabrera** from Triple A Toledo to Double A Erie
4 Optioned **OF Avisail Garcia** to Triple A Toledo
5 Recalled **INF/OF Matt Tuiasosopo** from injury rehabilitation assignment with Triple A Toledo, reinstated Tuiasosopo from 15-day DL; optioned **LHP Jose Alvarez** to Triple A Toledo
6 Recalled **RHP Anibal Sanchez** from injury rehabilitation assignment with Single A Lakeland; reinstated Sanchez from the 15-day DL
7 Placed **LHP Darin Downs** on 15-day DL (left shoulder rotator cuff tendinitis); recalled **RHP Evan Reed** from Triple A Toledo
9 Placed **INF Omar Infante** on 15-day DL (left ankle sprain); recalled **INF Hernan Perez** from Double A Erie
24 Assigned **INF Omar Infante** to injury rehabilitation assignment with Single A West Michigan
25 Assigned **LHP Darin Downs** to injury rehabilitation assignment with Single A West Michigan
27 Transferred the rehabilitation assignment of **LHP Darin Downs** from Single A West Michigan to Triple A Toledo
29 Acquired **RHP Jose Veras** from Houston in exchange for **OF Danry Vasquez** and a player to be named later; optioned **RHP Luke Putkonen** to Triple A Toledo
30 Acquired **INF Jose Iglesias** from Boston in exchange for **OF Avisail Garcia** and **RHP Brayan Villarreal**; recalled **INF Omar Infante** from injury rehabilitation assignment at Single A West Michigan, Infante remained on DL
31 Recalled **RHP Luis Marte** from Triple A Toledo, placed Marte on 15-day DL (right shoulder posterior labral debridement)

AUGUST

2 Optioned **INF Hernan Perez** to Double A Erie
4 Recalled **LHP Darin Downs** from injury rehabilitation assignment at Triple A Toledo, reinstated Downs from 15-day DL, optioned Downs to Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Evan Reed** to Triple A Toledo
5 Placed **INF Jhonny Peralta** on restricted list; purchased the contract of **RHP Jeremy Bonderman** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **INF Hernan Perez** from Double A Erie
6 Assigned **INF Omar Infante** to Triple A Toledo on injury rehabilitation assignment
7 Assigned **RHP Octavio Dotel** to GCL Tigers on injury rehabilitation assignment; **RHP Jose Valverde** given unconditional release
11 Placed **C Alex Avila** on seven-day DL (delayed concussive symptoms)
12 Recalled **INF Omar Infante** from injury rehabilitation assignment at Triple A Toledo, reinstated Infante from 15-day DL; optioned **INF Hernan Perez** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **C Bryan Holaday** from Triple A Toledo; transferred the injury rehabilitation assignment of **RHP Octavio Dotel** from GCL Tigers to Single A Lakeland
13 Recalled **LHP Jose Alvarez** from Triple A Toledo as 26th man, optioned Alvarez to Triple A Toledo
20 Optioned **LHP Phil Coke** to Triple A Toledo
21 Recalled **LHP Jose Alvarez** from Triple A Toledo
22 Assigned **C Alex Avila** to Triple A Toledo on injury rehabilitation assignment
25 Transferred **C Alex Avila** from seven-day DL to 15-day DL
26 Transferred the injury rehabilitation assignment of **RHP Octavio Dotel** from Single A Lakeland to Triple A Toledo
27 Recalled the injury rehabilitation assignment of **C Alex Avila** from Triple A Toledo; reinstated Avila from the 15-day DL; optioned **C Bryan Holaday** to Triple A Toledo
28 Optioned **LHP Jose Alvarez** to Triple A Toledo
29 Recalled **RHP Luke Putkonen** from Triple A Toledo
31 Optioned **RHP Jeremy Bonderman** to Triple A Toledo; recalled **LHP Phil Coke** from Triple A Toledo; optioned **RHP Luke Putkonen** to Single A Lakeland; recalled **INF Hernan Perez** from Triple A Toledo

SEPTEMBER

1 Recalled **INF Danny Worth** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Evan Reed** from Triple A Toledo; purchased the contract of **OF Nick Castellanos** from Triple A Toledo; recalled the injury rehabilitation assignment of **RHP Octavio Dotel** from Triple A Toledo, Dotel remained on the DL
2 Recalled **RHP Luke Putkonen** from Single A Lakeland
3 Recalled **LHP Jose Alvarez** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **C Bryan Holaday** from Triple A Toledo; recalled **RHP Jeremy Bonderman** from Triple A Toledo
10 Recalled **LHP Darin Downs** from Triple A Toledo
13 **RHP David Paulino** sent to Houston as player to be named later to complete July 29 Veras trade
23 Recalled **C Ramon Cabrera** from Double A Erie (not to report); recalled **LHP Casey Crosby** from Triple A Toledo (not to report); recalled **INF Dixon Machado** from Single A Lakeland (not to report); recalled **OF Francisco Martinez** from Single A Lakeland (not to report); recalled **RHP Melvin Mercedes** from Double A Erie (not to report); recalled **RHP Jose Ortega** from Triple A Toledo (not to report)
26 Reinstated **INF Jhonny Peralta** from restricted list; placed **INF Danny Worth** on 60-day DL (left shoulder subluxation)
30 Reinstated **RHP Luis Marte** from 15-day DL

OCTOBER

31 Reinstated **RHP Octavio Dotel** from 60-day DL, Dotel elected free agency; **RHP Joaquin Benoit** elected free agency; **RHP Jeremy Bonderman** elected free agency; **INF Omar Infante** elected free agency; **C Brayan Pena** elected free agency; **INF Jhonny Peralta** elected free agency; **INF Ramon Santiago** elected free agency

NOVEMBER

1 Outrighted the contract of **INF/OF Matt Tuiasosopo** to the Arizona Diamondbacks (via waiver claim); outrighted the contract of **LHP Darin Downs** to the Houston Astros (via waiver claim); reinstated **INF Danny Worth** from 60-day DL; **RHP Jose Veras** elected free agency

2014 Review_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:01 PM Page 232

20 Purchased the contract of **OF Daniel Fields** from Double A Erie; purchased the contract of **OF Steven Moya** from Single A Lakeland; purchased the contract of **INF Eugenio Suarez** from Double A Erie; purchased the contract of **RHP Jose Valdez** from Single A Lakeland; purchased the contract of **INF Jordan Lennerton** from Triple A Toledo; purchased the contract of **LHP Kyle Lobstein** from Triple A Toledo; purchased the contract of **RHP Justin Miller** from Triple A Toledo; acquired **INF Ian Kinsler** from Texas, in exchange for **INF Prince Fielder** and cash considerations

DECEMBER

2 Acquired **LHP Ian Krol**, **INF Steve Lombardozzi** and **LHP Robbie Ray** from the Washington Nationals in exchange for **RHP Doug Fister**

4 Signed **RHP Joe Nathan** as a free agent; designated the contract of **INF Dixon Machado** for assignment

11 Signed **OF Rajai Davis** as a free agent; designated the contract of **RHP Luis Marte** for assignment; signed **RHP Joba Chamberlain** as a free agent; designated the contract of **INF Danny Worth** for assignment; outrighted the contract of **INF Dixon Machado** to Triple A Toledo

16 Outrighted the contract of **RHP Luis Marte** to Triple A Toledo; outrighted the contract of **INF Danny Worth** to Triple A Toledo

TIGERS FIRST-ROUND PICKS IN THE FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (1965-2012)

(Name in bold, January draft; following name, June draft)

Year	Player, Pos.	Selection
1965	Gene Lamont, C	13th
1966	**Tim Marting, P**	**13th**
	Rick Konik, INF	14th
1967	**James Carter, INF**	**16th**
	Jim Foor, P	15th
1968	**James Carter, INF**	**17th**
	Bob Robinson, OF	18th
1969	**Ralph Edwards, INF**	**20th**
	Jim Baxley, INF	19th
1970	**Jim Steele, INF**	**19th**
	Terry Mappin, C	20th
1971	**Jim Cates, INF**	**12th**
	Tom Veryzer, INF	11th
1972	**Al Callis, P**	**19th**
	Jerry Manuel, INF	20th
1973	**Steve Trella, P**	**20th**
	Charley Bates, INF	19th
1974	**Randall Nall, OF**	**15th**
	Lance Parrish, C	16th
1975	**Tom Brookens, INF**	**4th**
	Les Filkins, OF	3rd
1976	**Steve Kemp, OF**	**1st**
	Pat Underwood, P	2nd
1977	**Kevin Richards, P**	**5th**
	Ray Hampton, OF	6th
1978	**Chris Codiroli, P**	**11th**
	Kirk Gibson, OF	12th
1979	**Mike Camp, P**	**14th**
	Rick Leach, INF	13th
	Chris Baker, OF	23rd
1980	**Mike Laga, INF**	**17th**
	Glenn Wilson, OF	18th
1981	**Jeff Rutledge, INF**	**18th**
	Ricky Barlow, P	17th
1982	**Thor Edgell, P**	**19th**
	Richard Monteleone, P	20th
1983	**Jon Leake, INF**	**16th**
	Wayne Dotson, P	15th
1984	**Chuck McHugh, P**	**26th**
	Rob Souza, P	52nd
1985	**Ken Williams, P**	**26th**
	Randy Nosek, P	26th
1986	**Jeff Cesari, P**	**17th**
	Phil Clark, C	18th
1987	**Bill Henderson, C**	**21st**
	Steve Pegues, OF	21st
1988	Rico Brogna, INF	26th
1989	Greg Gohr, P	21st
1990	Tony Clark, INF	2nd
1991	Justin Thompson, P	32nd
1992	Rick Greene, P	16th
1993	Matt Brunson, INF	9th
1994	Cade Gaspar, P	18th
1995	Mike Drumright, P	11th
1996	Seth Greisinger, P	6th
1997	Matt Anderson, P	1st
1998	Jeff Weaver, P	14th
	Nate Cornejo, P	34th
1999	Eric Munson, C	3rd
2000	Matt Wheatland, P	8th
2001	Kenny Baugh, P	11th
	Michael Woods, INF	32nd
2002	Scott Moore, INF	8th
2003	Kyle Sleeth, P	3rd
2004	Justin Verlander, P	2nd
2005	Cameron Maybin, OF	10th
2006	Andrew Miller, P	6th
2007	Rick Porcello, P	27th
	Brandon Hamilton, P	60th
2008	Ryan Perry, P	21st
2009	Jacob Turner, P	9th
2010	Nick Castellanos, INF	44th
	Chance Ruffin, P	48th
2011	No Selection	
2012	No Selection	
2013	Jonathon Crawford, P	20th
	Corey Knebel, P*	39th

**Selected in Competitive Balance Round A*

2014 OPPONENTS



2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 234

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 W. Camden Street
Baltimore, MD 21201
2013 Record (Place) ..... 85-77 (4th in AL East)
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Dan Duquette
Manager ..... Buck Showalter
Orioles Record ..... 281-262 (four seasons)
Career Record ..... 1163-1095 (15 seasons)
Director, Public Relations ..... Monica Barlow
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6160
Manager, Media Relations ..... Jeff Lantz
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6106
Tigers vs. Orioles in 2013 (All-Time)* 2-4 (1040-946-11)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Baltimore (All-Time)* 1-2 (477-508-8)
Tigers vs. Orioles in Detroit (All-Time)* 1-2 (563-438-3)
Tigers All-Time vs. Orioles at Comerica Park 23-25
*Overall records include Milwaukee Brewers, 1901 and St. Louis Browns, 1902-53

Series Records vs. Orioles

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 12 (9/5/1910-5/27/1911)
Longest Winning Streak, Orioles 11 (9/7/1996-7/4/1997)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers . 18 (Twice; last, 4/29/1935, DET 18, at STL 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Orioles ..... 16 (9/9/1922 at STL 16, DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/25/1920 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Orioles ..... 20 (8/18/1951 at STL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 29 (Twice; last, 8/18/1951 at STL)
Longest Game, Innings.. 16 (Four times; last, 5/26/1979, BAL 7 at DET 5)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .923 (1986)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2007)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (Twice; last, 2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road... .000 (Four times; last, 2004)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Baltimore (1-2)		In Detroit (1-2)	
5/31	L, 7-5	6/17	W, 5-1
6/1	W, 10-3	6/18	L, 5-2
6/2	L, 4-2	6/19	L, 13-3

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	1999	3-3	2-2	5-5
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1985	4-3	3-3	7-6	2000	2-2	2-4	4-6
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	5-1	7-0	12-1	2001	1-2	1-2	2-4
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	4-3	5-1	9-4	2002	2-1	2-1	4-2
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5	2003	0-3	3-0	3-3
1974	1-8	3-6	4-14	1989	1-6	2-4	3-10	2004	0-3	0-3	0-6
1975	1-8	3-4	4-12	1990	4-2	3-4	7-6	2005	1-2	4-1	5-3
1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5	2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
1977	3-5	0-7	3-12	1992	3-3	0-7	3-10	2007	3-0	2-1	5-1
1978	4-3	4-4	8-7	1993	5-2	3-3	8-5	2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3	2009	3-1	2-2	5-3
1980	1-5	2-5	3-10	1995	4-3	1-5	5-8	2010	4-2	1-3	5-5
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	1996	1-6	1-5	2-11	2011	2-2	3-3	5-5
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6	2012	1-2	2-1	3-3
1983	3-4	5-1	8-5	1998	1-5	0-5	1-10	2013	1-2	1-2	2-4

BOSTON RED SOX

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
2013 Record (Place) ..... 97-65 (1st in AL East)
Executive Vice President, General Manager ..... Ben Cherington
Manager ..... John Farrell
Red Sox Record ..... 97-65 (one season)
Career Record ..... 251-235 (three seasons)
Director, Media Relations ..... Kevin Gregg
Office Number ..... (617) 226-6759
Manager, Media Relations ..... Leah Tobin
Office Number ..... (617) 226-6519
Tigers vs. Red Sox in 2013 (All-Time) 4-3 (957-1026-13)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Boston (All-Time) 1-2 (432-562-6)
Tigers vs. Red Sox in Detroit (All-Time) 3-1 (525-464-7)
Tigers All-Time vs. Red Sox at Comerica Park 26-30

Series Records vs. Red Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (Twice; last, 8/16/1927-5/6/1928)
Longest Winning Streak, Red Sox 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (7/19/1924, DET 18, at BOS 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Red Sox ..... 20 (6/18/1953, at BOS 23, DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 20 (7/7/1928 at BOS)
Most Runs Scored, Red Sox ..... 23 (6/18/1953 at BOS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams .. 28 (Four times; last, 5/3/1949 at DET, 13 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18 (6/5/2001, at BOS 4, DET 3)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .846 (1987)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home.. 1.000 (Three times; last, 2012)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .818 (1922)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .077 (1996)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home .000 (Three times; last, 2009)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .000 (Seven times; last, 2011)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Boston (1-2)		In Detroit (3-1)	
9/2	W, 3-0	6/20	W, 4-3
9/3	L, 2-1	6/21	L, 10-6
9/4	L, 20-4	6/22	W, 10-3
		6/23	W, 7-5

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7	1999	4-2	1-5	5-7
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1985	3-3	4-3	7-6	2000	2-4	3-3	5-7
1971	3-6	3-6	6-12	1986	3-4	3-3	6-7	2001	2-1	3-3	5-4
1972	6-2	3-3	9-5	1987	6-0	5-2	11-2	2002	2-4	2-1	4-5
1973	8-1	7-2	15-3	1988	4-3	3-3	7-6	2003	1-2	0-6	1-8
1974	3-6	4-5	7-11	1989	1-5	1-6	2-11	2004	1-2	0-4	1-6
1975	4-5	1-8	5-13	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8	2005	3-4	1-2	4-6
1976	0-9	4-5	4-14	1991	4-2	4-3	8-5	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1977	4-3	2-6	6-9	1992	6-1	3-3	9-4	2007	3-0	1-3	4-3
1978	3-5	0-7	3-12	1993	4-2	3-4	7-6	2008	1-3	1-2	2-5
1979	3-3	2-5	5-8	1994	2-1	0-3	2-4	2009	0-3	1-3	1-6
1980	4-3	1-5	5-8	1995	1-5	4-3	5-8	2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
1981	1-2	0-4	1-6	1996	0-7	1-5	1-12	2011	1-3	0-2	1-5
1982	4-3	1-5	5-8	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5	2012	3-0	2-5	5-5
1983	4-2	5-2	9-4	1998	2-3	3-2	5-5	2013	3-1	1-2	4-3

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 235

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... U.S. Cellular Field
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
2013 Record (Place) ..... 63-99 (5th in AL Central)
Senior Vice President/General Manager ..... Rick Hahn
Manager ..... Robin Ventura
White Sox Record ..... 148-176 (two seasons)
Career Record ..... 148-176 (two seasons)
Vice President, Communications ..... Scott Reifert
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5302
Director, Media Relations ..... Bob Beghtol
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5303
Tigers vs. White Sox in 2013 (All-Time) 12-7 (1046-1014-15)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Chicago (All-Time) 6-4 (493-541-10)
Tigers vs. White Sox in Detroit (All-Time) 6-3 (553-473-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. White Sox at Comerica Park 62-64

Series Records vs. White Sox

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 10 (6/26/1923-10/3/1923)
Longest Winning Streak, White Sox .. 10 (Twice; last, 4/18/2001-8/19/2001)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers... 16 (Twice; last 9/4/2011, at DET 18, CWS 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, White Sox... 17 (8/31/1926, CWS 19, at DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/1/1936 at CWS)
Most Runs Scored, White Sox ..... 20 (9/9/1921 at CWS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 35 (9/9/1921 at CWS)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 21 (5/24/1929, DET 6, at CWS 5)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .833 (1980)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (1978)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (1981)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .136 (1920)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 1992)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .143 (1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Chicago (6-4)		In Detroit (6-3)	
7/22	W, 7-3	7/9	L, 11-4
7/23	W, 6-2	7/10	W, 8-5
7/24	W, 6-2	7/11	L, 6-3
7/25	L, 7-4	8/2	W, 2-1
8/12	L, 6-2	8/3	W, 3-0
8/13	L, 4-3 (11)	8/4	W, 3-2 (12)
8/14	W, 6-4	9/20	W, 12-5
9/9	L, 5-1	9/21	W, 7-6 (12)
9/10	W, 9-1	9/22	L, 6-3
9/11	W, 1-0		

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	5-1	9-3	1984	5-1	3-3	8-4	1999	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	4-2	2-4	6-6	2000	2-4	1-5	3-9
1971	4-2	1-5	5-7	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6	2001	2-7	4-6	6-13
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	4-2	5-1	9-3	2002	4-5	3-7	7-12
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	5-1	4-2	9-3	2003	5-4	3-7	8-11
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4	2004	7-3	4-5	11-8
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	2-4	5-1	7-5	2005	2-7	3-7	5-14
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	3-3	5-1	8-4	2006	4-6	3-6	7-12
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1992	0-5	2-5	2-10	2007	3-6	4-5	7-11
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	1993	1-5	4-2	5-7	2008	4-5	2-7	6-12
1979	4-2	5-1	9-3	1994	3-3	1-5	4-8	2009	5-4	4-5	9-9
1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8	2010	4-5	6-3	10-8
1981	0-3	3-0	3-3	1996	2-4	1-6	3-10	2011	7-2	6-3	13-5
1982	1-5	2-4	3-9	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4	2012	8-1	4-5	12-6
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1998	3-3	3-3	6-6	2013	6-3	6-4	12-7

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Progressive Field
2401 Ontario Street
Cleveland, OH 44115
2013 Record (Place) ..... 92-70 (2nd in AL Central)
Executive Vice President, General Manager ..... Chris Antonetti
Manager ..... Terry Francona
Indians Record ..... 92-70 (one season)
Career Record ..... 1121-985 (12 seasons)
Director, Media Relations ..... Bart Swain
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4386
Coordinator, Media Relations ..... Court Berry-Tripp
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4391
Tigers vs. Indians in 2013 (All-Time) 15-4 (1086-1042-12)
Tigers vs. Indians in Cleveland (All-Time) 9-1 (495-574-7)
Tigers vs. Indians in Detroit (All-Time) 6-3 (591-468-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. Indians at Comerica Park 70-56

Series Records vs. Indians

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (Twice; last, 8/11/2011-9/28/2011)
Longest Winning Streak, Indians 13 (5/14/1996-5/3/1997)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.... 21 (9/15/1901, at DET 21, CLE 0, 8 inn.)
Largest Margin of Victory, Indians ..... 14 (5/17/1902, at CLE 14, DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (9/15/1901 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Indians ..... 18 (4/28/1921 at CLE)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/13/1901 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 (4/27/1984, CLE 8, at DET 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .833 (1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .909 (1946)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (1996)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (1996)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ... .000 (Three times; last, 1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Cleveland (9-1)		In Detroit (6-3)	
5/21	W, 5-1	5/10	W, 10-4
5/22	W, 11-7	5/11	L, 7-6
7/5	W, 7-0	5/12	L, 4-3 (10)
7/6	W, 9-4	6/7	W, 7-5
7/7	L, 9-6	6/8	W, 6-4
7/8	W, 4-2 (10)	6/9	W, 4-1
8/5	W, 4-2	8/30	W, 7-2 (7)
8/6	W, 5-1	8/31	W, 10-5
8/7	W, 6-5 (14)	9/1	L, 4-0
8/8	W, 10-3		

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	6-3	11-7	1984	4-3	5-1	9-4	1999	3-4	2-4	5-8
1970	6-3	5-4	11-7	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5	2000	4-2	3-4	7-6
1971	7-2	5-4	12-6	1986	5-1	4-3	9-4	2001	4-6	2-7	6-13
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	6-1	3-3	9-4	2002	4-5	5-5	9-10
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4	2003	4-6	3-6	7-12
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1989	6-1	2-4	8-5	2004	5-4	5-5	10-9
1975	4-5	2-7	6-12	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5	2005	1-8	5-4	6-12
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1991	6-1	0-6	6-7	2006	7-3	6-3	13-6
1977	5-3	2-5	7-8	1992	3-3	5-2	8-5	2007	3-6	3-6	6-12
1978	6-1	4-4	10-5	1993	4-3	3-3	7-6	2008	4-5	3-6	7-11
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	1-2	1-6	2-8	2009	7-2	7-2	14-4
1980	5-1	5-2	10-3	1995	3-4	0-6	3-10	2010	8-1	1-8	9-9
1981	3-0	2-1	5-1	1996	0-6	0-6	0-12	2011	8-1	4-5	12-6
1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1997	3-2	2-4	5-6	2012	5-4	3-6	8-10
1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1998	1-5	2-4	3-9	2013	6-3	9-1	15-4

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 236

HOUSTON ASTROS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Minute Maid Park
501 Crawford Street
Houston, Texas 77002
2013 Record (Place) ..... 51-111 (5th in AL West)
General Manager ..... Jeff Luhnow
Manager ..... Bo Porter
Astros Record ..... 51-111 (one season)
Career Record ..... 51-111 (one season)
Vice President, Media Relations ..... Gene Dias
Office Number ..... (713) 259-8985
Manager, Media Relations ..... Steve Grande
Office Number ..... (713) 259-8990
Tigers vs. Astros in 2013 (All-Time) 6-1 (12-10)
Tigers vs. Astros in Houston (All-Time) 4-0 (5-5)
Tigers vs. Astros in Detroit (All-Time) 2-1 (7-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. Astros at Comerica Park 7-2

Series Records vs. Astros

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 7 (6/28/2009-5/14/2013)
Longest Winning Streak, Astros 6 (6/8/1998-7/17/1999)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 15 (5/4/2013 DET 17 at HOU 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Astros .. 7 (Twice; last, 6/27/2009, at HOU 8, DET 1)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 17 (5/4/2013 at HOU)
Most Runs Scored, Astros ..... 10 (6/10/1998 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 19 (5/4/2013 at HOU)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14 (5/2/2013, at HOU 3, DET 7)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series 1.000 (2006)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2006)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (Twice; last, 1999)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (1998)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (1999)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Houston (4-0)		In Detroit (2-1)	
5/2	W, 7-3 (14)	5/13	W, 7-2
5/3	W, 4-3	5/14	W, 6-2
5/4	W, 17-2	5/15	L, 7-5
5/5	W, 9-0		

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-3	0-0	0-3	2000	2-1	0-0	2-1	2009	0-0	1-2	1-2
1999	0-0	0-3	0-3	2006	3-0	0-0	3-0	2013	2-1	4-0	6-1

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
2013 Record (Place) ..... 86-76 (3rd in AL Central)
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Dayton Moore
Manager ..... Ned Yost
Royals Record ..... 284-329 (four seasons)
Career Record ..... 741-831 (10 seasons)
Vice President, Communications & Broadcasting ..... Mike Swanson
Office Number ..... (816) 504-4713
Assistant Director, Media Relations ..... Mike Cummings
Office Number ..... (816) 504-4368
Tigers vs. Royals in 2013 (All-Time) 9-10 (302-305)
Tigers vs. Royals in Kansas City (All-Time) 3-6 (141-160)
Tigers vs. Royals in Detroit (All-Time) 6-4 (161-145)
Tigers All-Time vs. Royals at Comerica Park 69-58

Series Records vs. Royals

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (4/3-7/15/2006)
Longest Winning Streak, Royals 8 (9/26/2002-7/4/2003)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (7/19/1991, DET 17, at KC 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, Royals ..... 21 (9/9/2004, KC 26, at DET 5)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (7/21/2008 at KC)
Most Runs Scored, Royals ..... 26 (9/9/2004 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (9/9/2004 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (7/29/1995, at KC 5, DET 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .778 (2006)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (Twice; last, 1989)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1.000 (Twice; last, 2006)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .167 (1980)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ... .167 (Three times; last, 1984)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Twice; last, 1995)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Kansas City (3-6)		In Detroit (6-4)	
6/10	L, 3-2	4/23	PPD., RAIN
6/11	W, 3-2	4/24	W, 7-5
6/12	L, 3-2 (12)	4/25	L, 8-3 (10)
7/19	L, 1-0	8/15	W, 4-1
7/20	L, 6-5	8/16	L, 2-1
7/21	W, 4-1	8/16	L, 3-0
9/6	W, 16-2	8/17	W, 6-5
9/7	L, 4-3	8/18	W, 6-3
9/8	L, 5-2	9/13	W, 6-3
		9/14	L, 1-0
		9/15	W, 3-2

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	1-5	6-0	7-5	1999	5-1	2-3	7-4
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	2-4	3-3	5-7	2000	2-4	3-3	5-7
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7	2001	6-3	2-8	8-11
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	2-4	3-3	5-7	2002	7-3	2-7	9-10
1973	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	6-0	2-4	8-4	2003	2-7	3-7	5-14
1974	3-3	4-2	7-5	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6	2004	5-5	3-6	8-11
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	2005	6-4	4-5	10-9
1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4	2006	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	1-5	2-3	3-8	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5	2007	5-4	6-3	11-7
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1993	2-4	3-3	5-7	2008	2-7	5-4	7-11
1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1994	2-4	2-4	4-8	2009	5-4	4-5	9-9
1980	1-5	1-5	2-10	1995	3-1	0-3	3-4	2010	5-4	5-4	10-8
1981	1-2	2-0	3-2	1996	2-4	4-2	6-6	2011	5-4	6-3	11-7
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5	2012	8-1	5-4	13-5
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	2-4	4-2	6-6	2013	6-4	3-6	9-10

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 237

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Angel Stadium of Anaheim
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806
2013 Record (Place) ..... 78-84 (3rd in AL West)
General Manager ..... Jerry Dipoto
Manager ..... Mike Scioscia
Angels Record ..... 1233-1035 (14 seasons)
Career Record ..... 1233-1035(14 seasons)
Vice President, Communications ..... Tim Mead
Office Number ..... (714) 940-2003
Communications Manager ..... Eric Kay
Office Number ..... (714) 940-2173
Tigers vs. Angels in 2013 (All-Time) 0-6 (316-298)
Tigers vs. Angels in Los Angeles (All-Time) 0-3 (143-163)
Tigers vs. Angels in Detroit (All-Time) 0-3 (173-135)
Tigers All-Time vs. Angels at Comerica Park 27-33

Series Records vs. Angels

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (6/17/1979-5/30/1980)
Longest Winning Streak, Angels 14 (5/8/2002-8/23/2003)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (5/12/1987, at DET 15, CAL 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Angels ..... 14 (5/9/1981, at CAL 15, DET 1)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 15 (Three times; last, 5/12/1987 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Angels ..... 15 (5/9/1981 at CAL)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 25 (8/29/1986 at CAL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (Twice; last, 7/22/1989, at CAL 5, DET 4)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .778 (1961)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... .889 (1961)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .833 (Twice; last, 1984)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home .000 (Three times; last, 2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Four times; last, 2013)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Los Angeles (0-3)		In Detroit (0-3)	
4/19	L, 8-1	6/25	L, 14-8
4/20	L, 10-0	6/26	L, 7-4
4/21	L, 4-3 (13)	6/27	L, 3-1

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-1	2-4	7-5	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4	1999	3-3	2-2	5-5
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8	2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7	2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	5-1	4-2	9-3	2002	0-3	1-5	1-8
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5	2003	1-3	0-3	1-6
1974	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	1-5	0-6	1-11	2004	1-2	1-5	2-7
1975	2-3	3-3	5-6	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5	2005	1-2	3-4	4-6
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	4-2	3-3	7-5	2006	2-3	1-2	3-5
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7	2007	2-1	1-4	3-5
1978	3-3	4-1	7-4	1993	4-2	4-2	8-4	2008	2-4	1-2	3-6
1979	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3	2009	2-1	3-3	5-4
1980	2-4	5-1	7-5	1995	0-4	2-2	2-6	2010	4-2	2-2	6-4
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6	2011	2-2	1-2	3-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5	2012	5-2	0-3	5-5
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	2-4	1-4	3-8	2013	0-3	0-3	0-6

MINNESOTA TWINS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Target Field
1 Twins Way
Minneapolis, MN 55403
2013 Record (Place) ..... 66-96 (4th in AL Central)
Executive Vice President/General Manager ..... Terry Ryan
Manager ..... Ron Gardenhire
Twins Record ..... 998-947 (12 seasons)
Career Record ..... 998-947 (12 seasons)
Director, Baseball Communications ..... Dustin Morse
Office Number ..... (612) 659-3472
Manager, Baseball Communications ..... Mitch Hestad
Office Number ..... (612) 659-3473
Tigers vs. Twins in 2013 (All-Time)* 11-8 (1076-987-17)
Tigers vs. Twins in Minnesota (All-Time)* 5-4 (504-525-9)
Tigers vs. Twins in Detroit (All-Time)* 6-4 (572-462-8)
Tigers All-Time vs. Twins at Comerica Park 64-62
**All-time records include Washington Senators, 1901-60*

Series Records vs. Twins

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (9/2/2010-7/22/2011)
Longest Winning Streak, Twins 16 (5/6/2002-8/1/2003)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ... 17 (Twice; last, 4/29/2006, at DET 18, MIN 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Twins ..... 16 (8/5/1929, at WAS 21, DET 5)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (5/24/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Twins ..... 24 (4/24/1996 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 35 (4/24/1996 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 18 (Twice; last, 8/4/1918, at DET 7, WAS 6)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .818 (Twice; last, 1949)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .909 (1907)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .083 (1988)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home.... .167 (Six times; last, 1993)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (1988)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Minnesota (5-4)		In Detroit (6-4)	
4/1	W, 4-2	4/29	W, 4-3
4/3	L, 3-2	4/30	W, 6-1
4/4	L, 8-2	5/1	L, 6-2
6/14	W, 4-0	5/23	W, 7-6
6/15	L, 6-3	5/24	W, 6-0
6/16	W, 5-2	5/25	L, 3-2
9/23	L, 4-3 (11)	5/26	W, 6-1
9/24	W, 4-2	8/20	L, 6-3
9/25	W, 1-0	8/21	W, 7-1
		8/22	L, 7-6

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	4-2	5-1	9-3	1999	2-4	4-2	6-6
1970	2-4	2-4	4-8	1985	1-5	2-4	3-9	2000	4-2	3-4	7-6
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2001	3-7	1-8	4-15
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1987	4-2	4-2	8-4	2002	3-5	1-9	4-14
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1988	1-5	0-6	1-11	2003	3-7	1-8	4-15
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1989	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	2-7	5-5	7-12
1975	1-5	3-3	4-8	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6	2005	6-4	2-7	8-11
1976	1-5	3-3	4-8	1991	3-3	1-5	4-8	2006	7-2	4-6	11-8
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	1-5	2-4	3-9	2007	4-5	8-1	12-6
1978	2-3	2-3	4-6	1993	1-5	5-1	6-6	2008	4-5	3-6	7-11
1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1994	2-1	1-2	3-3	2009	5-4	2-8	7-12
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	1995	3-3	4-2	7-5	2010	7-2	2-7	9-9
1981	6-0	3-3	9-3	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6	2011	7-2	7-2	14-4
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7	2012	3-6	7-2	10-8
1983	5-1	4-2	9-3	1998	4-2	4-2	8-4	2013	6-4	5-4	11-8

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 238

NEW YORK YANKEES

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street
Bronx, NY 10451
2013 Record (Place) ..... 85-77 (t-3rd in AL East)
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Manager ..... Joe Girardi
Yankees Record ..... 564-408 (six seasons)
Career Record ..... 642-492 (seven seasons)
Director, Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4515
Manager, Media Relations ..... Lauren Moran
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4519
Tigers vs. Yankees in 2013 (All-Time)* 3-3 (934-1052-9)
Tigers vs. Yankees in New York (All-Time)* 1-2 (416-574-4)
Tigers vs. Yankees in Detroit (All-Time)* 2-1 (518-478-5)
Tigers All-Time vs.Yankees at Comerica Park 30-27
All-time records include Baltimore Orioles, 1901-02

Series Records vs. Yankees

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 12 (6/10/1908-8/18/1908)
Longest Winning Streak, Yankees 11 (7/12/1942-9/17/1942)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 18 (6/17/1925, DET 19, at NYY 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Yankees ..... 20 (5/2/1939, NYY 22, at DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (Twice; last, 9/29/1928 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Yankees ..... 22 (5/2/1939 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 30 (Twice; last, 8/14/1929 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 22 (6/24/1962, NYY 9, at DET 7)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .773 (1915)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (1988)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (2008)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .111 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Five times; last, 2009)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In New York (1-2)		In Detroit (2-1)	
8/9	L, 4-3 (10)	4/5	W, 8-3
8/10	W, 9-3	4/6	W, 8-4
8/11	L, 5-4	4/7	L, 7-0

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	4-2	3-4	7-6	1999	4-2	1-5	5-7
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1985	6-1	3-2	9-3	2000	5-1	3-3	8-4
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	3-3	3-4	6-7	2001	4-2	0-3	4-5
1972	3-4	4-5	7-9	1987	4-3	1-5	5-8	2002	0-3	1-5	1-8
1973	5-4	2-7	7-11	1988	6-0	2-5	8-5	2003	1-2	0-3	1-5
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	1989	5-2	1-5	6-7	2004	2-2	2-1	4-3
1975	2-7	4-5	6-12	1990	3-3	4-3	7-6	2005	1-2	0-3	1-5
1976	4-4	5-4	9-8	1991	5-2	3-3	8-5	2006	1-3	1-2	2-5
1977	2-6	4-3	6-9	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8	2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
1978	2-5	2-6	4-11	1993	3-4	1-5	4-9	2008	1-2	3-0	4-2
1979	4-3	3-3	7-6	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3	2009	1-2	0-3	1-5
1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1995	3-4	2-4	5-8	2010	3-1	1-3	4-4
1981	3-4	0-3	3-7	1996	2-4	3-4	5-8	2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
1982	4-2	4-3	8-5	1997	0-6	2-4	2-10	2012	3-4	1-2	4-6
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8	1998	2-3	1-5	3-8	2013	2-1	1-2	3-3

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way
Oakland, CA 94621
2013 Record (Place) ..... 96-66 (1st in AL West)
Vice President & General Manager ..... Billy Beane
Manager ..... Bob Melvin
Athletics Record ..... 237-186 (three seasons)
Career Record ..... 730-694 (10 seasons)
Director, Public Relations ..... Bob Rose
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2380
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mike Selleck
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2233
Tigers vs. Athletics in 2013 (All-Time)* 3-4 (988-911-14)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Oakland (All-Time)* 2-1 (435-511-9)
Tigers vs. Athletics in Detroit (All-Time)* 1-3 (553-400-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. Athletics at Comerica Park 22-30
**All-time records include Philadelphia A's, 1901-54 and Kansas City A's, 1955-67*

Series Records vs. Athletics

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers. 10 (Four times; last, 5/5/1946-7/20/1946)
Longest Winning Streak, Athletics 11 (8/10/1902-9/4/1902)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 19 (7/17/1908, DET 21, at PHI 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Athletics ..... 22 (5/18/1912, at PHI 24, DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/17/1908 at PHI)
Most Runs Scored, Athletics ..... 24 (5/18/1912 at PHI)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/23/1961 at KC)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 24 (7/21/1945, DET 1, at PHI 1)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .818 (1916)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (Twice; last, 2009)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (2010)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .143 (Twice; last, 2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Five times; last, 2008)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Oakland (2-1)		In Detroit (1-3)	
4/12	L, 4-3 (12)	8/26	L, 8-6
4/13	W, 7-3	8/27	L, 6-3 (6)
4/14	W, 10-1	8/28	L, 14-4
		8/29	W, 7-6

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	6-0	3-3	9-3	1999	2-4	2-2	4-6
1970	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	2000	3-1	3-3	6-4
1971	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6	2001	0-4	1-2	1-6
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1987	3-3	2-4	5-7	2002	0-3	1-3	1-6
1973	5-1	2-4	7-5	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8	2003	2-4	1-2	3-6
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8	2004	1-2	3-3	4-5
1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1990	4-2	2-4	6-6	2005	1-2	0-3	1-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	2-4	2-4	4-8	2006	2-1	3-3	5-4
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	4-2	2-4	6-6	2007	2-2	2-4	4-6
1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1993	5-1	3-3	8-4	2008	3-3	0-3	3-6
1979	3-3	4-2	7-5	1994	5-1	0-3	5-4	2009	3-0	2-4	5-4
1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	2-1	0-2	2-3	2010	1-3	2-0	3-3
1981	0-0	1-2	1-2	1996	1-5	3-3	4-8	2011	1-1	4-4	5-5
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4	2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
1983	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	4-1	3-3	7-4	2013	1-3	2-1	3-4

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 239

SEATTLE MARINERS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Seattle Mariners
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98194
2013 Record (Place) ..... 71-91 (4th in AL West)
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations & General Manager ... Jack Zduriencik
Manager ..... Lloyd McClendon
Mariners Record ..... 0-0 (first season)
Career Record ..... 336-446 (five seasons)
Director, Baseball Information ..... Tim Hevly
Office Number ..... (206) 346-4402
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Jeff Evans
Office Number ..... (206) 346-4403
Tigers vs. Mariners in 2013 (All-Time) 5-2 (203-174-1)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Seattle (All-Time) 2-1 (89-97)
Tigers vs. Mariners in Detroit (All-Time) 3-1 (114-77-1)
Tigers All-Time vs. Mariners at Comerica Park 32-31

Series Records vs. Mariners

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 11 (6/3/1980-5/1/1981)
Longest Winning Streak, Mariners 8 (4/27/2003-4/30/2004)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (4/17/1993, at DET 20, SEA 3)
Largest Margin of Victory, Mariners ..... 16 (4/29/1999, at SEA 22, DET 6)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 20 (4/17/1993 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Mariners ..... 22 (4/29/1999 at SEA)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 28 (4/29/1999 at SEA)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (5/16/1978, at DET 4, SEA 2)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .833 (Twice; last, 1981)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home .... 1.000 (Five times; last, 2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (2000)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .111 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (twice; last, 2012)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2002)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Seattle (2-1)		In Detroit (3-1)	
4/16	W, 6-2	9/16	W, 4-2
4/17	W, 2-1 (14)	9/17	W, 6-2
4/18	L, 2-0	9/18	L, 8-0
		9/19	W, 5-4

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	1-4	4-2	5-6	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5	2003	0-3	1-5	1-8
1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1991	5-1	3-3	8-4	2004	3-3	2-1	5-4
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1992	4-2	5-1	9-3	2005	4-2	1-2	5-4
1980	6-0-1	4-2	10-2-1	1993	5-1	2-4	7-5	2006	1-2	5-1	6-3
1981	2-0	3-1	5-1	1994	5-1	1-2	6-3	2007	4-2	2-2	6-4
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	4-0	1-5	5-5	2008	3-0	4-3	7-3
1983	5-1	3-3	8-4	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	3-3	2-1	5-4
1984	5-1	1-5	6-6	1997	1-5	3-2	4-7	2010	2-1	1-4	3-5
1985	1-5	4-2	5-7	1998	1-5	2-3	3-8	2011	2-5	2-1	4-6
1986	4-2	2-4	6-6	1999	1-3	2-4	3-7	2012	0-3	1-2	1-5
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	4-2	3-0	7-2	2013	3-1	2-1	5-2
1988	5-1	4-2	9-3	2001	1-2	1-3	2-5				
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8	2002	2-2	0-3	2-5				

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
2013 Record (Place) ..... 92-71 (2nd in AL East)
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations ..... Andrew Friedman
Manager ..... Joe Maddon
Rays Record ..... 677-620 (eight seasons)
Career Record ..... 677-620 (seven seasons)
Vice President of Communications ..... Rick Vaughn
Office Number ..... (727) 825-3242
Director of Communications ..... Dave Haller
Office Number ..... (727) 825-3485
Tigers vs. Rays in 2013 (All-Time) 3-3 (60-56)
Tigers vs. Rays in Tampa Bay (All-Time) 1-2 (29-30)
Tigers vs. Rays in Detroit (All-Time) 2-1 (31-26)
Tigers All-Time vs. Rays at Comerica Park 28-21

Series Records vs. Rays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 6 (8/11/2010-8/23/2011)
Longest Winning Streak, Rays 6 (7/26/2010-8/10/2010)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 16 (5/18/2001, DET 18, at TB 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rays ..... 8 (Three times; last, 5/20/2001, at TB 10, DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 18 (5/18/2001 at TB)
Most Runs Scored, Rays ..... 14 (5/3/1999 at TB)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 20 (Twice; last, 5/18/2001 at TB)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 13 (6/12/2006, at DET 4, TB 3)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .857 (2011)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2011)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (2009)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .143 (2010)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .333 (Five times; last, 2010)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .000 (Three times; last, 2010)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Tampa Bay (1-2)		In Detroit (2-1)	
6/28	W, 6-3	6/4	W, 10-1
6/29	L, 4-3 (10)	6/5	L, 3-0
6/30	L, 3-1	6/6	W, 5-2

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6	2003	1-2	1-2	2-4	2009	2-2	3-0	5-2
1999	1-2	3-3	4-5	2004	1-2	2-1	3-3	2010	1-2	0-4	1-6
2000	2-4	2-1	4-5	2005	2-1	3-1	5-2	2011	3-0	3-1	6-1
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2	2006	3-1	2-2	5-3	2012	2-1	3-1	5-2
2002	2-1	0-3	2-4	2007	2-2	1-2	3-4	2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4	2008	3-1	0-3	3-4				

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 240

TEXAS RANGERS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Globe Life Park in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way, Suite 400
Arlington, TX 76011
2013 Record (Place) ..... 91-72 (2nd in AL West)
General Manager ..... Jon Daniels
Manager ..... Ron Washington
Rangers Record ..... 611-524 (seven seasons)
Career Record ..... 611-524 (seven seasons)
Executive Vice President, Communications ..... John Blake
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5208
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations ..... Rich Rice
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5204
Tigers vs. Rangers in 2013 (All-Time)* 3-4 (350-299)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Texas (All-Time)* 1-3 (164-159)
Tigers vs. Rangers in Detroit (All-Time)* 2-1 (186-140)
Tigers All-Time vs. Rangers at Comerica Park 37-27
All-time records include Washington Senators, 1961-71

Series Records vs. Rangers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 9 (7/3-9/12/1964)
Longest Winning Streak, Rangers ..... 7 (Twice; last, 8/9/1980-5/18/1981)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (Five times; last, 4/10/2009, at DET 15 , TEX 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rangers ..... 13 (5/3/1977, TEX 13, at DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 19 (Twice; last, 4/23/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Rangers ..... 16 (Three times; last, 5/8/2004 at TEX, 10 inn.)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (5/8/2004 at TEX, 10 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (8/18/2003, TEX 4, at DET 2)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .889 (2001)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (Four times; last, 2009)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (1992)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .083 (1975)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2002)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Texas (1-3)		In Detroit (2-1)	
5/16	L, 10-4	7/12	W, 7-2
5/17	W, 2-1	7/13	L, 7-1
5/18	L, 7-2	7/14	W, 5-0
5/19	L, 11-8		

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-7	5-4	7-11	1984	6-0	4-2	10-2	1999	3-1	2-4	5-5
1970	3-6	6-3	9-9	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1971	8-1	6-3	14-4	1986	5-1	2-4	7-5	2001	3-0	5-1	8-1
1972	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4	2002	5-1	0-3	5-4
1973	4-2	1-5	5-7	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4	2003	0-3	1-3	1-6
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8	2004	2-4	2-1	4-5
1975	0-6	1-5	1-11	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6	2005	2-1	2-1	4-2
1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1991	5-1	1-5	6-6	2006	2-4	3-1	5-5
1977	1-4	1-4	2-8	1992	2-4	6-0	8-4	2007	3-3	2-1	5-4
1978	3-2	4-1	7-3	1993	3-3	3-3	6-6	2008	3-0	3-3	6-3
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	4-2	1-5	5-7	2009	6-0	1-2	7-2
1980	1-5	3-3	4-8	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8	2010	1-2	2-4	3-6
1981	5-1	4-2	9-3	1996	3-4	1-5	4-9	2011	4-2	2-1	6-3
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4	2012	1-3	2-4	3-7
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	2-3	1-5	3-8	2013	2-1	1-3	3-4

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200
Toronto, ON M5V1J1
2013 Record (Place) ..... 74-88 (5th in AL East)
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations and General Manager ..... Alex Anthopoulos
Manager ..... John Gibbons
Blue Jays Record ..... 379-393 (six seasons)
Career Record ..... 379-393 (six seasons)
Vice President, Communications ..... Jay Stenhouse
Office Number ..... (416) 341-1248
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mal Romanin
Office Number ..... (416) 341-1249
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in 2013 (All-Time) 5-2 (184-210)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Toronto (All-Time) 3-1 (86-112)
Tigers vs. Blue Jays in Detroit (All-Time) 2-1 (98-98)
Tigers All-Time vs. Blue Jays at Comerica Park 23-27

Series Records vs. Blue Jays

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 6 (9/24/1980-4/11/1981)
Longest Winning Streak, Blue Jays 9 (6/11/1989-9/25/1989)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (6/13/2000, at DET 16, TOR 3)
Largest Margin of Victory, Blue Jays ..... 15 (7/6/1996, TOR 15, at DET 0)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 18 (6/20/2000 at TOR)
Most Runs Scored, Blue Jays ..... 15 (Twice; last, 7/6/1996 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 26 (8/6/1992 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 14 (Three times; last, 8/8/1991, DET 4, at TOR 0)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .692 (1979, 1980)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1.000 (Three times; last, 2012)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road 1.000 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (Twice; last, 2003)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Toronto (3-1)		In Detroit (2-1)	
7/1	L, 8-3	4/9	W, 7-3
7/2	W, 7-6	4/10	L, 8-6
7/3	W, 6-2	4/11	W, 11-1
7/4	W, 11-1		

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	7-0	3-5	10-5	1990	3-4	2-4	5-8	2003	2-4	0-3	2-7
1978	4-4	5-2	9-6	1991	3-3	2-5	5-8	2004	1-2	3-0	4-2
1979	3-3	6-1	9-4	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8	2005	3-0	1-3	4-3
1980	4-3	5-1	9-4	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1981	3-3	3-1	6-4	1994	2-1	3-3	5-4	2007	2-1	2-2	4-3
1982	4-3	2-4	6-7	1995	3-3	4-3	7-6	2008	1-3	2-2	3-5
1983	3-3	3-4	6-7	1996	3-4	3-3	6-7	2009	2-2	1-3	3-5
1984	4-3	4-2	8-5	1997	4-2	2-4	6-6	2010	2-2	2-2	4-4
1985	4-2	2-5	6-7	1998	4-2	1-4	5-6	2011	1-1	3-1	4-2
1986	2-5	2-4	4-9	1999	1-5	1-5	2-10	2012	3-0	1-2	4-2
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6	2000	2-4	1-5	3-9	2013	2-1	3-1	5-2
1988	3-4	2-4	5-8	2001	1-2	1-2	2-4				
1989	1-5	1-6	2-11	2002	0-3	0-3	0-6				

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 241

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Arizona Diamondbacks
P.O. Box 2095
Phoenix, AZ 85001
2013 Record (Place) ..... 81-81 (2nd in NL West)
Executive Vice President/General Manager ..... Kevin Towers
Manager ..... Kirk Gibson
Diamondbacks Record ..... 290-279 (six seasons)
Career Record ..... 290-279 (six seasons)
Senior Vice President, Communications ..... Josh Rawitch
Office Number ..... (602) 462-6746
Director, Player & Media Relations ..... Casey Wilcox
Office Number ..... (602) 462-6661
Tigers vs. Diamondbacks in 2013 (All-Time) ..... DNP (12-15)
Tigers vs. Diamondbacks in Arizona (All-Time) ..... DNP (4-8)
Tigers vs. Diamondbacks in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (8-7)
Tigers All-Time vs. Diamondbacks at Comerica Park 8-7

Series Records vs. Diamondbacks

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 3 (6/25-27/2004)
Longest Winning Streak, Diamondbacks 5 (6/15/2002-6/29/2003)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 6 (6/25/2011, ARI 0, at DET 6)
Largest Margin of Victory, Diamondbacks 9 (6/16/2002, at ARI 11, DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 9 (6/27/2004 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Diamondbacks ..... 13 (6/26/2005 at ARI)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 20 (6/26/2005 at ARI)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 11 (5/21/2005, at DET 3, ARI 2)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series 1.000 (2004)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2004)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ... .333 (Four times; last, 2008)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .. .333 (Four times; last, 2008)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2013

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
2001	0-0	1-2	1-2	2004	3-0	0-0	3-0	2010	0-0	1-2	1-2
2002	0-0	1-2	1-2	2005	1-2	1-2	2-4	2011	2-1	0-0	2-1
2003	0-3	0-0	0-3	2008	0-0	1-2	1-2				

COLORADO ROCKIES

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Colorado Rockies
2001 Blake Street
Denver, CO 80205
2013 Record (Place) ..... 74-88 (5th in NL West)
Executive Vice President and General Manager ..... Dan O'Dowd
Manager ..... Walt Weiss
Rockies Record ..... 74-88 (one season)
Career Record ..... 74-88 (one season)
Vice President, Communications ..... Jay Alves
Office Number ..... (303) 312-2326
Assistant Director, Communications ..... Nick Piburn
Office Number ..... (303) 312-2329
Tigers vs. Rockies in 2013 (All-Time) ..... DNP (10-14)
Tigers vs. Rockies in Colorado (All-Time) ..... DNP (3-9)
Tigers vs. Rockies in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (7-5)
Tigers All-Time vs. Colorado at Comerica Park 7-5

Series Records vs. Rockies

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 4 (6/27/2008-5/22/2009)
Longest Winning Streak, Rockies 6 (6/21/2003-6/10/2005)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers .... 8 (6/19/2011, at COL 1, DET 9)
Largest Margin of Victory, Rockies ..... 8 (6/15/2012 COL 12 at DET 4)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 9 (Twice, last 6/19/2011 at COL)
Most Runs Scored, Rockies ..... 12 (6/15/2012 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 19 (6/17/2011 at COL)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 10 (7/2/2004, at COL 9, DET 8)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series 1.000 (2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road... .333 (Three times; last, 2011)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2004)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .333 (Twice; last, 2009)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2004)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2013

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4	2008	3-0	0-0	3-0	2012	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	0-3	0-3	2009	1-2	0-0	1-2				
2005	0-0	1-2	1-2	2011	1-2	0-0	1-2				

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY TIGERS

Austin Jackson connected for the 288th inside-the-park home run in Tigers history on August 10, 2012 at Texas.

There have been four inside-the-park home runs by Tigers players in the 13-year history of Comerica Park, with the last being hit by Curtis Granderson on August 26, 2007 versus the New York Yankees.

Ty Cobb holds the franchise record for inside-the-park home runs during a career with 47, including a club-record nine inside-the-park home runs during the 1909 season.

Courtesy of David Vicent

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90090
2013 Record (Place) ..... 92-70 (1st in NL West)
General Manager ..... Ned Colletti
Manager ..... Don Mattingly
Dodgers Record ..... 260-225 (three seasons)
Career Record ..... 260-225 (three seasons)
Director, Public Relations ..... Joe Jareck
Office Number ..... (323) 224-1549
Assistant Director, Public Relations ..... Yvonne Carrasco
Office Number ..... (323) 224-4220
Tigers vs. Dodgers in 2013 (All-Time) ..... DNP (6-9)
Tigers vs. Dodgers in Los Angeles (All-Time) ..... DNP (3-6)
Tigers vs. Dodgers in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (3-3)
Tigers All-Time vs. Dodgers at Comerica Park 3-3

Series Records vs. Dodgers

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 3 (6/13-15/2008)
Longest Winning Streak, Dodgers 4 (6/10/2003-6/6/2005)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 5 (Twice; last, 6/14/2008, at DET 12, LAD 7)
Largest Margin of Victory, Dodgers ..... 5 (6/21/2011 at LAD 6, DET 1)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 12 (6/14/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Dodgers ..... 7 (6/14/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 19 (6/14/2008 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 12 (6/10/2003, LAD 3, at DET 1)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series 1.000 (2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .333 (Three times; last, 2011)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .000 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road .333 (Three times; last, 2011)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2013

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	0-3	0-0	0-3	2008	3-0	0-0	3-0	2011	0-0	1-2	1-2
2005	0-0	1-2	1-2	2010	0-0	1-2	1-2				

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... PNC Park at North Shore
115 Federal Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
2013 Record (Place) ..... 94-68 (2nd in NL Central)
General Manager ..... Neal Huntington
Manager ..... Clint Hurdle
Pirates Record ..... 245-241 (three seasons)
Career Record ..... 779-866 (11 seasons)
Director, Baseball Communications ..... Jim Trdinich
Office Number ..... (412) 325-4728
Director, Media Relations ..... Dan Hart
Office Number ..... (412) 325-4976
Tigers vs. Pirates in 2013 (All-Time) 1-3 (19-18)
Tigers vs. Pirates in Pittsburgh (All-Time) 0-2 (8-12)
Tigers vs. Pirates in Detroit (All-Time) 1-1 (11-6)
Tigers All-Time vs. Pirates at Comerica Park 9-5

Series Records vs. Pirates

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 3 (6/11-13/2010)
Longest Winning Streak, Pirates 3 (5/28-30/2013)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 8 (7/1/1998, DET 9, at PIT 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Pirates ..... 12 (6/9/1999, PIT 15, at DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 11 (6/8/1999 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Pirates ..... 15 (6/9/1999 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 18 (6/9/1999 at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 11 (5/30/2013 at PIT 1, DET 0)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series 1.000 (2010)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2010)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .667 (Twice; last, 2006)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .250 (2013)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .333 (2002)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2013)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

In Pittsburgh (0-2)	In Detroit (1-1)
5/29 L, 5-3	5/27 W, 6-5
5/30 L, 1-0 (11)	5/28 L, 1-0

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1	2002	1-2	0-0	1-2	2011	0-0	1-2	1-2
1999	2-1	0-0	2-1	2006	0-0	2-1	2-1	2012	2-1	1-2	3-3
2000	0-0	1-2	1-2	2009	0-0	1-2	1-2	2013	1-1	0-2	1-3
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1	2010	3-0	0-0	3-0				

COMERICA PARK FIRSTS

FIRST PITCH: April 11, 2000 -- 1:18 p.m. (Brian Moehler, strike to Seattle's Mark McLemore with umpire Rick Reed behind the plate)
FIRST HIT: April 11, 2000 -- Seattle's John Olerud, double, top of first off of Brian Moehler
FIRST SINGLE: April 11, 2000 -- Gregg Jefferies, bottom of first off of Seattle's Freddy Garcia
FIRST DOUBLE: April 11, 2000 -- Seattle's John Olerud, top of first off of Brian Moehler
FIRST TRIPLE: April 11, 2000 -- Luis Polonia, bottom of first off of Seattle's Freddy Garcia
FIRST HOME RUN: April 14, 2000 -- Juan Gonzalez, bottom of third off Tampa Bay's Ryan Rupe
With Gonzalez's three-run shot, it marked the longest stretch without a home run of any new ballpark opened since 1989
FIRST RBI: April 11, 2000 -- Gregg Jefferies, bottom of first
FIRST STOLEN BASE: April 12, 2000 -- Seattle's Mark McLemore off Dave Mlicki/Brad Ausmus, second base
FIRST SHUTOUT: April 12, 2000 -- Seattle's Aaron Sele, 4-0
FIRST GRAND SLAM: April 19, 2000 Boston's Trot Nixon, top of the sixth off Jim Poole
FIRST TIGERS GRAND SLAM: June 27, 2000 -- Dean Palmer, bottom of fifth off New York's David Cone
FIRST INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN: September 2, 2000 -- Juan Gonzalez, bottom of the first off Texas' Kenny Rogers

2014 Opponents_Layout 1 2/7/2014 1:06 PM Page 243

SAN DIEGO PADRES

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... Petco Park
100 Park Blvd.
San Diego, CA 92101
2013 Record (Place) ..... 76-86 (t-3rd in NL West)
General Manager ..... Josh Byrnes
Manager ..... Bud Black
Padres Record ..... 540-595 (seven seasons)
Career Record ..... 540-595 (seven seasons)
Manager, Communications & Broadcasters ..... Shana Wilson
Office Number ..... (619) 795-5261
Manager, Player and Media Relations ..... Josh Ishoo
Office Number ..... (619) 795-5258
Tigers vs. Padres in 2013 (All-Time) ..... DNP (7-2)
Tigers vs. Padres in San Diego (All-Time) ..... DNP (4-2)
Tigers vs. Padres in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (3-0)
Tigers All-Time vs. Padres at Comerica Park 3-0

Series Records vs. Padres

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers 3 (6/14-16/2005)
Longest Winning Streak, Padres ..... 1 (Twice, last, 6/20/2008)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 6 (6/15/2005 at DET)
Largest Margin of Victory, Padres ... 4 (Twice, last 6/20/2008 at SD 6, DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 8 (Twice, last 6/15/2005 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Padres ..... 6 (6/20/2008 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 12 (Twice, last 6/21/2008 at SD)
Longest Game, Innings ..... No Extra Inning Games
Tigers Best Record, Season Series 1.000 (2005)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2005)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .667 (Twice; last, 2008)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .667 (Twice; last 2008)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home 1.000 (2005)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .667 (Twice; last, 2008)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2013

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	0-0	2-1	2-1	2005	3-0	0-0	3-0	2008	0-0	2-1	2-1

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Team Information

Mailing Address ..... AT&T Park
24 Willie Mays Plaza
San Francisco, CA 94107
2013 Record (Place) ..... 76-86 (t-3rd in NL West)
Senior Vice President & General Manager ..... Brian Sabean
Manager ..... Bruce Bochy
Giants Record ..... 579-555 (seven seasons)
Career Record ..... 1530-1530 (19 seasons)
Senior Director, Media Relations ..... Jim Moorehead
Office Number ..... (415) 972-2449
Media Relations Manager ..... Matt Chisholm
Office Number ..... (415) 972-2441
Tigers vs. Giants in 2013 (All-Time) ..... DNP (5-7)
Tigers vs. Giants in San Francisco (All-Time) ..... DNP (2-4)
Tigers vs. Giants in Detroit (All-Time) ..... DNP (3-3)
Tigers All-Time vs. Giants at Comerica Park 3-3

Series Records vs. Giants

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 2 (Twice; last, 6/17-18/2008)
Longest Winning Streak, Giants 4 (6/6/2003-6/17/2005)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 6 (6/18/2005, at DET 8, SF 2)
Largest Margin of Victory, Giants ..... 12 (7/2/2011, SF 15, at DET 3)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 10 (6/19/2005 at DET)
Most Runs Scored, Giants ..... 15 (7/2/2011 at DET)
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams ..... 18 (Twice; last 7/2/2011at DET)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 10 (6/19/2005, at DET 10, SF 8)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series ..... .667 (Twice; last, 2008)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... .667 (2005)
Tigers Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... .667 (2008)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series ..... .000 (2003)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... .333 (2011)
Tigers Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... .000 (2003)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

2013 Series Scores

Teams did not play in 2013

Year-by-Year Series Results

(Tigers Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	0-0	0-3	0-3	2008	0-0	2-1	2-1
2005	2-1	0-0	2-1	2011	1-2	0-0	1-2

TWO MILLION TIGERS FANS

The Tigers surpassed two million in attendance for the 2013 season for the 16th time in franchise history. The following is a list of seasons the club has attracted two million fans to the ballpark:

Year	Attendance
1968	2,031,847
1984	2,704,794
1985	2,286,609
1987	2,061,830
1988	2,081,162
1999	2,026,441
2000	2,533,752
2005	2,024,495
2006	2,595,937
2007	3,047,139
2008	3,202,645
2009	2,567,185
2010	2,461,237
2011	2,642,045
2012	3,028,033
2013	3,083,397

MOST RECENT SERIES SWEEPS

MOST RECENT SWEEPS BY DETROIT vs. OPPONENTS

(Detroit at Home)					(Detroit on the Road)			
2-Game	3-Game	4-Game	5-Game		2-Game	3-Game	4-Game	5-Game
None	6/25-27/2004	None	None	ARI	None	None	None	None
None	4/26-28/2013	None	None	ATL	None	6/22-24/2007	None	None
6/10-12/1985	7/5-7/2010	8/1-3/1958	8/10-14/1927	BAL	4/28-29/1975	5/27-29/2005	6/16-19/1986	None
7/26-27/1973	4/5-8/2012	8/18-20/1961	None	BOS	6/15-16/1966	8/25-27/1964	6/6-9/1983	9/16-20/1927
4/29-5/1/1994	8/2-4/2013	8/18-21/1988	None	CWS	5/24-25/1965	9/12-14/2011	6/20-22/1980	None
6/24-25/1998	6/23-25/2009	None	None	CHC	None	6/16-18/2006	None	None
None	None	None	None	CIN	None	None	None	None
7/8-9/2008	6/7-9/2013	8/5-7/1986	None	CLE	5/21-22/2013	9/5-7/2011	8/5-8/2013	None
None	6/27-29/2008	None	None	COL	None	None	None	None
None	6/26-28/2006	None	None	HOU	None	None	5/2-5/2013	None
5/13-14/2011	7/6-8/2012	9/24-27/2012	None	KC	4/3-5/2006	4/16-18/2012	5/22-25/2006	None
5/26-27/1997	4/30-5/2/2010	7/1-4/1968	None	LAA	9/18-19/1990	8/16-18/1993	None	None
None	6/13-15/2008	None	None	LAD	None	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	MIA	None	None	None	None
5/31-6/1/1978	6/19-21/2009	7/4-6/1975	None	MIL	8/1-2/1974	5/18-20/1993	None	None
4/14-15/2008	9/9-11/2011	5/27-29/1983	7/19-22/1905	MIN	5/10-11/2011	5/25-27/2012	6/11-13/1948	8/2-5/1907
6/28-29/1976	5/12-14/2000	8/12-13/1945	None	NYY	5/14-15/1974	4/29-5/1/2008	6/13-15/1958	7/7-10/1908
None	6/30-7/2/1997	None	None	NYM	None	8/23-25/2013	None	None
5/14-15/1998	5/15-17/2009	8/10-12/1965	8/23-25/1963	OAK	5/19-20/2010	8/28-30/1959	9/6-9/1956	None
None	7/26-28/2013	None	None	PHI	None	None	None	None
None	6/11-13/2010	None	None	PIT	None	None	None	None
None	6/14-16/2005	None	None	SD	None	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	SF	None	None	None	None
None	5/18-20/2007	None	None	STL	None	None	None	None
8/24-25/1993	5/20-22/2008	8/1-3/1980	None	SEA	None	4/21-23/2006	None	None
5/23-24/2011	None	None	None	TB	None	9/4-6/2009	None	None
9/8-9/1997	5/19-21/2009	7/17-20/1986	None	TEX	5/7-8/1985	5/1-3/2001	8/25-28/1961	None
7/24-25/1977	8/21-23/2012	None	None	TOR	6/20-21/1978	4/5-7/2004	5/28-31/1979	None
7/30-31/2013	6/15-17/2010	None	None	WAS	None	6/18-20/2007	None	None

MOST RECENT SWEEPS BY OPPONENTS vs. DETROIT

(Detroit at Home)					(Detroit on the Road)			
2-Game	3-Game	4-Game	5-Game		2-Game	3-Game	4-Game	5-Game
None	6/27-29/2003	None	None	ARI	None	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	ATL	None	None	None	None
4/11-12/1973	5/28-30/2004	6/1-4/1989	None	BAL	8/4-5/1998	9/24-26/2004	4/17-20/1992	None
4/18-19/2000	6/2-4/2009	7/11-14/1996	None	BOS	5/18-19/2011	9/17-19/1999	8/26-29/2004	8/25-28/1989
4/20-21/2005	4/4-6/2008	5/29-31/1964	4/29-5/3/1913	CWS	9/14/2008	8/11-13/2006	9/1-4/2005	None
None	None	None	None	CHC	None	None	None	None
None	6/26-28/1998	None	None	CIN	None	None	None	None
6/1-2/1998	8/25-27/2008	None	None	CLE	5/16-17/2000	5/22-24/2012	7/16-18/2010	None
None	None	None	None	COL	None	7/2-4/2004	None	None
None	6/8-10/1998	None	None	HOU	None	7/15-17/1999	None	None
4/9-10/2003	9/22-24/2008	8/3-5/1984	None	KC	4/14-15/1987	6/10-12/2013	9/19-21/2005	None
5/14-15/2002	6/25-27/2013	7/13-16/1995	None	LAA	8/19-20/1998	4/19-21/2013	4/19-22/1996	None
None	6/10-12/2003	None	None	LAD	None	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	MIA	None	9/27-29/2013	None	None
6/12-13/1978	7/25-27/1997	9/1-4/1988	None	MIL	4/26/1979	9/26-28/1975	6/23-25/1975	None
5/16-17/2012	8/8-10/2003	9/10-13/2004	None	MIN	7/29-30/1991	5/3-5/2010	9/14-17/1933	None
8/17-18/1977	9/20-22/2002	6/8-11/1926	None	NYY	7/17-18/2002	7/17-19/2009	9/8-11/1988	6/21-24/1973
None	None	None	None	NYM	None	6/18-20/2004	None	None
5/11-12/1999	8/23-25/2002	8/3-6/2001	None	OAK	7/19-20/1995	6/2-4/2008	7/1-3/1955	None
None	6/7-9/2002	None	None	PHI	None	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	PIT	5/28-29/2013	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	SD	None	None	None	None
None	None	None	None	SF	None	6/6-8/2003	None	None
None	None	None	None	STL	None	None	None	None
4/16-17/1997	4/24-26/2012	8/7-9/1998	None	SEA	5/25-26/2010	7/29-31/2003	None	None
None	None	None	None	TB	None	8/1-3/2008	7/26-29/2010	None
5/1-2/1963	8/3-5/2004	8/15-17/1980	None	TEX	9/14-15/2010	5/10-12/2002	7/13-15/1967	None
9/14-15/1993	9/16-18/2003	None	None	TOR	6/3-4/1998	9/5-7/2003	None	None
None	None	None	None	WAS	5/8-9/2013	6/13-15/1997	None	None

*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 245

TIGERS HISTORY



TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1901	3	74-61	.548	8.5	George Stallings	259,430
1902	7	52-83	.385	30.5	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow Bobby Lowe*	177,796
1905	3	79-74	.516	15.5	Bill Armour	193,384
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1907	**1**	**92-58**	**.613**	**1.5**	**Hughie Jennings**	**297,079**
1908	**1**	**90-63**	**.588**	**0.5**	**Hughie Jennings**	**436,199**
1909	**1**	**98-54**	**.645**	**3.5**	**Hughie Jennings**	**490,490**
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1911	2	89-65	.578	13.5	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1912	6	69-84	.451	36.5	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1914	4	80-73	.523	19.5	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1915	2	100-54	.649	2.5	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1917	4	78-75	.510	21.5	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1925	4	81-73	.526	16.5	Ty Cobb	820,766
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1927	4	82-71	.536	27.5	George Moriarty	773,716
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	453,056
1932	5	76-75	.503	29.5	Bucky Harris	397,157
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris Del Baker*	320,972
1934	**1**	**101-53**	**.656**	**7**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**919,161**
1935	***1***	***93-58***	***.616***	***3***	***Mickey Cochrane***	***1,034,929***
1936	2	83-71	.539	19.5	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane Del Baker	799,557
1939	5	81-73	.526	26.5	Del Baker	836,279
1940	**1**	**90-64**	**.584**	**1**	**Del Baker**	**1,112,693**
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1945	***1***	***88-65***	***.575***	***1.5***	***Steve O'Neill***	***1,280,341***
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1948	5	78-76	.506	18.5	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1953	6	60-94	.390	40.5	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe Bill Norman	1,098,924
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman Jimmy Dykes	1,221,221
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmy Dykes Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1962	4	85-76	.528	10.5	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25.5	Bob Scheffing Chuck Dressen	821,952
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1965	4	89-73	.549	12	Chuck Dressen Bob Swift*	1,029,645
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift Frank Skaff*	1,124,293
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1968	***1***	***103-59***	***.636***	***12***	***Mayo Smith***	***2,031,847***

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1972	1	86-70	.551	0.5	Billy Martin	1,892,386
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin Joe Schultz*	1,724,146
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1975	6	57-102	.358	37.5	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1978	5	86-76	.531	13.5	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1.5	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3.5	(1st Half)	
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1984	***1***	***104-58***	***.642***	***15***	***Sparky Anderson***	***2,704,794***
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1986	3	87-75	.537	8.5	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
1987	1	98-64	.605	2	Sparky Anderson	2,061,830
1988	2	88-74	.543	1	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1989	7	59-103	.364	30	Sparky Anderson	1,543,656
1990	3	79-83	.488	9	Sparky Anderson	1,495,785
1991	T2	84-78	.519	7	Sparky Anderson	1,641,661
1992	6	75-87	.463	21	Sparky Anderson	1,423,963
1993	T3	85-77	.525	10	Sparky Anderson	1,971,421
1994	5	53-62	.461	18	Sparky Anderson	1,184,783
1995	4	60-84	.417	26	Sparky Anderson	1,180,979
1996	5	53-109	.327	39	Buddy Bell	1,168,610
1997	3	79-83	.488	19	Buddy Bell	1,365,157

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1998	5	65-97	.401	24	Buddy Bell Larry Parrish*	1,409,391
1999	3	69-92	.429	27.5	Larry Parrish	2,026,441
2000	3	79-83	.488	16	Phil Garner	2,533,752
2001	4	66-96	.407	25	Phil Garner	1,921,305
2002	5	55-106	.342	39	Phil Garner Luis Pujols	1,503,623
2003	5	43-119	.265	47	Alan Trammell	1,368,245
2004	4	72-90	.444	20	Alan Trammell	1,917,004
2005	4	71-91	.438	28	Alan Trammell	2,024,485
2006	**2**	**95-67**	**.586**	**1**	**Jim Leyland**	**2,595,937**
2007	2	88-74	.543	8	Jim Leyland	3,047,139
2008	5	74-88	.457	14.5	Jim Leyland	3,202,645
2009	2	86-77	.528	1	Jim Leyland	2,567,185
2010	3	81-81	.500	13	Jim Leyland	2,461,237
2011	1	95-67	.586	15	Jim Leyland	2,642,045
2012	**1**	**88-74**	**.543**	**3**	**Jim Leyland**	**3,028,033**
2013	1	93-69	.574	1	Jim Leyland	3,083,397
Totals		**8840-8566**	**.510**		**113 Seasons**	**141,476,206**

*Interim manager; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in ***bold italics***

Tigers All-Time Best Record, by Percentage.....*101-53 (.656) — 1934*
Tigers All-Time Worst Record, by Percentage.....*43-119 (.265) — 2003*

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

The first major league Detroit franchise, at the time known as the Wolverines, was a member of the National League from 1881 through 1888.

The 1887 Wolverines, led by Hall-of-Famer Dan Brouthers, won the franchise's only National League pennant by three and one-half games over the Philadelphia Phillies. They subsequently engaged the St. Louis Browns, champions of the American Association, in the longest World Series ever. Detroit won 10 of the 15 series games, which were played in 10 different cities over a 16-day period.

Detroit dropped out of the major leagues after the 1888 season, returning as a charter member of the American League in 1901.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12.5	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton/Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2.5	Bill Watkins
1887	***1***	***79-45***	***.637***	***3.5***	***Bill Watkins***
1888	5	68-83	.519	16	Bill Watkins/Bob Leadly

ALL-TIME HOME RECORDS (4845-3954 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	42	27	.609	1924	45	33	.577	1947	46	31	.597	1970	42	39	.519	1993	44	37	.543
1902	35	33	.515	1925	43	34	.558	1948	39	38	.506	1971	54	27	.667	1994	34	24	.586
1903	37	28	.569	1926	39	41	.488	1949	50	27	.649	1972	44	34	.564	1995	35	37	.486
1904	34	40	.459	1927	44	32	.579	1950	50	30	.625	1973	47	34	.580	1996	27	54	.333
1905	45	30	.600	1928	36	41	.468	1951	36	41	.468	1974	36	45	.444	1997	42	39	.519
1906	42	34	.553	1929	38	39	.494	1952	32	45	.416	1975	31	49	.388	1998	32	49	.395
1907	50	27	.649	1930	45	33	.577	1953	30	47	.390	1976	36	44	.450	1999	38	43	.469
1908	44	33	.571	1931	36	41	.468	1954	35	42	.455	1977	39	42	.481	2000	43	38	.531
1909	**57**	**19**	**.750**	1932	42	34	.553	1955	46	31	.597	1978	47	34	.580	2001	37	44	.457
1910	46	31	.597	1933	43	35	.551	1956	37	40	.481	1979	46	34	.575	2002	33	47	.413
1911	51	25	.671	1934	54	26	.675	1957	45	32	.584	1980	43	38	.531	**2003**	**23**	**58**	**.284**
1912	37	39	.487	1935	53	25	.679	1958	43	34	.558	1981	32	23	.582	2004	38	43	.469
1913	34	42	.447	1936	44	33	.571	1959	41	36	.532	1982	47	34	.580	2005	39	42	.481
1914	42	35	.545	1937	49	28	.636	1960	40	37	.519	1983	48	33	.593	2006	46	35	.568
1915	51	26	.662	1938	48	31	.608	1961	50	31	.617	1984	53	29	.646	2007	45	36	.556
1916	49	28	.636	1939	42	35	.545	1962	49	35	.598	1985	44	37	.543	2008	40	41	.494
1917	34	41	.453	1940	50	29	.633	1963	47	34	.580	1986	49	32	.605	2009	51	30	.630
1918	28	29	.491	1941	43	34	.558	1964	46	35	.568	1987	54	27	.667	2010	52	29	.642
1919	46	24	.657	1942	43	34	.558	1965	47	34	.580	1988	50	31	.617	2011	50	31	.617
1920	32	46	.410	1943	45	32	.584	1966	42	39	.519	1989	38	43	.469	2012	50	31	.617
1921	37	40	.481	1944	43	34	.558	1967	52	29	.642	1990	39	42	.481	2013	51	30	.630
1922	43	34	.558	1945	50	26	.658	1968	56	25	.691	1991	49	32	.605				
1923	45	32	.584	1946	48	30	.615	1969	46	35	.568	1992	38	42	.475				

ALL-TIME ROAD RECORDS (4076-4697 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	32	34	.485	1924	41	35	.539	1947	39	38	.506	1970	37	44	.457	1993	41	40	.506
1902	17	50	.254	1925	38	39	.494	1948	39	38	.506	1971	37	44	.457	1994	19	38	.333
1903	28	43	.394	1926	40	34	.541	1949	37	40	.481	1972	42	36	.538	1995	25	47	.347
1904	28	50	.359	1927	38	39	.494	1950	45	29	.608	1973	38	43	.469	1996	26	55	.321
1905	34	44	.436	1928	32	45	.416	1951	37	40	.481	1974	36	45	.444	1997	37	44	.457
1906	29	44	.397	1929	32	45	.416	**1952**	**18**	**59**	**.234**	1975	26	53	.329	1998	33	48	.407
1907	42	31	.575	1930	30	46	.395	1953	30	47	.390	1976	38	43	.469	1999	31	49	.388
1908	46	30	.605	1931	25	52	.325	1954	33	44	.429	1977	35	46	.432	2000	36	45	.444
1909	41	35	.539	1932	34	41	.453	1955	33	44	.429	1978	39	42	.481	2001	29	52	.358
1910	40	37	.519	1933	32	44	.421	1956	45	32	.584	1979	39	42	.481	2002	22	59	.272
1911	38	40	.487	1934	47	27	.635	1957	33	44	.429	1980	41	40	.506	2003	20	61	.247
1912	32	45	.416	1935	40	35	.548	1958	34	43	.442	1981	28	26	.519	2004	34	47	.420
1913	32	45	.416	1936	39	38	.506	1959	35	42	.452	1982	36	45	.444	2005	32	49	.395
1914	38	38	.500	1937	40	37	.519	1960	31	46	.403	1983	44	37	.543	2006	49	32	.605
1915	49	28	.636	1938	36	39	.480	1961	51	30	.630	**1984**	**51**	**29**	**.638**	2007	43	38	.531
1916	38	39	.494	1939	39	38	.506	1962	36	43	.456	1985	40	40	.500	2008	34	47	.420
1917	44	34	.564	1940	40	35	.533	1963	32	49	.395	1986	38	43	.469	2009	35	47	.427
1918	27	42	.391	1941	32	45	.416	1964	39	42	.481	1987	44	37	.543	2010	29	52	.358
1919	34	36	.486	1942	30	47	.390	1965	42	39	.519	1988	38	43	.469	2011	45	36	.556
1920	29	47	.382	1943	33	44	.429	1966	46	35	.568	1989	21	60	.259	2012	38	43	.469
1921	34	42	.447	1944	45	32	.584	1967	39	42	.481	1990	40	41	.494	2013	42	39	.519
1922	36	41	.468	1945	38	39	.494	1968	47	34	.580	1991	35	46	.432				
1923	38	39	.494	1946	44	32	.579	1969	44	37	.543	1992	37	45	.451				

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD

Since 1971, Major League Baseball has annually presented an award that recognizes a player who best exemplifies the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to his team.

In 1973, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was named to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash in 1972 delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua. The award recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig, annually selects the winner from a list of 30 candidates, one from each Major League Baseball Club. These local winners are announced in September during Roberto Clemente Day. The winner of the national Roberto Clemente Award is announced during a pre-game ceremony at the World Series. Past winners include Jamie Moyer, Jim Thome, Curt Schilling, Al Leiter, Tony Gwynn, Willie Mays, Ozzie Smith, and Cal Ripken, Jr.

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

TOP TIGERS WON-LOST RECORD BY GAME NUMBER

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	14	1	'84	46	37	9	'84	77	55	22	'84	108	72	36	'84, '06	137	89	48	'09, '15, '35
16	15	1	'84	47	38	9	'84	78	55	23	'84	109	73	36	'06	138	90	48	'15
17	16	1	'84	48	38	10	'84	79	55	24	'11, '84	110	74	36	'06	139	91	48	'15
18	16	2	'11, '84	49	38	11	'84	80	56	24	'11	111	75	36	'06	140	91	49	'15, '34
19	17	2	'11, '84	50	39	11	'84	81	57	24	'11	112	76	36	'06	141	92	49	'34
20	18	2	'11, '84	51	39	12	'84	82	58	24	'11	113	76	37	'06	142	93	49	'34
21	19	2	'11, '84	52	39	13	'84	83	59	24	'11	114	76	38	'06	143	94	49	'34
22	20	2	'11	53	40	13	'84	84	59	25	'11	115	76	39	'06	144	94	50	'34
23	21	2	'11	54	41	13	'84	85	59	26	'11	116	76	40	'34, '06	145	94	51	'09, '15, '34
24	21	3	'11	55	41	14	'84	86	59	27	'11	117	77	40	'34	146	95	51	'34
25	21	4	'11, '84	56	42	14	'84	87	59	28	'11, '84, '06	118	77	41	'34, '84, '06	147	96	51	'34
26	22	4	'11, '84	57	43	14	'84	88	60	28	'11, '84	119	78	41	2006	148	96	52	'09, '15, '34
27	23	4	'84	58	44	14	'84	89	61	28	'84	120	78	42	'34, '06	149	97	52	'09, '15, '34
28	24	4	'84	59	44	15	'84	90	62	28	'84	121	79	42	'34, '06	150	98	52	'34
29	25	4	'84	60	44	16	'84	91	62	29	'84, '06	122	80	42	'34	151	99	52	'34
30	26	4	'84	61	45	16	'84	92	63	29	'84	123	81	42	'34	152	99	53	'34
31	26	5	'11, '84	62	46	16	'84	93	64	29	'84	124	82	42	'34	153	100	53	'34
32	27	5	'11, '84	63	47	16	'84	94	65	29	'84	125	82	43	'15, '34	154	101	53	'34
33	28	5	'84	64	47	17	'84	95	66	29	'84	126	83	43	'34	155	101	54	'68
34	29	5	'84	65	48	17	'84	96	67	29	'84	127	84	43	'34	156	101	55	'68, '84
35	30	5	'84	66	49	17	'84	97	68	29	'84	128	84	44	'34, '35	157	102	55	'84
36	31	5	'84	67	49	18	'84	98	68	30	'84	129	85	44	'34, '35	158	102	56	'68, '84
37	32	5	'84	68	50	18	'84	99	69	30	'84	130	85	45	'15, '34, '35, '61, '84	159	103	56	'68
38	33	5	'84	69	51	18	'84	100	69	31	'84					160	103	57	'68, '84
39	34	5	'84	70	52	18	'84	101	69	32	'84	131	86	45	'35, '84	161	104	57	'84
40	35	5	'84	71	52	19	'84	102	70	32	'84	132	87	45	'84	162	104	58	'84
41	35	6	'84	72	53	19	'84	103	71	32	'84	133	87	46	'09, '84				
42	35	7	'84	73	53	20	'84	104	71	33	'84	134	88	46	'09				
43	35	8	'84	74	53	21	'84	105	71	34	'84	135	88	47	'09, '34, '35				
44	36	8	'84	75	54	21	'84	106	72	34	'84	136	88	48	'09, '15, '34, '35				
45	36	9	'84	76	55	21	'84	107	72	35	'84, '06								

WORST TIGERS WON-LOST RECORD BY GAME NUMBER

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	1	14	2003	46	10	36	'53	77	18	59	2003	108	29	79	2003	139	37	102	2003
16	1	15	2003	47	10	37	'53	78	18	60	2003	109	29	80	2003	140	37	103	2003
17	1	16	2003	48	11	37	'53	79	18	61	2003	110	29	81	2003	141	37	104	2003
18	1	17	2003	49	11	38	'53	80	19	61	2003	111	29	82	2003	142	37	105	2003
19	2	17	2003	50	11	39	'53	81	20	61	2003	112	30	82	2003	143	37	106	2003
20	2	18	2003	51	11	40	'53	82	20	62	2003	113	30	83	2003	144	37	107	2003
21	2	19	2003	52	12	40	'53	83	20	63	2003	114	30	84	2003	145	37	108	2003
22	3	19	2003	53	13	40	'53, '96	84	20	64	2003	115	30	85	2003	146	38	108	2003
23	3	20	2003	54	13	41	'53, '96	85	21	64	2003	116	30	86	2003	147	38	109	2003
24	3	21	2003	55	13	42	'96	86	21	65	2003	117	31	86	2003	148	38	110	2003
25	3	22	2003	56	13	43	'96	87	22	65	2003	118	31	87	2003	149	38	111	2003
26	3	23	2003	57	13	44	'96	88	23	65	2003	119	31	88	2003	150	38	112	2003
27	3	24	2003	58	13	45	'96	89	24	65	2003	120	31	89	2003	151	38	113	2003
28	3	25	2003	59	13	46	'96	90	24	66	2003	121	31	90	2003	152	38	114	2003
29	4	25	2003	60	14	46	'96	91	24	67	2003	122	31	91	2003	153	38	115	2003
30	5	25	2003	61	15	46	'96	92	25	67	2003	123	31	92	2003	154	38	116	2003
31	6	25	2003	62	15	47	'96	93	26	67	2003	124	31	93	2003	155	38	117	2003
32	7	25	2003	63	16	47	'96, '03	94	26	68	2003	125	31	94	2003	156	38	118	2003
33	7	26	2003	64	16	48	'96, '03	95	26	69	2003	126	31	95	2003	157	39	118	2003
34	7	27	2003	65	16	49	'96	96	26	70	2003	127	31	96	2003	158	40	118	2003
35	8	27	2003	66	17	49	'96, '03	97	26	71	2003	128	31	97	2003	159	41	118	2003
36	8	28	2003	67	17	50	2003	98	26	72	2003	129	32	97	2003	160	41	119	2003
37	9	28	2003	68	17	51	2003	99	26	73	2003	130	33	97	2003	161	42	119	2003
38	9	29	2003	69	17	52	2003	100	27	73	2003	131	33	98	2003	162	43	119	2003
39	9	30	2003	70	18	52	'96, '03	101	27	74	2003	132	33	99	2003				
40	9	31	2003	71	18	53	'96, '03	102	28	74	2003	133	34	99	2003				
41	9	32	2003	72	18	54	'96, '03	103	28	75	2003	134	34	100	2003				
42	9	33	2003	73	18	55	2003	104	28	76	2003	135	34	101	2003				
43	9	34	2003	74	18	56	2003	105	28	77	2003	136	34	102	2003				
44	9	35	2003	75	18	57	2003	106	28	78	2003	137	35	102	2003				
45	10	35	'53, '03	76	18	58	2003	107	28	79	2003	138	36	102	2003				

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has:
(a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues **or**
(b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of 25-limit (excluding time in the military service and time on the disabled list).

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 249

BATTING

Year	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG
1901	.279	4676	741	1303	180	80	29	611	131	–	380	–	346	204	–	.333	.370
1902	.251	4644	566	1167	141	55	22	488	83	–	359	–	287	130	–	.305	.320
1903	.268	4582	567	1229	162	91	12	451	170	–	292	–	526	128	–	.318	.351
1904	.231	5321	505	1231	154	69	11	431	154	–	344	–	635	112	–	.278	.292
1905	.243	4971	512	1209	190	54	13	421	181	–	375	–	583	129	–	.296	.311
1906	.242	4930	518	1195	154	64	10	409	175	–	333	–	——	206	–	.290	.306
1907	.266	5204	694	1383	179	75	11	551	162	–	315	–	——	192	–	.308	.335
1908	.263	5115	647	1347	199	86	19	520	189	–	320	–	——	165	–	.307	.347
1909	.267	5095	666	1360	209	58	19	521	226	–	397	–	——	280	–	.320	.342
1910	.261	5039	679	1317	190	72	28	548	198	–	459	–	——	249	–	.323	.344
1911	.292	5294	831	1544	230	96	30	657	181	–	471	–	——	276	–	.350	.388
1912	.268	5143	720	1376	189	86	19	569	153	–	530	–	——	270	–	.336	.349
1913	.265	5064	624	1344	180	101	24	519	161	–	496	–	501	218	–	.331	.355
1914	.258	5102	615	1318	195	84	25	513	208	–	557	–	537	211	154	.331	.344
1915	.268	5128	778	1372	207	94	23	647	202	–	681	–	527	241	146	.353	.358
1916	.264	5193	670	1371	202	96	17	560	202	–	545	–	529	190	–	.334	.350
1917	.259	5093	639	1317	204	77	25	535	193	–	483	–	476	163	–	.323	.344
1918	.249	4262	476	1063	141	56	13	389	142	–	452	–	380	123	–	.321	.318
1919	.283	4665	618	1319	222	84	23	544	211	–	429	–	427	121	–	.343	.381
1920	.270	5215	652	1408	228	72	30	561	216	–	479	–	391	76	68	.331	.359
1921	.316	5461	883	1724	268	100	58	793	227	–	582	–	376	95	89	.382	.433
1922	.306	5360	828	1641	250	87	54	735	244	–	530	–	378	78	62	.369	.415
1923	.300	5266	831	1579	270	69	41	739	257	–	596	–	385	87	62	.371	.401
1924	.298	5389	849	1604	315	76	35	759	224	–	607	–	400	100	77	.369	.404
1925	.302	5371	903	1621	277	84	50	798	220	–	640	–	386	97	63	.376	.413
1926	.291	5315	793	1547	281	90	36	717	237	–	599	–	423	88	71	.363	.398
1927	.289	5299	845	1533	282	100	51	755	198	–	587	–	420	139	73	.360	.409
1928	.279	5292	744	1476	265	97	62	686	163	–	469	–	438	113	77	.338	.401
1929	.299	5592	926	1671	339	97	110	851	124	–	521	–	496	95	72	.359	.453
1930	.284	5297	783	1504	298	90	82	728	145	–	461	–	508	98	70	.341	.421
1931	.268	5430	651	1456	292	69	43	600	63	–	480	–	468	117	75	.328	.371
1932	.273	5409	799	1479	291	80	80	742	84	–	486	–	523	103	49	.333	.401
1933	.269	5502	722	1479	283	78	57	676	93	–	475	–	523	68	50	.327	.380
1934	.300	5475	958	1644	349	53	74	872	103	–	639	–	528	125	55	.373	.424
1935	.290	5423	919	1573	301	83	106	836	112	–	627	–	456	70	45	.364	.435
1936	.300	5464	921	1638	326	55	94	848	88	–	640	–	462	73	49	.373	.431
1937	.292	5516	935	1611	309	62	150	873	70	–	656	–	711	89	45	.367	.452
1938	.272	5270	862	1434	219	52	137	804	75	–	693	–	581	76	41	.357	.411
1939	.279	5326	849	1487	277	67	124	802	145	–	620	–	592	88	38	.354	.426
1940	.286	5418	888	1549	312	65	134	829	77	–	664	–	556	66	39	.364	.442
1941	.263	5370	686	1412	247	55	81	636	82	–	602	–	584	43	28	.337	.375
1942	.246	5327	589	1313	217	37	76	547	73	–	509	–	476	39	40	.312	.344
1943	.261	5364	632	1401	200	47	77	572	123	–	483	–	553	40	43	.322	.359
1944	.263	5344	658	1405	220	44	60	591	111	–	532	–	500	61	55	.330	.354
1945	.256	5257	633	1345	227	47	77	588	102	–	517	–	533	60	54	.322	.361
1946	.258	5318	704	1373	212	41	108	644	104	–	622	–	616	65	41	.336	.374
1947	.258	5276	714	1363	234	42	103	662	97	–	762	–	565	52	60	.352	.377
1948	.267	5235	700	1396	219	58	78	661	130	–	671	–	504	22	32	.350	.375
1949	.267	5259	751	1405	215	51	88	707	107	–	751	–	502	39	52	.359	.378
1950	.282	5381	837	1518	285	50	114	788	110	–	722	–	480	23	40	.367	.417
1951	.265	5336	685	1413	231	35	104	636	86	–	568	–	525	37	34	.336	.380
1952	.243	5258	557	1278	190	37	103	529	80	–	553	–	605	27	38	.315	.352
1953	.266	5553	695	1479	259	44	108	660	63	–	506	–	603	30	35	.328	.387
1954	.258	5233	584	1351	215	41	90	552	80	41	492	–	603	48	44	.322	.367
1955	.266	5283	775	1407	211	38	130	724	71	57	641	42	583	41	22	.346	.394
1956	.279	5364	789	1494	209	50	150	745	58	50	644	30	618	43	26	.356	.420
1957	.257	5348	614	1376	224	37	116	574	96	30	504	54	643	36	47	.321	.378
1958	.266	5194	659	1384	229	41	109	612	75	51	463	37	678	48	32	.326	.389
1959	.258	5211	713	1346	196	30	160	667	73	40	580	31	737	34	17	.333	.400
1960	.239	5202	633	1243	188	34	150	601	85	34	636	31	728	66	32	.322	.375
1961	.266	5561	841	1481	215	53	180	779	64	42	673	39	867	98	36	.346	.421
1962	.248	5456	758	1352	191	36	209	719	56	38	651	40	894	69	21	.328	.411
1963	.252	5500	700	1388	195	36	148	649	64	48	592	49	908	73	32	.325	.382
1964	.253	5513	699	1394	199	57	157	658	71	42	517	40	912	60	27	.317	.395
1965	.238	5368	680	1278	190	27	162	635	69	36	554	50	952	57	41	.309	.374
1966	.251	5507	719	1383	224	45	179	682	67	37	551	45	987	41	34	.319	.406
1967	.243	5410	683	1315	192	36	152	619	78	35	626	54	994	37	21	.322	.376
1968	.235	5490	671	1292	190	39	185	640	73	34	521	53	964	26	32	.302	.385
1969	.242	5441	701	1316	188	29	182	649	63	43	578	43	922	35	28	.315	.387
1970	.238	5377	666	1282	207	38	148	619	83	49	656	56	825	29	30	.321	.374
1971	.254	5502	701	1399	214	38	179	652	62	37	540	70	854	35	43	.321	.405
1972	.237	5099	558	1206	179	32	122	531	74	34	483	65	793	17	21	.303	.356
1973	.254	5508	642	1400	213	32	157	592	48	31	509	47	722	28	30	.317	.390
1974	.247	5568	620	1375	200	35	131	579	41	37	436	33	784	67	38	.302	.366
1975	.249	5366	570	1338	171	39	125	546	37	38	383	26	872	63	57	.299	.366
1976	.257	5441	609	1401	207	38	101	566	46	50	450	35	730	107	59	.314	.365
1977	.264	5604	714	1480	228	45	166	676	45	56	452	20	764	60	46	.319	.410
1978	.271	5601	714	1520	218	34	129	666	57	47	563	32	695	90	38	.338	.392
1979	.269	5375	770	1446	221	35	164	729	56	52	575	28	814	176	86	.340	.415

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICS

Year	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG
1980	.273	5648	830	1543	232	53	143	767	63	55	645	35	844	75	68	.348	.409
1981	.256	3600	427	922	148	29	65	403	50	37	404	33	500	61	37	.331	.368
1982	.266	5590	729	1489	237	40	177	684	41	39	470	29	807	93	66	.323	.418
1983	.274	5592	789	1530	283	53	156	749	48	59	508	37	831	93	53	.334	.427
1984	.271	5644	829	1529	254	46	187	788	48	45	602	51	941	106	68	.341	.432
1985	.253	5575	729	1413	254	45	202	703	40	53	526	56	926	75	41	.318	.424
1986	.263	5512	798	1447	234	30	198	751	52	49	613	35	885	138	58	.336	.424
1987	.272	5649	896	1535	274	32	225	840	39	56	653	44	913	106	50	.347	.451
1988	.250	5433	703	1358	213	28	143	650	66	37	588	38	841	87	42	.323	.378
1989	.242	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	35	43	585	25	899	103	50	.316	.351
1990	.259	5479	750	1418	241	32	172	714	36	41	634	44	952	82	57	.336	.409
1991	.247	5547	817	1372	259	26	209	778	38	44	699	40	1185	109	47	.332	.416
1992	.256	5515	791	1411	256	16	182	746	43	53	675	42	1055	66	45	.337	.407
1993	.275	5620	899	1546	282	38	178	853	33	52	765	50	1122	104	63	.362	.434
1994	.265	3955	652	1048	216	25	161	622	17	48	520	28	897	46	33	.350	.454
1995	.247	4865	654	1204	228	29	159	619	35	43	551	30	987	73	36	.324	.404
1996	.256	5530	783	1413	257	21	204	741	48	49	546	26	1268	87	50	.322	.420
1997	.258	5481	784	1415	268	32	176	743	34	47	578	37	1164	161	72	.329	.415
1998	.264	5664	722	1494	306	29	165	691	16	45	455	25	1070	122	62	.319	.415
1999	.261	5481	747	1433	289	34	212	704	35	39	458	19	1049	108	70	.318	.443
2000	.275	5644	823	1553	307	41	177	785	42	49	562	22	982	83	38	.343	.438
2001	.260	5537	724	1439	291	60	139	691	41	49	466	26	972	133	61	.320	.409
2002	.248	5406	575	1340	265	37	124	546	30	57	363	22	1035	65	44	.300	.379
2003	.240	5466	591	1312	201	39	153	553	65	49	443	24	1099	98	63	.300	.375
2004	.272	5623	827	1531	284	54	201	800	50	43	518	32	1144	86	50	.337	.449
2005	.272	5602	723	1521	283	45	168	678	44	52	384	24	1038	66	28	.321	.428
2006	.274	5642	822	1548	294	40	203	785	45	36	430	27	1133	60	40	.329	.449
2007	.287	5757	887	1652	352	50	177	857	45	56	474	45	1054	103	30	.345	.458
2008	.271	5641	821	1529	293	41	200	780	30	44	572	23	1076	63	31	.340	.444
2009	.260	5540	743	1443	245	35	183	718	53	39	540	30	1114	72	33	.331	.416
2010	.268	5643	751	1515	308	32	152	717	41	41	546	50	1147	69	30	.335	.415
2011	.277	5563	787	1540	297	34	169	750	50	58	521	47	1143	49	20	.340	.434
2012	.268	5476	726	1467	279	39	163	698	39	57	511	46	1103	59	23	.335	.422
2013	.283	5735	796	1625	292	23	176	767	32	47	531	40	1073	35	20	.346	.434

PITCHING

Year	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1901	73-61	3.30	135	118	8	2	1188.2	1328	694	436	22	47	313	307
1902	52-83	3.56	135	116	9	3	1190.2	1267	657	471	20	44	370	245
1903	65-71	2.75	136	123	15	2	1196.0	1169	539	366	19	29	336	554
1904	62-90	2.77	152	143	15	2	1430.0	1345	627	440	16	70	433	556
1905	79-74	2.83	153	124	17	1	1348.0	1226	602	424	11	51	474	578
1906	71-78	3.06	149	128	7	4	1334.1	1398	599	454	14	58	389	469
1907	92-58	2.33	150	120	15	7	1370.2	1281	532	355	8	53	380	512
1908	90-63	2.40	153	119	15	5	1374.1	1313	547	367	12	60	318	553
1909	98-54	2.26	152	117	17	12	1420.1	1254	493	357	16	56	359	528
1910	86-68	2.82	154	108	17	5	1380.1	1257	582	433	34	67	460	532
1911	89-65	3.73	154	108	8	3	1387.2	1514	776	575	28	69	460	538
1912	69-84	3.77	153	107	7	5	1367.1	1438	777	573	16	61	521	512
1913	66-87	3.38	153	90	4	7	1360.0	1359	716	511	13	49	504	468
1914	80-73	2.86	153	81	14	12	1412.0	1285	618	448	17	65	498	567
1915	100-54	2.86	154	86	10	19	1413.1	1259	597	449	14	57	492	550
1916	87-67	2.97	154	81	8	13	1410.0	1254	595	465	12	62	578	531
1917	78-75	2.56	153	78	20	15	1396.1	1209	577	397	12	55	504	516
1918	55-71	3.40	126	74	8	7	1160.2	1130	557	439	10	33	437	374
1919	80-60	3.30	140	85	10	4	1256.0	1254	578	461	35	38	436	428
1920	61-93	4.04	154	74	9	7	1385.0	1487	833	622	46	56	561	483
1921	71-82	4.40	153	73	4	16	1386.1	1634	852	678	71	54	495	452
1922	79-75	4.27	154	67	7	15	1391.0	1554	791	660	62	84	473	461
1923	83-71	4.09	154	61	9	12	1373.2	1502	741	624	58	54	449	447
1924	86-68	4.19	154	60	5	20	1394.2	1586	796	650	55	45	467	441
1925	81-73	4.61	154	66	2	18	1383.2	1582	829	708	70	42	556	419
1926	79-75	4.41	154	57	10	18	1394.2	1570	830	683	58	46	555	469
1927	82-71	4.14	153	75	5	17	1387.2	1542	805	638	52	47	577	421
1928	68-86	4.32	154	65	5	16	1372.0	1481	804	658	58	36	567	451
1929	70-84	4.96	154	82	5	9	1390.1	1641	928	766	73	28	646	467
1930	75-79	4.70	154	68	4	17	1351.2	1507	833	706	86	33	570	574
1931	61-93	4.59	154	86	5	6	1384.1	1549	836	706	79	27	597	511
1932	76-75	4.30	151	67	9	17	1362.2	1421	787	651	89	31	592	521
1933	75-79	3.95	154	69	6	17	1398.0	1415	733	613	84	23	561	575
1934	101-53	4.06	154	74	13	14	1370.2	1467	708	618	86	13	488	640
1935	93-58	3.82	151	87	16	11	1364.0	1440	665	579	78	30	522	584
1936	83-71	5.00	154	76	13	13	1360.0	1568	871	755	100	20	562	526
1937	89-65	4.87	154	70	6	11	1378.0	1521	841	746	102	24	635	485
1938	84-70	4.79	154	75	3	11	1348.1	1532	795	717	110	14	608	435
1939	81-73	4.29	154	64	8	16	1367.1	1430	762	652	104	18	574	633
1940	90-64	4.01	154	59	10	23	1375.1	1425	717	613	102	17	570	752
1941	75-79	4.18	154	52	8	16	1381.2	1399	743	641	80	13	645	697
1942	73-81	3.13	154	65	12	14	1399.1	1321	587	487	60	23	598	671
1943	78-76	3.00	154	67	18	20	1411.2	1226	560	471	51	14	549	706

TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICS

Year	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1944	88-66	3.09	154	87	20	8	1400.0	1373	581	480	39	22	452	568
1945	88-65	2.99	153	78	19	16	1393.2	1305	565	463	48	23	538	588
1946	92-62	3.22	154	94	18	15	1402.0	1277	567	501	97	11	497	896
1947	85-69	3.57	154	77	15	18	1398.2	1382	642	555	79	16	531	648
1948	78-76	4.15	154	60	5	22	1377.0	1367	726	635	92	15	589	678
1949	87-67	3.77	154	70	19	12	1393.2	1338	655	584	102	18	628	631
1950	95-59	4.12	154	72	9	20	1407.1	1444	713	645	141	31	553	576
1951	73-81	4.29	154	51	8	17	1384.0	1385	741	660	102	40	602	597
1952	50-104	4.25	154	51	10	14	1388.1	1394	738	656	111	25	591	702
1953	60-94	5.25	154	50	2	16	1415.0	1633	923	826	154	41	585	645
1954	68-86	3.81	154	58	13	13	1383.0	1375	664	585	138	38	506	603
1955	79-75	3.79	154	66	16	12	1380.1	1381	658	582	126	32	517	629
1956	82-72	4.06	154	62	10	15	1379.0	1389	699	622	140	44	655	788
1957	78-76	3.56	154	52	9	21	1417.2	1330	614	560	147	43	505	756
1958	77-77	3.59	154	59	8	19	1357.1	1294	606	542	133	42	437	797
1959	76-78	4.20	154	53	9	24	1360.0	1327	732	635	177	45	432	829
1960	71-83	3.64	154	40	7	25	1405.2	1336	644	568	141	47	474	824
1961	101-61	3.55	162	62	12	30	1459.1	1404	671	575	170	29	469	836
1962	85-76	3.81	161	46	8	35	1443.2	1452	692	611	169	32	503	873
1963	79-83	3.90	162	42	7	28	1456.1	1407	703	631	195	48	477	930
1964	85-77	3.84	162	35	11	35	1453.0	1343	678	620	164	53	536	993
1965	89-73	3.35	162	45	14	31	1455.0	1283	602	542	137	47	509	1069
1966	88-74	3.85	162	36	11	38	1454.1	1356	698	622	185	42	520	1026
1967	91-71	3.32	162	46	17	40	1443.2	1230	587	532	151	37	472	1038
1968	103-59	2.71	162	59	19	29	1489.2	1180	492	449	129	32	486	1115
1969	90-72	3.31	162	55	20	28	1455.1	1250	601	536	128	34	586	1032
1970	79-83	4.09	162	33	9	39	1447.1	1443	731	658	153	35	623	1045
1971	91-71	3.63	162	53	11	32	1468.1	1355	645	593	126	49	609	1000
1972	86-70	2.96	156	46	11	33	1388.1	1212	514	457	101	47	465	952
1973	85-77	3.90	162	39	11	46	1447.2	1468	674	627	154	30	493	911
1974	72-90	4.16	162	54	7	15	1455.2	1443	768	673	148	36	621	869
1975	57-102	4.27	159	52	10	17	1396.0	1496	786	663	137	30	533	787
1976	74-87	3.87	161	55	12	20	1431.1	1426	709	616	101	30	550	738
1977	74-88	4.13	162	44	3	23	1457.0	1526	751	669	162	23	470	784
1978	86-76	3.64	162	60	12	21	1455.2	1441	653	589	135	36	503	684
1979	84-76	4.27	161	25	5	37	1423.1	1429	738	676	167	48	547	802
1980	84-78	4.25	162	40	9	30	1467.1	1505	757	693	152	27	558	741
1981	60-49	3.53	109	33	13	22	969.1	840	404	380	83	27	373	476
1982	83-79	3.80	162	45	5	27	1451.0	1371	685	613	172	23	554	740
1983	92-70	3.80	162	42	9	28	1451.0	1318	679	613	170	29	522	875
1984	104-58	3.49	162	19	8	51	1464.0	1358	643	568	130	30	489	914
1985	84-77	3.78	161	31	11	40	1456.0	1313	688	612	141	23	556	943
1986	87-75	4.02	162	33	12	38	1443.2	1374	714	645	183	30	571	880
1987	98-64	4.02	162	33	10	31	1456.0	1430	735	651	180	33	563	976
1988	88-74	3.71	162	34	8	36	1445.2	1361	658	596	150	32	497	890
1989	59-103	4.53	162	24	4	26	1427.1	1514	816	719	150	43	652	831
1990	79-83	4.39	162	15	12	45	1430.1	1401	754	697	154	45	661	856
1991	84-78	4.51	162	18	8	38	1450.1	1570	794	726	148	24	593	739
1992	75-87	4.60	162	10	4	36	1435.2	1534	794	736	155	29	564	693
1993	85-77	4.65	162	11	7	36	1436.2	1547	837	742	188	48	542	828
1994	53-62	5.38	115	15	1	20	1018.0	1139	671	609	148	25	449	560
1995	60-84	5.49	144	5	3	38	1275.0	1509	844	778	170	45	536	729
1996	53-109	6.38	162	10	4	22	1432.2	1699	1103	1015	241	80	784	957
1997	79-83	4.56	162	13	8	42	1445.2	1476	790	732	178	43	552	982
1998	65-97	4.93	162	9	4	32	1446.1	1551	863	792	185	40	595	947
1999	69-92	5.17	161	4	6	33	1421.0	1528	882	817	209	70	583	976
2000	79-83	4.71	162	6	6	44	1443.1	1583	827	755	177	47	496	978
2001	66-96	5.01	162	16	2	34	1429.1	1624	876	795	180	73	553	859
2002	55-106	4.92	161	11	7	33	1414.0	1593	864	773	163	62	463	794
2003	43-119	5.30	162	3	5	27	1438.2	1616	928	847	195	56	557	764
2004	72-90	4.93	162	7	9	35	1439.2	1542	844	788	190	54	530	995
2005	71-91	4.51	162	7	2	37	1435.2	1504	787	719	193	51	461	907
2006	95-67	3.84	162	3	16	46	1448.0	1420	675	618	160	53	489	1003
2007	88-74	4.57	162	1	9	44	1447.1	1498	797	735	174	68	566	1047
2008	74-88	4.90	162	1	2	34	1445.0	1541	857	786	172	68	644	991
2009	86-77	4.29	163	4	9	42	1447.0	1449	745	690	182	41	594	1102
2010	81-81	4.30	162	6	5	32	1444.1	1445	743	690	142	65	537	1056
2011	95-67	4.04	162	4	14	52	1440.0	1406	711	647	149	52	492	1115
2012	88-74	3.75	162	9	8	40	1430.2	1409	670	596	151	42	438	1318
2013	93-69	3.61	162	3	12	39	1462.2	1369	624	587	128	42	462	1428

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 252

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

BATTING

Year	Batting Average		Runs Scored		Hits		Doubles		Triples		Home Runs	
1901	Elberfeld	.308	Barrett	110	Barrett	159	Holmes	28	Gleason	12	Barrett	4
											Holmes	4
1902	Barrett	.303	Barrett	93	Barrett	154	Barrett	19	Harley	8	Barrett	4
1903	Crawford	.332	Barrett	95	Crawford	181	Carr	23	Crawford	*25	Crawford	4
							Crawford	23				
1904	Barrett	.268	Barrett	83	Barrett	167	Crawford	22	Crawford	16	Crawford	2
											Hickman	2
											McIntyre	2
1905	Crawford	.297	Crawford	73	Crawford	171	Crawford	38	Crawford	10	Crawford	6
1906	Crawford	.295	Crawford	65	Crawford	166	Crawford	25	Crawford	16	Coughlin	2
											Crawford	2
											O'Leary	2
											Schaefer	2
1907	Cobb	*.350	Crawford	*102	Cobb	*212	Crawford	34	Crawford	17	Cobb	5
1908	Cobb	*.324	McIntyre	*105	Cobb	*188	Cobb	*36	Cobb	*20	Crawford	*7
1909	Cobb	*.377	Cobb	*116	Cobb	*216	Crawford	*35	Crawford	14	Cobb	*9
1910	Cobb	*.385	Cobb	*106	Cobb	196	Cobb	36	Crawford	*19	Cobb	8
1911	Cobb	*.420	Cobb	*147	Cobb	*248	Cobb	*47	Cobb	*24	Cobb	8
1912	Cobb	*.410	Cobb	119	Cobb	*227	Cobb	30	Crawford	23	Cobb	7
							Crawford	30				
1913	Cobb	*.390	Bush	98	Crawford	193	Crawford	32	Crawford	*23	Crawford	9
1914	Cobb	*.368	Bush	97	Crawford	183	Burns	22	Crawford	*26	Crawford	8
							Cobb	22				
							Crawford	22				
1915	Cobb	*.369	Cobb	*144	Cobb	*208	Veach	*40	Crawford	*19	Burns	5
1916	Cobb	.371	Cobb	*113	Cobb	201	Veach	33	Veach	15	Cobb	5
1917	Cobb	*.383	Bush	*112	Cobb	*225	Cobb	*44	Cobb	*23	Veach	8
1918	Cobb	*.382	Cobb	83	Cobb	161	Veach	21	Cobb	*14	Heilmann	5
1919	Cobb	*.384	Cobb	92	Cobb	^191	Veach	*45	Veach	*17	Heilmann	8
					Veach	^191						
1920	Cobb	.334	Veach	92	Veach	188	Veach	39	Veach	15	Veach	11
1921	Heilmann	*.394	Cobb	124	Heilmann	*237	Heilmann	43	Cobb	16	Heilmann	19
							Veach	43				
1922	Cobb	.401	Blue	131	Cobb	211	Cobb	42	Cobb	16	Heilmann	21
1923	Heilmann	*.403	Heilmann	121	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	44	Heilmann	11	Heilmann	18
									Rigney	11		
1924	Heilmann	.346	Cobb	115	Cobb	211	Heilmann	^45	Heilmann	16	Heilmann	10
1925	Heilmann	*.393	Wingo	104	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	40	Cobb	12	Heilmann	13
							O'Rourke	40				
1926	Manush	*.378	Manush	95	Manush	188	Heilmann	41	Gehringer	17	Manush	14
1927	Heilmann	*.398	Gehringer	110	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	50	Manush	18	Heilmann	14
1928	Heilmann	.328	Gehringer	108	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	38	Gehringer	16	Heilmann	14
1929	Heilmann	.344	Gehringer	*131	Alexander	^215	Gehringer	^45	Gehringer	*19	Alexander	25
					Gehringer	^215	Johnson	^45				
1930	Gehringer	.330	Gehringer	144	Gehringer	201	Gehringer	47	Gehringer	15	Alexander	20
1931	Stone	.327	Johnson	107	Stone	191	Alexander	47	Johnson	*19	Stone	10
1932	Walker	.323	Gehringer	112	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	44	Davis	13	Gehringer	19
1933	Gehringer	.325	Gehringer	103	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	42	Fox	13	Gehringer	12
							Rogell	42			Greenberg	12
1934	Gehringer	.356	Gehringer	*134	Gehringer	*214	Greenberg	*63	Owen	9	Greenberg	26
1935	Gehringer	.330	Gehringer	123	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	46	Greenberg	16	Greenberg	^36
1936	Gehringer	.354	Gehringer	144	Gehringer	227	Gehringer	*60	Gehringer	12	Goslin	24
1937	Gehringer	*.371	Greenberg	137	Walker	213	Greenberg	49	Greenberg	14	Greenberg	40
1938	Greenberg	.315	Greenberg	*144	Fox	186	Fox	35	Fox	10	Greenberg	*58
1939	Gehringer	.325	McCosky	120	McCosky	190	Greenberg	42	McCosky	14	Greenberg	33
1940	Greenberg	.340	Greenberg	129	McCosky	^200	Greenberg	*50	McCosky	*19	Greenberg	*41
1941	McCosky	.324	York	91	Higgins	161	York	29	Campbell	10	York	27
1942	McCosky	.293	York	81	McCosky	176	Higgins	34	McCosky	11	York	21
1943	Wakefield	.316	Wakefield	91	Wakefield	*200	Wakefield	*38	York	11	York	*34
1944	Higgins	.297	Higgins	79	Cramer	169	Higgins	32	Cramer	9	York	18
1945	Mayo	.285	Cullenbine	80	York	157	Cullenbine	27	Cramer	8	Cullenbine	18
											York	18
1946	Kell	.327	Lake	105	Lake	149	Greenberg	29	Kell	9	Greenberg	*44
1947	Kell	.320	Lake	96	Kell	188	Kell	29	Lake	6	Cullenbine	24
									Mullin	6		
1948	Evers	.314	Mullin	91	Evers	169	Evers	33	Mullin	11	Mullin	23
1949	Kell	*.343	Kell	97	Wertz	185	Kell	38	Kell	9	Wertz	20
1950	Kell	.340	Kell	114	Kell	*218	Kell	*56	Evers	^11	Wertz	27
1951	Kell	.319	Kell	92	Kell	*191	Kell	^36	Mullin	6	Wertz	27
									Priddy	6		
1952	Groth	.284	Dropo	56	Groth	149	Priddy	23	Mullin	5	Dropo	23
			Groth	56								
1953	Kuenn	.308	Kuenn	94	Kuenn	*209	Kuenn	33	Kuenn	7	Boone	22
1954	Kuenn	.306	Kuenn	81	Kuenn	^201	Kuenn	28	Tuttle	11	Boone	20
1955	Kaline	*.340	Kaline	121	Kaline	*200	Kuenn	*38	Kaline	8	Kaline	27
1956	Kuenn	.332	Kaline	96	Kuenn	*196	Kaline	32	Kaline	10	Maxwell	28
			Kuenn	96			Kuenn	32				
			Maxwell	96								

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	Batting Average		Runs Scored		Hits		Doubles		Triples		Home Runs	
1957	Kaline	.295	Kaline	83	Kuenn	173	Kuenn	30	Bolling	6	Maxwell	24
									Kuenn	6		
1958	Kuenn	.319	Bolling	91	Kuenn	179	Kuenn	*39	Harris	8	Harris	20
1959	Kuenn	*.353	Yost	*115	Kuenn	*198	Kuenn	*42	Kuenn	7	Maxwell	31
1960	Kaline	.278	Yost	78	Kaline	153	Kaline	29	Maxwell	5	Colavito	35
1961	Cash	*.361	Colavito	129	Cash	*193	Kaline	*41	Wood	*14	Colavito	45
1962	Bruton	.278	Cash	94	Colavito	164	Colavito	30	Kaline	6	Cash	39
1963	Kaline	.312	Colavito	91	Kaline	172	Colavito	29	Bruton	8	Kaline	27
1964	Freehan	.300	McAuliffe	85	Lumpe	160	Kaline	31	Freehan	8	McAuliffe	24
1965	Horton	.273	Wert	81	Wert	159	Cash	23	McAuliffe	6	Cash	30
1966	Kaline	.288	Cash	98	Cash	168	Kaline	29	McAuliffe	8	Cash	32
1967	Kaline	.308	Kaline	94	Freehan	146	Kaline	28	McAuliffe	7	Kaline	25
1968	Horton	.285	McAuliffe	*95	Northrup	153	Northrup	29	McAuliffe	10	Horton	36
1969	Northrup	.295	Cash	81	Northrup	160	Northrup	31	McAuliffe	5	Horton	28
									Northrup	5		
1970	Kaline	.278	Stanley	83	Stanley	143	Kaline	24	Stanley	11	Northrup	24
1971	Kaline	.294	Cash	72	Rodriguez	153	Rodriguez	30	Rodriguez	7	Cash	32
			Northrup	72								
1972	Northrup	.261	Rodriguez	65	Rodriguez	142	Rodriguez	23	Stanley	6	Cash	22
1973	Stanley	.244	Stanley	81	Stanley	147	Rodriguez	27	Northrup	7	Cash	19
1974	Freehan	.297	Kaline	71	Sutherland	157	Kaline	28	Freehan	5	Freehan	18
									Rodriguez	5		
1975	Horton	.275	LeFlore	66	Horton	169	Rodriguez	20	LeFlore	6	Horton	25
									Rodriguez	6		
1976	LeFlore	.316	LeFlore	93	Staub	176	Staub	28	LeFlore	8	Thompson	17
1977	LeFlore	.325	LeFlore	100	LeFlore	212	Staub	34	Fuentes	10	Thompson	31
									LeFlore	10		
1978	LeFlore	.297	LeFlore	*126	LeFlore	198	LeFlore	30	Whitaker	7	Thompson	26
							Staub	30				
1979	Kemp	.318	LeFlore	110	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	LeFlore	10	Kemp	26
							Parrish	26				
1980	Trammell	.300	Trammell	107	Trammell	168	Parrish	34	Brookens	9	Parrish	24
1981	Kemp	.277	Kemp	52	Kemp	103	Kemp	18	Cowens	4	Parrish	10
			Trammell	52			Parrish	18	Kemp	4		
									Whitaker	4		
1982	Herndon	.292	Herndon	92	Herndon	179	Trammell	34	Herndon	13	Parrish	32
1983	Whitaker	.320	Whitaker	94	Whitaker	206	Parrish	42	Gibson	9	Parrish	27
									Herndon	9		
1984	Trammell	.314	Gibson	92	Trammell	174	Lemon	34	Gibson	10	Parrish	33
							Trammell	34				
1985	Gibson	.287	Whitaker	102	Whitaker	170	Gibson	37	Whitaker	8	Evans	*40
1986	Trammell	.277	Trammell	107	Trammell	159	Trammell	33	Trammell	7	Evans	29
1987	Trammell	.343	Whitaker	110	Trammell	205	Whitaker	38	Whitaker	6	Evans	34
1988	Trammell	.311	Trammell	73	Trammell	145	Lemon	29	Brookens	5	Evans	22
									Sheridan	5		
1989	Pettis	.257	Pettis	77	Whitaker	128	Whitaker	21	Pettis	6	Whitaker	28
			Whitaker	77								
1990	Trammell	.304	Fielder	104	Trammell	170	Trammell	37	Moseby	5	Fielder	*51
									Phillips	5		
1991	Phillips	.284	Fielder	102	Fielder	163	Fryman	36	Cuyler	7	Fielder	^44
1992	Whitaker	.278	Phillips	*114	Fryman	175	Phillips	32	Fryman	4	Fielder	35
1993	Phillips	.313	Phillips	113	Fryman	182	Fryman	37	Cuyler	7	Tettleton	32
1994	Whitaker	.301	Phillips	91	Phillips	123	Fryman	34	Fryman	5	Fielder	28
									Samuel	5		
1995	Fryman	.275	Curtis	96	Curtis	157	Curtis	29	Fryman	5	Fielder	31
									Higginson	5		
1996	Higginson	.320	Fryman	90	Fryman	165	Higginson	35	Pride	5	Clark	27
1997	Higginson	.299	Hunter	112	Hunter	177	Easley	37	Hunter	7	Clark	32
1998	Clark	.291	Higginson	92	Clark	175	Easley	38	Gonzalez	5	Clark	34
1999	Cruz, D.	.284	Palmer	92	Clark	150	Cruz, D.	35	Polonia	8	Palmer	38
2000	Cruz, D.	.302	Higginson	104	Higginson	179	Cruz, D.	46	Encarnacion	6	Higginson	30
2001	Cedeno	.293	Higginson	84	Cedeno	153	Halter	32	Cedeno	11	Fick	19
2002	Simon	.301	Fick	66	Fick	150	Fick	36	Halter	6	Simon	19
2003	Young	.297	Young	78	Young	167	Young	34	Young	7	Young	29
2004	Rodriguez	.334	Guillen	97	Rodriguez	176	Guillen	37	Guillen	10	Pena	27
2005	Monroe	.277	Inge	75	Inge	161	Rodriguez	33	Inge	9	Young	21
2006	Guillen	.320	Guillen	100	Ordonez	177	Guillen	41	Granderson	9	Monroe	28
2007	Ordonez	*.363	Granderson	122	Ordonez	216	Ordonez	*54	Granderson	*23	Ordonez	28
2008	Ordonez	.317	Granderson	112	Cabrera	180	Cabrera	36	Granderson	*13	Cabrera	*37
2009	Cabrera	.324	Cabrera	96	Cabrera	198	Cabrera	34	Granderson	8	Cabrera	34
2010	Cabrera	.328	Cabrera	111	Jackson	181	Cabrera	45	Jackson	10	Cabrera	38
2011	Cabrera	*.344	Cabrera	111	Cabrera	197	Cabrera	48	Jackson	11	Cabrera	30
2012	Cabrera	*.330	Cabrera	109	Cabrera	205	Cabrera	40	Jackson	*10	Cabrera	*44
2013	Cabrera	*.348	Cabrera	103	Cabrera	193	Hunter	37	Jackson	7	Cabrera	44

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

Year	RBI		Walks		Strikeouts	Stolen Bases		On-Base %		Slugging %	
1901	Elberfeld	76	Barrett	76	---	Holmes	35	Elberfeld	.397	Elberfeld	.428
1902	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	74	---	Barrett	24	Barrett	.397	Barrett	.387
1903	Crawford	89	Barrett	*74	---	Barrett	27	Barrett	*.407	Crawford	.488
1904	Crawford	73	Barrett	*79	---	Crawford	20	Barrett	.353	Crawford	.352
1905	Crawford	75	Crawford	50	---	Crawford	22	Crawford	.357	Crawford	.430

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	RBI		Walks		Strikeouts		Stolen Bases		On-Base %		Slugging %	
1906	Crawford	72	McIntyre	56	---		Coughlin	31	Crawford	.341	Crawford	.407
							Schaefer	31				
1907	Cobb	*116	Jones	60	---		Cobb	*49	Cobb	.380	Cobb	*.473
1908	Cobb	*108	McIntyre	83	---		Schaefer	40	MacIntyre	.392	Cobb	*.475
1909	Cobb	*107	Bush	*88	---		Cobb	*76	Cobb	*.431	Cobb	*.517
1910	Crawford	*120	Bush	*78	---		Cobb	65	Cobb	*.458	Cobb	*.554
1911	Cobb	*144	Bush	*98	---		Cobb	*83	Cobb	.467	Cobb	*.621
1912	Crawford	109	Bush	*117	---		Cobb	61	Cobb	.458	Cobb	*.586
1913	Crawford	83	Bush	80	Gainer	45	Cobb	51	Cobb	*.467	Cobb	.535
1914	Crawford	*104	Bush	*112	Stanage	58	Bush	35	Crawford	.388	Crawford	.483
							Cobb	35				
1915	Crawford	^112	Bush	118	Burns	51	Cobb	*96	Cobb	*.486	Cobb	.487
	Veach	^112	Cobb	118								
1916	Veach	91	Cobb	78	Stanage	48	Cobb	*68	Cobb	.452	Cobb	.493
1917	Veach	*103	Bush	80	Heilmann	54	Cobb	*55	Cobb	*.444	Cobb	*.566
1918	Veach	*78	Bush	79	Cunningham	34	Cobb	34	Cobb	*.440	Cobb	*.515
1919	Veach	101	Bush	75	Heilmann	41	Cobb	28	Cobb	.429	Veach	.519
1920	Veach	113	Young	85	Bush	32	Bush	15	Cobb	.416	Veach	.474
					Heilmann	32	Cobb	15				
1921	Heilmann	139	Blue	103	Blue	47	Cobb	22	Cobb	.452	Heilmann	.606
1922	Veach	126	Blue	82	Blue	48	Rigney	17	Cobb	.462	Heilmann	.598
1923	Heilmann	115	Blue	96	Blue	40	Haney	13	Heilmann	.481	Heilmann	.632
					Heilmann	40						
1924	Heilmann	114	Rigney	102	Heilmann	41	Cobb	23	Bassler	.441	Heilmann	.533
1925	Heilmann	134	Blue	83	Tavener	60	Blue	19	Cobb	.468	Cobb	.598
1926	Heilmann	103	Blue	90	Tavener	53	Blue	13	Heilmann	.445	Manush	.564
1927	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	72	Warner	45	Neun	22	Heilmann	.475	Heilmann	.616
1928	Heilmann	107	Gehringer	69	Tavener	51	Rice	20	Gehringer	.395	Heilmann	.507
1929	Alexander	137	Johnson	67	Alexander	63	Gehringer	*27	Heilmann	.412	Alexander	.580
1930	Alexander	135	Gehringer	69	Alexander	56	McManus	*23	Gehringer	.404	Gehringer	.534
1931	Alexander	87	Johnson	72	Johnson	51	Johnson	33	Alexander	.401	Stone	.464
1932	Stone	108	Gehringer	68	Stone	64	Walker	30	Gehringer	.370	Gehringer	.497
1933	Gehringer	105	Rogell	79	Greenberg	78	Walker	26	Gehringer	.393	Gehringer	.468
1934	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	99	Greenberg	93	White	28	Gehringer	.450	Greenberg	.600
1935	Greenberg	*170	Cochrane	96	Greenberg	91	White	19	Cochrane	.452	Greenberg	.628
1936	Goslin	125	Goslin	85	Goslin	50	Walker	17	Gehringer	.431	Gehringer	.555
1937	Greenberg	*183	Greenberg	102	Greenberg	101	Walker	23	Gehringer	.458	Greenberg	.668
1938	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	^119	Greenberg	92	Fox	16	Greenberg	.438	Greenberg	.683
1939	Greenberg	112	Greenberg	91	Greenberg	*95	Fox	23	Gehringer	.423	Greenberg	.622
1940	Greenberg	*150	Gehringer	101	York	88	McCosky	13	Greenberg	.433	Greenberg	*.670
1941	York	111	Gehringer	95	York	88	McCosky	8	McCosky	.401	Campbell	.457
1942	York	90	York	73	York	71	McCosky	11	McCosky	.365	Harris	.430
1943	York	*118	York	84	Hoover	101	Harris	6	Wakefield	.377	York	*.527
							Hoover	6				
1944	York	98	Higgins	81	York	73	Mayo	9	Higgins	.392	York	.439
1945	Cullenbine	93	Cullenbine	101	York	85	Webb	8	Cullenbine	.397	Cullenbine	.451
1946	Greenberg	*127	Lake	103	Greenberg	88	Lake	15	Greenberg	.373	Greenberg	.604
1947	Kell	93	Cullenbine	137	Mullin	66	Lake	11	Cullenbine	.401	Evers	.435
					Wertz	66						
1948	Evers	103	Mullin	77	Wertz	70	Lipon	4	Mullin	.385	Mullin	.504
1949	Wertz	133	Wertz	80	Wertz	61	Kell	7	Kell	.424	Kell	.467
							Kolloway	7				
1950	Wertz	123	Groth	95	Priddy	95	Lipon	9	Wertz	.408	Evers	.551
			Priddy	95								
1951	Wertz	94	Wertz	78	Priddy	73	Kell	10	Kell	.386	Wertz	.511
1952	Dropo	70	Ginsberg	51	Dropo	63	Mullin	4	Groth	.348	Dropo	.479
			Groth	51								
1953	Dropo	96	Delsing	66	Dropo	69	Kuenn	6	Delsing	.380	Nieman	.453
1954	Boone	85	Boone	71	Tuttle	60	Kaline	9	Boone	.376	Boone	.466
							Kuenn	9				
1955	Boone	^116	Kaline	82	Kaline	57	Torgeson	9	Kaline	.421	Kaline	.546
1956	Kaline	128	Maxwell	79	Maxwell	74	Kuenn	9	Maxwell	.414	Maxwell	.534
1957	Kaline	90	Maxwell	76	Maxwell	84	Kaline	11	Maxwell	.377	Maxwell	.482
1958	Kaline	85	Maxwell	64	Martin	62	Wilson	10	Kaline	.374	Kaline	.490
1959	Maxwell	95	Yost	*135	Maxwell	91	Kaline	10	Yost	*.435	Kaline	*.530
1960	Colavito	87	Yost	*125	Colavito	80	Kaline	19	Yost	*.414	Colavito	.474
1961	Colavito	140	Cash	124	Wood	141	Wood	30	Cash	*.487	Cash	.662
1962	Colavito	112	Cash	104	Cash	82	Wood	24	Cash	.382	Colavito	.514
1963	Kaline	101	Cash	89	Colavito	78	Wood	18	Cash	.386	Kaline	.514
1964	Cash	83	McAuliffe	77	McAuliffe	96	Wood	14	Kaline	.383	Kaline	.469
1965	Horton	104	Cash	77	Horton	101	Lumpe	7	Cash	.371	Cash	.512
1966	Horton	100	Kaline	81	Horton	103	Wert	6	Kaline	.392	Kaline	.534
1967	Kaline	78	McAuliffe	105	McAuliffe	118	Stanley	9	Kaline	.411	Kaline	.541
1968	Northrup	90	McAuliffe	82	Horton	110	McAuliffe	8	Freehan	.366	Horton	.543
1969	Horton	91	Cash	63	Horton	93	Stanley	8	Cash	.368	Northrup	.508
1970	Northrup	80	McAuliffe	101	Northrup	68	Stanley	10	Kaline	.377	Northrup	.458
1971	Cash	91	Kaline	82	Rodriguez	93	Northrup	7	Cash	.372	Cash	.531
1972	Cash	61	McAuliffe	59	Rodriguez	104	Taylor	5	Cash	.338	Cash	.445
1973	Rodriguez	58	Brown	52	Rodriguez	85	Taylor	9	Stanley	.297	Stanley	.384
1974	Kaline	64	Kaline	65	Kaline	75	LeFlore	23	Freehan	.361	Freehan	.479
1975	Horton	92	Sutherland	45	LeFlore	139	LeFlore	28	Sutherland	.321	Horton	.421
1976	Staub	96	Staub	83	LeFlore	111	LeFlore	58	Staub	.386	Staub	.433

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	RBI		Walks		Strikeouts		Stolen Bases		On-Base %		Slugging %	
1977	Thompson	105	Thompson	73	LeFlore	121	LeFlore	39	LeFlore	.363	Thompson	.487
1978	Staub	121	Kemp	97	LeFlore	104	LeFlore	*68	Kemp	.379	Thompson	.472
1979	Kemp	105	Whitaker	78	Parrish	105	LeFlore	78	Kemp	.398	Kemp	.543
1980	Kemp	101	Whitaker	73	Parrish	109	Brookens	13	Kemp	.376	Parrish	.499
							Peters	13				
1981	Kemp	49	Kemp	70	Gibson	64	Gibson	17	Kemp	.389	Kemp	.419
1982	Herndon	88	Lemon	56	Parrish	99	Trammell	19	Lemon	.368	Parrish	.529
1983	Parrish	114	Whitaker	67	Parrish	106	Trammell	30	Trammell	.385	Parrish	.483
1984	Parrish	98	Evans	77	Parrish	120	Gibson	29	Trammell	.382	Gibson	.516
1985	Parrish	98	Evans	85	Gibson	137	Gibson	30	Gibson	.364	Evans	.519
1986	Coles	86	Evans	91	Gibson	107	Gibson	34	Gibson	.371	Gibson	.492
	Gibson	86										
1987	Trammell	105	Evans	100	Gibson	117	Gibson	26	Trammell	.402	Trammell	.551
1988	Trammell	69	Evans	84	Evans	89	Pettis	44	Trammell	.373	Trammell	.464
1989	Whitaker	85	Whitaker	89	Pettis	106	Pettis	43	Pettis	.375	Whitaker	.462
1990	Fielder	*132	Phillips	99	Fielder	*182	Phillips	19	Fielder	.377	Fielder	*.592
1991	Fielder	*133	Tettleton	101	Deer	*175	Cuyler	41	Whitaker	.391	Fielder	.513
1992	Fielder	*124	Tettleton	*122	Fielder	151	Pettis	13	Phillips	.387	Tettleton	.469
1993	Fielder	117	Phillips	*132	Tettleton	139	Phillips	16	Phillips	.443	Tettleton	.492
1994	Fielder	90	Tettleton	97	Fryman	*128	Phillips	13	Tettleton	.419	Gibson	.548
1995	Fielder	82	Fielder	75	Fielder	116	Curtis	27	Curtis	.349	Fielder	.472
1996	Fryman	100	Higginson	65	Nieves	158	Bartee	20	Higginson	.404	Higginson	.577
1997	Clark	117	Clark	93	Nieves	157	Hunter	*74	Higginson	.379	Higginson	.520
1998	Clark	103	Clark	63	Clark	128	Hunter	42	Clark	.358	Clark	.522
			Higginson	63								
1999	Palmer	100	Clark	64	Palmer	153	Encarnacion	33	Ausmus	.365	Palmer	.518
			Higginson	64								
2000	Higginson	102	Higginson	74	Palmer	146	Encarnacion	16	Higginson	.377	Higginson	.538
	Palmer	102										
2001	Clark	75	Higginson	80	Clark	108	Cedeno	55	Higginson	.367	Halter	.467
2002	Simon	82	Fick	46	Inge	101	Lombard	13	Higginson	.345	Simon	.459
2003	Young	85	Higginson	59	Young	130	Sanchez	44	Young	.372	Young	.537
2004	Guillen	97	Higginson	70	Pena	146	Sanchez	19	Rodriguez	.383	Guillen	.542
			Pena	70								
2005	Monroe	89	Inge	63	Inge	140	Logan	23	Inge	.330	Young	.471
2006	Ordonez	104	Guillen	71	Granderson	*174	Guillen	20	Guillen	.400	Guillen	.519
2007	Ordonez	139	Sheffield	84	Inge	150	Granderson	26	Ordonez	.434	Ordonez	.595
2008	Cabrera	127	Granderson	71	Cabrera	126	Granderson	12	Ordonez	.376	Cabrera	.537
2009	Cabrera	103	Granderson	72	Inge	170	Granderson	20	Cabrera	.396	Cabrera	.547
2010	Cabrera	*126	Cabrera	89	Jackson	170	Jackson	27	Cabrera	*.420	Cabrera	.622
2011	Cabrera	105	Cabrera	108	Jackson	181	Jackson	22	Cabrera	.448	Cabrera	.586
2012	Cabrera	*139	Fielder	85	Jackson	134	Berry	21	Fielder	.412	Cabrera	.606
2013	Cabrera	137	Cabrera	90	Jackson	129	Jackson	8	Cabrera	*.442	*Cabrera	.636

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

PITCHING

Year	Wins		Losses		Winning %		ERA		Appearances		Innings Pitched	
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	.639	Yeager	2.61	Miller	38	Miller	332.0
			Siever	15					Siever	38		
1902	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	.455	Siever	*1.91	Mercer	35	Mercer	281.2
									Mullin	35		
1903	Mullin	18	Donovan	16	Mullin	.545	Mullin	2.25	Mullin	41	Mullin	320.2
			Kitson	16								
1904	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Donovan	.515	Mullin	2.40	Mullin	45	Mullin	382.1
	Mullin	17										
1905	Killian	23	Mullin	21	Killian	.622	Killian	2.27	Mullin	44	Mullin	*347.2
1906	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Killian	.625	Siever	2.71	Mullin	40	Mullin	330.0
1907	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Donovan	*.862	Killian	1.78	Mullin	46	Mullin	357.1
	Killian	25										
1908	Summers	24	Mullin	13	Donovan	.720	Summers	1.64	Summers	40	Summers	301.0
1909	Mullin	*29	Willett	10	Mullin	*.784	Killian	1.71	Willett	41	Mullin	303.2
1910	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Donovan	.708	Willett	2.37	Mullin	38	Mullin	289.0
			Summers	12								
1911	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Works	.688	Mullin	3.07	Willett	38	Mullin	234.1
1912	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Dubuc	.630	Dubuc	2.77	Dubuc	37	Willett	284.1
	Willett	17							Willett	37		
1913	Dubuc	15	Dubuc	14	Lake	.533	Dauss	2.48	Dubuc	36	Dubuc	242.2
			Willett	14								
1914	Coveleski	22	Dauss	15	Coveleski	.647	Coveleski	2.49	Dauss	45	Coveleski	303.1
1915	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Boland	.650	Coveleski	2.45	Coveleski	^50	Coveleski	312.2
			Dauss	13								
1916	Coveleski	21	Dauss	12	Coveleski	.656	Coveleski	1.97	Boland	46	Coveleski	324.1
			James	12								
1917	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Mitchell	.600	James	2.09	Cunningham	44	Dauss	270.2
1918	Boland	14	Dauss	16	Boland	.583	Boland	2.65	Dauss	33	Dauss	249.2
1919	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Dauss	.700	Leonard	2.77	Boland	35	Dauss	256.1
1920	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Ehmke	.455	Ehmke	3.29	Ayers	46	Dauss	270.1
1921	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Ehmke	.481	Leonard	3.75	Oldham	40	Leonard	245.0
1922	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Pillette	.613	Pillette	2.85	Ehmke	45	Ehmke	279.2
1923	Dauss	21	Pillette	^19	Cole	.722	Dauss	3.62	Cole	52	Dauss	316.0
1924	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Holloway	.700	Collins	3.21	Holloway	49	Whitehill	233.0
			Stoner	11								

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	Wins		Losses		Winning %		ERA		Appearances		Innings Pitched	
1925	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Holloway	.765	Dauss	3.16	Doyle	45	Whitehill	239.1
			Dauss	11								
			Whitehill	11								
1926	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Dauss	.667	Gibson	3.48	Holloway	36	Whitehill	252.1
									Wells	36		
									Whitehill	36		
1927	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Collins	.650	Whitehill	3.36	Whitehill	41	Whitehill	236.0
1928	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	.571	Carroll	3.27	Smith	39	Carroll	231.0
1929	Uhle	15	Carroll	17	Uhle	.577	Uhle	4.08	Whitehill	38	Uhle	249.0
1930	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Sorrell	.593	Uhle	3.65	Sullivan	40	Uhle	239.0
1931	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Sorrell	.481	Uhle	3.50	Bridges	35	Whitehill	271.1
	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16					Herring	35		
									Sorrell	35		
1932	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	.571	Bridges	3.36	Hogsett	47	Whitehill	244.0
1933	Marberry	16	Fischer	15	Marberry	.593	Bridges	3.09	Hogsett	45	Marberry	238.1
			Sorrell	15								
1934	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Rowe	.750	Auker	3.42	Rowe	45	Bridges	275.0
1935	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Auker	*.720	Bridges	3.51	Rowe	42	Rowe	275.2
1936	Bridges	*23	Auker	16	Bridges	.676	Bridges	3.60	Lawson	41	Bridges	294.2
									Rowe	41		
1937	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Gill	.733	Auker	3.88	Auker	39	Auker	252.2
1938	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Eisenstat	.600	Gill	4.12	Coffman	39	Kennedy	190.1
1939	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Bridges	.708	Newsom	3.37	Benton	37	Newsom	246.0
	Newsom	17										
1940	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Rowe	*.842	Newsom	2.83	Benton	42	Newsom	264.0
1941	Benton	15	Newsom	*20	Benton	.714	Bridges	3.41	Newsom	43	Newsom	250.1
1942	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Trucks	.636	Newhouser	2.45	Newhouser	38	Benton	226.2
1943	Trout	^20	Newhouser	17	Bridges	.632	Bridges	2.39	Trout	44	Trout	246.2
1944	Newhouser	*29	Gentry	14	Newhouser	.763	Trout	*2.12	Trout	49	Trout	*352.1
			Gorsica	14								
			Trout	14								
1945	Newhouser	*25	Trout	15	Newhouser	.735	Newhouser	*1.81	Trout	41	Newhouser	*313.1
1946	Newhouser	^26	Trout	13	Newhouser	.743	Newhouser	*1.94	Trout	38	Newhouser	292.2
1947	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	*17	Overmire	.688	Newhouser	2.87	Newhouser	40	Newhouser	285.0
1948	Newhouser	*21	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	.636	Newhouser	3.01	Houtteman	43	Newhouser	272.1
									Trucks	43		
1949	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Hutchinson	.682	Trucks	2.81	Trucks	41	Newhouser	292.0
			Trucks	11								
1950	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Trout	.722	Houtteman	3.54	White	42	Houtteman	274.2
1951	Trucks	13	Gray	^14	Trucks	.619	Hutchinson	3.68	Trout	42	Gray	197.1
			Trout	^14								
1952	Gray	12	Houtteman	*20	Newhouser	.500	Trucks	3.97	White	41	Gray	224.0
1953	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	.500	Garver	4.45	Herbert	43	Garver	198.1
1954	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Garver	.560	Gromek	2.74	Herbert	42	Gromek	252.2
1955	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Hoeft	.696	Hoeft	2.99	Aber	39	Lary	235.0
1956	Lary	*21	Hoeft	14	Lary	.618	Lary	3.15	Foytack	43	Lary	*294.0
1957	Bunning	^20	Lary	16	Bunning	.714	Bunning	2.69	Bunning	45	Bunning	*267.1
									Maas	45		
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Bunning	.538	Lary	2.90	Aguirre	44	Lary	*260.1
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Mossi	.654	Mossi	3.36	Morgan	46	Bunning	249.2
	Lary	17										
	Mossi	17										
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Mossi	.529	Bunning	2.79	Sisler	41	Lary	*274.1
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	.719	Mossi	2.96	Aguirre	45	Lary	275.1
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Aguirre	.667	Aguirre	*2.21	Nischwitz	48	Bunning	258.0
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Regan	.625	Aguirre	3.67	Fox	46	Bunning	248.1
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Lolich	.667	Lolich	3.26	Lolich	44	Wickersham	254.0
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	McLain	.727	McLain	2.61	Gladding	46	Lolich	243.2
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	Wilson	.684	Wilson	2.59	Sherry	55	McLain	264.1
			McLain	14								
1967	Wilson	22	McLain	16	Wilson	.667	Lolich	3.04	Gladding	42	Wilson	264.0
1968	McLain	*31	Wilson	12	McLain	*.838	McLain	1.96	Dobson	47	McLain	*336.0
1969	McLain	*24	Lolich	11	McLain	.727	McLain	2.80	Dobson	49	McLain	*325.0
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	*19	Cain	.632	Lolich	3.80	Timmerman	61	Lolich	272.2
1971	Lolich	*25	Lolich	14	Coleman	.690	Lolich	2.92	Scherman	69	Lolich	*376.0
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	.611	Lolich	2.50	Seelbach	61	Lolich	327.1
			Lolich	14								
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Hiller	.667	Coleman	3.53	Hiller	65	Lolich	308.2
			Lolich	15								
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	*21	Coleman	.538	Lolich	4.15	Hiller	59	Lolich	308.0
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Ruhle	.478	Lolich	3.78	Hiller	36	Lolich	240.2
			Lolich	18					Walker	36		
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Fidrych	.679	Fidrych	*2.34	Hiller	56	Roberts	252.0
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	.682	Rozema	3.09	Hiller	45	Rozema	218.1
1978	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Billingham	.652	Rozema	3.14	Hiller	51	Slaton	233.2
			Wilcox	12								
1979	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Morris	.708	Morris	3.28	Lopez	61	Morris	197.2
1980	Morris	16	Morris	15	Lopez	.684	Petry	3.94	Lopez	67	Morris	250.0
1981	Morris	14	Petry	9	Morris	.667	Petry	3.00	Saucier	38	Morris	198.0
			Wilcox	9								
1982	Morris	17	Morris	16	Petry	.625	Petry	3.22	Tobik	51	Morris	266.1

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	Wins		Losses		Winning %		ERA		Appearances		Innings Pitched	
1983	Morris	20	Morris	13	Petry	.633	Morris	3.34	Lopez	57	Morris	*293.2
1984	Morris	19	Morris	11	Petry	.692	Petry	3.24	Hernandez	80	Morris	240.1
1985	Morris	16	Petry	13	Terrell	.600	Morris	3.33	Hernandez	74	Morris	257.0
1986	Morris	21	Terrell	12	King	.733	Morris	3.27	Hernandez	64	Morris	267.0
1987	Morris	18	Morris	11	Terrell	.630	Morris	3.38	Henneman	55	Morris	266.0
									King	55		
1988	Morris	15	Terrell	16	Robinson	.684	Robinson	2.98	Henneman	65	Morris	235.0
1989	Henneman	11	Alexander	*18	Henneman	.733	Tanana	3.58	Henneman	60	Tanana	223.2
1990	Morris	15	Morris	18	Tanana	.529	Morris	4.51	Henneman	69	Morris	249.2
1991	Gullickson	20	Terrell	14	Gullickson	.690	Tanana	3.77	Gibson	68	Gullickson	226.1
1992	Gullickson	14	Gullickson	13	Tanana	.542	Gullickson	4.34	Munoz	65	Gullickson	221.2
1993	Doherty	14	Doherty	11	Gullickson	.591	Wells	4.19	MacDonald	68	Moore	213.2
					Moore	.591						
1994	Moore	11	Belcher	15	Boever	.818	Moore	5.42	Boever	46	Belcher	162.0
1995	Wells	10	Moore	15	Bergman	.412	Lira	4.31	Boever	60	Lira	146.1
1996	Olivares	7	Lira	14	Olivares	.389	Lira	5.22	Myers	83	Lira	194.2
1997	Blair	16	Moehler	12	Blair	.667	Thompson	3.02	Myers	88	Thompson	223.1
1998	Moehler	14	Thompson	15	Moehler	.519	Moehler	3.90	Runyan	88	Thompson	222.0
1999	Mlicki	14	Moehler	*16	Mlicki	.538	Mlicki	4.60	Brocail	70	Moehler	196.1
2000	Moehler	12	Weaver	15	Blair	.625	Weaver	4.32	Anderson	69	Weaver	200.0
2001	Sparks	14	Weaver	16	Sparks	.609	Sparks	3.65	Anderson	62	Sparks	232.0
2002	Redman	8	Sparks	16	Maroth	.375	Redman	4.21	Acevedo	65	Redman	203.0
	Sparks	8										
2003	Maroth	9	Maroth	21	Maroth	.300	Cornejo	4.67	Walker	78	Cornejo	194.2
2004	Robertson	12	Johnson	15	Robertson	.545	Maroth	4.31	Walker	70	Maroth	217.0
2005	Bonderman	14	Robertson	16	Bonderman	.519	Robertson	4.48	Walker	66	Johnson	210.0
	Maroth	14										
2006	Rogers	17	Robertson	13	Rogers	.680	Verlander	3.63	Rodney	63	Bonderman	214.0
	Verlander	17										
2007	Verlander	18	Robertson	13	Verlander	.750	Verlander	3.66	Jones	63	Verlander	201.2
2008	Galarraga	13	Verlander	17	Galarraga	.650	Galarraga	3.73	Seay	60	Verlander	201.0
2009	Verlander	^19	Galarraga	10	Verlander	.679	Verlander	3.45	Rodney	73	Verlander	*240.0
2010	Verlander	18	Porcello	12	Verlander	.667	Verlander	3.37	Coke	74	Verlander	224.1
2011	Verlander	*24	Penny	11	Verlander	.828	Verlander	*2.40	Valverde	75	Verlander	*251.0
2012	Verlander	17	Porcello	12	Scherzer	.696	Verlander	2.64	Benoit	73	Verlander	*238.1
2013	Scherzer	*21	Verlander	12	Scherzer	*.875	Sanchez	*2.57	Benoit	66	Verlander	218.1

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

Year	Saves	Complete Games		Shutouts		HR Allowed		Walks		Strikeouts	
1901	--	Miller	35	Miller	3	Siever	9	Miller	98	Siever	85
1902	--	Mercer	28	Mercer	4	Mercer	5	Mullin	95	Mullin	78
	--			Siever	4	Yeager	5				
1903	--	Donovan	^34	Mullin	6	Kitson	8	Mullin	*106	Donovan	187
1904	--	Mullin	42	Mullin	7	Kitson	7	Mullin	*131	Mullin	161
1905	--	Mullin	^35	Killian	8	Mullin	4	Mullin	*138	Mullin	168
1906	--	Mullin	35	Donahue	3	Siever	5	Mullin	^108	Mullin	123
1907	--	Mullin	35	Mullin	5	Donovan	3	Mullin	106	Mullin	146
1908	--	Mullin	26	Donovan	6	Killian	3	Mullin	71	Donovan	141
						Summers	3				
1909	--	Mullin	29	Donovan	4	Willett	5	Mullin	78	Mullin	124
1910	--	Mullin	27	Mullin	5	Stroud	*9	Mullin	102	Donovan	107
1911	--	Mullin	25	Works	3	Mullin	7	Willett	80	Mullin	87
1912	--	Willett	28	Dubuc	2	Lake	3	Dubuc	109	Dubuc	97
				Mullin	2	Mullin	3				
						Willett	3				
1913	--	Dauss	22	Dauss	2	Dauss	4	Dubuc	91	Dauss	107
		Dubuc	22								
1914	--	Coveleski	23	Coveleski	5	Coveleski	4	Coveleski	100	Dauss	150
1915	--	Dauss	27	Dubuc	5	Dubuc	5	Dauss	115	Coveleski	150
1916	--	Coveleski	22	Coveleski	3	Coveleski	6	Dauss	90	Coveleski	108
1917	--	Dauss	22	Dauss	6	Dauss	3	James	96	Dauss	102
						Ehmke	3				
1918	--	Dauss	21	Boland	4	Dauss	3	Kallio	76	Dauss	73
						James	3				
1919	--	Dauss	22	Leonard	4	Dauss	9	Ehmke	*107	Leonard	102
1920	--	Ehmke	23	Ayers	3	Dauss	11	Ehmke	124	Ayers	103
				Leonard	3						
1921	--	Dauss	16	Four with	1	Ehmke	15	Dauss	81	Leonard	120
		Leonard	16			Leonard	15	Ehmke	81		
								Oldham	81		
1922	--	Pillette	18	Pillette	4	Oldham	14	Ehmke	101	Ehmke	108
1923	--	Dauss	22	Dauss	4	Holloway	12	Pillette	83	Dauss	105
						Johnson	12				
1924	--	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	2	Stoner	13	Whitehill	79	Collins	75
1925	--	Dauss	16	Dauss	1	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	88	Whitehill	83
				Whitehill	1						
1926	--	Gibson	16	Wells	4	Stoner	11	Whitehill	79	Whitehill	109

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 258

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	Saves		Complete Games		Shutouts		HR Allowed		Walks		Strikeouts	
1927	--		Whitehill	17	Whitehill	3	Holloway	10	Whitehill	*105	Whitehill	95
1928	--		Carroll	19	Carroll	2	Stoner	16	Carroll	87	Whitehill	93
1929	--		Uhle	23	Five with	1	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	106	Whitehill	103
1930	--		Uhle	18	Sorrell	2	Uhle	18	Sorrell	106	Uhle	117
1931	--		Whitehill	22	Bridges	2	Whitehill	*22	Whitehill	118	Bridges	105
	--				Uhle	2						
1932	--		Whitehill	17	Bridges	4	Whitehill	17	Bridges	119	Bridges	108
1933	--		Bridges	17	Bridges	2	Sorrell	18	Bridges	110	Bridges	120
1934	--		Bridges	23	Bridges	3	Bridges	16	Bridges	104	Bridges	151
					Rowe	3						
1935	--		Bridges	23	Rowe	6	Bridges	*22	Bridges	113	Bridges	*163
1936	--		Bridges	26	Bridges	5	Bridges	21	Bridges	115	Bridges	*175
1937	--		Auker	19	Bridges	3	Lawson	17	Lawson	115	Bridges	138
1938	--		Bridges	13	Auker	1	Gill	15	Kennedy	113	Bridges	101
			Gill	13	Gill	1						
					Poffenberger	1						
1939	--		Newsom	21	Newsom	3	Rowe	17	Newsom	104	Newsom	164
1940	--		Newsom	20	Newsom	3	Newsom	19	Newsom	100	Newsom	164
1941	--		Newsom	12	Newsom	2	Newsom	15	Newhouser	137	Newsom	175
1942	--		Trout	13	White	4	Trout	15	Newhouser	114	Benton	110
1943	--		Trout	18	Trout	5	Trucks	11	Newhouser	*111	Newhouser	144
1944	--		Trout	*33	Trout	7	Gentry	9	Gentry	*108	Newhouser	*187
							Trout	9				
1945	--		Newhouser	*29	Newhouser	8	Mueller	8	Newhouser	110	Newhouser	*212
1946	--		Newhouser	29	Newhouser	6	Trucks	*23	Newhouser	98	Newhouser	275
1947	--		Newhouser	*24	Hutchinson	3	Hutchinson	14	Newhouser	110	Newhouser	176
					Newhouser	3	Trucks	14				
					Overmire	3						
1948	--		Newhouser	19	Newhouser	2	Hutchinson	32	Newhouser	99	Newhouser	143
					Trout	2						
1949	--		Newhouser	22	Trucks	6	Houtteman	19	Trucks	124	Trucks	*153
							Newhouser	19				
1950	--		Houtteman	21	Houtteman	4	Houtteman	*29	Houtteman	99	Gray	102
1951	--		Gray	9	Hutchinson	2	Gray	17	Gray	95	Gray	131
			Hutchinson	9								
1952	--		Gray	13	Trucks	3	Gray	21	Gray	101	Gray	138
					Wight	3						
1953	--		Garver	13	Gromek	1	Gray	*25	Gray	76	Gray	115
					Houtteman	1						
1954	--		Gromek	17	Gromek	4	Gromek	*26	Garver	62	Hoeft	114
					Hoeft	4			Zuverink	62		
1955	--		Hoeft	17	Hoeft	7	Gromek	*26	Lary	89	Hoeft	133
1956	--		Lary	20	Hoeft	4	Gromek	25	Foytack	142	Foytack	184
1957	--		Bunning	14	Lary	2	Bunning	33	Foytack	104	Bunning	182
					Maas	2						
1958	--		Lary	^19	Bunning	3	Bunning	28	Bunning	79	Bunning	177
					Lary	3						
1959	--		Mossi	15	Lary	3	Bunning	*37	Bunning	75	Bunning	*201
					Mossi	3						
1960	--		Lary	*15	Bunning	3	Lary	25	Bunning	64	Bunning	*201
1961	--		Lary	*22	Bunning	4	Mossi	29	Bunning	71	Bunning	194
					Lary	4						
1962	--		Bunning	12	Aguirre	2	Bunning	28	Foytack	86	Bunning	184
					Bunning	2						
1963	--		Aguirre	14	Aguirre	3	Bunning	*38	Bunning	69	Bunning	196
1964	--		Lolich	12	Lolich	6	Wickersham	28	Wickersham	81	Lolich	192
1965	--		McLain	13	McLain	4	McLain	25	Sparma	75	Lolich	226
1966	--		McLain	14	McLain	4	McLain	*42	McLain	104	McLain	192
1967	--		Wilson	12	Lolich	6	McLain	*35	Wilson	92	Wilson	184
1968	--		McLain	*28	McLain	6	McLain	*31	Sparma	77	McLain	280
1969	McMahon	11	McLain	23	McLain	9	McLain	25	Lolich	122	Lolich	271
1970	Timmerman	27	Lolich	13	Lolich	3	Niekro	28	Lolich	109	Lolich	230
1971	Scherman	20	Lolich	*29	Lolich	4	Lolich	36	Coleman	96	Lolich	*308
1972	Seelbach	14	Lolich	23	Lolich	4	Lolich	*29	Coleman	110	Lolich	250
1973	Hiller	38	Lolich	17	Lolich	3	Lolich	35	Coleman	93	Lolich	214
1974	Hiller	13	Lolich	27	Lolich	3	Lolich	*38	Coleman	158	Lolich	202
1975	Hiller	14	Lolich	19	Ruhle	3	Coleman	27	Coleman	85	Lolich	139
1976	Hiller	13	Fidrych	*24	Fidrych	4	Ruhle	19	Hiller	67	Hiller	117
					Roberts	4						
1977	Foucalt	13	Rozema	16	Arroyo	1	Rozema	25	Hiller	61	Hiller	115
					Fidrych	1						
					Rozema	1						
1978	Hiller	15	Wilcox	16	Billingham	4	Slaton	27	Slaton	85	Wilcox	132
1979	Lopez	21	Morris	9	Morris	1	Morris	19	Wilcox	73	Morris	113
					Rozema	1						
1980	Lopez	21	Wilcox	13	Petry	3	Wilcox	24	Morris	87	Morris	112
1981	Saucier	13	Morris	15	Petry	2	Morris	14	Morris	*78	Morris	97
					Rozema	2						
1982	Tobik	9	Morris	17	Morris	3	Morris	37	Petry	100	Morris	135
1983	Lopez	18	Morris	20	Petry	2	Petry	*37	Petry	99	Morris	*232
					Wilcox	2						

YEARLY TIGERS LEADERS

Year	Saves		Complete Games		Shutouts		HR Allowed		Walks		Strikeouts	
1984	Hernandez	32	Morris	9	Petry	2	Petry	21	Morris	87	Morris	148
1985	Hernandez	31	Morris	13	Morris	4	Petry	24	Morris	110	Morris	191
1986	Hernandez	24	Morris	15	Morris	6	Morris	40	Terrell	98	Morris	223
1987	King	9	Morris	13	Alexander	3	Morris	39	Terrell	94	Morris	208
					Tanana	3						
1988	Henneman	22	Terrell	11	Morris	2	Alexander	30	Morris	83	Morris	168
					Robinson	2						
1989	Hernandez	15	Morris	10	Alexander	1	Alexander	28	Alexander	76	Tanana	147
					Robinson	1						
					Tanana	1						
1990	Henneman	22	Morris	^11	Morris	3	Morris	26	Morris	97	Morris	162
1991	Henneman	21	Terrell	8	Tanana	2	Tanana	26	Terrell	79	Tanana	107
					Terrell	2						
1992	Henneman	24	Gullickson	4	Gullickson	1	Gullickson	*35	Tanana	90	Tanana	91
					Haas	1						
1993	Henneman	24	Moore	4	Moore	3	Moore	*35	Moore	89	Wells	139
1994	Henneman	8	Wells	5	Wells	1	Moore	27	Moore	^89	Belcher	76
1995	Henneman	18	Wells	3	Bergman	1	Moore	24	Moore	68	Lira	89
1996	Olson	8	Olivares	4	Lira	2	Lira	30	Williams	85	Lira	113
1997	Jones	31	Thompson	4	Olivares	2	Moehler	22	Thompson	66	Thompson	151
1998	Jones	28	Thompson	5	Moehler	3	Moehler	30	Thompson	79	Thompson	149
1999	Jones	30	Mlicki	2	Moehler	2	Blair	29	Mlicki	70	Mlicki	119
			Moehler	2								
2000	Jones	42	Moehler	2	Sparks	1	Nomo	31	Nomo	89	Nomo	181
			Weaver	2								
2001	Anderson	22	Sparks	*8	Sparks	1	Lima	23	Weaver	68	Weaver	152
2002	Acevedo	28	Redman	3	Weaver	3	Sparks	23	Sparks	67	Redman	109
			Sparks	3								
			Weaver	3								
2003	German	5	Cornejo	2	None		Maroth	34	Bonderman	58	Bonderman	108
	Mears	5							Cornejo	58		
2004	Urbina	21	Bonderman	2	Bonderman	^2	Robertson	30	Bonderman	73	Bonderman	168
			Johnson	2								
			Maroth	2								
2005	Rodney	9	Bonderman	4	None		Maroth	30	Robertson	65	Bonderman	145
	Urbina	9	Miner	1								
2006	Jones	37	Robertson	1	Verlander	1	Robertson	29	Robertson	67	Bonderman	202
			Verlander	1								
2007	Jones	38	Verlander	1	Verlander	1	Bonderman	23	Verlander	67	Verlander	183
2008	Jones	18	Verlander	1	None		Galarraga	28	Verlander	87	Verlander	163
2009	Rodney	37	Verlander	3	Verlander	1	Jackson	27	Jackson	70	Verlander	*269
2010	Valverde	26	Verlander	4	Galarraga	1	Bonderman	25	Verlander	71	Verlander	219
2011	Valverde	*49	Verlander	4	Verlander	2	Scherzer	29	Penny	62	Verlander	*250
2012	Valverde	35	Verlander	*6	Fister	1	Scherzer	23	Scherzer	60	Verlander	*239
					Sanchez	1			Verlander	60		
					Verlander	1						
2013	Benoit	24	Fister	1	Sanchez	1	Verlander	19	Verlander	75	Scherzer	240
			Porcello	1								
			Sanchez	1								

* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

TIGERS WITH 100-OR-MORE RUNS SCORED

1901	Jimmy Barrett	110		Lu Blue	100		Gee Walker	105	1978	Ron LeFlore	126
	Doc Casey	105	1924	Ty Cobb	115	1937	Hank Greenberg	137	1979	Ron LeFlore	110
1907	Sam Crawford	102		Harry Heilmann	107		Charlie Gehringer	133	1980	Alan Trammell	107
	Davy Jones	101	1925	Al Wingo	104		Pete Fox	116	1985	Lou Whitaker	102
1908	Matty McIntyre	105	1927	Charlie Gehringer	110		Gee Walker	105	1986	Alan Trammell	107
	Sam Crawford	102		Harry Heilmann	106	1938	Hank Greenberg	144	1987	Lou Whitaker	110
1909	Ty Cobb	116		Heinie Manush	102		Charlie Gehringer	133		Alan Trammell	109
	Donie Bush	114	1928	Charlie Gehringer	108	1939	Barney McCosky	120	1990	Cecil Fielder	104
1910	Ty Cobb	106	1929	Charlie Gehringer	131		Hank Greenberg	112	1991	Cecil Fielder	102
1911	Ty Cobb	147		Roy Johnson	128	1940	Hank Greenberg	129	1992	Tony Phillips	114
	Donie Bush	126		Dale Alexander	110		Barney McCosky	123	1993	Tony Phillips	113
	Sam Crawford	109	1930	Charlie Gehringer	144		Charlie Gehringer	108	1997	Brian Hunter	112
1912	Ty Cobb	120	1931	Roy Johnson	107		Rudy York	105		Tony Clark	105
	Donie Bush	107	1932	Charlie Gehringer	112	1946	Eddie Lake	105	2000	Bobby Higginson	104
1915	Ty Cobb	144		John Stone	106	1950	George Kell	114	2006	Carlos Guillen	100
	Ossie Vitt	116	1933	Charlie Gehringer	103		Johnny Lipon	104	2007	Curtis Granderson	122
1916	Ty Cobb	113	1934	Charlie Gehringer	134		Jerry Priddy	104		Magglio Ordonez	117
1917	Donie Bush	112		Hank Greenberg	118		Hoot Evers	100		Gary Sheffield	107
	Ty Cobb	107		Billy Rogell	114	1955	Al Kaline	121		Placido Polanco	105
1921	Ty Cobb	124		Goose Goslin	106		Bill Tuttle	102	2008	Curtis Granderson	112
	Harry Heilmann	114		Pete Fox	101		Harvey Kuenn	101	2010	Miguel Cabrera	111
	Bobby Veach	110	1935	Charlie Gehringer	123	1959	Eddie Yost	115		Austin Jackson	103
	Lu Blue	103		Hank Greenberg	121	1961	Rocky Colavito	129	2011	Miguel Cabrera	111
1922	Lu Blue	131		Pete Fox	116		Norm Cash	119	2012	Miguel Cabrera	109
1923	Harry Heilmann	121	1936	Charlie Gehringer	144		Al Kaline	116		Austin Jackson	103
	Ty Cobb	103		Goose Goslin	122	1977	Ron LeFlore	100	2013	Miguel Cabrera	103

TIGERS YEARLY LEADERS

TIGERS WITH 200-OR-MORE HITS

1907	Ty Cobb	212
1909	Ty Cobb	216
1911	Ty Cobb	248
	Sam Crawford	217
1912	Ty Cobb	226
1915	Ty Cobb	208
1916	Ty Cobb	201
1917	Ty Cobb	225
1921	Harry Heilmann	237
	Bobby Veach	207
1922	Ty Cobb	211
	Bobby Veach	202
1923	Harry Heilmann	211
1924	Ty Cobb	211
1925	Harry Heilmann	225
1927	Harry Heilmann	201
1929	Dale Alexander	215
	Charlie Gehringer	215
	Roy Johnson	201
1930	Charlie Gehringer	201
1933	Charlie Gehringer	204
1934	Charlie Gehringer	214
	Hank Greenberg	201
1935	Hank Greenberg	203
	Charlie Gehringer	201
1936	Charlie Gehringer	227
1937	Gee Walker	213
	Charlie Gehringer	209
	Pete Fox	208
	Hank Greenberg	200
1940	Barney McCosky	200
1943	Dick Wakefield	200
1950	George Kell	218
1953	Harvey Kuenn	209
1954	Harvey Kuenn	201
1955	Al Kaline	200
1977	Ron LeFlore	212
1983	Lou Whitaker	206
1987	Alan Trammell	205
2007	Magglio Ordonez	216
	Placido Polanco	200
2012	Miguel Cabrera	205

TIGERS WITH 40-OR-MORE DOUBLES

1911	Ty Cobb	47
1915	Bobby Veach	40
1917	Ty Cobb	44
1919	Bobby Veach	45
1921	Harry Heilmann	43
	Bobby Veach	43
1922	Ty Cobb	42
1923	Ty Cobb	40
	Harry Heilmann	44
1924	Harry Heilmann	45
1925	Harry Heilmann	40
	Frank O'Rourke	40
1926	Harry Heilmann	41
1927	Harry Heilmann	50
1929	Charlie Gehringer	45
	Roy Johnson	45
	Dale Alexander	43
	Harry Heilmann	41
1930	Charlie Gehringer	47
	Marty McManus	40
1931	Dale Alexander	47
1932	Charlie Gehringer	44
1933	Charlie Gehringer	42
	Billy Rogell	42
1934	Hank Greenberg	63
	Charlie Gehringer	50
1935	Hank Greenberg	46
1936	Charlie Gehringer	60
	Gee Walker	55
1937	Hank Greenberg	49
	Gee Walker	42
	Charlie Gehringer	40
1939	Hank Greenberg	42
1940	Hank Greenberg	50
	Rudy York	46
1950	George Kell	56
1959	Harvey Kuenn	42
1961	Al Kaline	41
1983	Lance Parrish	42
	Lou Whitaker	40
2000	Deivi Cruz	46
	Bobby Higginson	44
2006	Carlos Guillen	41
2007	Magglio Ordonez	54
2010	Miguel Cabrera	45
2011	Miguel Cabrera	48
	Victor Martinez	40
2012	Miguel Cabrera	40

TIGERS HITTING 20-OR-MORE HOME RUNS

1922	Harry Heilmann	21
1929	Dale Alexander	25
1930	Dale Alexander	20
1934	Hank Greenberg	26
1935	Hank Greenberg	36
1936	Goose Goslin	24
1937	Hank Greenberg	40
	Rudy York	35
1938	Hank Greenberg	58
	Rudy York	33
	Charlie Gehringer	20
1939	Hank Greenberg	33
	Rudy York	20
1940	Hank Greenberg	41
	Rudy York	33
1941	Rudy York	27
1942	Rudy York	21
1943	Rudy York	34
1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1947	Roy Cullenbine	24
1948	Pat Mullin	23
1949	Vic Wertz	20
1950	Vic Wertz	27
	Hoot Evers	21
1951	Vic Wertz	27
1952	Walt Dropo*	23
1953	Ray Boone**	22
1954	Ray Boone	20
1955	Al Kaline	27
	Ray Boone	20
1956	Charlie Maxwell	28
	Al Kaline	27
	Ray Boone	25
1957	Charlie Maxwell	24
	Al Kaline	23
1958	Gail Harris	20
1959	Charlie Maxwell	31
	Al Kaline	27
	Eddie Yost	21
1960	Rocky Colavito	35
	Charlie Maxwell	24
1961	Rocky Colavito	45
	Norm Cash	41
1962	Norm Cash	39
	Rocky Colavito	37
	Al Kaline	29
	Chico Fernandez	20
1963	Al Kaline	27
	Norm Cash	26
	Rocky Colavito	22
1964	Dick McAuliffe	24
	Norm Cash	23
	Don Demeter	22
1965	Norm Cash	30
	Willie Horton	29
1966	Norm Cash	32
	Al Kaline	29
	Willie Horton	27
	Dick McAuliffe	23
1967	Al Kaline	25
	Norm Cash	22
	Dick McAuliffe	22
	Bill Freehan	20
1968	Willie Horton	36
	Norm Cash	25
	Bill Freehan	25
	Jim Northrup	21
1969	Willie Horton	28
	Jim Northrup	25
	Norm Cash	22
	Al Kaline	21
1970	Jim Northrup	24
1971	Norm Cash	32
	Willie Horton	22
	Bill Freehan	21
1972	Norm Cash	22
1975	Willie Horton	25
1977	Jason Thompson	31
	Rusty Staub	22
	Ben Oglivie	21
1978	Jason Thompson	26
	Rusty Staub	24
1979	Steve Kemp	26
	Champ Summers	20
	Jason Thompson	20
1980	Lance Parrish	24
	Steve Kemp	21
1982	Lance Parrish	32
	Larry Herndon	23
1983	Lance Parrish	27
	Chet Lemon	24
	Larry Herndon	20
1984	Lance Parrish	33
	Kirk Gibson	27
	Chet Lemon	20
1985	Darrell Evans	40
	Kirk Gibson	29
	Lance Parrish	28
	Lou Whitaker	21
1986	Darrell Evans	29
	Kirk Gibson	28
	Lance Parrish	22
	Alan Trammell	21
	Darnell Coles	20
	Lou Whitaker	20
1987	Darrell Evans	34
	Matt Nokes	32
	Alan Trammell	28
	Kirk Gibson	24
	Chet Lemon	20
1988	Darrell Evans	22
1989	Lou Whitaker	28
1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1991	Cecil Fielder	44
	Mickey Tettleton	31
	Rob Deer	25
	Lou Whitaker	23
	Travis Fryman	21
1992	Cecil Fielder	35
	Mickey Tettleton	32
	Rob Deer	32
	Travis Fryman	20
1993	Mickey Tettleton	32
	Cecil Fielder	30
	Travis Fryman	22
1994	Cecil Fielder	28
	Kirk Gibson	23
1995	Cecil Fielder	31
	Chad Curtis	21
1996	Tony Clark	27
	Bobby Higginson	26
	Cecil Fielder^	26
	Melvin Nieves	24
	Travis Fryman	22
1997	Tony Clark	32
	Bobby Higginson	27
	Damion Easley	22
	Travis Fryman	22
	Melvin Nieves	20
1998	Tony Clark	34
	Damion Easley	27
	Bobby Higginson	25
	Luis Gonzalez	23
1999	Dean Palmer	38
	Tony Clark	31
	Damion Easley	20
2000	Bobby Higginson	30
	Dean Palmer	29
	Juan Gonzalez	22
2003	Dmitri Young	29
	Craig Monroe	23
2004	Carlos Pena	27
	Carlos Guillen	20
2005	Dmitri Young	21
	Craig Monroe	20
2006	Craig Monroe	28
	Brandon Inge	27
	Marcus Thames	26
	Magglio Ordonez	24
2007	Magglio Ordonez	28
	Gary Sheffield	25
	Curtis Granderson	23
	Carlos Guillen	21
2008	Miguel Cabrera	37
	Marcus Thames	25
	Curtis Granderson	22
	Magglio Ordonez	21
2009	Miguel Cabrera	34
	Curtis Granderson	30
	Brandon Inge	27
2010	Miguel Cabrera	38
2011	Miguel Cabrera	30
	Jhonny Peralta	21
2012	Miguel Cabrera	44
	Prince Fielder	30
2013	Miguel Cabrera	44
	Prince Fielder	25

* Also hit 6 HR for Boston; **Also hit 4 HR for Cleveland; ^ Also hit 13 HR for NY Yankees (HR with other clubs not included in totals)

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 261

TIGERS YEARLY LEADERS

TIGERS WITH 100-OR-MORE RBI

1907	Ty Cobb	116
1908	Ty Cobb	101
1909	Ty Cobb	107
1910	Sam Crawford	120
1911	Ty Cobb	144
	Sam Crawford	115
1912	Sam Crawford	109
1914	Sam Crawford	104
1915	Sam Crawford	112
	Bobby Veach	112
1917	Bobby Veach	103
	Ty Cobb	102
1919	Bobby Veach	101
1920	Bobby Veach	113
1921	Harry Heilmann	139
	Bobby Veach	128
	Ty Cobb	101
1922	Bobby Veach	126
1923	Harry Heilmann	115
1924	Harry Heilmann	113
1925	Harry Heilmann	133
	Ty Cobb	102
1926	Harry Heilmann	103
1927	Harry Heilmann	120
	Bob Fothergill	114
1928	Harry Heilmann	107
1929	Dale Alexander	137
	Harry Heilmann	120
	Charlie Gehringer	106
1930	Dale Alexander	135
1932	John Stone	108
	Charlie Gehringer	107
1933	Charlie Gehringer	105
1934	Hank Greenberg	139
	Charlie Gehringer	127
	Billy Rogell	100
	Goose Goslin	100
1935	Hank Greenberg	170
	Goose Goslin	109
	Charlie Gehringer	108
1936	Goose Goslin	125
	Charlie Gehringer	116
	Al Simmons	112
	Marv Owen	105
1937	Hank Greenberg	183
	Gee Walker	113
	Rudy York	103
1938	Hank Greenberg	146
	Rudy York	127
	Charlie Gehringer	107
1939	Hank Greenberg	112
1940	Hank Greenberg	150
	Rudy York	134
1941	Rudy York	111
1943	Rudy York	118
1946	Hank Greenberg	127
1948	Hoot Evers	103
1949	Vic Wertz	133
1950	Vic Wertz	123
	Hoot Evers	103
	George Kell	101
1955	Ray Boone	116
	Al Kaline	102
1956	Al Kaline	128
1961	Rocky Colavito	140
	Norm Cash	132
1962	Rocky Colavito	112
1963	Al Kaline	101
1965	Willie Horton	104
1966	Willie Horton	100
1977	Jason Thompson	105
	Rusty Staub	101
1978	Rusty Staub	121
1979	Steve Kemp	105
1980	Steve Kemp	101
1983	Lance Parrish	114
1987	Alan Trammell	105
1990	Cecil Fielder	132
1991	Cecil Fielder	133
1992	Cecil Fielder	124
1993	Cecil Fielder	117
	Mickey Tettleton	110
1996	Travis Fryman	100
1997	Tony Clark	117
	Travis Fryman	102
	Bobby Higginson	101
1998	Tony Clark	103
	Damion Easley	100
1999	Dean Palmer	100
2000	Bobby Higginson	102
	Dean Palmer	102
2006	Magglio Ordonez	104
2007	Magglio Ordonez	139
	Carlos Guillen	102
2008	Miguel Cabrera	127
	Magglio Ordonez	103
2009	Miguel Cabrera	103
2010	Miguel Cabrera	126
2011	Miguel Cabrera	105
	Victor Martinez	103
2012	Miguel Cabrera	139
	Prince Fielder	108
2013	Miguel Cabrera	137
	Prince Fielder	106

TIGERS STEALING 20-OR-MORE BASES

1901	Ducky Holmes	35
	Doc Casey	34
	Kid Gleason	32
	Jimmy Barrett	26
	Kid Elberfeld	24
1902	Jimmy Barrett	24
	Doc Casey	22
	Dick Harley	20
1903	Jimmy Barrett	27
1904	Sam Crawford	20
1905	Sam Crawford	22
1906	Bill Coughlin	31
	Germany Schaefer	31
	Matty McIntyre	29
	Sam Crawford	24
	Ty Cobb	23
	Davy Jones	21
1907	Ty Cobb	49
	Davy Jones	30
	Germany Schaefer	21
	Claude Rossman	20
1908	Germany Schaefer	40
	Ty Cobb	39
	Matty McIntyre	20
1909	Ty Cobb	76
	Donie Bush	53
	George Moriarty	34
	Sam Crawford	30
1910	Ty Cobb	65
	Donie Bush	49
	George Moriarty	33
	Davy Jones	25
	Tom Jones	22
	Sam Crawford	20
1911	Ty Cobb	83
	Donie Bush	40
	Sam Crawford	37
	George Moriarty	28
	Davy Jones	25
	Delos Drake	20
1912	Ty Cobb	61
	Sam Crawford	41
	Donie Bush	35
	Baldy Louden	28
	George Moriarty	27
1913	Ty Cobb	52
	Donie Bush	44
	George Moriarty	33
	Bobby Veach	22
1914	Ty Cobb	35
	Donie Bush	35
	George Moriarty	34
	Sam Crawford	25
	George Burns	23
	Bobby Veach	20
1915	Ty Cobb	96
	Donie Bush	35
	Oscar Vitt	26
	Sam Crawford	24
1916	Ty Cobb	68
	Bobby Veach	24
	Ralph Young	20
1917	Ty Cobb	55
	Donie Bush	34
	Bobby Veach	21
1918	Ty Cobb	34
	Bobby Veach	21
1919	Ty Cobb	28
	Donie Bush	22
1921	Ty Cobb	22
1924	Ty Cobb	23
1927	Johnny Neun	22
	Jack Tavener	20
1928	Harry Rice	20
1929	Charlie Gehringer	27
	Roy Johnson	20
1930	Marty McManus	23
1931	Roy Johnson	33
1932	Gee Walker	30
1933	Gee Walker	26
1934	Jo Jo White	28
	Pete Fox	25
	Gee Walker	20
1937	Gee Walker	23
1939	Pete Fox	23
	Barney McCosky	20
1961	Jake Wood	30
1962	Jake Wood	23
1974	Ron LeFlore	23
1975	Ron LeFlore	28
1976	Ron LeFlore	58
1977	Ron LeFlore	39
1978	Ron LeFlore	68
1979	Ron LeFlore	78
	Lou Whitaker	20
1983	Alan Trammell	30
1984	Kirk Gibson	29
1985	Kirk Gibson	30
1986	Kirk Gibson	34
	Dave Collins	27
	Alan Trammell	25
1987	Kirk Gibson	26
	Alan Trammell	21
1988	Gary Pettis	44
1989	Gary Pettis	43
1991	Milt Cuyler	41
1995	Chad Curtis	27
1996	Kimera Bartee	20
1997	Brian Hunter	74
	Damion Easley	28
1998	Brian Hunter	42
1999	Juan Encarnacion	33
2001	Roger Cedeno	55
	Jose Macias	21
	Bobby Higginson	20
2003	Alex Sanchez*	44
2005	Nook Logan	23
2006	Carlos Guillen	20
2007	Curtis Granderson	26
	Gary Sheffield	22
2009	Curtis Granderson	20
2010	Austin Jackson	27
2011	Austin Jackson	22
2012	Quintin Berry	21

*Also stole 8 bases with Milwaukee (SB with other clubs not included in totals)

TIGERS PITCHERS WINNING 20-OR-MORE GAMES

1901	Roscoe Miller	23-13
1905	Ed Killian	23-14
	George Mullin	21-21
1906	George Mullin	21-18
1907	Bill Donovan	25-4
	Ed Killian	25-13
	George Mullin	20-20
1908	Ed Summers	24-12
1909	George Mullin	29-9
	Ed Willett	21-10
1910	George Mullin	21-12
1914	Harry Coveleski	22-12
1915	Hooks Dauss	24-13
	Harry Coveleski	22-13
1916	Harry Coveleski	21-11
1919	Hooks Dauss	21-9
1923	Hooks Dauss	21-13
1934	Schoolboy Rowe	24-8
	Tommy Bridges	22-11
1935	Tommy Bridges	21-10
1936	Tommy Bridges	23-11
1939	Bobo Newsom	20-11
1940	Bobo Newsom	21-5
1943	Dizzy Trout	20-12
1944	Hal Newhouser	29-9
	Dizzy Trout	27-14
1945	Hal Newhouser	25-9
1946	Hal Newhouser	26-9
1948	Hal Newhouser	21-12
1956	Frank Lary	21-13
	Billy Hoeft	20-14
1957	Jim Bunning	20-8
1961	Frank Lary	23-9
1966	Denny McLain	20-14
1967	Earl Wilson	22-11
1968	Denny McLain	31-6
1969	Denny McLain	24-9
1971	Mickey Lolich	25-14
	Joe Coleman	20-9
1972	Mickey Lolich	22-14
1973	Joe Coleman	23-15
1983	Jack Morris	20-13
1986	Jack Morris	21-8
1991	Bill Gullickson	20-9
2011	Justin Verlander	24-5
2013	Max Scherzer	21-3

TIGERS STATISTICAL LEADERS

TIGERS PITCHERS WITH 20-OR-MORE SAVES

1970	Tom Timmerman	27	1986	Guillermo Hernandez	24	1998	Todd Jones	28	2007	Todd Jones	38
1971	Fred Scherman	20	1988	Mike Henneman	22	1999	Todd Jones	30	2009	Fernando Rodney	37
1973	John Hiller	38	1990	Mike Henneman	22	2000	Todd Jones	42	2010	Jose Valverde	26
1979	Aurelio Lopez	21	1991	Mike Henneman	21	2001	Matt Anderson	22	2011	Jose Valverde	49
1980	Aurelio Lopez	21	1992	Mike Henneman	24	2002	Juan Acevedo	28	2012	Jose Valverde	35
1984	Guillermo Hernandez	32	1993	Mike Henneman	24	2004	Ugueth Urbina	21	2013	Joaquin Benoit	24
1985	Guillermo Hernandez	31	1997	Todd Jones	31	2006	Todd Jones	37			

TIGERS PITCHERS WITH 200-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS

1945	Hal Newhouser	212	1970	Mickey Lolich	230	1974	Mickey Lolich	202	2011	Justin Verlander	250
1946	Hal Newhouser	275	1971	Mickey Lolich	308	1983	Jack Morris	232	2012	Justin Verlander	239
1959	Jim Bunning	201		Joe Coleman	236	1986	Jack Morris	223		Max Scherzer	231
1960	Jim Bunning	201	1972	Mickey Lolich	250	1987	Jack Morris	208	2013	Max Scherzer	240
1965	Mickey Lolich	226		Joe Coleman	222	2006	Jeremy Bonderman	202		Justin Verlander	217
1968	Denny McLain	280	1973	Mickey Lolich	214	2009	Justin Verlander	269		Anibal Sanchez	202
1969	Mickey Lolich	271		Joe Coleman	202	2010	Justin Verlander	219			

TIGERS LEAGUE LEADERS

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1919	Ty Cobb	.384	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403	1949	George Kell	.343
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1926	Heinie Manush	.378	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1912	Ty Cobb	.410									

1961	Norm Cash	.361
2007	Magglio Ordonez	.363
2011	Miguel Cabrera	.344
2012	Miguel Cabrera	.330
2013	Miguel Cabrera	.348

AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1946	Hank Greenberg	44	1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1940	Hank Greenberg	41	1985	Darrell Evans	40	1991	Cecil Fielder	*44
1935	Hank Greenberg	*36	1943	Rudy York	34						

2008	Miguel Cabrera	37
2012	Miguel Cabrera	44

AMERICAN LEAGUE RBI CHAMPIONS

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1914	Sam Crawford	104	1935	Hank Greenberg	170	1990	Cecil Fielder	132
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1915	Sam Crawford	*112	1937	Hank Greenberg	183	1991	Cecil Fielder	133
1909	Ty Cobb	107		Bobby Veach	*112	1940	Hank Greenberg	150	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1917	Bobby Veach	103	1943	Rudy York	118	1955	Ray Boone	*116
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1918	Bobby Veach	78						

1992	Cecil Fielder	124
2010	Miguel Cabrera	126
2012	Miguel Cabrera	139

AMERICAN LEAGUE VICTORY LEADERS

1909	George Mullin	29	1945	Hal Newhouser	25	1957	Jim Bunning	*20	1971	Mickey Lolich	25
1936	Tommy Bridges	23	1946	Hal Newhouser	*26	1967	Earl Wilson	*22	1981	Jack Morris	*14
1943	Dizzy Trout	*20	1948	Hal Newhouser	21	1968	Denny McLain	31	1991	Bill Gullickson	*20
1944	Hal Newhouser	29	1956	Frank Lary	21	1969	Denny McLain	24			

2009	Justin Verlander	*19
2011	Justin Verlander	24
2013	Max Scherzer	21

AMERICAN LEAGUE ERA CHAMPIONS

1944	Dizzy Trout	2.12	1946	Hal Newhouser	1.94	1976	Mark Fidrych	2.34	2011	Justin Verlander	2.40
1945	Hal Newhouser	1.81	1962	Hank Aguirre	2.21						

2013	Anibal Sanchez	2.57

AMERICAN LEAGUE STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1935	Tommy Bridges	163	1945	Hal Newhouser	212	1960	Jim Bunning	201	1983	Jack Morris	232
1936	Tommy Bridges	175	1949	Virgil Trucks	153	1971	Mickey Lolich	308	2009	Justin Verlander	269
1944	Hal Newhouser	187	1959	Jim Bunning	201						

2011	Justin Verlander	250
2012	Justin Verlander	239

Tied for league lead

TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Ty Cobb • 1909

.377 BA, 9 HR, 107 RBI

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues. Also led the majors with 216 hits, a .517 slugging percentage, 296 total bases and 76 stolen bases. Became the second American League player and fifth overall to win the Triple Crown.

Hal Newhouser • 1945

25 Wins, 1.81 ERA, 212 Strikeouts

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues. Led the major leagues with 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched. Became the sixth American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

Miguel Cabrera • 2012

.330 BA, 44 HR, 139 RBI

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues. Also led the majors with 84 extra-base hits and 377 total bases. Became the ninth American League player and 12th player in major league history to win the Triple Crown.

Justin Verlander • 2011

24 Wins, 2.40 ERA, 250 Strikeouts

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues. Also led the majors with 251.0 innings pitched. Became the 10th American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 263

YEARLY ATTENDANCE TOTALS, 1959-2013

Season	Home (Dates)	Home Avg.	Road (Dates)	Road Avg.	Total
1959	1,221,221 (74)	16,502	1,048,287 (72)	14,559	2,269,508
1960	1,167,669 (66)	17,691	1,069,673 (68)	15,730	2,237,342
1961	1,600,710 (62)	25,817	1,218,710 (76)	16,035	2,819,420
1962	1,207,881 (74)	16,322	1,060,976 (76)	13,960	2,268,857
1963	821,952 (71)	11,576	863,707 (74)	11,671	1,685,659
1964	816,139 (65)	12,555	882,254 (71)	12,426	1,698,393
1965	1,029,645 (67)	15,367	782,974 (71)	11,027	1,812,619
1966	1,124,293 (70)	16,061	1,079,938 (71)	15,210	2,204,231
1967	1,447,143 (67)	21,599	1,139,121 (69)	16,509	2,586,264
1968	2,031,847 (73)	27,833	1,351,605 (73)	18,515	3,383,452
1969	1,577,481 (77)	20,486	1,104,752 (74)	14,929	2,682,233
1970	1,501,293 (75)	20,017	1,105,797 (77)	14,631	2,607,090
1971	1,591,073 (77)	20,663	1,072,883 (74)	14,498	2,663,956
1972	1,892,386 (74)	25,572	1,061,515 (69)	15,384	2,953,901
1973	1,724,146 (78)	22,104	1,308,188 (77)	16,989	3,032,334
1974	1,243,080 (75)	16,574	1,048,341 (78)	13,440	2,291,421
1975	1,058,836 (74)	14,308	932,102 (72)	12,945	1,990,938
1976	1,467,020 (74)	19,824	1,308,570 (76)	17,218	2,775,590
1977	1,359,856 (75)	18,131	1,435,750 (73)	19,667	2,795,606
1978	1,714,893 (76)	22,564	1,426,249 (75)	19,016	3,141,142
1979	1,630,929 (75)	21,745	1,548,897 (73)	21,217	3,179,826
1980	1,785,293 (76)	23,490	1,446,946 (76)	19,038	3,232,239
1981	1,149,144 (54)	21,280	858,009 (53)	16,188	2,007,153
1982	1,636,058 (76)	21,527	1,610,612 (75)	21,474	3,246,670
1983	1,829,636 (76)	24,074	1,793,315 (76)	23,596	3,622,951
1984	2,704,794 (76)	35,589	2,160,289 (77)	28,055	4,865,083
1985	2,286,609 (79)	28,944	1,985,780 (79)	25,136	4,272,389
1986	1,899,437 (77)	24,668	1,821,142 (80)	22,764	3,720,579
1987	2,061,830 (80)	25,772	2,018,317 (79)	25,548	4,080,147
1988	2,081,162 (79)	26,343	2,247,436 (80)	28,092	4,328,598
1989	1,543,656 (79)	19,539	2,165,594 (80)	27,069	3,709,250
1990	1,495,785 (80)	18,697	2,134,797 (81)	26,355	3,630,582
1991	1,641,661 (80)	20,520	2,396,528 (79)	30,335	4,038,189
1992	1,423,963 (78)	18,255	2,325,797 (80)	29,072	3,749,760
1993	1,971,421 (81)	24,338	2,387,312 (78)	30,606	4,358,733
1994	1,184,783 (57)	20,785	1,801,889 (55)	32,761	2,986,672
1995	1,180,979 (71)	16,633	1,879,779 (71)	26,475	3,060,758
1996	1,168,610 (81)	14,427	2,074,472 (80)	25,930	3,243,082
1997	1,365,157 (79)	17,280	2,202,386 (80)	27,529	3,567,543
1998	1,409,391 (79)	17,840	2,128,990 (79)	26,949	3,538,381
1999	2,026,441 (81)	25,018	2,156,145 (80)	26,952	4,182,586
2000	2,533,752 (81)	31,281	2,110,536 (81)	26,056	4,644,288
2001	1,921,305 (81)	24,016	2,213,272 (81)	27,666	4,134,577
2002	1,503,623 (80)	18,795	2,033,451 (81)	25,104	3,537,074
2003	1,368,245 (80)	17,103	1,960,621 (81)	24,205	3,328,866
2004	1,917,004 (80)	23,963	2,188,739 (80)	27,359	4,105,743
2005	2,024,485 (80)	25,306	2,081,872 (79)	26,353	4,106,357
2006	2,595,937 (81)	32,049	2,364,269 (81)	29,189	4,960,206
2007	3,047,139 (81)	37,619	2,498,851 (81)	30,850	5,545,990
2008	3,202,645 (81)	39,539	2,344,660 (80)	29,308	5,547,305
2009	2,567,185 (81)	31,694	2,429,043 (82)	29,622	4,996,228
2010	2,461,237 (81)	30,386	2,346,491 (79)	29,702	4,807,728
2011	2,642,045 (81)	32,618	2,237,967 (81)	27,629	4,880,012
2012	3,028,033 (81)	37,383	2,473,687 (81)	30,539	5,501,720
2013	3,083,397 (81)	38,067	2,269,944 (81)	28,024	5,353,341

TIGERS ROOKIES PILING UP THE HITS

Tigers rookies combined for 521 hits during the 2010 season, marking the second-highest hit total by club rookies in Tigers history. The following is a list of the top rookie hit totals in club history:

Year	Hits
1929	590
2010	521
1954	477
1943	444
1961	442
1921	437
1922	437

Courtesy of STATS LLC

TIGERS ATTENDANCE

TIGERS ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Category	Date	Total	Note
Season Total	2008	5,547,305	Finished 5th in AL Central
Home	2008	3,202,645	Finished 5th in AL Central
Road	2007	2,498,851	Finished 2nd in AL Central
Opening Day	4/6/1971	54,089	vs. Cleveland
Single Game	9/26/1948	57,888	vs. Cleveland
Night Game	8/9/1948	56,586	vs. Cleveland
Smallest Single Game	9/24/1928	404	vs. Boston
Smallest Night Game	8/20/1964	2,173	vs. Los Angeles
Doubleheader	7/20/1947	58,369	vs. New York
Twi-Night Doubleheader	6/27/1961	57,271	vs. Chicago
ALDS Game	10/7/2013	43,973	vs. Oakland
ALCS Game	10/5/1984	52,188	vs. Kansas City
World Series Game	10/6/1940	55,189	vs. Cincinnati
All-Star Game	7/8/1941	54,674	AL 7, NL 5

TOP 10 CROWDS -- COMERICA PARK

Rank	Total	Date	Opponent
1	45,280	7/26/2008	Chicago (AL)
2	45,051	4/5/2013	New York (AL)
3	45,027	4/5/2012	Boston
4	45,010	4/9/2010	Cleveland
5	44,934	3/31/2008	Kansas City
6	44,846	9/24/2011	Baltimore
7	44,799	4/8/2011	Kansas City
8	44,710	4/7/2012	Boston
9	44,629	8/20/2011	Cleveland
10	44,593	6/2/2012	New York (AL)

TOP 10 CROWDS -- TIGER STADIUM

Rank	Total	Date	Opponent
1	58,369	7/20/47	New York (dh)
2	57,888	9/26/48	Cleveland
3	57,271	6/27/61	Chicago (tn)
4	57,235	8/18/46	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	4/28/46	Cleveland
6	57,130	5/19/46	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	6/8/47	Boston
8	56,586	8/9/48	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	9/16/50	New York
10	56,367	5/30/47	St. Louis (dh)

ATTENDANCE RECORDS BY OPPONENT

		At Home			On the Road	
Opponent	Total	Date	Note	Total	Date	Note
Arizona	43,163	6/25/2011	SAT/N**	48,811	5/17/2008	SAT
Atlanta	42,881	4/27/2013	N**	44,034	6/22/2007	N
Baltimore	53,959	7/12/1970	DH	51,764	6/10/1984	DH
Boston	57,130	5/19/1946	DH	46,995	8/19/1934	DH
Chicago (AL)	57,271	6/27/1961	TN	47,795	7/12/1979	TN
Chicago (NL)	42,332	6/25/2009	**	42,292	6/14/2012	NA
Cincinnati	43,128	5/20/2006	SAT/N**	26,657	7/18/1999	SUN
Cleveland	57,888	9/26/1948	SUN	78,187	7/2/1950	SUN
Colorado	42,720	6/28/2008	SAT/N**	48,131	7/3/2004	SAT/N
Houston	40,315	5/15/2013	**	41,177	7/17/1999	SAT
Kansas City	51,041	7/9/1976	N	41,251	8/5/1985	N
Los Angeles (AL)	52,682	6/14/1970	SUN	59,502	6/8/1991	SUN
Los Angeles (NL)	42,348	6/14/2008	SAT**	46,053	5/23/2010	SUN
Miami	38,524	6/12/2004	SAT/N**	28,750	9/28/2013	SAT
Milwaukee	51,473	4/7/1989	OD	54,630	7/6/1979	N
Minnesota	52,622	6/17/1973	SUN	48,244	4/12/2002	HO/N
New York (AL)	58,396	7/20/1947	DH	74,246	7/4/1961	DH
New York (NL)	42,364	6/9/2007	SAT/N	39,446	6/20/2004	SUN
Oakland	53,565	7/25/1971	DH	53,498	4/3/2000	OD
Philadelphia	42,317	7/26/2013	FRI/N**	45,102	6/16/2007	SAT/N
Pittsburgh	42,953	5/19/2012	SAT**	38,734	6/23/2012	SAT
St. Louis	44,446	6/24/2008	N**	47,716	6/12/1999	SAT/N
San Diego	21,895	6/15/2005	N**	40,683	6/20/2008	FRI/N
San Francisco	38,983	7/2/2011	SAT/N**	41,554	6/6/2003	FRI/N
Seattle	44,207	5/27/1977	N	55,670	8/20/1977	N
Tampa Bay	45,768	4/7/1998	HO	45,369	3/31/1998	OD
Texas	51,238	4/10/1984	HO	48,303	8/11/2012	SAT/N
Toronto	52,528	4/7/1978	OD	50,532	7/31/1993	SAT
Washington	41,880	7/30/2013	N**	34,893	5/8/2013	N

Notes: **-Comerica Park; DH-Doubleheader; TN-Twi-Night Doubleheader; N-Night Game; OD-Opening Day; HO-Home Opener

TOP STRIKEOUT PERFORMANCES BY TIGERS IN THEIR MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT

Jose Alvarez fanned seven batters in his major league debut on June 9, 2013 versus Cleveland, tied for the fourth-most by a Tigers pitcher in his major league debut since at least 1954. The following is a list of the top five strikeout performances by a Tigers pitcher in his major league debut since at least 1954:

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Strikeouts
Denny McLain	September 21, 1963	Chicago White Sox	Eight
Justin Thompson	May 27, 1996	at Kansas City	Eight
Dave Borkowski	July 17, 1999	at Houston	Eight
Bill Gilbreth	June 25, 1971	Cleveland	Seven
Alfredo Figaro	June 20, 2009	Milwaukee	Seven
Jose Alvarez	June 9, 2013	Cleveland	Seven

TIGERS ALL-TIME MANAGERS

MANAGERS

Years	Manager	Seasons	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33; 1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*; 1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Chuck Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965*-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-95	Sparky Anderson	17	2579	1331	1248	.516
1996-98	Buddy Bell	3	461	184	277	.399
1998*-99	Larry Parrish	2	185	82	104	.441
2000-2002	Phil Garner	3	330	145	185	.439
2002	Luis Pujols	1	155	55	100	.355
2003-2005	Alan Trammell	3	486	186	300	.383
2006-2013	Jim Leyland	8	1297	700	597	.540
2014-	Brad Ausmus	-	--	--	--	--

*interim

TIGERS ALL-TIME COACHES

MAJOR LEAGUE COACHES

Adair, Rick 1996-99
Alou, Felipe 2002
Appling, Luke 1960
Baker, Del 1933-38
Bartell, Dick 1949-52
Belliard, Rafael 2006-13
Billmeyer, Mick 2014-
Blackburn, Wayne 1963-64
Bresnahan, Roger 1930-31
Bridges, Tommy 1946
Brinkman, Ed 1979
Brookens, Tom 2010-13
Brown, Gates 1978-84
Burke, Jimmy 1914-17
Carisch, Fred 1923-24
Cavarretta, Phil 1961-63
Clark, Dave 2014-
Cluck, Bob 2003-2005
Coleman, Bob 1932
Coles, Darnell 2014-
Consolo, Billy 1979-92
Coombs, Jack 1920
Craig, Roger 1980-84
Cramer, Doc 1948
Cuccinello, Tony 1967-68
Davenport, Jim 1991
Deal, Cot 1973-74
Donovan, Bill 1918
Dubuc, Jean 1930-31
Ens, Jewel 1932
Ezell, Glenn 1996
Ferrell, Rick 1950-53
Ferrick, Tom 1960-63
Fields, Bruce 2003-2005
Fowler, Art 1971-73
Francona, Terry 1996
Gehringer, Charlie 1942
Gibson, Kirk 2003-2005
Gladding, Fred 1976-78
Gordon, Joe 1956
Grammas, Alex 1980-91
Grodzicki, Johnny 1979
Hamilton, Steve 1975
Harrah, Toby 1998, 2012-13
Hatfield, Fred 1977-78
Heffner, Don 1961
Hegan, Jim 1974-78
Henrich, Tommy 1958-59
Hernandez, Chuck 2006-08
Herndon, Larry 1992-98
Hill, Perry 1997-99
Hitchcock, Billy 1955-60
Hopp, Johnny 1954
Howley, Dan 1919, 1921-22
Hudlin, Willis 1957-59
Jones, Jeff 1995, 1998-00, 2002, 2007-
Joyner, Wally 2014-
Kelleher, Mick 2003-2005
Kendall, Fred 1996-98
Knapp, Rick 2009-11
Kress, Red 1940
Lamont, Gene 2006-
Landestoy, Rafael 2002
Leifield, Lefty 1927-28
Lund, Don 1957-58
Lyons, Ted 1949-53
Madlock, Bill 2000-01
Matlack, Jon 1996
Mansolino, Doug 2000-02
Martin, Matt 2014-
McBride, George 1925-26, 1929
McCatty, Steve 2002
McGuire, Deacon 1911-16
McClendon, Lloyd 2006-13
Meyer, Benny 1928-30
Melvin, Bob 2000
Miller, Bing 1938-41
Mills, Art 1944-48
Moses, Wally 1967-70
Muffett, Billy 1985-94
Mullin, Pat 1963-66
Myatt, George 1962-63
Naragon, Hal 1967-69
O'Neill, Steve 1941
Ott, Ed 2001-02
Overmire, Stubby 1963-66
Parrish, Lance 1999-2001, 2003-2005
Parrish, Larry 1997-98
Perkins, Cy 1934-39
Pinson, Vada 1985-91
Pujols, Luis 2002
Resinger, Grover 1969-70
Rettenmund, Merv 2002
Roarke, Mike 1965-66, 1970
Rojas, Mike 2011-13
Roof, Gene 1992-95
Rowe, Schoolboy 1954-55
Sain, Johnny 1967-69
Samuel, Juan 1999-2005
Schultz, Joe 1971-76
Shaughnessy, Shag 1928
Shea, Merv 1939-42
Shellenback, Jim 1946-47
Silvera, Charlie 1971-73
Skaff, Frank 1965-66, 1971
Slaught, Don 2006
Sweeney, Bill 1947-48
Swift, Bob 1953-54, 1963-66
Tighe, Jack 1942
Tracewski, Dick 1972-95
Trammell, Alan 1999
Treuel, Ralph 1995
Van Slyke, Andy 2006-09
Vincent, Al 1943-44
Vizquel, Omar 2014-
Warthen, Dan 1999-2002
White, Jerry 1997-98
White, Jo-Jo 1960
Whitmer, Dan 1992-94
Williams, Otto 1925

TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

American League, 1901-2013

1,537 players have worn a Tigers uniform in a regular season game

— A —

Abbott, Glenn (RHP) 1983-84
Aber, Al (LHP) 1953-57
Acevedo, Juan (RHP) 2002
Adams, Bob (C) 1977
Aguirre, Hank (LHP) 1958-67
Ahearne, Pat (RHP) 1995
Ainsmith, Eddie (C) 1919-21
Akers, Bill (IF) 1929-31
Alburquerque, Al (RHP) 2011-
Aldred, Scott (LHP) 1990-92, 1996
Alexander, Dale (IF/OF) 1929-32
Alexander, Doyle (RHP) 1987-89
Allanson, Andy (C) 1991
Allen, Dusty (IF/OF) 2000
Allen, Rod (OF) 1984
Alten, Ernie (LHP) 1920
Alusik, George (OF) 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis (IF) 1977
Alvarez, Gabe (IF) 1998-00
Alvarez, Jose (LHP) 2013-
Alvarez, Ossie (IF) 1959
Amoros, Sandy (OF) 1960
Anderson, Bob (RHP) 1963
Anderson, Josh (OF) 2009
Anderson, Matt (RHP) 1998-2003
Archer, Jimmy (C/IF) 1907
Archie, George (IF) 1938
Arndt, Harry (IF/OF) 1902
Arroyo, Fernando (RHP) 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Elden (RHP) 1933-38
Ausmus, Brad (C) 1996,1999-00
Averill, Earl (OF) 1939-40
Avery, Steve (LHP) 2003
Avila, Alex (C) 2009-
Ayers, Doc (RHP) 1919-21

— B —

Bailey, Bill (LHP) 1918
Bailey, Howard (LHP) 1981-83
Bair, Doug (RHP) 1983-85
Baker, Del (C) 1914-16
Baker, Doug (IF) 1984-87
Baker, Jeff (IF/OF) 2012
Baker, Steve (RHP) 1978-79
Bako, Paul (C) 1998
Baldwin, Billy (OF) 1975
Balester, Collin (RHP) 2012
Bando, Chris (C) 1988
Bare, Ray (RHP) 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde (RHP) 1926
Barnes, Frank (LHP) 1929
Barnes, Sam (IF) 1921
Barnes, Skeeter (IF/OF) 1991-94
Barrett, Jimmy (OF) 1901-05
Bartee, Kimera (OF) 1996-99
Bartell, Dick (IF) 1940-41
Bashang, Al (OF) 1912
Bassler, Johnny (C) 1921-27
Batts, Matt (C) 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy (IF/OF) 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry (RHP) 1920
Baumgartner, John (IF) 1953
Bautista, Danny (OF) 1993-96
Bautista, Denny (RHP) 2008
Bautista, Jose (RHP) 1997
Bazardo, Yorman (RHP) 2007-08
Beamon, Trey (OF/DH) 1998
Bean, Billy (OF) 1987-89
Beane, Billy (OF) 1988
Beard, Dave (RHP) 1989
Bearden, Gene (LHP) 1951
Beck, Erve (IF/OF) 1902
Beck, Walter (RHP) 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie (C) 1909-10
Becker, Rich (OF) 2000
Belardi, Wayne (IF/OF) 1954-56
Belcher, Tim (RHP) 1994
Bell, Beau (OF) 1939
Below, Duane (LHP) 2011-
Beltran, Francis (RHP) 2008
Benoit, Joaquin (RHP) 2011-13
Benton, Al (RHP) 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou (C) 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan (RHP) 1982-85
Bergman, Dave (IF) 1984-92
Bergman, Sean (RHP) 1993-95
Bernazard, Tony (IF) 1991
Bernero, Adam (RHP) 2000-03
Bero, Johnny (IF) 1948
Berroa, Geronimo (DH/OF) 1998
Berry, Neil (IF) 1948-52
Berry, Quintin (OF) 2012-13
Bertoia, Reno (IF/OF) 1953-58, 1961-62
Betemit, Wilson (IF) 2011
Beverlin, Jason (RHP) 2002
Beville, Monte (C/IF) 1904
Bilko, Steve (IF) 1960
Billingham, Jack (RHP) 1978-80
Billings, Josh (RHP) 1927-29
Birrer, Babe (RHP) 1955
Black, Bud (RHP) 1952, 1955-56
Blair, Willie (RHP) 1997, 1999-2001
Blessitt, Ike (OF) 1972
Blomdahl, Ben (RHP) 1995
Bloodworth, Jimmy (IF) 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu (IF/OF) 1921-27
Bocachica, Hiram (IF/OF) 2002-03
Bochtler, Doug (RHP) 1998
Bockus, Randy (RHP) 1989
Boehler, George (RHP) 1912-16
Boesch, Brennan (OF) 2010-13
Boever, Joe (RHP) 1993-95
Bogart, John (RHP) 1920
Bohanon, Brian (LHP) 1995
Boland, Bernie (RHP) 1915-20
Bolling, Frank (IF) 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt (IF) 1958
Bolton, Cliff (C) 1937
Bolton, Tom (LHP) 1993
Bonderman, Jeremy (RHP) 2003-10, 2013
Bonine, Eddie (RHP) 2008-10
Boone, Danny (RHP) 1921
Boone, Ray (IF) 1953-58
Borkowski, Dave (RHP) 1999-2001
Borom, Red (IF) 1944-45
Boros, Steve (IF) 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank (RHP) 1950-51
Boswell, Dave (RHP) 1971
Brady, Jim (LHP) 1956
Branca, Ralph (RHP) 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim (IF) 1956
Bridges, Rocky (IF) 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy (RHP) 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed (IF) 1971-74
Brocail, Doug (RHP) 1997-2000
Brogna, Rico (IF) 1992
Brookens, Ike (RHP) 1975
Brookens, Tom (IF/OF/C) 1979-88
Brower, Lou (IF) 1931
Brown, Chris (IF) 1989
Brown, Darrell (OF) 1981
Brown, Dick (C) 1961-62
Brown, Gates (OF/IF) 1963-75
Brown, Ike (IF/OF) 1969-74
Browning, Frank (RHP) 1910
Bruce, Bob (RHP) 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy (RHP) 1905
Brumley, Mike (IF/OF) 1989
Brunsberg, Arlo (C) 1966
Brunson, Will (LHP) 1998-99
Bruton, Billy (OF) 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny (C) 1953
Buddin, Don (IF) 1962
Buelow, Fritz (C/IF) 1901-04
Bullard, George (IF) 1954
Bunning, Jim (RHP) 1955-63
Burke, Les (IF/C) 1923-26
Burns, Bill (LHP) 1912
Burns, George (IF) 1914-17
Burns, Jack (IF) 1936
Burns, Joe (OF) 1913
Burns, John (IF) 1903-04
Burnside, Pete (LHP) 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon (LHP) 1978-79
Bush, Donie (IF) 1908-21
Butera, Sal (C) 1983
Byrd, Harry (RHP) 1957
Byrdak, Tim (LHP) 2007

— C —

Cabell, Enos (IF/OF) 1982-83
Cabrera, Miguel (IF) 2008-
Cadaret, Greg (LHP) 1994
Cain, Bob (LHP) 1951
Cain, Les (LHP) 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul (RHP) 1950-51
Campbell, Bill (RHP) 1986
Campbell, Bruce (OF) 1940-41
Campbell, Dave (IF) 1967-68
Campbell, Paul (IF) 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy (RHP) 1930
Capellan, Jose (RHP) 2007
Cappuzzello, George (LHP) 1981
Cardona, Javier (C) 2000-01
Carisch, Fred (C) 1923
Carr, Charlie (IF) 1903-04
Carreon, Mark (OF) 1992
Carroll, Ownie (RHP) 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank (OF) 1953
Cary, Chuck (LHP) 1985-86
Casale, Jerry (RHP) 1961-62
Casanova, Raul (C) 1996-98
Casey, Doc (IF) 1901-02
Casey, Joe (C/OF) 1909-11
Casey, Sean (IF) 2006-07
Cash, Norm (IF/OF) 1960-74
Cash, Ron (IF/OF) 1973-74
Castellanos, Nick (IF/OF) 2013-
Caster, George (RHP) 1945-46
Castillo, Frank (RHP) 1998
Castillo, Marty (C/IF/OF) 1981-85
Catalanotto, Frank (IF) 1997-99
Cavet, Pug (LHP) 1911, 1914-15
Cedeno, Andujar (IF) 1996
Cedeno, Roger (OF) 2001
Cerutti, John (LHP) 1991
Chance, Dean (RHP) 1971
Chiti, Harry (C) 1960-61
Chris, Mike (LHP) 1979
Chrisley, Neil (OF/IF) 1959-60
Christian, Bob (IF/OF) 1968
Christman, Mark (IF) 1938-39
Christopher, Mike (RHP) 1995-96
Cicotte, Al (RHP) 1958
Cicotte, Eddie (RHP) 1905
Claire, Dave (IF) 1920
Clark, Danny (IF/OF) 1922
Clark, Jermaine (IF) 2001
Clark, Mel (OF) 1957
Clark, Phil (OF) 1992
Clark, Tony (IF) 1995-2001
Clarke, Nig (C) 1905
Clarke, Rufe (RHP) 1923-24
Clauss, Al (LHP) 1913
Clevlen, Brent (OF) 2006-08
Clifton, Flea (IF) 1934-37
Cobb, Joe (PH) 1918
Cobb, Ty (OF/IF/RHP) 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey (C) 1934-37
Coffey, Jack (IF) 1918
Coffman, Slick (RHP) 1937-39
Coke, Phil (LHP) 2010-
Colavito, Rocky (OF) 1960-63
Colbert, Nate (IF) 1975
Cole, Bert (LHP) 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr. (RHP) 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr. (RHP) 1971-76
Coleman, Vince (OF) 1997
Coles, Darnell (IF/OF) 1986-87, 1990
Collier, Orlin (RHP) 1931
Collins, Dave (OF) 1986
Collins, Kevin (IF/OF) 1970-71
Collins, Rip (RHP) 1923-27
Colon, Roman (RHP) 2005-06
Colyer, Steve (LHP) 2004
Comer, Wayne (OF/C) 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph (RHP) 1913
Conger, Dick (RHP) 1940
Conkwright, Allen (RHP) 1920
Connelly, Bill (RHP) 1950
Cook, Earl (RHP) 1941
Cooley, Dick (OF) 1905
Coombs, Jack (RHP) 1920
Cooper, Wilbur (LHP) 1926
Corcoran, Tim (OF) 1977-80
Cordero, Francisco (RHP) 1999
Cornejo, Nate (RHP) 2001-2004
Corriden, Red (IF) 1912
Cottier, Chuck (IF) 1961
Couch, Johnny (RHP) 1917
Coughlin, Bill (IF) 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie (IF) 1903
Coveleski, Harry (LHP) 1914-18
Covington, Bill (RHP) 1911-12
Cowens, Al (OF) 1980-81
Cox, Red (RHP) 1920
Cramer, Doc (OF) 1942-48
Crawford, Jim (LHP) 1976-78
Crawford, Sam (OF/IF) 1903-17
Creek, Doug (LHP) 2005
Crimian, Jack (RHP) 1957
Cristante, Leo (RHP) 1955
Crockett, Davey (IF) 1901
Cronin, Jack (RHP) 1901-02
Crosby, Casey (LHP) 2012-
Croucher, Frank (IF) 1939-41
Crow, Dean (RHP) 1998
Crowder, General (RHP) 1934-36
Cruceta, Francisco (RHP) 2008
Crumpler, Ray (LHP) 1920
Cruz, Deivi (IF) 1997-2001
Cruz, Fausto (IF) 1996
Cruz, Jacob (OF) 2002
Cruz, Nelson (RHP) 1999-00
Cullenbine, Roy (OF/IF) 1938-39, 1945-47
Cummings, John (LHP) 1996-97
Cunningham, George (RHP/OF) 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry (IF) 1918
Curtis, Chad (OF) 1995-96
Cutshaw, George (IF) 1922-23
Cuyler, Milt (OF) 1990-95

— D —

Dalton, Jack (OF) 1916
Dalton, Mike (LHP) 1991
Damon, Johnny (OF) 2010
Daniel, Chuck (RHP) 1957
Darensbourg, Vic (LHP) 2005
Datz, Jeff (C/DH) 1989
Daugherty, Doc (PH) 1951
Dauss, Hookey (RHP) 1912-26
Davie, Jerry (RHP) 1959
Davis, Eric (OF) 1993-94
Davis, Harry (IF) 1932-33
Davis, Storm (RHP) 1993-94
Davis, Woody (RHP) 1938
Deal, Charlie (IF) 1912-13
Deer, Rob (OF) 1991-93
Deering, John (RHP) 1903
DeFate, Tony (IF) 1917
DeJesus, Ivan (IF) 1988
DeJohn, Mark (IF) 1982
De La Cruz, Eulogio (RHP) 2007
Delahanty, Jim (IF) 1909-12
de los Santos, Luis (OF) 1991
Delsing, Jim (OF) 1952-56
Demeter, Don (OF/IF) 1964-66
Demeter, Steve (IF) 1959
Demmitt, Ray (OF) 1914
Denehy, Bill (RHP) 1971
Desautels, Gene (C) 1930-33
DeSilva, John (RHP) 1993
DeViveiros, Bernie (IF) 1927
Didier, Bob (C) 1973
DiFelice, Mike (C) 2004
Dillard, Steve (IF) 1978
Dillon, Pop (IF) 1901-02
Dingman, Craig (RHP) 2004-05

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 267

Dirks, Andy (OF) 2011-
Disch, George (P) 1905
Dishman, Glenn (LHP) 1997
Dittmer, Jack (IF) 1957
Dlugach, Brent (IF) 2009
Dobson, Pat (RHP) 1967-69
Doby, Larry (OF) 1959
Doherty, John (RHP) 1992-95
Doljack, Frank (OF/IF) 1930-34
Dolsi, Freddy (RHP) 2008-09
Donahue, Red (RHP) 1906
Donohue, Jim (RHP) 1961
Donovan, Dick (RHP) 1954
Donovan, Wild Bill (RHP/IF/OF) 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tim (C) 1905
Dotel, Octavio (RHP) 2012-13
Douglass, Sean (RHP) 2005
Dowd, Snooks (IF) 1919
Downs, Darin (LHP) 2012-13
Downs, Red (IF/OF) 1907-08
Doyle, Jess (RHP) 1925-27
Drake, Delos (OF/IF) 1911
Dressen, Lee (IF) 1918
Drill, Lew (C/OF/IF) 1904-05
Dropo, Walt (IF) 1952-54
DuBois, Brian (LHP) 1989-90
Dubuc, Jean (RHP) 1912-16
Dugan, Joe (IF) 1931
Duran, Roberto (LHP) 1997-98
Durbin, Chad (RHP) 2006-07
Dustal, Bob (RHP) 1963
Dyer, Ben (IF/OF/RHP) 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy (C) 1980-81

— E —

Earl, Scott (IF) 1984
Easley, Damion (IF) 1996-2002
Eason, Mal (RHP) 1903
Easterling, Paul (OF) 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb (RHP) 1944-45
Eckenstahler, Eric (LHP) 2002-03
Egan, Dick (LHP) 1963-64
Egan, Wish (RHP) 1902
Ehmke, Howard (RHP) 1916-17, 1919-22
Eischen, Joey (LHP) 1996
Eisenstat, Harry (LHP) 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid (IF) 1901-03
Elder, Heinie (LHP) 1913
Eldred, Brad (IF) 2012
Ellison, Bert (IF/OF) 1916-20
Encarnacion, Juan (OF) 1997-2001
Engle, Dave (IF/OF/C) 1986
English, Gil (IF) 1936-37
Ennis, John (RHP) 2004
Erickson, Eric (RHP) 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal (RHP) 1953
Erwin, Tex (C) 1907
Eubank, John (RHP) 1905-07
Evans, Darrell (IF) 1984-88
Everett, Adam (IF) 2009-10
Evers, Hoot (OF) 1941, 1946-52, 1954

— F —

Face, Roy (RHP) 1968
Fahey, Bill (C) 1981-83
Fain, Ferris (IF) 1955
Farley, Bob (IF/OF) 1962
Farmer, Ed (RHP) 1973
Farnsworth, Jeff (RHP) 2002
Farnsworth, Kyle (RHP) 2005, 2008
Farrell, John (RHP) 1996
Faul, Bill (RHP) 1962-64
Federoff, Al (IF) 1951-52
Felix, Junior (OF) 1994
Feller, Jack (C) 1958
Fernandez, Chico (IF) 1960-63
Ferry, Cy (RHP) 1904
Fick, Robert (C/IF/OF) 1998-2002
Fidrych, Mark (RHP) 1976-80
Fielder, Cecil (IF) 1990-96
Fielder, Prince (IF) 2012-13
Fields, Bruce (OF) 1986
Fien, Casey (RHP) 2009-10
Figaro, Alfredo (RHP) 2009-10
Finigan, Jim (IF) 1957
Finneran, Happy (RHP) 1918
Fischer, Bill (RHP) 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl (LHP) 1933-35
Fisher, Ed (RHP) 1902
Fisher, Fritz (LHP) 1964
Fister, Doug (RHP) 2011-13
Flagstead, Ira (OF/IF) 1917, 1919-23
Flaherty, John (C) 1994-96
Fleming, Les (OF) 1939
Fletcher, Scott (IF) 1995
Fletcher, Tom (LHP) 1962
Fletcher, Van (RHP) 1955
Florie, Bryce (RHP) 1998-99
Flowers, Ben (RHP) 1955
Floyd, Bubba (IF) 1944
Flynn, Doug (IF) 1985
Foiles, Hank (C) 1960
Foor, Jim (LHP) 1971-72
Ford, Gene (RHP) 1905
Fossum, Casey (LHP) 2008
Foster, Larry (RHP) 1963
Fothergill, Bob (OF) 1922-30
Foucault, Steve (RHP) 1977-78
Fox, Pete (OF) 1933-40
Fox, Terry (RHP) 1961-66
Foytack, Paul (RHP) 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray (LHP) 1923
Francona, Tito (OF) 1958
Franklin, Murray (IF) 1941-42
Frasier, Vic (RHP) 1933-34
Frazier, Jeff (OF) 2010
Freehan, Bill (C) 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George (PH) 1953
French, Luke (LHP) 2009
Fried, Cy (LHP) 1920
Friend, Owen (IF) 1953
Frisk, Emil (RHP/OF) 1901
Froats, Bill (LHP) 1955
Fryman, Travis (IF) 1990-97
Fryman, Woodie (LHP) 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie (RHP) 1942
Fuentes, Tito (IF) 1977
Fuller, Frank (IF) 1915-16
Funk, Liz (OF) 1930
Furbush, Charlie (LHP) 2011

— G —

Gagnon, Chick (IF) 1922
Gaillard, Eddie (RHP) 1997
Gainer, Del (IF) 1909, 1911-14
Gakeler, Dan (RHP) 1991
Galarraga, Armando (RHP) 2008-10
Gallagher, Doug (LHP) 1962
Galloway, Chick (IF/OF) 1928
Gamble, John (IF) 1972-73
Garbey, Barbaro (IF/OF) 1984-85
Garbowski, Alex (PR) 1952
Garcia, Avisail (OF) 2012-13
Garcia, Freddy (RHP) 2008
Garcia, Karim (OF) 1999-00
Garcia, Luis (IF) 1999
Garcia, Pedro (IF) 1976
Gardiner, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Garver, Ned (RHP) 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie (IF) 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley (IF) 1937
Gentry, Rufe (RHP) 1943-44, 1946-48
German, Franklyn (RHP) 2002-05
Gernert, Dick (IF/OF) 1960-61
Gessler, Doc (OF) 1903
Giarratano, Tony (IF) 2005-07
Gibson, Frank (C/OF) 1913
Gibson, Kirk (OF/DH) 1979-87, 1993-95
Gibson, Paul (LHP) 1988-91
Gibson, Sam (RHP) 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd (RHP) 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill (LHP) 1971-72
Gill, George (RHP) 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob (RHP) 1944
Ginsberg, Joe (C) 1948, 1950-53
Ginter, Matt (RHP) 2005
Gladden, Dan (OF) 1992-93
Gladding, Fred (RHP) 1961-67
Glaiser, John (RHP) 1920
Gleason, Kid (IF) 1901-02
Gleaton, Jerry Don (LHP) 1990-91
Glover, Gary (RHP) 2008
Glynn, Ed (LHP) 1975-78
Gohr, Greg (RHP) 1993-96
Goldstein, Izzy (RHP) 1932
Goldy, Purnal (OF) 1962-63
Gomez, Alexis (OF) 2005-06
Gomez, Chris (IF) 1993-96
Gonzales, Dan (OF) 1979-80
Gonzalez, Enrique (RHP) 2010-11
Gonzalez, Juan (OF) 2000
Gonzalez, Julio (IF) 1983
Gonzalez, Luis (OF/DH) 1998
Good, Andrew (RHP) 2005
Gorsica, Johnny (RHP) 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose (OF) 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny (C) 1931
Graham, Bill (RHP) 1966
Graham, Kyle (RHP) 1929
Granderson, Curtis (OF) 2004-09
Grater, Mark (RHP) 1993
Graterol, Beiker (RHP) 1999
Gray, Ted (LHP) 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny (OF) 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank (IF/OF) 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar (OF) 1979
Greene, Willie (IF) 1903
Greisinger, Seth (RHP) 1998, 2002
Gremminger, Ed (IF) 1904
Griggs, Art (IF) 1918
Grilli, Jason (RHP) 2005-08
Grilli, Steve (RHP) 1975-77
Grissom, Marv (RHP) 1949
Gromek, Steve (RHP) 1953-57
Groom, Buddy (LHP) 1992-95
Groth, Johnny (OF) 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert (RHP) 1913
Grubb, John (OF) 1983-87
Grzenda, Joe (LHP) 1961
Guillen, Carlos (IF/OF) 2004-11
Gullickson, Bill (RHP) 1991-94
Gumpert, Dave (RHP) 1982-83
Gutierrez, Cesar (IF) 1969-71

— H —

Haas, David (RHP) 1991-93
Hale, Sammy (IF/OF) 1920-21
Hall, Charley (RHP) 1918
Hall, Herb (RHP) 1918
Hall, Joe (OF) 1995, 1997
Hall, Marc (RHP) 1913-14
Haller, Tom (C) 1972
Halter, Shane (IF) 2000-2003
Hamelin, Bob (IF/DH) 1997
Hamilton, Earl (LHP) 1916
Hamilton, Jack (RHP) 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke (RHP) 1933-34
Haney, Fred (IF) 1922-25
Hankins, Don (RHP) 1927
Hannahan, Jack (IF) 2006
Hannan, Jim (RHP) 1971
Harding, Charlie (RHP) 1913
Hare, Shawn (OF) 1991-92
Hargrave, Pinky (C) 1928-30
Harley, Dick (OF) 1902
Harper, Brian (OF/IF/C) 1986
Harper, George (OF) 1916-18
Harper, Terry (OF) 1987
Harriger, Denny (RHP) 1998
Harrington, Andy (PH) 1925
Harris, Bob (RHP) 1938-39
Harris, Bucky (IF) 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail (IF) 1958-60
Harris, Gene (RHP) 1994
Harris, Ned (OF) 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl (RHP) 1953
Haselman, Bill (C) 1999
Hatfield, Fred (IF) 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde (LHP) 1935, 1937
Havens, Brad (LHP) 1989
Hayworth, Ray (C) 1926, 1929-38
Hazle, Bob (OF) 1958
Heath, Bill (C) 1967
Heath, Mike (C) 1986-90
Hebner, Richie (IF) 1980-82
Heffner, Don (IF) 1944
Hegan, Jim (C) 1958
Heilmann, Harry (OF/IF) 1914, 1916-29
Heinkel, Don (RHP) 1988
Henneman, Mike (RHP) 1987-95
Hennessy, Les (IF) 1913
Henriquez, Oscar (RHP) 2002
Henry, Dwayne (RHP) 1995
Henshaw, Roy (LHP) 1942-44
Herbert, Ray (RHP) 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe (OF) 1937
Hernandez, Fernando (RHP) 1997
Hernandez, Guillermo (LHP) 1984-89
Herndon, Larry (OF) 1982-88
Herring, Art (RHP) 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey (OF/IF) 1963
Hessman, Mike (IF) 2007-08
Hetling, Gus (IF) 1906
Hiatt, Phil (IF/OF) 1996
Hickman, Piano Legs (IF/OF) 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy (IF) 1956
Higgins, Pinky (IF) 1939-44, 1946
Higginson, Bobby (OF) 1995-2005
High, Ed (LHP) 1901
High, Hugh (OF) 1913-14
Hiljus, Erik (RHP) 1999-00
Hiller, John (LHP) 1965-70, 1972-80
Hinch, A.J. (C) 2003
Hitchcock, Billy (IF) 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy (LHP) 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief (LHP) 1929-36, 1944
Holaday, Bryan (C) 2012-
Holdsworth, Fred (RHP) 1972-74
Hollimon, Michael (IF) 2008
Holling, Carl (RHP) 1921-22
Holloway, Ken (RHP) 1922-28
Holman, Shawn (RHP) 1989
Holmes, Ducky (OF) 1901-02
Holt, Chris (RHP) 2001
Holtgrave, Vern (RHP) 1965
Hooper, Kevin (IF) 2005-06
Hoover, Joe (IF) 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny (IF/OF) 1952
Horton, Willie (OF) 1963-77
Hosley, Tim (C/IF) 1970-71
Host, Gene (LHP) 1956
Hostetler, Chuck (OF) 1944-45
House, Frank (C) 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will (RHP) 1913
Houtteman, Art (RHP) 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank (IF/OF) 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite (RHP) 1930-31
Huber, Clarence (IF) 1920-21
Hudson, Charles (RHP) 1989
Huelsman, Frank (OF) 1904
Huff, Aubrey (IF/OF) 2009
Hughes, Tom (OF) 1930
Huismann, Mark (RHP) 1988
Humphrey, Terry (C) 1975
Humphreys, Bob (RHP) 1962
Hunter, Brian (OF) 1997-99
Hunter, Torii (OF) 2013-
Hurst, Jimmy (OF) 1997
Hutchinson, Fred (RHP) 1939-41, 1946-53
Hyers, Tim (IF/OF) 1996

— I —

Iglesias, Jose (IF) 2013-
Ignasiak, Gary (LHP) 1973
Incaviglia, Pete (OF) 1991, 1998
Infante, Omar (IF) 2002-07, 2012-13
Inge, Brandon (C/IF/OF) 2001-12
Ingram, Riccardo (OF) 1994
Irvin, Ed (IF) 1912
Ivie, Mike (DH) 1982-83

— J —

Jackson, Austin (OF) 2010-
Jackson, Charlie (RHP) 1905
Jackson, Damian (IF/OF) 2002
Jackson, Edwin (RHP) 2009
Jackson, Ron (IF) 1981
Jackson, Ryan (OF) 2001-02
Jacobson, Baby Doll (OF/IF) 1915
Jaeger, Charlie (RHP) 1904
James, Art (OF) 1975
James, Bill (RHP) 1915-19
James, Bob (RHP) 1982-83

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 268

TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Jarvis, Kevin (RHP) 1997
Jata, Paul (IF/OF) 1972
Jefferies, Gregg (IF/OF) 1999-00
Jennings, Hughie (IF) 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill (RHP) 1912
Jensen, Marcus (C) 1997
Jimenez, Jason (LHP) 2002
Johns, Augie (LHP) 1926-27
Johnson, Alex (OF) 1976
Johnson, Brian (C) 1997
Johnson, Dave (RHP) 1993
Johnson, Earl (LHP) 1951
Johnson, Howard (IF/OF) 1982-84
Johnson, Jason (RHP) 2004-2005
Johnson, Ken (LHP) 1952
Johnson, Mark (RHP) 2000
Johnson, Roy (OF) 1929-32
Johnson, Syl (RHP) 1922-25
Jones, Alex (LHP) 1903
Jones, Bob (IF) 1917-25
Jones, Dalton (IF/OF) 1970-72
Jones, Davy (OF) 1906-12
Jones, Deacon (RHP) 1916-18
Jones, Elijah (RHP) 1907, 1909
Jones, Jacque (OF) 2008
Jones, Ken (RHP) 1924
Jones, Lynn (OF) 1979-83
Jones, Ruppert (OF) 1984
Jones, Sam (RHP) 1962
Jones, Todd (RHP) 1997-2001, 2006-08
Jones, Tom (IF) 1909-10
Jones, Tracy (OF) 1989-90
Jordan, Milt (RHP) 1953
Joyce, Matt (OF) 2008
Jurrjens, Jair (RHP) 2007
Justis, Walt (RHP) 1905

— K —

Kaiser, Jeff (LHP) 1991
Kaline, Al (OF/IF/DH) 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy (RHP) 1918-19
Kane, Harry (LHP) 1903
Kapler, Gabe (OF) 1998-99
Karnuth, Jason (RHP) 2005
Kavanagh, Marty (IF/OF) 1914-16
Keagle, Greg (RHP) 1996-98
Kell, George (IF) 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick (IF) 1981-82
Keller, Charlie (OF) 1950-51
Keller, Kris (RHP) 2002
Kelly, Bryan (RHP) 1986-87
Kelly, Don (IF/OF) 2009-
Kemp, Steve (OF) 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob (IF/OF) 1956
Kennedy, Vern (RHP) 1938-39
Kerns, Russ (PH) 1945
Kerr, John (IF/OF) 1923-24
Kida, Masao (RHP) 1999-00
Kiely, John (RHP) 1991-93
Kilkenny, Mike (LHP) 1969-72
Killefer, Red (IF/OF) 1907-09
Killian, Ed (LHP) 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce (C) 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad (RHP) 1936
King, Chick (OF) 1954-56
King, Eric (RHP) 1986-88, 1992
Kingsale, Gene (OF) 2003
Kinney, Dennis (LHP) 1981
Kinzer, Matt (RHP) 1990
Kirke, Jay (IF/OF) 1910
Kisinger, Rube (RHP) 1902-03
Kitson, Frank (RHP) 1903-05
Klassen, Danny (IF) 2003
Klawitter, Al (RHP) 1913
Kline, Ron (RHP) 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny (RHP) 1967
Kneisch, Rudy (LHP) 1926
Knight, Ray (IF) 1988
Knotts, Gary (RHP) 2003-2004
Knox, John (IF) 1972-75
Knudsen, Kurt (RHP) 1992-94
Koch, Al (RHP) 1963-64
Kocher, Brad (C) 1912
Koenig, Mark (IF/RHP) 1930-31
Kolloway, Don (IF) 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie (RHP) 1961-62
Korince, George (RHP) 1966-67
Kostro, Frank (IF/OF) 1962-63
Krenchicki, Wayne (IF) 1983
Kress, Charlie (IF/OF) 1954
Kress, Red (IF) 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou (RHP) 1946, 1948-49
Kreuter, Chad (C) 1992-94
Krueger, Bill (LHP) 1993-94
Kryhoski, Dick (IF) 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey (IF/OF) 1952-59
Kuntz, Rusty (OF/IF/DH) 1984-85

— L —

Laabs, Chet (OF) 1937-39
Labine, Clem (RHP) 1960
Lafitte, Ed (RHP) 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike (IF) 1982-86
LaGrow, Lerrin (RHP) 1970, 1972-75
Laird, Gerald (C) 2009-10, 2012
Lake, Eddie (IF) 1946-50
Lake, Joe (RHP) 1912-13
Lakeman, Al (C) 1954
Lambert, Chris (RHP) 2008-09
Lamont, Gene (C) 1970-72, 1974-75
Lancaster, Les (RHP) 1992
Landis, Jim (OF) 1967
Lane, Marvin (OF) 1971-74, 1976
LaPoint, Dave (LHP) 1986
Larish, Jeff (IF) 2008-10
Larkin, Steve (RHP) 1934
Lary, Frank (RHP) 1954-64
Lasher, Fred (RHP) 1967-70
Lathers, Chick (IF) 1910-11
Lau, Charlie (C) 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill (OF) 1932
Lawson, Roxie (RHP) 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill (LHP) 1976
Lazorko, Jack (RHP) 1986
Leach, Rick (IF/OF) 1981-83
Ledbetter, Razor (RHP) 1915
Ledezma, Wilfredo (LHP) 2003-07
Lee, Don (RHP) 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron (OF) 1974-79
Leinhauser, Bill (OF) 1912
Leiter, Mark (RHP) 1991-93
Lelivelt, Bill (RHP) 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave (RHP) 1973-76
Lemon, Chet (OF) 1982-90
Lenhardt, Don (OF) 1952
Lentine, Jim (OF) 1980
Leonard, Dutch (LHP) 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted (IF) 1959
LePine, Peter (OF/IF) 1902
Lerchen, George (OF) 1952
Leshnock, Don (LHP) 1972
Levine, Al (RHP) 2004
Lewis, Colby (RHP) 2006
Lewis, Mark (IF) 1996
Lewis, Richie (RHP) 1996
Lima, Jose (RHP) 1994-96, 2001-02
Lindbeck, Em (PH) 1960
Lindeman, Jim (IF) 1990
Lindsay, Pinky (IF) 1905-06
Lindsey, Rod (OF) 2000
Linhart, Carl (PH) 1952
Lipon, Johnny (IF) 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Lira, Felipe (RHP) 1995-97, 1999
Littlefield, Dick (LHP) 1952
Lively, Jack (RHP) 1911
Livingstone, Scott (IF) 1991-94
Lockhead, Harry (IF) 1901
Logan, Bob (LHP) 1937
Logan, Nook (OF) 2004-05
Lolich, Mickey (LHP) 1963-75
Lombard, George (OF) 2002
Long, Herman (IF) 1903
Lopez, Aquilino (RHP) 2007-08
Lopez, Aurelio (RHP) 1979-85
Lorenzen, Lefty (LHP) 1913
Loudell, Art (RHP) 1910
Louden, Baldy (IF/OF) 1912-13
Loux, Shane (RHP) 2002-03
Love, Slim (LHP) 1919-20
Lovullo, Torey (IF) 1988-89
Lowdermilk, Grover (RHP) 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby (IF/OF) 1904-07
Lowry, Dwight (C) 1984, 1986-87
Ludolph, Willie (RHP) 1924
Lugo, Urbano (RHP) 1990
Lumpe, Jerry (IF) 1964-67
Lund, Don (OF) 1949, 1952-54
Lusader, Scott (OF) 1987-90
Lush, Billy (OF/IF) 1903
Lynn, Fred (OF) 1988-89
Lynn, Red (RHP) 1939
Lyon, Brandon (RHP) 2009

— M —

Maas, Duke (RHP) 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank (RHP) 1976
MacDonald, Bob (LHP) 1993
Machemer, Dave (IF) 1979
Macias, Jose (IF) 1999-2002
Madden, Morris (LHP) 1987
Maddox, Elliott (IF/OF) 1970
Madison, Dave (RHP) 1952-53
Madison, Scotti (IF/DH) 1985-86
Madlock, Bill (IF/DH) 1987
Magee Jr., Wendell (OF) 2000-02
Maharg, Billy (IF) 1912
Mahler, Mickey (LHP) 1985
Maier, Bob (IF/OF) 1945
Main, Alex (RHP) 1914
Maisel, George (OF) 1916
Makowski, Tom (LHP) 1975
Malloy, Herm (RHP) 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry (IF) 1955
Manders, Hal (RHP) 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde (C/IF) 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil (IF) 1976-79
Manto, Jeff (IF/DH) 1998
Manuel, Jerry (IF) 1975-76
Manush, Heinie (OF/IF) 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff (OF) 1952
Marberry, Firpo (RHP) 1933-35
Marentette, Leo (RHP) 1965
Marlowe, Dick (RHP) 1951-56
Maroth, Mike (LHP) 2002-07
Marrow, Buck (RHP) 1932
Marshall, Mike (RHP) 1967
Marte, Luis (RHP) 2011-13
Martin, Billy (IF) 1958
Martin, John (LHP) 1983
Martinez, Ramon (IF) 2005
Martinez, Victor (C) 2011-
Mason, Roger (RHP) 1984
Masterson, Walt (RHP) 1956
Matchick, Tom (IF) 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie (IF) 1967-68
Mavis, Bob (PR) 1949
Maxcy, Brian (RHP) 1995-96
Maxwell, Charlie (OF/IF) 1955-62
May, Milt (C) 1976-79
Maybin, Cameron (OF) 2007
Mayo, Eddie (IF) 1944-48
McAllister, Sport (OF/IF/C) 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick (IF) 1960-73
McBride, Macay (LHP) 2007
McCarthy, Arch (RHP) 1902
McCosky, Barney (OF) 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny (IF) 1938-39
McCreery, Ed (RHP) 1914
McCullers, Lance (RHP) 1990
McCurry, Jeff (RHP) 1996
McDermott, Mickey (LHP) 1958
McDermott, Red (OF) 1912
McDill, Allen (LHP) 2000
McDonald, John (IF) 2005
McFarlane, Orlando (C) 1966
McGarr, Jim (IF) 1912
McGarvey, Dan (OF) 1912
McGehee, Pat (RHP) 1912
McGuire, Deacon (C/IF) 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, Sr. (IF) 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty (OF) 1904-10
McKain, Archie (LHP) 1939-41
McKee, Red (C) 1913-16
McLain, Denny (RHP) 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat (RHP) 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne (RHP) 1951-52
McMackin, Sam (LHP) 1902
McMahon, Don (RHP) 1968-69
McManus, Frank (C) 1904
McManus, Marty (IF) 1927-31
McMillon, Billy (OF) 2000-01
McMullin, Fred (IF) 1914
McNabb, Carl (PH) 1945
McNair, Eric (IF) 1941-42
McRae, Norm (RHP) 1969-70
McTigue, Bill (LHP) 1916
Meacham, Rusty (RHP) 1991
Meany, Pat (IF) 1912
Mears, Chris (RHP) 2003
Meeler, Phil (RHP) 1972
Meluskey, Mitch (C) 2001-02
Melvin, Bob (C) 1985
Mercado, Orlando (C) 1987
Mercer, Win (RHP) 1902
Merritt, Herm (IF) 1921
Mesa, Jose (RHP) 2007
Metha, Scat (IF) 1940
Metro, Charlie (OF) 1943-44
Meyer, Dan (OF/IF) 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch (IF) 1940-42
Miceli, Dan (RHP) 1997
Michael, Gene (IF) 1975
Middleton, Jim (RHP) 1921
Mierkowicz, Ed (OF) 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Andrew (LHP) 2006-07
Miller, Bob G. (LHP) 1953-56
Miller, Bob L. (RHP) 1973
Miller, Eddie (OF) 1982
Miller, Hack (C) 1944-45
Miller, Matt (LHP) 2001-2002
Miller, Orlando (IF) 1997
Miller, Roscoe (RHP) 1901-02
Miller, Trever (LHP) 1996
Miner, Zach (RHP) 2006-09
Mitchell, Clarence (LHP) 1911
Mitchell, Willie (LHP) 1916-19
Mlicki, Dave (RHP) 1999-2001
Moehler, Brian (RHP) 1996-2002
Moford, Herb (RHP) 1958
Mohardt, John (OF) 1922
Molinaro, Bobby (OF) 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill (RHP) 1966-67
Monge, Sid (LHP) 1984
Monroe, Craig (OF) 2002-07
Montejo, Manny (RHP) 1961
Moore, Anse (OF) 1946
Moore, Bill (RHP) 1925
Moore, Jackie (C) 1965
Moore, Mike (RHP) 1993-95
Moore, Roy (LHP) 1922-23
Mooty, Jake (RHP) 1944
Morales, Jerry (OF) 1979
Moran, Harry (LHP) 1912
Moreland, Keith (IF/DH/C) 1989
Morgan, Chet (OF) 1935, 1938
Morgan, Tom (RHP) 1958-60
Moriarty, George (IF/OF) 1909-15
Morris, Hal (IF) 2000
Morris, Jack (RHP) 1977-90
Morris, Warren (IF) 2003
Morrisette, Bill (RHP) 1920
Morrison, Jim (IF) 1987-88
Morton, Bubba (OF/IF) 1961-63
Moseby, Lloyd (OF) 1990-91
Moses, Gerry (C) 1974
Moses, John (OF) 1991
Mossi, Don (LHP) 1959-63
Mueller, Les (RHP) 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy (IF) 1926
Mullin, George (RHP/OF) 1902-13
Mullin, Pat (OF) 1940-41, 1946-53
Munoz, Mike (LHP) 1991-93
Munson, Eric (IF) 2000-04
Murphy, Dwayne (OF) 1988
Murphy, Soldier Boy (IF) 1903
Murray, Heath (LHP) 2001
Myatt, Glenn (C) 1936
Myers, Mike (LHP) 1995-97

— N —

Nagelson, Russ (OF/IF) 1970
Nahorodny, Bill (PH) 1983
Nance, Doc (OF) 1901
Narleski, Ray (RHP) 1959
Navarro, Julio (RHP) 1964-66
Nekola, Bots (LHP) 1933
Nelson, Lynn (RHP) 1940

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 269

Ness, Jack (IF) 1911
Nettles, Jim (OF) 1974
Neun, Johnny (IF) 1925-28
Nevin, Phil (OF/IF/C) 1995-97
Newhouser, Hal (LHP) 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo (RHP) 1939-41
Ni, Fu-Te (LHP) 2009-10
Nicholls, Simon (IF) 1903
Nicholson, Fred (OF) 1917
Niekro, Joe (RHP) 1970-72
Nieman, Bob (OF) 1953-54
Nieves, Melvin (OF/DH) 1996-97
Nischwitz, Ron (LHP) 1961-62, 1965
Nitkowski, C.J. (LHP) 1995-96, 1999-2001
Nokes, Matt (C) 1986-90
Noles, Dickie (RHP) 1987
Nomo, Hideo (RHP) 2000
North, Lou (RHP) 1913
Northrup, Jim (OF/IF) 1964-74
Norton, Greg (IF) 2004
Nosek, Randy (RHP) 1989-90
Novoa, Roberto, RHP 2004
Nunez, Edwin (RHP) 1989-90

— O —

Oana, Prince (RHP) 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John (IF) 1902
Oglivie, Ben (IF/OF) 1974-77
Okrie, Frank (LHP) 1920
Oldham, Red (LHP) 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley (IF/OF) 1904-12
Olivares, Omar (RHP) 1996-97
Oliver, Andy (LHP) 2010-11
Oliver, Joe (C) 1998
Oliveros, Lester (RHP) 2011
Olsen, Ole (RHP) 1922-23
Olson, Gregg (RHP) 1996
Olson, Karl (OF) 1957
O'Mara, Ollie (IF) 1912
O'Neal, Randy (RHP) 1984-86
Onslow, Eddie (IF) 1912-13
Onslow, Jack (C) 1912
Ordonez, Magglio (OF) 2005-11
Orengo, Joe (IF) 1944
Ortega, Jose (RHP) 2012-
O'Rourke, Frank (IF) 1924-26
Orrell, Joe (RHP) 1943-45
Osborne, Bobo (IF) 1957-59, 61-62
Outlaw, Jimmy (OF/IF) 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby (LHP) 1943-49
Owen, Frank (RHP) 1901
Owen, Marv (IF) 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray (IF) 1965-68

— P —

Pacella, John (RHP) 1986
Page, Phil (LHP) 1928-30
Palmer, David (RHP) 1989
Palmer, Dean (IF) 1999-2003
Paniagua, Jose (RHP) 2002
Papi, Stan (IF) 1980-81
Paquette, Craig (IF/OF) 2002-03
Paredes, Johnny (IF) 1990-91
Parent, Mark (C) 1996
Parker, Clay (RHP) 1990
Parker, Salty (IF) 1936
Parks, Slicker (RHP) 1921
Parrish, Lance (C) 1977-86
Parsons, Dixie (C) 1939, 1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve (IF) 1913
Pasek, Johnny (C) 1933
Pashnick, Larry (RHP) 1982-83
Patrick, Bob (OF) 1941-42
Patterson, Danny (RHP) 2000-04
Patterson, Daryl (RHP) 1968-71
Patterson, Jarrod (IF) 2001
Pauley, David (RHP) 2011
Payne, Fred (C/OF) 1906-08
Pearson, Terry (RHP) 2002
Peasley, Marv (LHP) 1910
Pedrique, Al (IF) 1989
Pemberton, Rudy (OF) 1995
Pena, Brayan (C) 2013
Pena, Carlos (IF) 2002-05
Pena, Orlando (RHP) 1965-67
Pena, Ramon (RHP) 1989
Penn, Shannon (IF) 1995-96
Penny, Brad (RHP) 2011
Pentz, Gene (RHP) 1975
Peploski, Pepper (IF) 1913
Pepper, Don (IF) 1966
Peralta, Jhonny (IF) 2010-13
Percival, Troy (RHP) 2005
Perez, Hernan (IF) 2012-
Perez, Neifi (IF) 2006-07
Perez, Timo (OF) 2007
Perisho, Matt (LHP) 2001-2002
Perkins, Cy (PH) 1934
Pernoll, Hub (LHP) 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron (LHP) 1971-72
Perritt, Pol (RHP) 1921
Perry, Boyd (IF) 1941
Perry, Clay (IF) 1908
Perry, Hank (OF) 1912
Perry, Jim (RHP) 1973
Perry, Ryan (RHP) 2009-11
Pesky, Johnny (IF) 1952-54
Peters, John (C) 1915
Peters, Rick (IF/OF) 1979-81
Petrick, Ben (OF) 2003
Petry, Dan (RHP) 1979-87, 1990-91
Pettis, Gary (OF) 1988-89, 1992
Pettyjohn, Adam (LHP) 2001
Philley, Dave (IF/OF) 1957
Phillips, Bubba (IF/OF) 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie (C) 1929
Phillips, Jack (IF/OF) 1955-57
Phillips, Red (RHP) 1934, 1936
Phillips, Tony (IF) 1990-95
Pierce, Billy (LHP) 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack (IF) 1975
Piet, Tony (IF) 1938
Pillette, Herman (RHP) 1922-24
Pineda, Luis (RHP) 2001
Pinelli, Babe (IF) 1920
Pipp, Wally (IF) 1913
Pippen, Cotton (RHP) 1939-40
Pittaro, Chris (IF) 1985
Platte, Al (OF) 1913
Podres, Johnny (LHP) 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots (RHP) 1937-38
Polanco, Placido (IF) 2005-09
Polonia, Luis (DH/OF) 1999-00
Poole, Jim (LHP) 2000
Porcello, Rick (RHP) 2009-
Porter, J.W. (C/OF/IF) 1955-57
Post, Lew (OF) 1902
Powell, Brian (RHP) 1998, 2002
Powell, Ray (OF) 1913
Power, Ted (RHP) 1988
Pratt, Del (IF) 1923-24
Presko, Joe (RHP) 1957-58
Price, Jim (C) 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry (IF) 1950-53
Pride, Curtis (OF) 1996-97
Proctor, Jim (RHP) 1959
Prudhomme, Augie (RHP) 1929
Pugh, Tim (RHP) 1997
Purcey, David (LHP) 2011
Purtell, Billy (IF) 1914
Putkonen, Luke (RHP) 2012-
Putman, Ed (C) 1979

— Q —

Quellich, George (OF) 1931

— R —

Rabelo, Mike (C) 2006-07
Raburn, Ryan (IF/OF) 2004, 2007-12
Radatz, Dick (RHP) 1969
Radcliff, Rip (OF/IF) 1941-43
Rakow, Ed (RHP) 1964-65
Ramirez, Wilkin (OF) 2009-10
Randa, Joe (IF) 1998
Rapada, Clay (LHP) 2007-09
Rapp, Earl (OF) 1949
Ray, Jim (RHP) 1974
Raymond, Bugs (RHP) 1904
Redman, Mark (LHP) 2001-2002
Redmond, Wayne (OF) 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob (RHP) 1969-70
Reed, Evan (RHP) 2013-
Reed, Jody (IF) 1997
Reese, Rich (IF/OF) 1973
Regan, Phil (RHP) 1960-65
Reiber, Frank (C/OF) 1933-36
Remneas, Alex (RHP) 1912
Renfer, Erwin (RHP) 1913
Rensa, Tony (C) 1930
Renteria, Edgar (IF) 2008
Reynolds, Bob (RHP) 1975
Reynolds, Ross (RHP) 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy (IF/OF) 1932-33
Rhymes, Will (IF) 2010-11
Ribant, Dennis (RHP) 1968
Rice, Harry (OF/IF) 1928-30
Richards, Paul (C) 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen (IF) 1929, 1931-32
Richie, Rob (OF) 1989
Riebe, Hank (C) 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper (IF) 1922-25
Rincon, Juan (RHP) 2009
Ripken, Bill (IF) 1998
Ritz, Kevin (RHP) 1989-92
Rivera, Michael (C) 2001-02
Roarke, Mike (C) 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce (LHP) 1979-80
Roberts, Bip (OF/IF/DH) 1998
Roberts, Dave (LHP) 1976-77
Roberts, Leon (OF) 1974-75
Roberts, Willis (RHP) 1999
Robertson, Jerry (RHP) 1970
Robertson, Nate (LHP) 2003-09
Robinson, Aaron (C) 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie (IF) 1957
Robinson, Jeff (RHP) 1987-90
Robinson, Rabbit (IF/OF) 1904
Rodney, Fernando (RHP) 2002-09
Rodriguez, Aurelio (IF) 1971-79
Rodriguez, Ivan (C) 2004-08
Rodriguez, Steve (IF) 1995
Rogalski, Joe (RHP) 1938
Rogell, Billy (IF/OF) 1930-39
Rogers, Kenny (LHP) 2006-08
Rogovin, Saul (RHP) 1949-51
Rojas, Mel (RHP) 1999
Roman, Bill (IF) 1964-65
Romero, Ed (IF) 1990
Rondeau, Henri (C/IF) 1913
Rondon, Bruce (RHP) 2013-
Roney, Matt (RHP) 2003
Rooker, Jim (LHP) 1968
Ross, Cody (OF) 2003
Ross, Don (IF/OF) 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude (IF) 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry (RHP) 1981-82
Rowan, Jack (RHP) 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy (RHP) 1933-42
Rowland, Rich (C) 1990-93
Rozema, Dave (RHP) 1977-84
Ruble, Art (OF) 1927
Rucker, Dave (LHP) 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy (C) 1931-32
Ruffin, Chance (RHP) 2011
Ruhle, Vern (RHP) 1974-77
Runyan, Sean (LHP) 1998-2000
Russell, Jack (RHP) 1937
Ryan, Dusty (C) 2008-09

— S —

Sabel, Erik (RHP) 2002
Sager, A.J. (RHP) 1996-98
Salas, Mark (C) 1990-91
Salazar, Luis (OF/IF/DH) 1988
Salazar, Oscar (IF) 2002
Samford, Ron (IF) 1955, 1957
Samuel, Juan (IF) 1994-95
Samuels, Joe (RHP) 1930
Sanchez, Alex (OF) 1985
Sanchez, Alex (OF) 2003-2004
Sanchez, Anibal (RHP) 2012-
Sanders, Reggie (IF) 1974
Sanders, Scott (RHP) 1997-98
Santana, Julio (RHP) 2002
Santana, Marino (RHP) 1998
Santana, Pedro (IF) 2001
Santiago, Ramon (IF) 2002-03, 2006-13
Santos, Omir (C) 2011-12
Santos, Victor (RHP) 2001
Sardinha, Dane (C) 2008-09
Sargent, Joe (IF) 1921
Saucier, Kevin (LHP) 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis (RHP) 1970
Sborz, Jay (RHP) 2010
Scanlan, Bob (RHP) 1996
Scarborough, Ray (RHP) 1953
Schaefer, Germany (IF/OF) 1905-09
Schaller, Biff (OF/IF) 1911
Schang, Wally (C) 1931
Schatzeder, Dan (LHP) 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank (IF) 1906
Scherman, Fred (LHP) 1969-73
Scherrer, Bill (LHP) 1984-86
Scherzer, Max (RHP) 2010-
Schiappacasse, Lou (OF) 1902
Schlereth, Daniel (LHP) 2010-12
Schmack, Brian (RHP) 2003
Schmidt, Boss (C/OF) 1906-11
Schu, Rick (IF) 1989
Schuble, Heinie (IF) 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney (RHP) 1959
Schultz, Bob (LHP) 1955
Schwabe, Mike (RHP) 1989-90
Scrivener, Chuck (IF) 1975-77
Seale, Johnnie (LHP) 1964-65
Searcy, Steve (LHP) 1988-91
Seats, Tom (LHP) 1940
Seay, Bobby (LHP) 2006-09
Secory, Frank (OF) 1940
Seelbach, Chuck (RHP) 1971-74
Semproch, Ray (RHP) 1960
Sewell, Rip (RHP) 1932
Sharon, Dick (OF) 1973-74
Shaw, Al (C/IF) 1901
Shaw, Bob (RHP) 1957-58
Shea, Merv (C) 1927-29, 1939
Sheets, Larry (OF) 1990
Sheffield, Gary (OF) 2007-08
Shelby, John (OF) 1990-91
Shelley, Hugh (OF) 1935
Shelton, Chris (C/IF) 2004-06
Sheridan, Pat (OF) 1986-88
Sherry, Larry (RHP) 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy (IF) 1930
Shiver, Ivey (OF) 1931
Shoop, Ron (C) 1959
Shorten, Chick (OF/C) 1919-21
Siddall, Joe (C) 1998
Sierra, Ruben (OF/DH) 1996
Siever, Ed (LHP) 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank (IF) 1929
Simmons, Al (OF/IF) 1936
Simmons, Hack (IF/OF) 1910
Simmons, Nelson (OF) 1984-85
Simon, Randall (1B) 2001-02
Sims, Duke (C/OF) 1972-73
Sinatro, Matt (C) 1989
Singleton, Duane (OF) 1996
Sisler, Dave (RHP) 1959-60
Sizemore, Scott (IF) 2010-11
Skeels, Dave (RHP) 1910
Skizas, Lou (OF/IF) 1958
Skopec, John (LHP) 1903
Slaton, Jim (RHP) 1978, 1986
Slayback, Bill (RHP) 1972-74
Sleater, Lou (LHP) 1957-58
Small, Jim (OF) 1955-57
Smith, Bob (LHP) 1959
Smith, Clay (RHP) 1940
Smith, George C. (IF) 1963-65
Smith, George S. (RHP) 1926-29
Smith, Heinie (IF) 1903
Smith, Jack (IF) 1912
Smith, Jason (IF) 2004-2005
Smith, Rufus (LHP) 1927
Smith, Willie (LHP) 1963
Smyly, Drew (LHP) 2012-
Snell, Nate (RHP) 1987
Sodowsky, Clint (RHP) 1995-96
Sorrell, Vic (RHP) 1928-37
Sosa, Elias (RHP) 1982
Souchock, Steve (OF/IF) 1951-55
Sparks, Steve (RHP) 2000-2003
Sparma, Joe (RHP) 1964-69
Speer, Kid (LHP) 1909
Spencer, George (RHP) 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby (C/IF) 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie (OF) 1978

TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Spilman, Harry (IF) 1986
Spurling, Chris (RHP) 2003-06
St. Pierre, Max (C) 2010
Stainback, Tuck (OF) 1940-41
Stairs, Matt (IF) 2006
Staley, Gerry (RHP) 1961
Stanage, Oscar (C/IF) 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey (OF/IF) 1964-78
Staton, Joe (IF) 1972-73
Staub, Rusty (OF) 1976-79
Steen, Bill (RHP) 1915
Stegman, Dave (OF) 1978-80
Steiner, Ben (PR) 1947
Steverson, Todd (OF) 1995
Stewart, Walter (LHP) 1921
Stidham, Phil (RHP) 1994
Stoddard, Bob (RHP) 1985
Stone, John (OF) 1928-33
Stoner, Lil (RHP) 1922, 1924-29
Stovall, Jesse (RHP) 1904
Strahler, Mike (RHP) 1973
Strampe, Bob (RHP) 1972
Strange, Doug (IF) 1989
Streuli, Walt (C) 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor (RHP) 1910
Stuart, Marlin (RHP) 1949-52
Stubbs, Franklin (IF/OF) 1995
Stump, Jim (RHP) 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom (RHP) 1963
Sugden, Joe (IF) 1912
Suggs, George (RHP) 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr. (C) 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr. (C/IF) 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie (RHP) 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack (IF) 1944
Sullivan, Joe (LHP) 1935-36
Sullivan, John E. (C) 1905
Sullivan, John P. (C) 1963-65
Sullivan, Russ (OF) 1951-53
Summers, Champ (OF) 1979-81
Summers, Ed (RHP) 1908-12
Susce, George C. (C) 1932
Susce, George D. (RHP) 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary (IF) 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds (RHP) 1921
Sweeney, Bill (IF/OF) 1928
Swift, Bob (C) 1944-53
Sykes, Bob (LHP) 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken (IF) 1970

— T —

Tanana, Frank (LHP) 1985-92
Tata, Jordan (RHP) 2006-07
Tavener, Jackie (IF) 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie (IF) 1952
Taylor, Bill (OF) 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce (RHP) 1977-79
Taylor, Gary (RHP) 1969
Taylor, Tony (IF/OF) 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley (RHP) 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie (C) 1936-42, 1946-47
Terrell, Walt (RHP) 1985-88, 1990-92
Terry, John (P) 1902
Tettleton, Mickey (C/DH) 1991-94
Thames, Marcus (OF) 2004-09
Thomas, Brad (LHP) 2010-11
Thomas, Bud (RHP) 1939-41
Thomas, Clete (OF) 2008-09, 2012
Thomas, Frosty (RHP) 1905
Thomas, George (IF/OF) 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira (C) 1908
Thompson, Jason (IF) 1976-80
Thompson, Justin (LHP) 1996-99
Thompson, Sam (OF) 1906
Thompson, Tim (C) 1958
Thurman, Gary (OF) 1993
Thurmond, Mark (LHP) 1986-87
Timmerman, Tom (RHP) 1969-73
Tingley, Ron (C) 1995
Tobik, Dave (RHP) 1978-82
Tobin, Jim (RHP) 1945
Tolar, Kevin (LHP) 2000-01
Tolman, Tim (OF) 1986-87
Tomberlin, Andy (OF/DH) 1998
Torgeson, Earl (IF) 1955-57
Torres, Andres (OF) 2002-04
Tracewski, Dick (IF) 1966-69
Trammell, Alan (IF) 1977-96
Trammell, Bubba (OF/DH) 1997
Travers, Al (RHP) 1912
Treanor, Matt (C) 2009
Tresh, Tom (IF/OF) 1969
Triandos, Gus (C) 1963
Trout, Dizzy (RHP) 1939-52
Troy, Bun (RHP) 1912
Truby, Chris (IF) 2002
Trucks, Virgil (RHP) 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Trujillo, Mike (RHP) 1988-89
Tsitouris, John (RHP) 1957
Tuiasosopo, Matt (IF/OF) 2013
Turner, Jacob (RHP) 2011-12
Turner, Jerry (OF) 1982
Tuttle, Bill (OF) 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy (IF/OF) 1911, 1913

— U —

Uhl, Bob (RHP) 1940
Uhle, George (RHP) 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry (RHP) 1980-83
Underwood, Pat (LHP) 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al (C/IF) 1942-44
Urbani, Tom (LHP) 1996
Urbina, Ugueth (RHP) 2004-2005
Urdaneta, Lino (RHP) 2004

— V —

Valentinetti, Vito (RHP) 1958
Valverde, Jose (RHP) 2010-13
Vangilder, Elam (RHP) 1928-29
Van Hekken, Andy (LHP) 2002
Van Poppel, Todd (RHP) 1996
Vasquez, Virgil (RHP) 2007
Veach, Bobby (OF) 1912-23
Veal, Coot (IF) 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou (RHP) 1920
Veras, Jose (RHP) 2013
Veres, Randy (RHP) 1996
Verlander, Justin (RHP) 2005-
Veryzer, Tom (IF) 1973-77
Vico, Sam (IF) 1948-49
Villafuerte, Brandon (RHP) 2000
Villarreal, Brayan (RHP) 2011-13
Vina, Fernando (IF) 2004
Virgil, Ozzie (IF/C) 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie (IF/OF) 1912-18

— W —

Wade, Jake (LHP) 1936-38
Wagner, Hal (C) 1947-48
Wagner, Mark (IF) 1976-80
Wakefield, Dick (OF) 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Wakeland, Chris (OF) 2001
Walbeck, Matt (C) 1997, 2002-03
Walewander, Jim (IF) 1987-88
Walker, Dixie (OF) 1938-39
Walker, Frank (OF) 1917-18
Walker, Gee (OF) 1931-37
Walker, Hub (OF) 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Jamie (LHP) 2002-06
Walker, Luke (LHP) 1974
Walker, Mike (RHP) 1996
Walker, Tom (RHP) 1975
Walkup, Jim E. (RHP) 1939
Walkup, Jim H. (LHP) 1927
Walsh, Jim (LHP) 1921
Wapnik, Steve (RHP) 1990
Ward, Gary (IF/OF) 1989-90
Ward, Hap (OF) 1912
Warden, Jon (LHP) 1968
Warner, Jack (IF) 1925-28
Warner, John (C) 1905-06
Washburn, Jarrod (LHP) 2009
Watson, Johnny (IF) 1930
Weaver, Jeff (RHP) 1999-2002
Weaver, Jim (OF) 1985
Weaver, Roger (RHP) 1980
Webb, Earl (OF/IF) 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter (IF) 1945-46
Weber, Thad (RHP) 2012
Wehmeier, Herm (RHP) 1958
Weik, Dick (RHP) 1953-54
Weinhardt, Robbie (RHP) 2010-11
Welch, Milt (C) 1945
Wells, Casper (OF) 2010-11
Wells, David (LHP) 1993-95
Wells, Ed (LHP) 1923-27
Wert, Don (IF) 1963-70
Wertz, Vic (OF/IF) 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie (RHP) 1912
Whillock, Jack (RHP) 1971
Whitaker, Lou (IF) 1977-95
White, Derrick (OF/IF) 1995
White, Hal (RHP) 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo (OF) 1932-38
White, Rondell (OF) 2004-2005
Whitehill, Earl (LHP) 1923-32
Whiteside, Sean (LHP) 1995
Wickander, Kevin (LHP) 1995
Wickersham, Dave (RHP) 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy (RHP) 1905-06
Wight, Bill (LHP) 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt (RHP) 1977-85
Wilk, Adam (LHP) 2011-12
Willett, Ed (RHP) 1906-13
Williams, Brian (RHP) 1996
Williams, Eddie (OF/IF/DH) 1996
Williams, Frank (RHP) 1989
Williams, Johnny (RHP) 1914
Williams, Ken (OF) 1989-90
Williams, Lefty (LHP) 1913-14
Willis, Carl (RHP) 1984
Willis, Dontrelle (LHP) 2008-10
Wilson, Earl (RHP) 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn (OF) 1982-83
Wilson, Icehouse (PH) 1934
Wilson, Jack (RHP) 1942
Wilson, Mutt (RHP) 1920
Wilson, Red (C) 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto (C) 1911
Wilson, Vance (C) 2005-08
Wilson, Walter (RHP) 1945
Wingo, Red (OF/IF) 1924-28
Winter, George (RHP) 1908
Wise, Casey (IF) 1960
Wise, Hughie (C) 1930
Witt, Kevin (IF) 2003
Wockenfuss, John (C/OF/IF) 1974-83
Wojey, Pete (RHP) 1956-57
Wood, Bob (C) 1904-05
Wood, Jake (IF/OF) 1961-67
Wood, Jason (IF/DH) 1998-99
Wood, Joe (IF) 1943
Woodall, Larry (C) 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal (LHP) 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron (OF) 1969
Woodyard, Mark (RHP) 2005
Works, Ralph (RHP) 1909-12
Worrell, Tim (RHP) 1998
Worth, Danny (IF) 2010-13
Wuestling, Yats (IF) 1929-30
Wyatt, John (RHP) 1968
Wyatt, Whit (RHP) 1929-33

— Y —

Yan, Esteban (RHP) 2004
Yde, Emil (LHP) 1929
Yeager, Joe (IF/RHP/OF) 1901-03
Yelle, Archie (C) 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom (C) 1957
York, Rudy (IF/C/OF) 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie (IF) 1959-60
Young, Delmon (OF) 2011-12
Young, Dmitri (IF/OF) 2002-06
Young, Ernie (OF) 2003
Young, John (IF) 1971
Young, Kip (RHP) 1978-79
Young, Matt (IF/OF) 2012
Young, Ralph (IF) 1915-21

— Z —

Zachary, Chris (RHP) 1972
Zamloch, Carl (RHP) 1913
Zepp, Bill (RHP) 1971
Zernial, Gus (OF/IF) 1958-59
Zumaya, Joel (RHP) 2006-10
Zuverink, George (RHP) 1954-55

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 271

TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

DETROIT NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB 1881-1888

— B —
Baldwin, Lady (LHP/OF), 1885-88
Beatin, Eb (RHP), 1987-88
Beatle, Dave (C/OF), 1884
Bennett, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1881-88
Bradley, George (IF), 1881
Brill, Frank (RHP), 1884
Briody, Fatty (C), 1887
Broughton, Cal (C), 1888
Brouthers, Dan (IF), 1886-88
Brown, Lew (IF/OF), 1881
Bryant, George (IF), 1885
Buker, Harry (IF/OF), 1884
Burke, Walter (P), 1887
Burns, Dick (OF/LHP), 1883

— C —
Campau, Count (OF), 1888
Casey, Bob (IF), 1882
Casey, Dan (LHP), 1885
Collins, Chub (IF), 1885
Conway, Pete (RHP/OF), 1886-88
Cox, Frank (IF), 1884
Crane, Sam (IF/OF), 1885-86

— D —
Decker, Harry (C/IF/OF), 1886
Derby, George (RHP), 1881-82
Donely, Jim (IF), 1885
Dorgan, Mike (IF/OF), 1881
Dunlap, Fred (IF/OF/RHP), 1886-87

— F —
Farrell, Joe (IF/OF) 1882-84
Foley, Will (IF), 1881
Forster, Tom (IF), 1882

— G —
Ganzel, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed (C/IF/OF), 1884-85
Geiss, Bill (IF/OF/P), 1884
Gerhardt, Joe (IF), 1881
Getzein, Charlie (RHP), 1884-88
Gillen, Tom (C), 1888
Gilligan, Barney (C), 1888
Gruber, Henry (LHP), 1887-88
Guiney, Ben (C/OF), 1883-84

— H —
Halpin, Jim (IF), 1885
Hanlon, Ned (IF/OF), 1881-88
Houck, Sadie (IF), 1881, 1883

— J —
Jones, Frank (IF/OF), 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack (RHP), 1883

— K —
Kearns, Tom (IF), 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat (IF), 1885
Kenzie, Walt (IF), 1882
Knight, Lon (OF/IF), 1881-82

— L —
LaRouque, Sam (IF), 1888
Leary, Jack (OF/LHP), 1881
Lowe, Richard (C), 1884
Luff, Henry (IF), 1882

— M —
Manning, Jimmy (IF/OF), 1885-87
Mansell, Tom (IF/LHP), 1883
McGeachy, Jack (OF), 1886
McGeary, Mike (IF), 1882
McGuire, Deacon (C/OF), 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank (P), 1883
McQuery, Mox (IF/OF), 1885
Meinke, Frank (IF/P/OF), 1884-85
Moore, Jerry (C), 1885
Moriarity, Gene (OF/IF/LHP), 1885
Morrissey, John (IF), 1882
Morton, Charlie (IF), 1885
Mountain, Frank (RHP), 1881
Moynahan, Mike (OF), 1881
Mullane, Tony (P), 1881

— N —
Nicholson, Parson (IF), 1888

— O —
O'Leary, Dan (OF), 1881
Olin, Frank (IF), 1885

— P —
Phillips, Marr (IF), 1885
Powell, Martin (IF/C), 1881-83
Prince, Walter (IF/OF), 1884

— Q —
Quest, Joe (IF-OF), 1883-85

— R —
Radbourn, George (RHP/OF) 1883
Reilley, Charlie (C/IF/OF), 1881
Richardson, Hardy (IF/OF/RHP), 1886-88
Ringo, Frank (C/IF/OF), 1885
Robinson, Yank (IF/OF/RHP), 1882
Rowe, Jack (IF/C), 1886-88

— S —
Santry, Ed (IF), 1884
Scheffler, Ted (OF), 1888
Scheibeck, Frank (IF), 1888
Scott, Milt (IF), 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee (LHP/OF), 1883-84
Shindle, Bill (IF/OF), 1886-87
Smith, Bill (P), 1886
Smith, Phenomenal (LHP), 1886
Stearns, Dan (IF), 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy (IF/C/OF), 1888

— T —
Taylor, Billy (OF), 1881
Thompson, Sam (OF), 1885-88
Trott, Sam (C/IF/OF), 1881-83
Troy, Dasher (IF), 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry (OF/RHP), 1886-88

— W —
Weber, Harry (OF), 1884
Weidmann, Stump (RHP/OF/IF), 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake (C), 1888
White, Deacon (IF/OF), 1886-88
White, Will (RHP), 1881
Whitney, Art (IF/RHP), 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius (OF), 1882
Wise, Sam (IF), 1881
Wood, Fred (C/OF/IF), 1884
Wood, George (OF/IF/RHP), 1881-85

— Z —
Zimmer, Chief (C/OF), 1884

TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

1903
June 10 Acquired INFs Ernie Courtney and Herman Long from the **Yankees** for INF Kid Elberfield

1904
January 8 Acquired RHP Jesse Stovall and LHP Ed Killian from the **Indians** for OF Billy Lush
July 25 Acquired C Monte Beville from the **Yankees** for C Frank McManus
August 7 Acquired INF Piano Legs Hickman from the **Indians** for C Fritz Buelow and INF Charlie Carr

1909
August 13 Acquired INF Jim Delahanty from the **Senators** for INFs Germany Schaefer and Red Killefer
August 20 Acquired INF Tom Jones from the **Browns** for INF Claude Rossman

1915
August 18 Acquired RHPs Bill James and Grover Lowdermilk from the **Browns** for OF Baby Doll Jacobson

1919
January 17 Acquired LHP Slim Love, C Eddie Ainsmith and OF Chick Shorten from the **Red Sox** for INF Ossie Vitt
July 5 Acquired RHP Doc Ayers from the **Senators** for RHP Eric Erickson

1922
October 30 Acquired RHP Rip Collins and INF Del Pratt from the **Red Sox** for RHPs Carl Holling and Howard Ehmke, INF Danny Clark, OF Babe Herman and cash considerations
November 24 Acquired LHP Ray Francis from the **Senators** for INF Chick Gagnon

1925
December 9 Acquired INF Homer Ezzell and OF Tex Vache from the **Red Sox** for INF Fred Haney

1927
January 15 Acquired C Pinky Hargrave and INFs Marty McManus and Bobby LaMotte from the **Browns** for LHP Lefty Stewart, C Otto Miller and INFs Frank O'Rourke and Billy Mullen
December 2 Acquired RHP Elam Vangilder, INF Chick Galloway and OF Harry Rice from the **Browns** for INF Lu Blue and OF Heinie Manush

1928
December 11 Acquired RHP George Uhle from the **Indians** for RHP Ken Holloway and INF Jackie Tavener
December 19 Acquired INF Bucky Harris from the **Senators** for INF Jack Warner

1930
May 30 Acquired RHP Waite Hoyt and INF Mark Koenig from the **Yankees** for RHP Ownie Carroll, INF Yats Wuestling and OF Harry Rice

1931
March 31 Acquired C Muddy Ruel from the **Red Sox** for INF Marty McManus

1932
June 12 Acquired OF Earl Webb from the **Red Sox** for INF Dale Alexander and OF Roy Johnson
December 14 Acquired RHP Firpo Marberry and LHP Carl Fischer from the **Senators** for LHP Earl Whitehill

1933
June 2 Acquired RHP Vic Frasier from the **White Sox** for RHP Whit Wyatt
December 12 Acquired C Mickey Cochrane from the **Athletics** for C Johnny Pasek and cash considerations
December 20 Acquired OF Goose Goslin from the **Senators** for OF John Stone

1936
April 30 Acquired INF Jack Burns from the **Browns** for LHP Chief Hogsett

1937
December 2 Acquired RHP Vern Kennedy, INF Tony Piet and OF Dixie Walker from the **White Sox** for C Mike Tresh, INF Marv Owen and OF Gee Walker

TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

1938
December 15 Acquired LHP Archie McKain and INF Pinky Higgins from the **Red Sox** for RHP Eldon Auker, LHP Jake Wade and OF Chet Morgan

1939
May 13 Acquired RHPs Bobo Newsom and Jim Walkup, INF Red Kress and OF Beau Bell from the **Browns** for RHPs Vern Kennedy, Bob Harris, George Gill and Roxie Lawson, INF Mark Christman and OF Chet Laabs
June 14 Acquired OF Earl Averill from the **Indians** for LHP Harry Eisenstat and cash considerations
December 6 Acquired INF Dick Bartell from the **Cubs** for INF Billy Rogell

1940
January 20 Acquired OF Bruce Campbell from the **Indians** for OF Beau Bell

1941
December 12 Acquired INF Jimmy Bloodworth and OF Doc Cramer from the **Senators** for INF Frank Croucher and OF Bruce Campbell

1942
July 17 Acquired RHP Jack Wilson from the **Senators** for INF Eric McNair (McNair refused to report)

1943
October 11 Acquired C Bob Swift and INF Don Heffner from the **Athletics** for OF Rip Radcliff

1944
December 12 Acquired INF Skeeter Webb from the **White Sox** for INF Joe Orengo

1945
January 27 Acquired OF Roy Cullenbine from the **Indians** for INFs Don Ross and Dutch Meyer

1946
January 3 Acquired INF Eddie Lake from the **Red Sox** for INF Rudy York
May 18 Acquired INF George Kell from the **Athletics** for OF Barney McCosky

1947
May 20 Acquired C Hal Wagner from the **Red Sox** for C Birdie Tebbetts

1948
November 10 Acquired C Aaron Robinson from the **White Sox** for LHP Billy Pierce and cash considerations

1949
May 7 Acquired INF Don Kolloway from the **White Sox** for C Vern Rapp
December 14 Acquired INF Gerry Priddy from the **Browns** for RHP Lou Kretlow and cash considerations
December 17 Acquired INF Dick Kryhoski from the **Yankees** for OF Dick Wakefield

1951
May 15 Acquired LHP Bob Cain from the **White Sox** for RHP Saul Rogovin

1952
February 14 Acquired LHP Dick Littlefield, C Matt Batts, INF Ben Taylor and OF Cliff Mapes from the **Browns** for LHPs Gene Bearden and Bob Cain
June 3 Acquired LHP Bill Wight, INFs Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo and Fred Hatfield and OF Don Lenhardt from the **Red Sox** for RHP Dizzy Trout, INFs George Kell and Johnny Lipon and OF Hoot Evers
August 14 Acquired RHPs Ned Garver, Dave Madison and Bud Black and OF Jim Delsing from the **Browns** for RHP Marlin Stuart, LHP Dick Littlefield and OFs Vic Wertz and Don Lenhardt
October 27 Acquired OF Jake Crawford from the **Browns** for INF Neil Berry and OF Cliff Mapes
December 4 Acquired INF Owen Friend, INF/OF J.W. Porter and OF Bob Nieman from the **Browns** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Hal White and OF Johnny Groth

1953
January 29 Acquired INF Billy Hitchcock from the **Athletics** for INF Don Kolloway
June 15 Acquired RHPs Steve Gromek and Dick Weik, LHP Al Aber and INF Ray Boone from the **Indians** for RHP Art Houtteman, LHP Bill Wight, C Joe Ginsberg and INF Owen Friend

1954
May 29 Acquired C Robert Wilson from the **White Sox** for C Matt Batts
June 9 Acquired INF Wayne Belardi from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ernie Nevel, C John Bucha, INF Charley Kress and cash considerations
December 6 Acquired RHP Leo Cristante and INFs Ferris Fain and Jack Phillips from the **White Sox** for LHP Ted Gray, INF Walt Dropo and OF Bob Nieman

1955
November 30 Acquired RHP Virgil Trucks from the **White Sox** for OF Bubba Phillips

1956
May 15 Acquired INF Jim Brideweser and INF/OF Bob Kennedy from the **White Sox** for INF Fred Hatfield and OF Jim Delsing
December 3 Acquired RHPs Jack Crimian and Bill Harrington and INFs Eddie Robinson and Jim Finigan from the **Athletics** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Ned Garver, LHP Gene Host and INF Wayne Belardi

1957
February 12 Acquired INF Jack Dittmer from the **Braves** for OF Charles King and cash considerations
April 30 Acquired OF Karl Olson from the **Red Sox** for INF Jack Phillips
June 13 Acquired OF Dave Philley and cash considerations from the **White Sox** for INF Earl Torgeson
November 20 Acquired RHP Tom Morgan, LHP Maury McDermott, C Charlie Thompson, INF Billy Martin and OFs Gus Zernial and Lou Skizas from the **Athletics** for RHPs Duke Maas and John Tsitouris, C Frank House, INF Kent Hadley, OFs Bill Tuttle and Jim Small and a player to be named (INF Jim McManus)

1958
January 28 Acquired INFs Ozzie Virgil and Gail Harris from the **Giants** for INF Jim Finigan and cash considerations
February 18 Acquired LHP Hank Aguirre and C Jim Hegan from the **Indians** for LHP Hal Woodeshick and C J.W. Porter
March 31 Acquired RHP Vito Valentinetti and INF Milt Bolling from the **Indians** for RHP Pete Wojey and cash considerations
June 15 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer and OF Tito Francona from the **White Sox** for RHP Bob Shaw and INF Ray Boone
June 23 Acquired RHP Al Cicotte from the **Senators** for RHP Vito Valentinetti
July 27 Acquired C John Turk and cash considerations from the **Phillies** for C Jim Hegan
November 20 Acquired RHP Ray Narleski, LHP Don Mossi and INF Ossie Alvarez from the **Indians** for RHP Al Cicotte and INF Billy Martin
December 5 Acquired C Lou Berberet from the **Red Sox** for RHP Herb Moford
December 6 Acquired INFs Eddie Yost and Rocky Bridges and OF Neil Chrisley from the **Senators** for INFs Reno Bertoia and Ron Samford and OF Jim Delsing

1959
January 29 Acquired OF Larry Doby from the **Indians** for OF Tito Francona
May 2 Acquired RHP Dave Sisler and INF Ted Lepcio from the **Red Sox** for LHP Billy Hoeft
October 15 Acquired RHP Don Kaiser, C Mike Roarke and INF Casey Wise from the **Braves** for RHP Don Lee and C Charlie Lau

1960
April 12 Acquired INF Norm Cash from the **Indians** for INF Steve Demeter
April 17 Acquired OF Rocky Colavito from the **Indians** for OF Harvey Kuenn
May 6 Acquired OF Sandy Amoros from the **Dodgers** for INF Gail Harris

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 273

June 15 Acquired RHP Clem Labine from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ray Semproch
July 22 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer from the **Senators** for RHP Tom Morgan
July 25 Acquired C Hank Foiles from the **Indians** for C Bob Wilson and INF Rocky Bridges
December 7 Acquired RHP Terry Fox, C Dick Brown, INF Chuck Cottier and OF Bill Bruton from the **Braves** for INF Frank Bolling and OF Neil Chrisley

1961

May 10 Acquired INF Jim Baumer from the **Reds** for INF Dick Gernert
June 5 Acquired LHP Hal Woodeschick from the **Senators** for INF Chuck Cottier
June 7 Acquired RHP Jerry Casale from the **Angels** for RHP Jim Donohue
July 31 Acquired RHP Gerry Staley and INF Reno Bertoia from the **Athletics** for RHP Bill Fischer and INF Ozzie Virgil
September 8 Acquired INF Vic Wertz from the **Red Sox** for cash considerations
December 1 Acquired RHP Sam Jones from the **Colt 45's** for RHPs Bob Bruce and Manny Montejo

1962

June 25 Acquired INF/OF Bob Farley from the **White Sox** for OF Charlie Maxwell
November 25 Acquired INF Bubba Phillips from the **Indians** for RHP Gordon Seyfried and LHP Ron Nischwitz
November 26 Acquired C Gus Triandos and OF Whitey Herzog from the **Orioles** for C Dick Brown
November 27 Acquired RHP Bob Anderson from the **Cubs** for INF Steve Boros

1963

August 23 Acquired OF Wayne Comer and cash considerations from the **Senators** for INF Larry Osborne
May 8 Acquired OF Lou Johnson and cash considerations from the **Braves** for INF Chico Fernandez
June 15 Acquired OF George Thomas and cash considerations from the **Angels** for RHP Paul Foytack and INF Frank Kostro
November 18 Acquired RHPs Ed Rakow and Dave Wickersham and INF Jerry Lumpe from the **Athletics** for RHP Bob Anderson, OF Rocky Colavito and cash considerations
December 4 Acquired RHP Jack Hamilton and OF Don Demeter from the **Phillies** for RHP Jim Bunning and C Gus Triandos

1964

April 9 Acquired RHP Larry Sherry from the **Dodgers** for OF Lou Johnson and cash considerations
April 28 Acquired RHP Julio Navarro from the **Angels** for OF Willie Smith

1965

October 4 Acquired RHP Bill Monbouquette from the **Red Sox** for INF George Smith and OF George Thomas
December 15 Acquired INF Dick Tracewski from the **Dodgers** for RHP Phil Regan

1966

May 10 Acquired LHP Johnny Podres from the **Dodgers** for cash considerations
May 10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Terry Fox
June 14 Acquired RHP Earl Wilson and OF Joe Christopher from the **Red Sox** for RHP Julio Navarro and OF Don Demeter

1967

May 5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Indians** for RHP Orlando Pena
June 23 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for OF Jake Wood
June 29 Acquired OF Jim Landis from the **Astros** for RHP Larry Sherry
August 17 Acquired INF Eddie Mathews from the **Astros** for RHP Fred Gladding and cash considerations
November 28 Acquired RHP Dennis Ribant from the **Pirates** for RHP Dave Wickersham

1968

April 3 Acquired INF Fred Moulder from the **Dodgers** for LHP Hank Aguirre
July 26 Acquired RHP Don McMahon from the **White Sox** for RHP Dennis Ribant

1969

June 14 Acquired INF/OF Tom Tresh from the **Yankees** for OF Ron Woods
December 3 Acquired RHP Jerry Robertson from the **Expos** for RHP Joe Sparma
December 4 Acquired RHP Joe Niekro from the **Padres** for RHP Pat Dobson and INF Dave Campbell
December 13 Acquired INF Dalton Jones from the **Red Sox** for INF Tom Matchick

1970

May 22 Acquired LHP Bill Rohr and OF Russ Nagelson from the **Indians** for RHP Fred Lasher
October 9 Acquired RHPs Joe Coleman and Jim Hannan and INFs Eddie Brinkman and Aurelio Rodriguez from the **Senators** for RHPs Denny McLain and Norm McRae, INF Don Wert and OF Elliott Maddox

1971

March 29 Acquired RHP Bill Zepp from the **Twins** for RHP Art Clifford and INF Bob Adams
June 12 Acquired INF Tony Taylor from the **Phillies** for RHPs Mike Fremuth and Carl Cavanaugh
December 2 Acquired C Tom Haller from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (LHP Bernie Beckman) and cash considerations

1972

May 9 Acquired INF/OF Reggie Sanders from the **Athletics** for LHP Mike Kilkenny
May 30 Acquired RHP Norm McRae from the **Rangers** for INF Dalton Jones
November 30 Acquired OF Dick Sharon from the **Pirates** for RHP Norm McRae and LHP Jim Foor

1973

March 27 Acquired RHP Jim Perry from the **Twins** for RHP Danny Fife and cash considerations
April 2 Acquired C Charlie Sands from the **Pirates** for RHP Chris Zachary
May 14 Acquired C Bob Didier from the **Braves** for C Gene Lamont
June 15 Acquired RHP Ed Farmer from the **Indians** for RHP Tom Timmerman and INF Kevin Collins
October 23 Acquired OF Ben Oglivie from the **Red Sox** for INF Dick McAuliffe
December 3 Acquired RHP Jim Ray and INF Gary Sutherland from the **Astros** for LHP Fred Scherman and cash considerations
December 6 Acquired LHP Ray Newman from the **Brewers** for RHP Mike Strahler

1974

August 19 Acquired C Gerry Moses from the **Yankees** and traded RHP Jim Perry to the **Indians** and RHP Ed Farmer to the **Yankees** (the Indians traded RHP Rick Sawyer and OF Walt Williams to the Yankees) *three-way deal*
November 18 Acquired INF Nate Colbert from the **Padres** for RHP Bob Strampe, INF Eddie Brinkman and OF Dick Sharon
December 4 Acquired RHP Tom Walker and C Terry Humphrey from the **Expos** for LHP Woodie Fryman
December 5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Pirates** for RHP Jim Ray

1975

March 29 Acquired INF Jack Pierce from the **Braves** for INF/OF Reggie Sanders
May 29 Acquired RHP Bob Reynolds from the **Orioles** for RHP Fred Holdsworth
December 6 Acquired LHPs Dave Roberts and Jim Crawford and C Milt May from the **Astros** for RHPs Gene Pentz and Mark Lemongello, C Terry Humphrey and OF Leon Roberts

1976

June 8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Joe Coleman
June 10 Acquired INF Pedro Garcia from the **Brewers** for INF Gary Sutherland

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 274

TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

1977
April 12 Acquired RHP Steve Foucault from the **Rangers** for OF Willie Horton
July 30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for LHP Dave Roberts
December 9 Acquired OF Charlie Spikes from the **Indians** for INF Tom Veryzer
December 9 Acquired RHP Jim Slaton and LHP Rich Folkers from the **Brewers** for OF Ben Oglivie

1978
January 30 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Red Sox** for RHPs Michael Burns and Frank Harris and cash considerations
March 6 Acquired RHP Jack Billingham from the **Reds** for LHP George Cappuzzello and OF John Valle
December 4 Acquired RHP Aurelio Lopez and OF Jerry Morales from the **Cardinals** for LHPs Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy

1979
March 13 Acquired RHP Mardie Cornejo from the **Mets** for LHP Ed Glynn
March 20 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Cubs** for C Ed Putman
May 25 Acquired OF Champ Summers from the **Reds** for LHP Sheldon Burnside
July 20 Acquired C Randy Schafer and cash considerations from the **Expos** for OF Rusty Staub
October 31 Acquired INF Richie Hebner from the **Mets** for INF Phil Mankowski and OF Jerry Morales
December 5 Acquired LHP Jeff Holly from the **Twins** for RHP Fernando Arroyo
December 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for INF Aurelio Rodriguez
December 7 Acquired LHP Dan Schatzeder from the **Expos** for OF Ron LeFlore

1980
March 14 Acquired C Duffy Dyer from the **Expos** for INF Jerry Manuel
May 12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Jack Billingham
May 27 Acquired OF Al Cowens from the **Angels** for INF Jason Thompson
June 2 Acquired OF Jim Lentine from the **Cardinals** for LHP John Martin and OF Al Greene
December 10 Acquired LHP Kevin Saucier from the **Rangers** for INF Mark Wagner
December 12 Acquired LHP Dennis Kinney from the **Padres** for OF Dave Stegman

1981
April 1 Acquired INF Mick Kelleher from the **Cubs** for cash considerations
August 22 Acquired INF Ron Jackson from the **Twins** for OF Tim Corcoran
November 27 Acquired OF Chet Lemon from the **White Sox** for OF Steve Kemp
December 9 Acquired OF Larry Herndon from the **Giants** for LHPs Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris

1982
March 4 Acquired INF Enos Cabell and cash considerations from the **Giants** for OF Champ Summers
March 23 Acquired OF Ed Miller from the **Braves** for RHP Roger Weaver
March 30 Acquired RHP Elias Sosa from the **Expos** for cash considerations
April 21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Angels** for INF Mick Kelleher
October 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for RHP Elias Sosa

1983
March 24 Acquired OF John Grubb from the **Rangers** for RHP Dave Tobik
March 25 Acquired C Sal Butera from the **Twins** for C Stine Poole
June 22 Acquired RHP Doug Bair from the **Cardinals** for a player to be named (LHP Dave Rucker)
June 30 Acquired INF Wayne Krenchicki from the **Reds** for LHP Pat Underwood
November 21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for INF Wayne Krenchicki

1984
March 27 Acquired LHP Willie Hernandez and INF Dave Bergman from the **Phillies** for C John Wockenfuss and OF Glenn Wilson
August 28 Acquired LHP Bill Scherrer from the **Reds** for a player to be named (RHP Carl Willis) and cash considerations
December 7 Acquired RHP Walt Terrell from the **Mets** for INF Howard Johnson

1985
April 5 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Giants** for RHP Roger Mason
June 20 Acquired LHP Frank Tanana from the **Rangers** for RHP Duane James
October 7 Acquired RHP Eric King, LHP Dave LaPoint and C Matt Nokes from the **Giants** for RHPs Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and C Bob Melvin
November 13 Acquired OF Dave Collins from the **Athletics** for INF/OF Barbaro Garbey
December 12 Acquired INF/OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for RHP Rich Monteleone

1986
January 18 Acquired INF/OF Dave Engle from the **Twins** for INF Chris Pittaro and OF Alex Sanchez
July 9 Acquired LHP Mark Thurmond from the **Padres** for LHP Dave LaPoint
August 9 Acquired C Mike Heath from the **Cardinals** for RHP Ken Hill and a player to be named (INF Mike Laga)

1987
January 27 Acquired OFs Terry Harper and Freddie Tiburcio from the **Braves** for RHP Randy O'Neal and LHP Chuck Cary
March 24 Acquired C Orlando Mercado from the **Rangers** for a player to be named (OF Ruben Guzman)
May 5 Acquired RHP Balvino Galvez from the **Dodgers** for C Orlando Mercado
June 22 Acquired RHP Karl Best from the **Mariners** for RHP Bryan Kelly
June 26 Acquired RHP Shawn Holman and INF Pete Rice from the **Pirates** for OF Terry Harper
August 7 Acquired INF Jim Morrison from the **Pirates** for INF/OF Darnell Coles and a player to be named (LHP Morris Madden)
August 12 Acquired RHP Doyle Alexander from the **Braves** for RHP John Smoltz
September 22 Acquired RHP Dickie Noles from the **Cubs** for a player to be named (Noles returned to Cubs on October 23)
December 5 Acquired OF Gary Pettis from the **Angels** for RHP Dan Petry

1988
February 24 Acquired INF Julius McDougal from the **Twins** for INF Doug Baker
February 27 Acquired INF Ray Knight from the **Orioles** for LHP Mark Thurmond
March 24 Acquired OF Billy Beane from the **Twins** for RHP Balvino Galvez
March 28 Acquired RHP Don Schulze from the **Twins** for RHP Karl Best
August 31 Acquired OF Fred Lynn from the **Orioles** for RHP Cesar Mejia, LHP Robinson Garces and C Chris Hoiles
August 31 Acquired RHP Ted Power from the **Royals** for LHP Mark Lee and C Rey Palacios
October 28 Acquired INF/OF Keith Moreland and INF Chris Brown from the **Padres** for RHP Walt Terrell

1989
March 23 Acquired INF Mike Brumley from the **Padres** for INF Luis Salazar
March 23 Acquired RHP Charlie Hudson from the **Yankees** for INF Tom Brookens
March 23 Acquired OF Kenny Williams from the **White Sox** for RHP Eric King
June 16 Acquired OF Tracy Jones from the **Giants** for OF Pat Sheridan
July 17 Acquired OFs Domingo Michel and Steve Green from the **Dodgers** for OF Billy Bean
July 28 Acquired LHP Brian DuBois from the **Orioles** for INF Keith Moreland
December 6 Acquired RHP Matt Kinzer and OF Jim Lindeman from the **Cardinals** for RHP Marcos Betances, C Bill Henderson and INF Pat Austin

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 275

TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

1990

January 10 Acquired OF Larry Sheets from the **Orioles** for INF Mike Brumley
April 2 Acquired RHP Jerry Don Gleaton from the **Royals** for RHP Greg Everson
June 4 Acquired RHPs Lance McCullers and Clay Parker from the **Yankees** for C Matt Nokes
June 18 Acquired OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for OF Tracy Jones
October 1 Acquired LHP Mike Munoz from the **Dodgers** for RHP Mike Wilkins

1991

January 12 Acquired C Mickey Tettleton from the **Orioles** for RHP Jeff Robinson
January 22 Acquired INF Todd Haney from the **Mariners** for LHP Dave Richards
March 19 Acquired RHP Mark Leiter from the **Yankees** for INF Torey Lovullo
March 30 Acquired C Andy Allanson from the **Royals** for C Jim Baxter
June 25 Acquired INF Victor Rosario from the **Braves** for RHP Dan Petry

1992

January 22 Acquired LHP Tony Castillo and OF Mark Carreon from the **Mets** for LHP Paul Gibson

1993

March 31 Acquired OF Eric Davis from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (RHP John DeSilva)

1994

March 31 Acquired C Alan Zinter from the **Mets** for INF Rico Brogna
May 11 Acquired RHP Gene Harris from the **Padres** for INFs Scott Livingstone and Jorge Velandia

1995

April 13 Acquired OF Chad Curtis from the **Angels** for INF Tony Phillips
July 31 Acquired RHP Dave Tuttle, LHP C.J. Nitkowski and a player to be named (INF Mark Lewis) from the **Reds** for LHP David Wells
August 7 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Mike Myers) from the **Marlins** for LHP Buddy Groom
August 10 Acquired a player to be named (INF Phil Nevin) from the **Astros** for RHP Mike Henneman
August 29 Acquired a player to be named (OF Derek Hacopian) from the **Brewers** for LHP Kevin Wickander
September 8 Acquired a player to be named (OF Phil Hiatt) from the **Royals** for INF Juan Samuel

1996

January 23 Acquired OF Duane Singleton from the **Brewers** for LHP Henry Santos
March 11 Acquired RHP Randy Veres from the **Marlins** for INF Matt Brunson
March 22 Acquired RHP Ramon Fermin and INF Fausto Cruz from the **Athletics** for OF Phil Plantier
March 22 Acquired RHP Richie Lewis, C Raul Casanova and OF Melvin Nieves from the **Padres** for RHPs Sean Bergman and Cade Gaspar and OF Todd Steverson
April 26 Acquired RHP Gregg Olson from the **Reds** for INF Yuri Sanchez
May 14 Acquired RHP John Farrell from the **Indians** for RHP Greg Granger
May 31 Acquired OF Anton French from the **Braves** for OF Danny Bautista
June 7 Acquired LHP Tom Urbani and INF Miguel Inzunza from the **Cardinals** for RHP Brian Maxcy and OF Micah Franklin
June 18 Acquired RHP Russell Spear, C Brad Ausmus and INF Andujar Cedeno from the **Padres** for C John Flaherty and INF Chris Gomez
July 31 Acquired RHP Matt Drews, OF Ruben Sierra and cash considerations from the **Yankees** for INF Cecil Fielder
July 31 Acquired INF Damion Easley from the **Angels** for RHP Greg Gohr
July 31 Acquired LHPs Joey Eischen and John Cummings from the **Dodgers** for OF Chad Curtis
August 26 Acquired two players to be named (RHP Kevin Gallaher and INF Pedro Santana) from the **Astros** for RHP Gregg Olson
September 11 Acquired cash considerations from the **Astros** for INF Andujar Cedeno
September 20 Acquired RHP Fernando Hernandez from the **Padres** for a player to be named (OF Justin Mashore)
October 28 Acquired RHP Ben Bailey and OF Decomba Conner from the **Reds** for OF Ruben Sierra and cash considerations
November 1 Acquired RHP Dan Miceli from the **Pirates** for RHP Clint Sodowsky
November 9 Acquired INF Deivi Cruz and OF Juan Hernaiz from the **Dodgers** for INF Jeff Berblinger
December 10 Acquired RHPs Todd Jones and Doug Brocail, INF Orlando Miller, OF Brian Hunter and cash considerations from the **Astros** for RHP Jose Lima, LHPs Trever Miller and C.J. Nitkowski, C Brad Ausmus and INF Daryle Ward
December 10 Acquired LHP Roberto Duran from the **Blue Jays** for OF Anton French
December 11 Acquired C Matt Walbeck from the **Twins** for RHP Brent Stentz
December 16 Acquired INF Jesse Ibarra from the **Giants** for INF Mark Lewis
December 17 Acquired RHP Willie Blair and C Brian Johnson from the **Padres** for RHP Cam Smith and LHP Joey Eischen

1997

March 22 Acquired INF Jody Reed from the **Padres** for RHP Matt Skrmetta and OF Mike Darr
July 16 Acquired C Marcus Jensen from the **Giants** for C Brian Johnson
July 16 Acquired OF Earl Johnson from the **Padres** for INF Dave Hajek
July 18 Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from the **Mariners** for RHPs Omar Olivares and Felipe Lira
November 11 Acquired RHP Donne Wall and C Paul Bako from the **Reds** for OF Melvin Nieves
November 18 Acquired RHP Matt Drews and INFs Joe Randa and Gabe Alvarez from the **Diamondbacks** for INF Travis Fryman
November 18 Acquired RHP Tim Worrell and OF Trey Beamon from the **Padres** for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe
November 20 Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash considerations from the **Brewers** for RHP Rick Greene, LHP Mike Myers and INF Santiago Perez
November 20 Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from the **Angels** for C Matt Walbeck and INF Phil Nevin
November 24 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for OF Jimmy Hurst

1998

March 25 Acquired RHP Doug Bochtler from the **Athletics** for cash considerations
June 23 Acquired a player to be named (INF Jason Wood) from the **Athletics** for OF Bip Roberts
June 24 Acquired OF Geronimo Berroa from the **Indians** for RHP Tim Worrell and OF Dave Roberts
December 4 Acquired RHP Willie Blair from the **Mets** for INF Joe Randa
December 10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Marino Santana
December 14 Acquired LHP Alberto Blanco from the **Marlins** for cash considerations
December 14 Acquired RHP Beiker Graterol from the **Blue Jays** for RHP Eric Ludwick
December 28 Acquired OF Karim Garcia from the **Diamondbacks** for OF Luis Gonzalez

1999

January 14 Acquired LHP C.J. Nitkowski and C Brad Ausmus from the **Astros** for RHPs Dean Crow, Brian Powell and Mark Persails, C Paul Bako and INF Carlos Villalobos
April 16 Acquired RHPs Dave Mlicki and Mel Rojas from the **Dodgers** for RHPs Robinson Checo and Apostol Garcia and LHP Rick Roberts
April 28 Acquired two players to be named (LHP Andy Van Hekken and OF Jerry Amador) from the **Mariners** for OF Brian Hunter
July 31 Acquired LHP Mike Maroth from the **Red Sox** for RHP Bryce Florie
July 31 Acquired RHP Brandon Villafuerte from the **Marlins** for RHP Mike Drumright
November 2 Acquired RHP Danny Patterson, C Gregg Zaun and OF Juan Gonzalez from the **Rangers** for RHP Francisco Cordero, LHPs Justin Thompson and Alan Webb, C Bill Haselman, INF Frank Catalanotto and OF Gabe Kapler

TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

2000

March 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Royals** for C Gregg Zaun
March 10 Acquired OF Wendell Magee from the **Phillies** for LHP Bobby Sismondo
June 12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Orioles** for OF Karim Garcia
July 17 Acquired OF Dusty Allen from the **Padres** for INF Gabe Alvarez
July 18 Acquired INF Hal Morris from the **Reds** for cash considerations
December 11 Acquired OF Roger Cedeno, RHP Chris Holt and C Mitch Meluskey from the **Astros** for RHPs Doug Brocail and Nelson Cruz and C Brad Ausmus
December 15 Acquired LHP Matt Perisho from the **Rangers** for RHPs Kevin Mobley and Brandon Villafuerte

2001

June 23 Acquired RHP Jose Lima and cash considerations from the **Astros** for RHP Dave Mlicki
July 28 Acquired LHP Mark Redman from the **Twins** for RHP Todd Jones
December 11 Acquired INF/OF Dmitri Young from the **Reds** for RHP Luis Pineda and OF Juan Encarnacion
December 13 Acquired RHP Joe Valentine from the **Expos** for cash considerations

2002

March 23 Acquired C Matt Walbeck and INF Damian Jackson from the **Padres** for C Javier Cardona and OF Rich Gomez
March 25 Acquired RHP Jose Paniagua from the **Rockies** for RHP Victor Santos and INF Ronnie Merrill
May 16 Acquired INF Chris Truby from the **Expos** for INF Jose Macias
June 19 Acquired OF George Lombard from the **Braves** for RHP Kris Keller
July 6 Acquired RHP Franklyn German, INF Carlos Pena and a player to be named (RHP Jeremy Bonderman) from the **Athletics** for RHP Jeff Weaver
July 23 Acquired INF David Espinosa and two players to be named (RHP Jorge Cordova and OF Noochie Varner) from the **Reds** for RHP Brian Moehler, INF Matt Boone and cash considerations
July 25 Acquired OF Hiram Bocachica from the **Dodgers** for RHP Tom Farmer and a player to be named (RHP Jason Frasor)
November 15 Acquired OF Gene Kingsale from the **Padres** for C Michael Rivera
November 25 Acquired LHP Adrian Burnside and two players to be named (RHP Roberto Novoa and INF Kody Kirkland) from the **Pirates** for INF Randall Simon
December 16 Acquired RHP Matt Roney from the **Pirates** for cash considerations
December 16 Acquired INF Travis Chapman from the **Indians** for cash considerations

2003

January 11 Acquired RHP Gary Knotts and LHPs Rob Henkel and Nate Robertson from the **Marlins** for RHP Jerrod Fuell and LHP Mark Redman
March 27 Acquired RHP Chris Spurling from the **Braves** for LHP Matt Coenen
May 27 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Brewers** for LHP Chad Petty and OF Noochie Varner
July 13 Acquired OF Ben Petrick from the **Rockies** for RHP Adam Bernero

2004

January 8 Acquired INF Carlos Guillen from the **Mariners** for INFs Ramon Santiago and Juan Gonzalez
April 1 Acquired LHP Steve Colyer and cash considerations from the **Dodgers** for OF Cody Ross
April 29 Acquired LHP Felix Sanchez from the **Cubs** for LHP Jon Connolly and a player to be named (LHP Eric Eckenstahler)
August 31 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for C Mike DiFelice

2005

January 6 Acquired C Vance Wilson from the **Mets** for INF Anderson Hernandez
February 9 Acquired RHP Kyle Farnsworth and cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Roberto Novoa, INF Scott Moore and OF Bo Flowers
April 2 Acquired RHP Matt Ginter from the **Mets** for LHP Steve Colyer
June 8 Acquired INF Placido Polanco from the **Phillies** for RHP Ugueth Urbina and INF Ramon Martinez
July 22 Acquired INF John McDonald from the **Blue Jays** for cash considerations
July 31 Acquired RHPs Roman Colon and Zach Miner from the **Braves** for RHP Kyle Farnsworth
November 10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Blue Jays** for INF John McDonald
December 8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Chris Booker
December 12 Acquired RHP Ricky Steik from the **Padres** for RHP Kenny Baugh

2006

July 31 Acquired INF Sean Casey from the **Pirates** for RHP Brian Rogers
August 20 Acquired INF Neifi Perez from the **Cubs** for C Chris Robinson
September 1 Acquired cash considerations from the **Nationals** for OF Nook Logan
November 10 Acquired OF Gary Sheffield from the **Yankees** for RHPs Anthony Claggett, Humberto Sanchez and Kevin Whelan
December 7 Acquired LHP Edward Campusano from the **Brewers** for cash considerations

2007

February 7 Acquired RHP Yorman Bazardo from the **Mariners** for OF Jeff Frazier
June 20 Acquired LHP Macay McBride from the **Braves** for LHP Wilfredo Ledezma
June 22 Acquired a player to be named (RHP Chris Lambert) from the **Cardinals** for LHP Mike Maroth
July 1 Acquired RHP Jose Capellan from the **Brewers** for LHP Chris Cody
July 13 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Danny Christensen) from the **Royals** for RHP Roman Colon
August 23 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Clay Rapada) from the **Cubs** for OF Craig Monroe
October 29 Acquired INF Edgar Renteria from the **Braves** for RHP Jair Jurrjens and OF Gorkys Hernandez
November 12 Acquired OF Jacque Jones from the **Cubs** for INF Omar Infante
December 4 Acquired RHP Denny Bautista from the **Rockies** for RHP Jose Capellan
December 5 Acquired LHP Dontrelle Willis and INF Miguel Cabrera from the **Marlins** for RHPs Burke Badenhop, Eulogio De La Cruz and Dallas Trahern, LHP Andrew Miller, C Mike Rabelo and OF Cameron Maybin
December 5 Acquired OF Freddy Guzman from the **Rangers** for INF Chris Shelton

2008

February 4 Acquired RHP Armando Galarraga from the **Rangers** for OF Michael Hernandez
April 30 Acquired RHP Zach Simons from the **Rockies** for RHP Jason Grilli
June 25 Acquired RHP Kyle Pearson from the **Pirates** for RHP Denny Bautista
July 30 Acquired RHP Kyle Farnsworth from the **Yankees** for C Ivan Rodriguez
December 8 Acquired C Gerald Laird from the **Rangers** for RHPs Carlos Melo and Guillermo Moscoso
December 11 Acquired RHP Edwin Jackson from the **Rays** for OF Matt Joyce

2009

March 30 Acquired OF Josh Anderson from the **Braves** for RHP Rudy Darrow
July 30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Royals** for OF Josh Anderson
July 31 Acquired LHP Jarrod Washburn from the **Mariners** for LHPs Luke French and Mauricio Robles
August 17 Acquired INF/OF Aubrey Huff from the **Orioles** for RHP Brett Jacobson
December 7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Rangers** for LHP Clay Rapada
December 9 Acquired RHP Ian Kennedy, LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson from the **Yankees** for OF Curtis Granderson
December 9 Acquired RHP Max Scherzer and LHP Daniel Schlereth from the **Diamondbacks** for RHPs Edwin Jackson and Ian Kennedy

TIGERS ALL-TIME TRADES

December 21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for C Dusty Ryan

2010

March 30 Acquired LHP Jay Voss from the **Marlins** for LHP Nate Robertson
June 1 Acquired RHP Billy Buckner from the **Diamondbacks** for LHP Dontrelle Willis
July 28 Acquired INF Jhonny Peralta and cash considerations from the **Indians** for LHP Giovanni Soto
July 31 Acquired cash considerations from the **Braves** for OF Wilkin Ramirez
November 4 Acquired a player to be named (RHP Pedro Perez) from the **Red Sox** for INF Brent Dlugach

2011

January 24 Acquired RHP Kevin Eichhorn and LHP Ryan Robowski from the **Diamondbacks** for RHP Armando Galarraga
May 27 Acquired LHP David Purcey from the **Athletics** for INF Scott Sizemore
July 20 Acquired INF Wilson Betemit from the **Royals** for LHP Antonio Cruz and C Julio Rodriguez
July 30 Acquired RHPs Doug Fister and David Pauley from the **Mariners** for LHP Charlie Furbush, INF Francisco Martinez, OF Casper Wells and a player to be named (RHP Chance Ruffin)
August 15 Acquired OF Delmon Young from the **Twins** for LHP Cole Nelson and a player to be named (RHP Lester Oliveros)
December 9 Acquired RHP Collin Balester from the **Nationals** for RHP Ryan Perry

2012

July 23 Acquired RHP Anibal Sanchez, INF Omar Infante and a compensation draft choice (between the first and second round) of the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft from the **Marlins** for RHP Jacob Turner, LHP Brian Flynn, C Rob Brantly and a compensation draft choice (between the second and third round) of the 2013 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.
August 5 Acquired INF/OF Jeff Baker from the **Cubs** for two players to be named (RHP Marcelo Carreno and cash considerations)
August 31 Acquired a player to be named (RHP Greg Ross) from the **Braves** for INF/OF Jeff Baker
December 5 Acquired C Ramon Cabrera from the **Pirates** for LHP Andy Oliver
December 6 Acquired INF Jeff Kobernus from the **Red Sox** for INF/OF Justin Henry
December 6 Acquired LHP Kyle Lobstein from the **Mets** for cash considerations.

2013

July 29 Acquired RHP Jose Veras from the **Astros** in exchange for OF Danry Vasquez and a player to be named later (David Paulino).
July 30 Acquired INF Jose Iglesias from the **Red Sox** in exchange for OF Avisail Garcia and RHP Brayan Villarreal.
November 20 Acquired INF Ian Kinsler from the **Rangers** in exchange for Prince Fielder and cash considerations.
December 2 Acquired LHP Ian Krol, LHP Robbie Ray and INF/OF Steve Lombardozzi from the **Nationals** in exchange for RHP Doug Fister.

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

April 25, 1901	April 23, 1902	April 22, 1903	April 14, 1904	April 15, 1905	April 17, 1906	April 11, 1907
@DET 14, MIL 13	@CWS 12, DET 2	@DET 4, CLE 2	DET 4, @STL 2	@CLE 6, DET 2	CWS 5, @DET 3	@DET 2, CLE 0
Casey, 3b	Barrett, cf	Barrett, cf	Barrett, cf	Barrett, cf	Jones, cf	McIntyre, lf
Barrett, cf	Holmes, rf	Smith, 2b	McIntyre, lf	Coughlin, 3b	Schaefer, 2b	Coughlin, 3b
Gleason, 2b	Casey, 3b	Crawford, lf	O'Leary, ss	McIntyre, lf	McIntyre, lf	Crawford, cf
Holmes, rf	Harley, lf	Carr, 1b	Crawford, rf	Crawford, 1b	Crawford, rf	Cobb, rf
Dillon, 1b	Elberfeld, ss	Elberfeld, ss	Gremminger, 3b	Hickman, rf	Coughlin, 3b	Rossman, 1b
Elberfeld, ss	Gleason, 2b	Gessler, rf	Donovan, 1b	Schaefer, 2b	Lindsay, 1b	Schaefer, 2b
Nance, lf	Dillon, 1b	Yeager, 3b	Burns, 2b	O'Leary, ss	O'Leary, ss	Schmidt, c
Buelow, c	McGuire, c	McAllister, c	Buelow, c	Wood, c	Warner, c	O'Leary, ss
Miller, p	Miller, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p

April 14, 1908	April 14, 1909	April 14, 1910	April 13, 1911	April 11, 1912	April 10, 1913	April 14, 1914
@CWS 15, DET 8	@DET 2, CWS 0	CLE 9, @DET 7	@DET 4, CWS 2	@CLE 3, DET 2	@STL 3, DET 1	@DET 3, STL 2
McIntyre, lf	McIntyre, lf	McIntyre, lf	Jones, lf	Vitt, lf	Bush, ss	Bush, ss
Schaefer, 2b	Bush, ss	Bush, ss	Bush, ss	Louden, 3b	Vitt, cf	Baumann, 2b
Crawford, cf	Crawford, cf	Cobb, rf	Cobb, cf	Cobb, cf	Crawford, rf	Cobb, cf
Cobb, rf	Cobb, rf	Crawford, cf	Crawford, rf	Crawford, rf	Gainer, 1b	Crawford, rf
Rossman, 1b	Rossman, 1b	Delahanty, 2b	Delahanty, 2b	Delahanty, 2b	Moriarty, lf	Veach, lf
Coughlin, 3b	Moriarty, 3b	Moriarty, 3b	Moriarty, 3b	Gainer, 1b	Deal, 3b	Burns, 1b
Thomas, c	Schaefer, 2b	Jones, 1b	Gainer, 1b	Bush, ss	Louden, 2b	Moriarty, 3b
O'Leary, ss	Schmidt, c	Stanage, c	Stanage, c	Stanage, c	Stanage, c	Stanage, c
Siever, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Mullin, p	Dubuc, p

April 14, 1915	April 12, 1916	April 11, 1917	April 18, 1918	April 25, 1919	April 14, 1920	April 14, 1921
CLE 5, @DET 1	DET 4, @CWS 0	CLE 6, @DET 4	@CLE 6, DET 2	@DET 4, CLE 2	@CWS 3, DET 2	@DET 6, CWS 5
Bush, ss	Bush, ss	Bush, ss	Dressen, 1b	Bush, ss	Bush, ss	Young, 2b
Young, 2b	Vitt, 3b	Young, 2b	Bush, ss	Jones, 3b	Young, 2b	Bush, ss
Cobb, cf	Cobb, cf	Cobb, cf	Veach, lf	Cobb, cf	Cobb, cf	Cobb, cf
Crawford, rf	Veach, lf	Veach, lf	Vitt, 3b	Veach, lf	Veach, lf	Veach, lf
Veach, lf	Crawford, rf	Heilmann, rf	Ellison, rf	Heilmann, 1b	Heilmann, 1b	Heilmann, rf
Kavanagh, 1b	Heilmann, 1b	Burns, 1b	Walker, cf	Shorten, rf	Flagstead, rf	Jones, 3b
Vitt, 3b	Young, 2b	Jones, 3b	Young, 2b	Young, 2b	Pinelli, 3b	Blue, 1b
Stanage, c	Stanage, c	Stanage, c	Stanage, c	Ainsmith, c	Stanage, c	Ainsmith, c
Coveleski, p	Coveleski, p	James, p	Boland, p	Ehmke, p	Dauss, p	Leonard, p

April 12, 1922	April 18, 1923	April 15, 1924	April 14, 1925	April 13, 1926	April 15, 1927	April 11, 1928
@CLE 7, DET 4	DET 9, @STL 6	@DET 4, CLE 3	@DET 4, CWS 3	CLE 2, @DET 1	DET 2, @STL 2	STL 4, @DET 1
Blue, 1b	Blue, 1b	Blue, 1b	Neun, 1b	Warner, 3b	Tavener, ss	Neun, 1b
Cutshaw, 2b	Jones, 3b	Cobb, cf	Haney, 3b	O'Rourke, 2b	McManus, 2b	Gehringer, 2b
Veach, lf	Cobb, cf	Fothergill, lf	Manush, cf	Wingo, lf	Manush, cf	Rice, cf
Heilmann, rf	Veach, lf	Heilmann, rf	Heilmann, rf	Fothergill, cf	Fothergill, lf	Heilmann, rf
Jones, 3b	Heilmann, rf	Pratt, 2b	Wingo, lf	Heilmann, rf	Heilmann, rf	Fothergill, lf
Flagstead, cf	Cutshaw, 2b	Rigney, ss	Rigney, ss	Blue, 1b	Blue, 1b	McManus, 3b
Rigney, ss	Rigney, ss	Jones, 3b	O'Rourke, 2b	Tavener, ss	Warner, 3b	Tavener, ss
Bassler, c	Bassler, 2b	Bassler, c	Woodall, c	Bassler, c	Bassler, c	Shea, c
Oldham, p	Collins, p	Dauss, p	Leonard, p	Whitehill, p	Whitehill, p	Billings, p

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

April 16, 1929 @CLE 5, DET 4	April 15, 1930 @DET 6, STL 3	April 14, 1931 DET 7, @STL 3	April 13, 1932 CLE 6, @DET 5	April 12, 1933 CLE 4, @DET 1	April 17, 1934 DET 8, @CWS 3	April 17, 1935 CWS 7, @DET 6
Rice, cf	Johnson, rf	Walker, lf	Johnson, rf	Davis, 1b	Rogell, ss	White, cf
Gehringer, 2b	Funk, cf	Shiver, cf	Davis, 1b	Owen, 3b	Gehringer, 2b	Cochrane, c
Heilmann, rf	Gehringer, 2b	Gehringer, 2b	Stone, lf	Gehringer, 2b	Cochrane, c	Gehringer, 2b
Alexander, 1b	Alexander, 1b	Alexander, 1b	Gehringer, 2b	Walker, lf	Goslin, lf	Greenberg, 1b
Fothergill, lf	Rice, lf	McManus, 3b	Rogell, ss	Stone, rf	Walker, rf	Goslin, lf
McManus, 3b	McManus, 3b	Doljack, rf	Lawrence, cf	Fox, cf	Greenberg, 1b	Rogell, ss
Richardson, ss	Rogell, ss	Akers, ss	Richardson, 3b	Rogell, ss	Doljack, cf	Walker, rf
Shea, c	Hayworth, c	Schang, c	Ruel, c	Hayworth, c	Owen, 3b	Owen, 3b
Whitehill, p	Uhle, p	Whitehill, p	Sorrell, p	Bridges, p	Marberry, p	Rowe, p

April 14, 1936 DET 3, @CLE 0	April 20, 1937 @DET 4, CLE 3	April 19, 1938 @CWS 4, DET 3	April 18, 1939 @DET 6, CWS 1	April 16, 1940 STL 5, @DET 1	April 16, 1941 @STL 8, DET 1	April 14, 1942 CLE 5, @DET 2
Rogell, ss	White, cf	Cullenbine, lf	McCosky, cf	McCosky, cf	Stainback, rf	Bloodworth, 2b
Cochrane, c	Cochrane, c	Walker, cf	Walker, lf	Campbell, rf	Gehringer, 2b	Cramer, cf
Gehringer, 2b	Gehringer, 2b	Gehringer, 2b	Gehringer, 2b	Gehringer, 2b	McCosky, cf	McCosky, lf
Greemnerg. 1b	Greenberg, 1b	Greenberg, 1b	Greenberg, 1b	Greenberg, lf	Greenberg, lf	York, 1b
Simmons, cf	Walker, rf	York, c	York, c	York, 1b	York, 1b	Higgins, 3b
Goslin, lf	Goslin, lf	Fox, rf	Fox, rf	Higgins, 3b	Higgins, 3b	Harris, rf
Fox, rf	York, 3b	Ross, 3b	Rogell, ss	Bartell, ss	Bartell, ss	McNair, ss
Owen, 3b	Rogell, ss	Rogell, ss	Croucher, ss	Tebbetts, c	Sullivan, c	Tebbetts, c
Rowe, p	Auker, p	Lawson, p	Bridges, p	Newsom, p	Newsom, p	Benton, p

April 21, 1943 @CLE 1, DET 0	April 18, 1944 STL 2, @DET 1	April 17, 1945 @STL 7, DET 1	April 16, 1946 @DET 2, STL 1	April 15, 1947 DET 7, @STL 0	April 20, 1948 DET 5, @CWS 2	April 19, 1949 @DET 5, CWS 1
Cramer, cf	Heffner, 2b	Webb, ss	Lake, ss	Lake, ss	Berry, ss	Berry, 2b
Radcliff, rf	Mayo, ss	Mayo, 2b	Mayo, 2b	Kell, 3b	Mayo, 2b	Lipon, ss
Wakefield, lf	Cramer, cf	Outlaw, rf	McCosky, cf	Cullenbine, 1b	Evers, cf	Kell, 3b
York, 1b	York, 1b	York, 1b	Greenberg, 1b	Wertz, lf	Wakefield, lf	Wertz, rf
Higgins, 3b	Higgins, 3b	Cramer, cf	Wakefield, lf	Evers, cf	Wertz, rf	Evers, lf
Bloodworth, 2b	Outlaw, lf	Maier, lf	Mullin, rf	Mayo, 2b	Kell, 3b	Robinson, c
Hoover, ss	Ross, rf	Ross, 3b	Higgins, 3b	Mullin, rf	Vico, 1b	Groth, cf
Parsons, c	Swift, c	Richards, c	Richards, c	Tebbetts, c	Swift, c	Vico, 1b
Bridges, p	Trout, p	Newhouser, p	Newhouser, p	Newhouser, p	Newhouser, p	Newhouser, p

April 18, 1950 DET 7, @CLE 6	April 17, 1951 CLE 2, @DET 1	April 15, 1952 STL 3, @DET 0	April 14, 1953 @STL 10, DET 0	April 13, 1954 @DET 3, BAL 0	April 12, 1955 @KC 6, DET 2	April 17, 1956 KC 2, @DET 1
Lipon, ss	Lipon, ss	Berry, ss	Kuenn, ss	Bolling, 2b	Kuenn, ss	Kuenn, ss
Priddy, 2b	Berry, 3b	Kell, 3b	Friend, 2b	Delsing, lf	Hatfield, 2b	Torgeson, 1b
Kell, 3b	Kolloway, 1b	Taylor, 1b	Sullivan, lf	Kuenn, ss	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf
Wertz, rf	Wertz, rf	Wertz, rf	Dropo, 1b	Boone, 3b	Boone, 3b	Boone, 3b
Mullin, lf	Evers, lf	Mullin, lf	Nieman, rf	Dropo, 1b	Porter, 1b	Tuttle, cf
Groth, cf	Groth, cf	Mapes, cf	Delsing, cf	Kaline, rf	Tuttle, cf	King, lf
Kryhoski, 1b	Priddy, 2b	Batts, c	Baumgartner, 3b	Tuttle, cf	Phillips, lf	House, c
Robinson, c	Ginsberg, c	Priddy, 2b	Bucha, c	Batts, c	Wilson, c	Bertoia, 2b
Hutchinson, p	Newhouser, p	Trout, p	Garver, p	Gromek, p	Garver, p	Lary, p

April 16, 1957 @KC 2, DET 1	April 15, 1958 DET 4, @CWS 3	April 10, 1959 CWS 9, @DET 7 (14)	April 19, 1960 DET 4, @CLE 2 (15)	April 11, 1961 CLE 9, @DET 5	April 9, 1962 @WAS 4, DET 1	April 9, 1963 CWS 7, @DET 5
Bolling, 2b	Bolling, 2b	Yost, 3b	Yost, 3b	Wood, 2b	Wood, 2b	Phillips, 3b
Finigan, 3b	Martin, ss	Kuenn, cf	Bolling, 2b	Bruton, cf	Bruton, cf	Bruton, cf
Kuenn, ss	Kuenn, cf	Kaline, rf	Maxwell, lf	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf
Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf	Harris, 1b	Kaline, cf	Colavito, lf	Colavito, lf	Colavito, lf
Maxwell, lf	Boone, 1b	Bolling, 2b	Colavito, rf	Cash, 1b	Cash, 1b	Cash, 1b
Boone, 1b	Skizas, lf	Doby, lf	Bilko, 1b	Boros, 3b	Boros, 3b	McAuliffe, 2b
Tuttle, cf	Bertoia, 3b	Bridges, ss	Fernandez, ss	Brown, c	Fernandez, ss	Triandos, c
Wilson, c	Hegan, c	Wilson, c	Berberet, c	Fernandez, ss	Roarke, c	Fernandez, ss
Lary, p	Bunning, p	Bunning, p	Lary, p	Bunning, p	Mossi, p	Bunning, p

April 14, 1964 @DET 7, KC 3	April 12, 1965 DET 6, @KC 2	April 12, 1966 DET 2, @NYY 1	April 11, 1967 @CAL 4, DET 2	April 10, 1968 BOS 7, @DET 3	April 8, 1969 @DET 6, CLE 2	April 6, 1970 DET 5, @WAS 0
Bruton, lf	McAuliffe, ss	Wert, 3b	Wert, 3b	Stanley, 1b	McAuliffe, 2b	McAuliffe, 2b
Lumpe, 2b	Lumpe, 2b	Lumpe, 2b	Tracewski, ss	McAuliffe, 2b	Stanley, ss	Gutierrez, ss
Cash, 1b	Cash, 1b	Cash, 1b	Cash, 1b	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf
Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf	Kaline, rf	Horton, lf	Cash, 1b	Cash, 1b
Demeter, cf	Northrup, lf	Horton, lf	Northrup, cf	Freehan, c	Horton, lf	Horton, lf
McAuliffe, ss	Demeter, cf	Freehan, c	Brown, lf	Northrup, cf	Northrup, cf	Northrup, cf
Wert, 3b	Sullivan, c	McAuliffe, ss	Freehan, c	Wert, 3b	Freehan, c	Jones, 3b
Freehan, c	Wert, 3b	Stanley, cf	McAuliffe, 2b	Oyler, ss	Wert, 3b	Freehan, c
Regan, p	Lolich, p	Lolich, p	McLain, p	Wilson, p	McLain, p	Lolich, p

April 6, 1971 @DET 8, CLE 2	April 15, 1972 @DET 3, BOS 2	April 7, 1973 @CLE 2, DET 1	April 5, 1974 @BAL 3, DET 2	April 10, 1975 BAL 10, @DET 0	April 10, 1976 DET 3, @CLE 1	April 7, 1977 @KC 7, DET 4
McAuliffe, 2b	McAuliffe, 2b	McAuliffe, 2b	Brinkman, ss	LeFlore, cf	Oglivie, cf	LeFlore, cf
Kaline, rf	Rodriguez, 3b	Kaline, rf	Rodriguez, 3b	Sutherland, 2b	Meyer, 1b	Fuentes, 2b
Northrup, 1b	Northrup, cf	Brown, dh	Northrup, rf	Horton, dh	Horton, dh	Staub, dh
Horton, lf	Kaline, rf	Cash, 1b	Kaline, dh	Colbert, 1b	Staub, rf	Horton, lf
Rodriguez, 3b	Cash, 1b	Sims, c	Horton, lf	Freehan, c	Johnson, lf	Thompson, 1b
Freehan, c	Horton, lf	Northrup, lf	Cash, 1b	Meyer, lf	May, c	Oglivie, rf
Stanley, cf	Freehan, c	Stanley, cf	Stanley, cf	James, rf	Rodriguez, 3b	May, c
Brinkman, ss	Brinkman, ss	Rodriguez, 3b	Freehan, c	Veryzer, ss	Veryzer, ss	Rodriguez, 3b
Lolich, p	Lolich, p	Brinkman, ss	Sutherland, 2b	Rodriguez, 3b	Sutherland, 2b	Veryzer, ss
		Lolich, p	Lolich, p	Coleman, p	Coleman, p	Roberts, p

TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

April 7, 1978 @DET 6, TOR 2	April 7, 1979 TEX 8, @DET 2	April 10, 1980 DET 5, @KC 1	April 9, 1981 @DET 6, TOR 2	April 9, 1982 @KC 4, DET 2	April 5, 1983 DET 11, @MIN 3	April 3, 1984 DET 8, @MIN 1
LeFlore, cf	LeFlore, cf	Whitaker, 2b	Peters, cf	Miller, rf	Whitaker, 2b	Whitaker, 2b
Mankowski, 3b	Whitaker, 2b	Gibson, cf	Trammell, ss	Cabell, 1b	Trammell, ss	Trammell, ss
Staub, dh	Thompson, 1b	Kemp, lf	Kemp, lf	Gibson, cf	Herndon, lf	Evans, dh
Thompson, 1b	Kemp, lf	Hebner, 3b	Hebner, 1b	Herndon, lf	Parrish, c	Parrish, c
Kemp, lf	Morales, rf	Thompson, 1b	Summers, dh	Wockenfuss, dh	Lemon, cf	Gibson, rf
Corcoran, rf	Parrish, c	Summers, dh	Gibson, rf	Brookens, 3b	Wockenfuss, dh	Herndon, lf
May, c	Mankowski, 3b	Parrish, c	Parrish, c	Parrish, c	Ivie, 1b	Bergman, 1b
Whitaker, 2b	Corcoran, dh	Peters, lf	Kelleher, 3b	Trammell, ss	Wilson, rf	Lemon, cf
Trammell, ss	Trammell, ss	Wagner, ss	Whitaker, 2b	Whitaker, 2b	Brookens, 3b	Johnson, 3b
Fidrych, p	Rozema, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p

April 8, 1985 @DET 5, CLE 4	April 7, 1986 @DET 6, BOS 5	April 6, 1987 NYY 2, @DET 1	April 4, 1988 DET 5, @BOS 3 (10)	April 4, 1989 @TEX 4, DET 0	April 9, 1990 @BOS 5, DET 2	April 8, 1991 @DET 6, NYY 4
Whitaker, 2b	Collins, dh	Whitaker, 2b	Pettis, cf	Williams, cf	Phillips, 3b	Phillips, dh
Trammell, ss	Whitaker, 2b	Herndon, lf	Whitaker, 2b	Lovullo, 1b	Trammell, ss	Moseby, lf
Gibson, cf	Gibson, rf	Lemon, cf	Evans, 1b	Whitaker, 2b	Whitaker, 2b	Trammell, ss
Parrish, c	Parrish, c	Trammell, ss	Trammell, ss	Trammell, ss	Fielder, 1b	Fielder, 1b
Grubb, dh	Lemon, cf	Coles, 3b	Nokes, dh	Lynn, lf	Moseby, cf	Whitaker, 2b
Evans, 1b	Trammell, ss	Harper, dh	Sheridan, lf	Nokes, c	Nokes, c	Deer, rf
Herndon, lf	Herndon, lf	Evans, 1b	Lemon, rf	Brown, 3b	Ward, lf	Tettleton, c
Lemon, cf	Evans, 1b	Heath, rf	Heath, c	Lemon, rf	Lemon, rf	Fryman, 3b
Pittaro, 3b	Coles, 3b	Mercado, c	Brookens, 3b	Sheridan, dh	Bergman, dh	Cuyler, cf
Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Morris, p	Tanana, p

April 6, 1992 TOR 4, @DET 2	April 5, 1993 @OAK 9, DET 4	April 4, 1994 @BOS 9, DET 8	April 26, 1995 DET 5, @CAL 4	April 1, 1996 @MIN 8, DET 6	April 1, 1997 @MIN 7, DET 5	March 31, 1998 DET 11, @TB 6
Gladden, lf	Phillips, lf	Phillips, lf	Curtis, cf	Curtis, cf	Hunter, cf	Hunter, cf
Whitaker, 2b	Whitaker, 2b	Whitaker, 2b	Fletcher, 2b	Higginson, rf	Easley, 2b	Roberts, dh
Trammell, ss	Fryman, ss	Davis, cf	Pemberton, lf	Fryman, 3b	Fryman, 3b	Higginson, rf
Fielder, 1b	Fielder, 1b	Fielder, 1b	Fielder, 1b	Fielder, 1b	Clark, 1b	Clark, 1b
Tettleton, c	Gibson, dh	Fryman, 3b	Fryman, 3b	Nieves, lf	Higginson, lf	Easley, 2b
Phillips, dh	Deer, rf	Tettleton, c	Samuel, dh	Williams, dh	Nieves, rf	Gonzalez, lf
Deer, rf	Tettleton, c	Gibson, rf	Bautista, rf	Lewis, 2b	B. Trammell, dh	Randa, 3b
Fryman, 3b	Livingstone, 3b	Trammell, ss	Gomez, ss	Flaherty, c	B. Johnson, c	Oliver, c
Cuyler, cf	Cuyler, cf	Felix, dh	Flaherty, c	Trammell, ss	Cruz, ss	Ripken, ss
Gullickson, p	Moore, p	Moore, p	Moore, p	Lira, p	Brocail, p	Thompson, p

April 5, 1999 DET 11, @TEX 5	April 3, 2000 DET 6, @OAK 4	April 3, 2001 MIN 3, @DET 2	April 2, 2002 @TB 9, DET 5	March 31, 2003 MIN 3, @DET 1	April 5, 2004 DET 7, @TOR 0	April 4, 2005 @DET 11, KC 2
Encarnacion, lf	Polonia, rf	Cedeno, rf	Higginson, lf	Kingsale, cf	Sanchez, cf	Infante, 2b
Jefferies, dh	Ausmus, c	Easley, 2b	Halter, ss	Infante, ss	Vina, 2b	Guillen, ss
Easley, 2b	Higginson, lf	Higginson, lf	Fick, dh	Young, lf	Rodriguez, c	Rodriguez, c
Clark, 1b	Gonzalez, dh	Clark, 1b	Young, 1b	Higginson, rf	Young, dh	Ordonez, rf
Palmer, 3b	Clark, 1b	McMillon, dh	Paquette, 3b	Palmer, dh	White, lf	Young, dh
Higginson, rf	Palmer, 3b	Cruz, ss	Cruz, rf	Pena, 1b	Pena, 1b	White, lf
Cruz, ss	Easley, 2b	Encarnacion, cf	Rivera, c	Munson, 3b	Guillen, ss	Pena, 1b
Ausmus, c	Encarnacion, cf	Halter, 3b	Easley, 2b	Inge, c	Higginson, rf	Monroe, cf
Hunter, cf	Cruz, ss	Inge, c	Macias, cf	Santiago, 2b	Munson, 3b	Inge, 3b
Moehler, p	Nomo, p	Weaver, p	Weaver, p	Maroth, p	Johnson, p	Bonderman, p

April 3, 2006 DET 3, @KC 1	April 2, 2007 TOR 5, @DET 3	March 31, 2008 KC 5, @DET 4	April 6, 2009 @TOR 12, DET 5	April 5, 2010 DET 8, @KC 4	March 31, 2011 @NYY 6, DET 3	April 5, 2012 @DET 3, BOS 2
Granderson, cf	Granderson, cf	Renteria, ss	Granderson, cf	Jackson, cf	Jackson, cf	Jackson, cf
Polanco, 2b	Polanco, 2b	Polanco, 2b	Polanco, 2b	Damon, lf	Rhymes, 2b	Boesch, rf
Rodriguez, c	Sheffield, dh	Sheffield, dh	Ordonez, rf	Ordonez, rf	Ordonez, rf	Cabrera, 3b
Ordonez, rf	Ordonez, rf	Ordonez, rf	Cabrera, 1b	Cabrera, 1b	Cabrera, 1b	Fielder, 1b
Young, dh	Guillen, ss	Cabrera, 3b	Guillen, dh	Guillen, dh	Martinez, dh	Young, lf
Shelton, 1b	Rodriguez, c	Guillen, 1b	Laird, c	Inge, 3b	Raburn, lf	Raburn, dh
Guillen, ss	Casey, 1b	Rodriguez, c	Inge, 3b	Laird, c	Peralta, ss	Peralta, ss
Monroe, lf	Monroe, lf	Jones, lf	Everett, ss	Sizemore, 2b	Inge, 3b	Avila, c
Inge, 3b	Inge, 3b	Inge, cf	Anderson, lf	Everett, ss	Avila, c	Santiago, 2b
Rogers, p	Bonderman, p	Verlander, p	Verlander, p	Verlander, p	Verlander, p	Verlander, p

April 1, 2013 DET 4, @MIN 2
Jackson,cf
Hunter, rf
Cabrera, 3b
Fielder, 1b
Martinez, dh
Dirks, lf
Peralta, ss
Avila, c
Infante, 2b
Verlander, p

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Runs Scored

Two Runs in an Inning ..... Carlos Guillen, Gary Sheffield - 8/19/2008 at TEX (7th)
Four-or-More Runs in a Game ..... Andy Dirks (4) - 9/6/2013 at KC
Five-or-More Runs in a Game ..... Carlos Guillen (5) - 7/21/2008 at KC

Hits

Two Hits in an Inning ..... Andy Dirks - 9/26/2011 vs. CLE (8th)
Five-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Omar Infante (5) - 9/6/2013 at KC
Andy Dirks (5) - 9/6/2013 at KC
Six-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Carlos Pena (6) - 5/27/2004 at KC
Five Consecutive Hits in a Game ..... Omar Infante - (5) 9/6/2013 at KC
Six Consecutive Hits in a Game ..... Carlos Pena - 5/27/2004 at KC

Doubles

Two Doubles in an Inning ..... Robert Fick - 5/29/2002 at CLE
Three-or-More Doubles in a Game ..... Austin Jackson (3) - 8/9/2013 at NYY
Four-or-More Doubles in a Game ..... Bill Bruton (4) - 5/19/1963 at WAS

Triples

Two Triples in a Game ..... Austin Jackson - 8/5/2012 vs. CLE
Triple in Three Consecutive Games ..... Ed Brinkman - 4/12-14/1973

Home Runs

Two Home Runs in an Inning ..... Magglio Ordonez - 8/12/2007 vs. OAK (2nd)
Home Run from Both Sides of Plate ..... Carlos Guillen - 9/23/2009 at CLE
Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game ..... Miguel Cabrera (3) - 5/19/2013 vs. TEX
Home Run in Four-or-More Consecutive Games ..... Miguel Cabrera (4) - 5/19-23/2013
Home Run in Five-or-More Consecutive Games ..... Marcus Thames (5) - 6/13-17/2008
Lead-off Home Run ..... Austin Jackson - 9/22/2012 vs. MIN (Samuel Deduno)
Walk-off Home Run ..... Torii Hunter - 8/29/13 vs. OAK (Grant Balfour)
Pinch-Hit Home Run ..... Andy Dirks - 9/21/13 vs. CWS (Nate Jones)
Inside-the-Park Home Run ..... Austin Jackson - 8/10/2012 at TEX (Tanner Scheppers)
Two-or-More Home Runs on Opening Day ..... Chris Shelton (2) - 4/3/2006 at KC
Home Run in First Major League At-Bat ..... Reggie Sanders - 9/1/1974 vs. OAK (Catfish Hunter)

Grand Slams

Grand Slam ..... Alex Avila - 7/30/13 vs. WAS (Stephen Strasburg)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam ..... Mickey Tettleton - 8/11/1991 vs. NYY (Lee Guetterman)
Two Grand Slams in a Game ..... Jim Northrup - 6/24/1968 at CLE

Extra-Base Hits

Two Extra-Base Hits in an Inning ..... Magglio Ordonez - 8/12/2007 vs. OAK (2nd)
Four-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ..... Ivan Rodriguez - 4/5/2006 at KC

Runs Batted In

Five-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Omar Infante (6) - 9/6/2013 at KC
Six-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Omar Infante (6) - 9/6/2013 at KC
Seven-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Ryan Raburn (7) - 7/25/2007 at CWS
Eight-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Jim Northrup (8) - 7/11/1973 vs. TEX
RBI in 10-or-More Consecutive Games ..... Carlos Guillen (11) - 6/16-28/2007 (17 RBI)

Walks

Two Walks in an Inning ..... Ivan Rodriguez - 9/23/2006 vs. KC (1st)
Four-or-More Walks in a Game ..... Matt Tuiasosopo- 5/19/2013 at TEX
Five-or-More Walks in a Game ..... Cecil Fielder (5) - 5/27/1991 at MIL (14 inn.)
Four Consecutive Walks in a Game ..... Austin Jackson (4) - 6/16/2012 vs. COL
Walk in 10-or-More Consecutive Games ..... Tony Clark (10) - 5/24-6/5/1997
Three Intentional Walks in a Game ..... Miguel Cabrera - 8/15/2010 at CWS

Strikeouts

Two Strikeouts in an Inning ..... Austin Jackson - 6/26/2011 vs. ARI (8th)
Four-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... Prince Fielder (5) - 4/17/13 at SEA
Five-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... Prince Fielder (5) - 4/17/13 at SEA

Sacrifices

Three Sacrifice Hits in a Game ..... Deivi Cruz - 4/11/2000 vs. SEA
Two Sacrifice Flies in a Game ..... Torii Hunter - 7/4/2013 at TOR

Hit By Pitch

Two Hit by Pitch in an Inning ..... Mike Hessman - 9/8/2008 vs. OAK (2nd)
Three Hit by Pitch in a Game ..... Damion Easley - 7/16/2002 vs. BOS

Hitting for the Cycle

Hit for the Cycle ..... Carlos Guillen - 9/1/2006 at TB

Position Player Pitching

Position Player Pitching ..... Don Kelly - 6/29/2011 vs. NYM

OPPONENTS INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Hits

Five-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Alex Rios (6) - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS
Six-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Alex Rios (6) - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS

Home Runs

Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game ..... Tyler Houston (3) - 7/9/2000 at MIL
Lead-off Home Run ..... Mike Trout - 9/9/2012 vs. LAA (Anibal Sanchez)
Walk-off Home Run ..... Brett Gardner - 8/11/2013 at NYY (Jose Veras, 9th)
Pinch-Hit Home Run ..... Jeff Keppinger - 6/30/2012 at TB (Joaquin Benoit)
Inside-the-Park Home Run ..... Jhonny Peralta - 7/18/2010 at CLE (Andy Oliver)

Grand Slams

Grand Slam ..... Will Middlebrooks - 9/4/2013 at BOS (Al Alburquerque)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam ..... Dewayne Wise - 9/14/2008 at CWS (Kyle Farnsworth)

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 281

Runs Batted In

Five-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Brandon Moss (6) - 8/28/13 vs OAK
Six-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Brandon Moss (6) - 8/28/13 vs OAK
Seven-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Jack Cust (7) - 8/10/2007 vs. OAK
Eight-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Bernie Williams (8) - 9/12/1996 vs. NYY
Nine-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Fred Lynn (10) - 6/18/1975 vs. BOS
10-or-More RBI in a Game ..... Fred Lynn (10) - 6/18/1975 vs. BOS

Hitting for the Cycle

Hit for the Cycle ..... Gary Matthews, Jr. - 9/13/2006 vs. TEX

Position Player Pitching

Position Player Pitching ..... Ryan Raburn - 8/8/2013 vs. CLE

CLUB BATTING

Runs Scored

Five-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 6 -9/21/2013 at CWS (9th)
Six-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 6 - 9/21/2013 at CWS (9th)
Seven-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 7 - 8/25/2013 at NYM (9th)
Eight-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 8 - 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
Nine-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 9 - 9/17/2008 at TEX (5th)
10-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 10 - 7/21/2008 at KC (8th)
15-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 18 - 9/4/2011 vs. CWS
16-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 16 - 9/6/2013 at KC
17-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 17 - 5/4/2013 at HOU
18-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 18 - 9/4/2011 vs. CWS
19-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 19 - 7/21/2008 at KC
20-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 4/17/1993 vs. SEA
Shut out in Back-to-Back Games ..... 4/12/2008 at CWS (7-0); 4/13/2008 at CWS (11-0)
Shut out in Three Consecutive Games ..... 9/29/1995 at BAL (6-0); 9/30/1995 at BAL (12-0); 10/1/1995 at BAL (4-0)

Hits

Six-or-More Hits in an Inning ..... 7 - 8/25/2013 at NYM (9th)
Seven-or-More Hits in an Inning ..... 7 - 8/25/2013 at NYM (9th)
Eight-or-More Hits in an Inning ..... 8 - 5/10/2012 at OAK (3rd)
Nine-or-More Hits in an Inning ..... 9 - 9/26/2011 vs. CLE (8th)
10-or-More Hits in an Inning ..... 11 - 8/8/2001 at TEX (9th)
20-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
21-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
22-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
23-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
24-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC
25-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/6/2013 at KC

Doubles

Six-or-More Doubles in a Game ..... 6 - 9/6/2013 at KC
Seven-or-More Doubles in a Game ..... 7 - 4/22/2010 vs. LAA
Eight-or-More Doubles in a Game ..... 8 - 8/27/2005 at BOS

Triples

Three-or-More Triples in a Game ..... 3 - 9/1/2012 vs. CWS
Four-or-More Triples in a Game ..... 4 - 6/9/1983 at BOS

Home Runs

Back-to-Back Home Runs ..... 9/24/2013 at MIN (Victor Martinez, Omar Infante, 4th)
Three Consecutive Home Runs ..... 6/1/2013 at MIN (Victor Martinez, Jhonny Peralta, Alex Avila, 4th)
Four-or-More Home Runs in an Inning ..... 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game ..... 5 - 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
Six-or-More Home Runs in a Game ..... 8 - 6/18/2006 at CHC
Home Runs in 10-or-More Consecutive Games ..... 12 - 6/16-28/2009
Home Runs in 11-or-More Consecutive Games ..... 12 - 6/16-28/2009
Home Runs in 12-or-More Consecutive Games ..... 12 - 6/16-28/2009
Home Runs in 13-or-More Consecutive Games ..... 16 - 5/6-22/1998
Home Runs in 14-or-More Consecutive Games ..... 16 - 5/6-22/1998
Home Runs in 15-or-More Consecutive Games ..... 16 - 5/6-22/1998

Grand Slams

Two Grand Slams in a Game ..... 5/15/2009 vs. OAK (Brandon Inge/Ryan Raburn)

Extra-Base Hits

Nine-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ..... 9 - 5/10/2013 vs. CLE
10-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ..... 10 - 6/6/2011 at TEX
11-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ..... 11 - 5/6/2007 at KC
12-or-More Extra Base Hits in a Game ..... 12 - 6/20/2000 at TOR

Walks

10-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 11 - 4/14/2011 at OAK
11-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 11 - 4/14/2011 at OAK
12-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 12 - 6/3/2008 at OAK (11 inn.)
13-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 13 - 5/4/1994 vs. TEX
14-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 14 - 8/27/1993 at OAK
15-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 15 - 7/31/1959 vs. BOS
Three-or-More Intentional Walks in a Game ..... 3 - 8/23/2010 vs. KC
Four-or-More Intentional Walks in a Game ..... 4 - 8/15/2010 at CWS

Strikeouts

15-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 16- 8/7/2013 at CLE
16-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 16 - 8/7/2013 at CLE
17-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 18 - 5/2/2013 at HOU
18-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 18 - 5/2/2013 at HOU
19-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 21 - 4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn)
20-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 21 - 4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn)

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 282

Sacrifices
Three-or-More Sacrifice Hits in an Inning ..... 7/12/1970 vs. NYY (2nd)
Five-or-More Sacrifice Hits in a Game ..... 5 - 7/6/1992 vs. SEA (14 inn.)
Four-or-More Sacrifice Flies in a Game ..... 4 - 6/10/1985 vs. BAL (11 inn.)

Hit By Pitch
Three-or-More Hit By Pitches in an Inning ..... 3 - 9/8/2008 vs. OAK (2nd)
Three-or-More Hit By Pitches in a Game ..... 3 - 6/10/2012 at CIN
Four-or-More Hit By Pitches in a Game ..... 4 - 4/30/1995 at SEA
Five-or-More Hit By Pitches in a Game ..... 5 - 8/11/1965 vs. KC (10 inn.)

INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases
Two Stolen Bases in an Inning ..... Omar Infante - 10/3/2012 at KC (5th)
Three-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Curtis Granderson (3) - 9/30/2007 at CWS
Four-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Alex Sanchez (4) - 9/27/2003 vs. MIN

Steals of Home
Steal of Home ..... Ryan Raburn - 8/18/2009 vs. SEA (8th)

OPPONENTS INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases
Two Stolen Bases in an Inning ..... Alexi Casilla - 9/30/2012 at MIN (5th)
Three-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Darin Mastroianni (3) - 7/5/2012 vs. MIN
Four-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... Rickey Henderson (4) - 5/30/1982 at OAK

Steals of Home
Steal of Home ..... Kenji Johjima - 5/31/2008 at SEA (4th)

CLUB BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases
Five-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... 6 - 9/5/2007 vs. CWS (11 inn.)
Three-or-More Caught Stealing in a Game ..... 3 - 5/13/2004 vs. OAK

OPPONENTS CLUB BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases
Five-or-More Stolen Bases in a Game ..... 5 - 7/5/2012 vs. MIN
Three-or-More Caught Stealing in a Game ..... 3 - 6/13/2011 vs. TB

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Wins
Win Five-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win Six-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win Seven-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win Eight-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win Nine-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013
Win 10-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Max Scherzer (13) - 4/6-7/8/2013

Losses
Lose Five-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Phil Coke (5) - 4/3-6/12/2013+
Lose Six-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Rick Porcello (6) - 8/12-9/10/2012
Lose Seven-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Armando Galarraga (7) - 5/1-6/13/2009
Lose Eight-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Jeremy Bonderman (9) - 5/10-7/3/2003
Lose Nine-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Jeremy Bonderman (9) - 5/10-7/3/2003
Lose 10-or-More Consecutive Decisions ..... Mike Moore (10) - 6/29-8/31/1995

Complete Games
Complete Game ..... Rick Porcello 9/10/2013 at CWS
Two-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Justin Verlander (2) -5/18-24/2012
Three-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Jack Morris (3) - 9/2-12/1990
Four-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Jack Morris (6) - 6/25-7/18/1986
Five-or-More Consecutive Complete Games ..... Jack Morris (6) - 6/25-7/18/1986

Shutouts
Shutout ..... Anibal Sanchez - 5/24/2013 vs. MIN
Two-or-More Consecutive Shutouts ..... Jack Morris (3) - 7/9-18/1986
Three-or-More Consecutive Shutouts ..... Jack Morris (3) - 7/9-18/1986

Saves
Save Three-or-More Consecutive Games Played by Team ..... Jose Valverde (3) - 9/29-10/1/2012
Save Four-or-More Consecutive Games Played by Team ..... Todd Jones (4) - 5/1-5/2007
Saves in Five-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Joaquin Benoit (6) - 8/2-8/15/2013
Saves in Six-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Joaquin Benoit (6) - 8/2-8/15/2013
Saves in Seven-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Saves in Eight-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Saves in Nine-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Saves in 10-or-More Consecutive Appearances ..... Jose Valverde (10) - 7/24-8/13/2011
Three-or-More Inning Save ..... Drew Smyly - 6/17/2013 vs. BAL

Innings Pitched
10-or-More Innings Pitched, Starter ..... Jack Morris (10.0) - 8/14/1989 vs. BAL
Five-or-More Innings Pitched, Reliever ..... Duane Below (6.0) - 4/21/2012 vs. TEX

Hits Allowed
No-Hitter ..... Justin Verlander - 5/7/2011 at TOR
One-Hitter ..... Anibal Sanchez - 5/24/2013 vs. MIN
13-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Doug Fister (13) - 8/28/2013 vs. OAK
14-or-More Hits in a Game ..... Nate Cornejo (14) - 4/16/2004 at CLE

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 283

15-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Scott Sanders (16) - 4/14/1998 at TEX
16-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Scott Sanders (16) - 4/14/1998 at TEX

Runs Allowed

Eight-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Rick Porcello (9) - 9/4/2013 at BOS
Nine-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Rick Porcello (9) - 9/4/2013 at BOS
10-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Max Scherzer (10) - 5/3/2010 at MIN
11-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Jeremy Bonderman (11) - 7/29/2007 at LAA
12-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Joe Coleman (12) - 8/18/1974 at OAK
20-or-More Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter . . . . . Jack Morris (27.0) - 7/9-18/1986
20-or-More Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever . . . . . Joaquin Benoit (22.0) - 8/3-9/27/2011

Home Runs Allowed

Three Home Runs in an Inning . . . . . Armando Galarraga - 9/27/2010 at CLE (5th)
Back-to-Back Home Runs . . . . . Rick Porcello - 9/10/2012 vs. CWS (Alex Rios/A.J. Pierzynski, 6th)
Three Consecutive Home Runs . . . . . Mike Maroth - 5/25/2006 at Kansas City (Tony Graffanino/Angel Berroa/Doug Mientkiewicz, 1st)
Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game . . . . . Rick Porcello (3) - 9/4/2013 at BOS
Four-or-More Home Runs in a Game . . . . . Max Scherzer (4) - 4/3/2011 at NYY
Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game . . . . . Nate Robertson (5) - 8/20/2008 at TEX
Lead-off Home Run . . . . . Anibal Sanchez - 9/9/2012 at LAA (Mike Trout)
Walk-off Home Run . . . . . Joaquin Benoit - 7/14/2012 at BAL (Taylor Teagarden, 13th)
Pinch-Hit Home Run . . . . . Joaquin Benoit - 6/30/2012 at TB (Jeff Keppinger)
Inside-the-Park Home Run . . . . . Jose Veras - 8/31/2013 vs. CLE (Carlos Santana)
Home Run to a Pitcher . . . . . Kevin Jarvis - 9/2/1997 at ATL (Denny Neagle)

Grand Slams Allowed

Grand Slam in a Game . . . . . Al Alburquerque - 9/4/2013 at BOS (Will Middlebrooks)
Two Grand Slams in a Game . . . . . Daniel Schlereth - 6/28/2011 vs. NYM (Jason Bay/Carlos Beltran)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam . . . . . Kyle Farnsworth - 9/14/2008 at CWS (Dewayne Wise)

Walks Allowed

Eight-or-More Walks in a Game . . . . . Dontrelle Willis (8) - 6/14/2009 at PIT
Nine-or-More Walks in a Game . . . . . Jack Morris (9) - 4/14/1988 vs. TEX
10-or-more Walks in a Game . . . . . Joe Coleman (10) - 10/1/1974 vs. BAL
No Walks Allowed, 20-or-More Consecutive Innings . . . . . Doug Fister (20.0) - 9/11-26/2011

Strikeouts

10-or-More Strikeouts in a Game . . . . . Justin Verlander (10) - 9/29/2013 at MIA
11-or-More Strikeouts in a Game . . . . . Justin Verlander (12) - 9/23/2013 at MIN
12-or-More Strikeouts in a Game . . . . . Justin Verlander (12) - 9/23/2013 at MIN
13-or-More Strikeouts in a Game . . . . . Justin Verlander (13) - 5/27/2013 vs. PIT
14-or-More Strikeouts in a Game . . . . . Anibal Sanchez (17) - 4/26/2013 vs. ATL
15-or-More Strikeouts in a Game . . . . . Anibal Sanchez (17) - 4/26/2013 vs. ATL
Six-or-More Strikeouts in a Game, Reliever . . . . . Charlie Furbush (6) - 5/27/2011 vs. BOS
Consecutive Double-Digit Strikeout Games . . . . . Justin Verlander (2) - 9/23-9/29/2013

Hit By Pitch

Hit Two Batters in an Inning . . . . . Doug Fister - 4/21/2-2013 at LAA (3rd)
Hit Three-or-More Batters in a Game . . . . . Doug Fister (3) - 5/211/2013 at LAA
Hit Four-or-More Batters in a Game . . . . . Frank Lary (4) - 7/21/1960 vs. WAS

Wild Pitches

Two-or-More Wild Pitches in an Inning . . . . . Al Alburquerque (2) - 4/28/2013 vs. ATL (8th)
Three-or-More Wild Pitches in a Game . . . . . Rick Porcello - 7/3/2011 vs. SF

OPPONENTS INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Hits Allowed

No Hits in a Game . . . . . Henderson Alvarez - 9/29/2013 at MIA
One Hit in a Game . . . . . Joe Kennedy - 5/2/2003 vs. TB
13-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Jeremy Guthrie (13) - 9/15/2013 vs. KC
14-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . James Shields (14) - 9/6/2013 at KC
15-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Greg Swindell (17) - 6/5/1988 vs. CLE
16-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Greg Swindell (17) - 6/5/1988 vs. CLE
17-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Greg Swindell (17) - 6/5/1988 vs. CLE
18-or-More Hits in a Game . . . . . Reggie Cleveland (18) - 9/25/1977 vs. BOS

Runs Allowed

Shutout . . . . . Henderson Alvarez - 9/29/2013 at MIA
Eight-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . James Shields (10) - 9/6/2013 at KC
Nine-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . James Shields (10) - 9/6/2013 at KC
10-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . James Shields (10) - 9/6/2013 at KC
11-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Dustin McGowan (12) - 8/21/2005 vs. TOR
12-or-More Runs in a Game . . . . . Dustin McGowan (12) - 8/21/2005 vs. TOR

Home Runs Allowed

Three Home Runs in an Inning . . . . . Jason Hammel - 6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
Back-to-Back Home Runs . . . . . Scott Diamond - 9/24/2013 at MIN (Victor Martinez/Omar Infante)
Three Consecutive Home Runs . . . . . Jason Hammel - 6/1/2013 at BAL (Victor Martinez/Jhonny Peralta/Alex Avila)
Three-or-More Home Runs in a Game . . . . . Scott Diamond (3) - 9/24/2013 at MIN
Four-or-More Home Runs in a Game . . . . . Philip Humber (4) - 7/22/2012 vs. CWS
Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game . . . . . R.A. Dickey (6) - 4/6/2006 at TEX

Walks Allowed

Eight-or-More Walks in a Game . . . . . Ricky Romero (8) - 8/21/2012 vs. TOR
Nine-or-More Walks in a Game . . . . . Bobby Witt (10) - 8/15/1992 at TEX
10-or-More Walks in a Game . . . . . Bobby Witt (10) - 8/15/1992 at TEX

Strikeouts

10-or-More Batters in a Game . . . . . Danny Salazar (10) - 8/7/2013 at CLE
11-or-More Batters in a Game . . . . . Chris Sale (11) - 7/22/2013 at CWS
12-or-More Batters in a Game . . . . . Felix Hernandez (12) - 4/17/2013 at SEA

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 284

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME

13-or-More Batters in a Game ..... Randy Johnson (13) - 6/15/2002 at ARI
14-or-More Batters in a Game ..... Mike Mussina (14) - 7/5/1997 vs. BAL
15-or-More Batters in a Game ..... David Cone (16) - 6/23/1997 vs. NYY
Six-or-More Strikeouts in a Game, Reliever ..... Phil Hughes (6) - 7/17/2009 at NYY

CLUB PITCHING

Complete Games

Back-to-Back Complete Games ..... 6/21-22/2005 at MIN (Jeremy Bonderman/Nate Robertson)

Shutouts

Back-to-Back Shutouts ..... 4/23-24/2011 (CWS)

Hits Allowed

15-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 19 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
16-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 19 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
17-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 19 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
18-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 19 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
19-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 19 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
20-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 21 - 8/28/2013 vs. OAK
21-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 21 - 8/28/2013 vs. OAK
22-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 23 - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS
23-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 23 - 7/9/2013 vs. CWS
24-or-More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/9/2004 vs. KC
25 or More Hits in a Game ..... 26 - 9/9/2004 vs. KC
No Hits in a Game ..... 5/7/2011 at TOR (Justin Verlander)
One Hit in a Game ..... 5/24/2013 vs. MIN (Anibal Sanchez)
Two Hits in a Game ..... 7/27/2013 vs. PHI (Max Scherzer/Al Alburquerque/Evan Reed)

Runs Allowed

Five-or-More Runs in an Inning ..... 5 - 9/4/2013 at BOS (7th)
15-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
16-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
17-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
18-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
19-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
20-or-More Runs in a Game ..... 20 - 9/4/2013 at BOS

Home Runs Allowed

Back-to-Back Home Runs ..... 9/10/2012 at CWS - Alex Rios/A.J. Pierzynski (Rick Porcello)
Three Consecutive Home Runs ..... 5/25/2006 at KC - Tony Graffanino/Angel Berroa/Doug Mientkiewicz (Mike Maroth)
Five-or-More Home Runs in a Game ..... 8 - 9/4/2013 at BOS
Walk-Off Home Run ..... Taylor Teagarden - 7/14/2012 at BAL (Joaquin Benoit, 13th)
Two Grand Slams in a Game ..... 6/28/2011 vs. NYM (Jason Bay/Carlos Beltran)

Walks Allowed

10-or-More Walks in a Nine-Inning Game ..... 11 - 4/19/2011 at SEA
10-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 11 - 4/19/2011 at SEA
11-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 11 - 4/19/2011 at SEA
12-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 12 - 5/15/2010 vs. BOS (12 inn.)
13-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 15 - 5/8/2004 at TEX (10 inn.)
14-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 15 - 5/8/2004 at TEX (10 inn.)
15-or-More Walks in a Game ..... 15 - 5/8/2004 at TEX (10 inn.)

Strikeouts

14-or-More Strikeouts in a Nine-Inning Game ..... 14 - 9/24/2013 at MIN
14-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 14 - 9/24/2013 at MIN
15-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 17 - 9/23/2013 at MIN
16-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 17 - 9/23/2013 at MIN
17-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 17 - 9/23/2013 at MIN
18-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 18 - 5/2/2013 at HOU
19-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 19 -4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn)
20-or-More Strikeouts in a Game ..... 20 - 6/5/2001 at BOS (18 inn.)

Hit By Pitch

Three-or-More Batters in a Game ..... 3 - 4/28/2013 vs. ATL

PITCHERS BATTING

Home Runs

Home Run ..... Jason Johnson - 6/8/2005 at LA (Jeff Weaver)
Inside-the-Park Home Run ..... Frank Lary - 4/17/1956 vs. OAK (Alex Kellner)

Stolen Bases

Stolen Base ..... Mickey Lolich - 4/14/1970 vs. CLE
Caught Stealing ..... Joe Coleman - 4/30/1972 vs. CWS

Pinch-Hitting and Pinch-Running

Pinch-Hit Appearance ..... Mike Maroth - 6/17/2007 at PHI
Pinch-Run Appearance ..... Bill Faul - 9/8/1963 at NYY

CLUB FIELDING

Errors

Four-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 6 - 6/25/2013 vs. LAA
Five-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 6 - 6/25/2013 vs. LAA
Six-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 6 - 6/25/2013 vs. LAA

Double and Triple Plays

Five-or-More Double Plays in a Game ..... 5 - 9/26/2009 at CWS
Six-or-More Double Plays in a Game ..... 6 - 4/13/1984 at BOS
Triple Play ..... 8/1/2001 vs. SEA (Damion Easley/Deivi Cruz/Shane Halter)

2014 History_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:45 PM Page 285

OPPONENTS CLUB FIELDING

ERRORS

Four-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 4 - 9/10/2013 at CWS
Five-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 5 - 9/27/2012 vs. KC
Six-or-More Errors in a Game ..... 6 - 10/1/1989 at NYY

TRIPLE PLAYS

Triple Play ..... 5/20/2009 vs. TEX (Ian Kinsler/Elvis Andrus)

CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

WINS

Eight-or-More Consecutive Wins ..... 12 - 7/26-8/8/2013
Nine-or-More Consecutive Wins ..... 12 - 7/26-8/8/2013
10-or-More Consecutive Wins ..... 12 - 7/26-8/8/2013
Eight-or-More Consecutive Wins, Home ..... 9 - 7/14-8/15/2013
Nine-or-More Consecutive Wins, Home ..... 9 - 7/14-8/15/2013
10-or-More Consecutive Wins, Home ..... 10 - 7/18-8/7/2012
Eight-or-More Consecutive Wins, Road ..... 8 - 5/10-25/2006
Nine-or-More Consecutive Wins, Road ..... 17 - 4/3-5/24/1984
10-or-More Consecutive Wins, Road ..... 17 - 4/3-5/24/1984

LOSSES

Eight-or-More Consecutive Losses ..... 8 - 9/16-23/2005
Nine-or-More Consecutive Losses ..... 9 - 9/1-9/2005
10-or-More Consecutive Losses ..... 10 - 9/13-22/2003
Eight-or-More Consecutive Losses, Home ..... 9 - 8/8-23/2003
Nine-or-More Consecutive Losses, Home ..... 9 - 8/8-23/2003
10-or-More Consecutive Losses, Home ..... 10 - 7/28/-8/12/1998
Eight-or-More Consecutive Losses, Road ..... 10 - 6/27-7/29/2010
Nine-or-More Consecutive Loses, Road ..... 10 - 6/27-7/29/2010
10-or-More Consecutive Losses, Road ..... 10 - 6/27-7/29/2010

DOUBLEHEADERS

Win Both Games, Home ..... 7/13/2002 vs. CWS
Win Both Games, Road ..... 8/14/2005 at KC
Lose Both Games, Home ..... 8/16/2013 vs. KC
Lose Both Games, Road ..... 10/1/2010 at BAL
Split, Home ..... 8/3/2010 vs. CWS
Split, Road ..... 9/30/2004 at TB
Day-Night Doubleheader ..... 8/16/2013 vs. KC

EXTRA-INNING GAMES

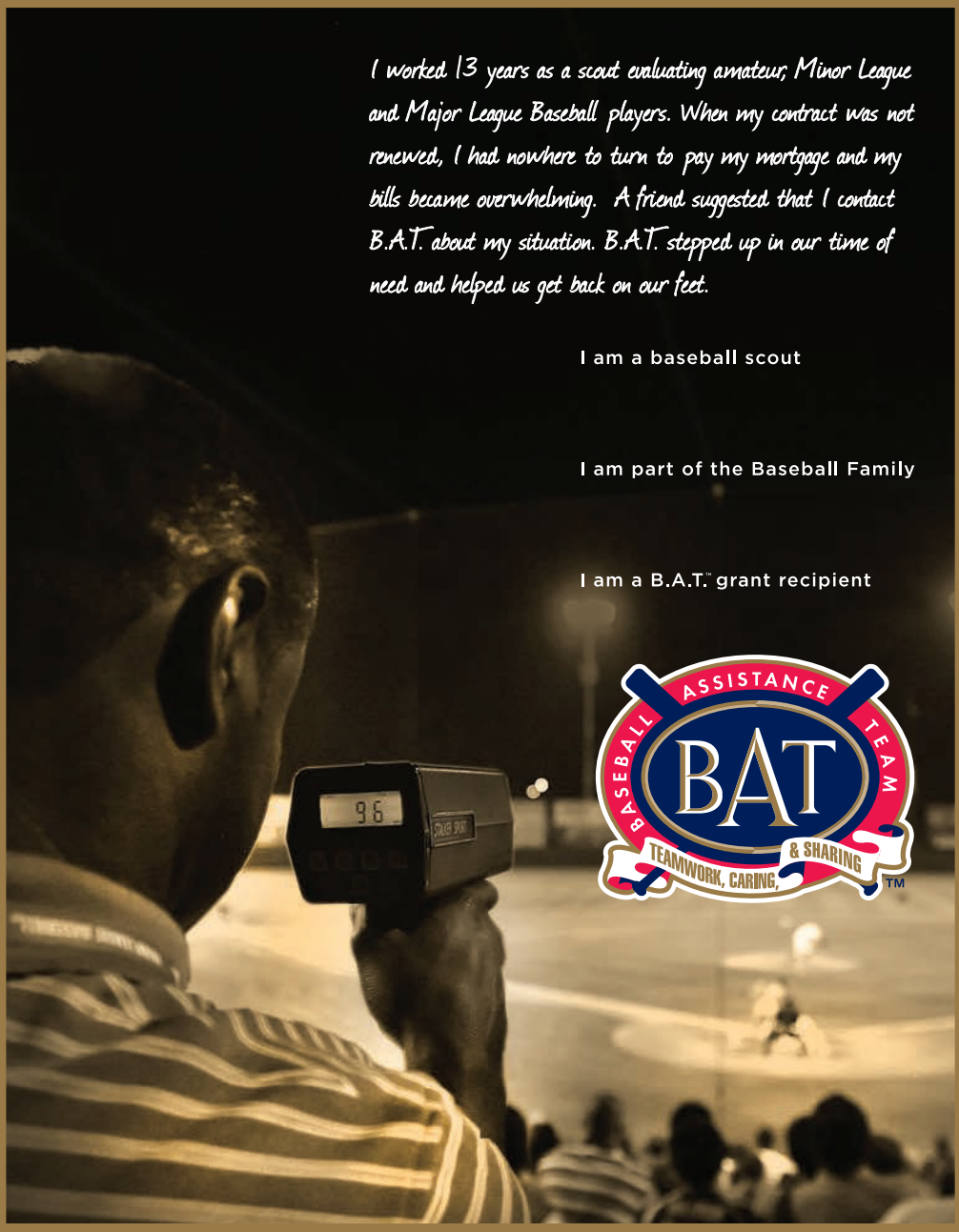
Back-to-Back Extra-Inning Games ..... 9/1-3/2010 (MIN, MIN, KC)
Three Consecutive Extra-Inning Games ..... 9/1-3/2010 (MIN, MIN, KC)
Win Back-to-Back Extra-Inning Games ..... 9/2-3/2010 (MIN, KC)
Lose Back-to-Back Extra-Inning Games ..... 8/3-5/2008 (TB, CWS)
15-or-More Innings ..... 16 - 7/3/2009 at MIN
16-or-More Innings ..... 16 - 7/3/2009 at MIN
17-or-More Innings ..... 17 - 6/1/2003 vs. NYY
18-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 4/27/1984 vs. CLE
19-or-More Innings ..... 19 - 4/27/1984 vs. CLE
20-or-More Innings ..... 22 - 6/24/1962 vs. NYY
21-or-More Innings ..... 22 - 6/24/1962 vs. NYY
22-or-More Innings ..... 22 - 6/24/1962 vs. NYY

ONE-RUN GAMES

Three-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 4 - 9/25-9/29/2013 (MIN, MIA, MIA, MIA)
Four-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 4 - 9/25-9/29/2013 (MIN, MIA, MIA, MIA)
Five-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 5 - 8/10-15/2005 (TOR, KC, KC, BOS, BOS)
Win Three-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 3 - 8/11-13/2011 (CLE, BAL, BAL)
Lose Three-or-More Consecutive One-Run Games ..... 3 - 9/27-9/29/2013 (MIA, MIA, MIA)
Win 1-0 Game ..... 9/25/2013 at MIN
Lose 1-0 Game ..... 9/29/2013 at MIA

COMEBACKS/LEADS LOST

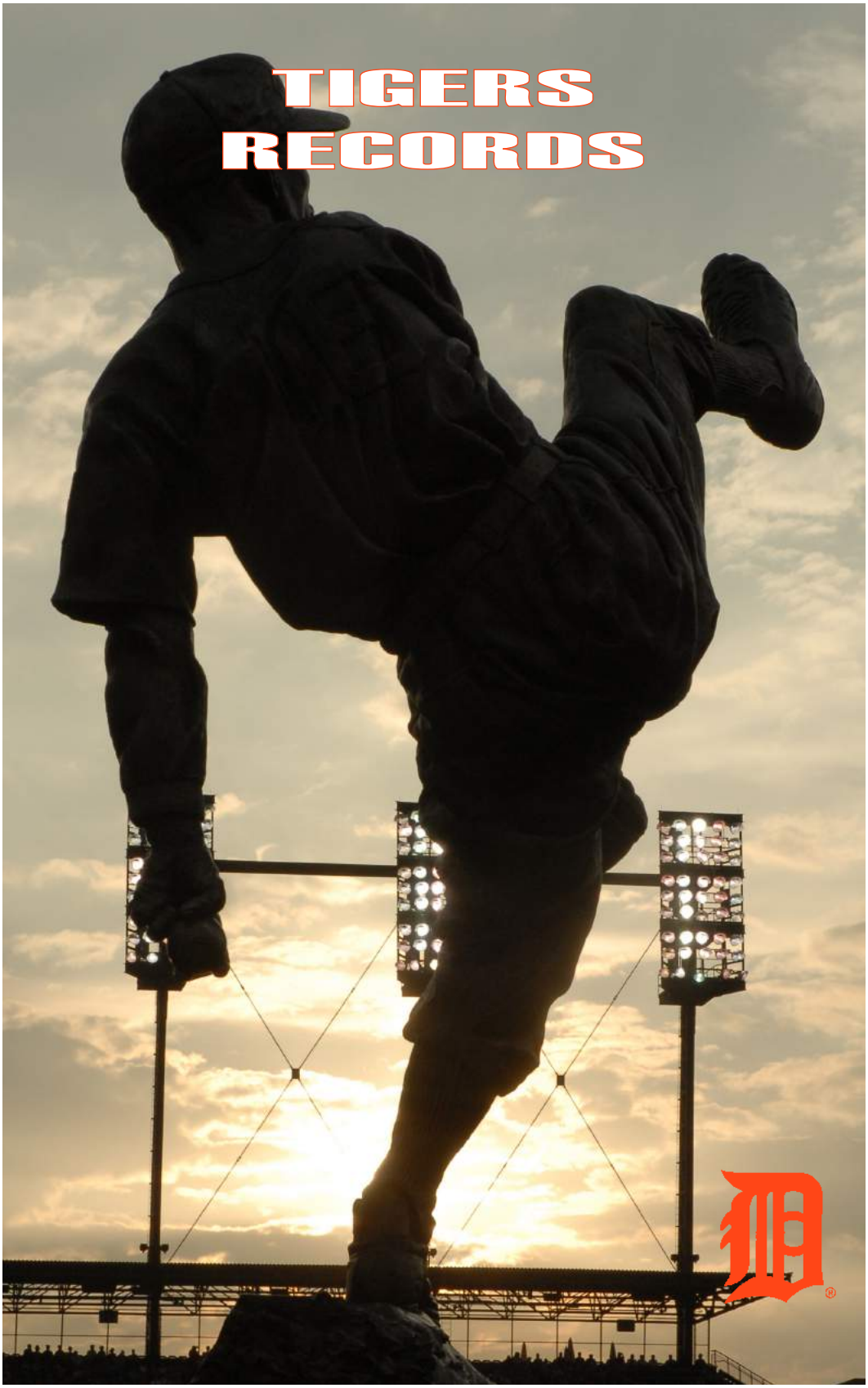
Comeback to Win, Trailing by Five Runs-or-More ..... 6 - 9/21/2013 vs. CWS (Trailed 6-0 after 8.5 inn., won 7-6 in 12 inn.)
Lose After Leading by Five Runs-or-More ..... 5 - 4/10/2013 vs. TOR (Lead 6-1 after 5 inn., Lost 8-6)



The Baseball Assistance Team provides members of the Baseball Family with medical, financial, and psychological assistance through charitable contributions from corporations, foundations and individuals. In fact, the Baseball Assistance Team has assisted dozens of Major League and Minor League Scouts with 3 years of service, their widows or their children with grants since 1986. If you know of a Scout or any member of the Baseball Family in need of assistance please contact B.A.T. at 866-605-4594. All grants are confidential.

Connect with us on Facebook and Twitter
www.baseballassistanceteam.com

©2012 Baseball Assistance Team, Inc. All rights reserved. Copyrights and trademarks used with the permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.


TIGERS
RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BATTING AVERAGE

Highest Average, Career (Min. 2000 AB)	.369	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Highest Average by Righthander, Season	.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
Highest Average by Lefthander, Season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Highest Average by Switchhitter, Season	.330	Victor Martinez	2011
Highest Average by Rookie, Season	.343	Dale Alexander	1929

GAMES PLAYED

Most Games Played, Career	2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Games Played, Season	163	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Consecutive Games Played	511	Charlie Gehringer	9/3/1927-5/7/1931
Most Games Played, Rookie	162	Jake Wood	1961
Most Seasons with Tigers	22	Ty Cobb	1905-26
		Al Kaline	1953-74

AT-BATS

Most At-Bats, Career	10,586	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most At-Bats by Righthander, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Lefthander, Season	643	Lou Whitaker	1983
Most At-Bats by Switchhitter, Season	615	Tito Fuentes	1977
Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats, No Hits, Doubleheader	13	Brian Hunter (26 inn.)	7/20/1998 at NYY

RUNS SCORED

Most Runs, Career	2,087	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Runs, Season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Runs by Rookie, Season	128	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game	5	Many players	(last, Carlos Guillen, 7/21/2008 at KC)

HITS

Most Hits, Career	3,902	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Career	107	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Hits by Righthander, Season	237	Harry Heilmann	1921
Most Hits by Lefthander, Season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Hits by Switchhitter, Season	190	Tito Fuentes	1977
Most Hits by Rookie, Season	215	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Righthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Lefthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	18	Gates Brown	1968
Most Hits by Switch-Hitting Pinch-Hitter, Season	12	Johnny Neun	1926
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	6	Bill Nance	7/13/1901 at CLE
		Ty Cobb	5/5/1925 at STL
		George Kell	9/20/1946 at CLE
		Damion Easley	8/8/2001 at TEX
		Carlos Pena	5/27/2004 at KC
Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game	7	Rocky Colavito	6/24/1962 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
		Cesar Gutierrez	6/21/1970 at CLE (12 inn.)
Most Consecutive Hits, Season	12	Walt Dropo (0 BB)	7/14-7/15/1952
Longest Hitting Streak, Season	40	Ty Cobb	1911

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Most Extra-Base Hits, Career	1,062	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Extra-Base Hits by Righthander, Season	103	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Extra-Base Hits by Lefthander, Season	87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Extra-Base Hits by Switchhitter, Season	71	Tony Clark	1998
Most Extra-Base Hits by Rookie, Season	83	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Extra-Base Hits, Game	4	Many players	(last, Ivan Rodriguez, 4/5/2006 at KC)
Most Extra-Base Hits, Inning	2	Many players	....(last, Magglio Ordonez, 8/12/2007 vs. OAK)

TOTAL BASES

Most Total Bases, Career	5,472	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Total Bases by Righthander, Season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Total Bases by Lefthander, Season	367	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Total Bases by Switchhitter, Season	314	Tony Clark	1998
Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season	363	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Total Bases, Game	16	Ty Cobb	5/5/1925 at STL
Most Total Bases, Inning	8	Al Kaline	4/17/1955 vs. KC
		Magglio Ordonez	8/12/2007 vs. OAK

SINGLES

Most Singles, Career	2,840	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Singles by Righthander, Season	167	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most Singles by Lefthander, Season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Singles by Switchhitter, Season	156	Tito Fuentes	1977
Most Singles by Rookie, Season	167	Harvey Kuenn	1953

DOUBLES

Most Doubles, Career	665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Doubles by Righthander, Season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
Most Doubles by Lefthander, Season	60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Doubles by Switchhitter, Season	42	Billy Rogell	1933
Most Doubles by Rookie, Season	45	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Doubles, Game	4	Pop Dillon	4/25/1901 vs. MIL
		Billy Bruton	5/19/1963 at WAS
Most Consecutive Doubles, Game	4	Billy Bruton	5/19/1963 at WAS
Most Doubles, Inning	2	Pop Dillon	4/25/1901 vs. MIL
		Tony Clark	8/22/1997 at MIL
		Robert Fick	5/29/2002 at CLE

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:11 PM Page 289

Triples

Most Triples, Career	286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Triples by Righthander, Season	16	Harry Heilmann	1924
		Hank Greenberg	1935
Most Triples by Lefthander, Season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most Triples by Switchhitter, Season	14	Billy Lush	1903
		Lu Blue	1926
Most Triples by Rookie, Season	17	Charlie Gehringer	1926
Most Triples, Game	3	Charlie Gehringer	8/5/1929 at WAS

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Career	399	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Home Runs by Righthander, Season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs by Lefthander, Season	41	Norm Cash	1961
Most Home Runs by Switchhitter, Season	34	Tony Clark	1998
Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Career	16	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Season	3	11 times	(last, Larry Herndon, 1986)
Most Home Runs, Game	3	22 times	(last, Miguel Cabrera, 5/19/2013 at TEX)
Most Lead-Off Home Runs, Career	24	Curtis Granderson	2004-09
Most Lead-Off Home Runs, Season	7	Curtis Granderson	2007
		Curtis Granderson	2009
Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Career	47	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Season	9	Ty Cobb	1909
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	27	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Home Runs, Month	18	Rudy York	8/1937
Most Home Runs in April	10	Cecil Fielder	1996
		Chris Shelton	2006
Most Home Runs in May	12	Willie Horton	1968
		Miguel Cabrera	2013
Most Home Runs in June	14	Norm Cash	1961
Most Home Runs in July	15	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs in August	18	Rudy York	1937
Most Home Runs in September	16	Hank Greenberg	1946
Most Games, Switch-Hitting Home Runs, Season	3	Tony Clark	1998
Most Home Runs, Opening Day	3	Dmitri Young	4/4/2005 vs. KC
Most Home Runs, Doubleheader	4	Charlie Maxwell	5/3/1959 vs. NYY
		Rocky Colavito	8/27/1961 at WAS
Most Home Runs, Inning	2	Al Kaline	4/17/1955 vs. KC (6th)
		Magglio Ordonez	8/12/2007 vs. OAK (2nd)
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Two Games	4	Hank Greenberg	7/26-7/27/1938 vs. WAS
		Charlie Maxwell	5/3/1959 vs. NYY (DH)
		Larry Herndon	5/16-5/18/1982 vs. MIN, vs. OAK
		Bobby Higginson	6/30-7/1/1997 vs. NYM
Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run	5	Rudy York	8/22-25/1937
		Hank Greenberg	9/10-14/1940
		Vic Wertz	7/27-8/1/1950
		Willie Horton	8/29-9/11969
		Marcus Thames	6/13-17/2008
Most Home Runs, Consecutive Games	5	Ty Cobb	5/5-5/6/1925 at STL
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs, Career	9	Lance Parrish	1977-86
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs, Season	5	Charlie Maxwell	1960
Youngest Player to Hit a Home Run	18 years, 279 days	Ty Cobb	9/23/1905
Oldest Player to Hit a Home Run	42 years, 51 days	Doc Cramer	9/11/1947

Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Career	10	Hank Greenberg	1930-46
		Rudy York	1934-45
		Cecil Fielder	1990-96
Most Grand Slams, Season	4	Rudy York	1938
		Jim Northrup	1968
Most Grand Slams, Month	3	Rudy York	5/1938
		Hank Greenberg	6/1968
Most Grand Slams, Week	3	Jim Northrup	6/24-6/29/1968
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	Jim Northrup	6/24/1968 at CLE

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Career	1,828	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most RBI by Righthander, Season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most RBI by Lefthander, Season	144	Ty Cobb	1911
Most RBI by Switchhitter, Season	117	Tony Clark	1997
Most RBI by Rookie, Season	137	Dale Alexander	1929
Most RBI in a Month	50	Rudy York	8/1937
Most RBI in April	28	Miguel Cabrera	2013
Most RBI in May	43	Ty Cobb	1925
Most RBI in June	47	Hank Greenberg	1935
Most RBI in July	41	Bob Fothergill	1927
Most RBI in August	50	Rudy York	1937
Most RBI in September	39	Rudy York	1940
		Hank Greenberg	1946
Most RBI Prior to the All-Star Break	103	Hank Greenberg	1935
Most RBI After the All-Star Break	110	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Consecutive Games with an RBI	12	Mickey Cochrane	1934
		Rudy York	1940

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:11 PM Page 290

Most RBI, Game	8	Harry Heilmann	7/26/1928 vs. NYY
		Jim Northrup	6/24/1968 at CLE
		Jim Northrup	7/11/1973 vs. TEX

Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Career	327	Donie Bush	1908-21
Most Sacrifice Hits by Righthander, Season	43	Germany Schaefer	1908
Most Sacrifice Hits by Lefthander, Season	36	Bobby Veach	1922
Most Sacrifice Hits by Switchhitter, Season	52	Donie Bush	1909
Most Sacrifice Hits by Rookie, Season	52	Donie Bush	1909
Most Sacrifice Flies, Career	104	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Sacrifice Flies by Righthander, Season	13	Lance Parrish	1983
		Travis Fryman	1994
Most Sacrifice Flies by Lefthander, Season	11	Rusty Staub	1976, 1978
Most Sacrifice Flies by Switchhitter, Season	8	Carlos Guillen	2007
Most Sacrifice Flies by Rookie, Season	8	Lou Whitaker	1978

Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Career	114	Bill Freehan	1961-76
Most Hit by Pitch by Righthander, Season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most Hit by Pitch by Lefthander, Season	17	Heinie Manush	1923
		Prince Fielder	2012
Most Hit by Pitch by Switchhitter, Season	11	Dmitri Young	2003
Most Hit by Pitch by Rookie, Season	17	Heinie Manush	1923
Most Hit by Pitch, Game	3	Bill Freehan	8/16/1968 at BOS
		Damion Easley	5/31/1999 at BOS
		Damion Easley	7/16/2002 vs. BOS

Walks

Most Walks, Career	1,277	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Walks by Righthander, Season	135	Eddie Yost	1959
Most Walks by Lefthander, Season	124	Norm Cash	1961
Most Walks by Switchhitter, Season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
Most Walks by Rookie, Season	103	Lu Blue	1921
Most Consecutive Walks	7	Billy Rogell	8/17-8/19/1938
Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Walks	22	Roy Cullenbine	7/2-7/22/47
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game	5	Kid Elberfield	8/1/1902 vs. WAS
		Jo-Jo White	4/18/1935 vs. CWS
		Billy Rogell	8/18/1938 vs. CWS
Most Intentional Walks, Career	133	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Intentional Walks, Season	32	Miguel Cabrera	2010
Most Intentional Walks, Game	3	Bill Freehan	6/2/1971 at MIN
		Miguel Cabrera	8/15/2010 at CWS

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	1,189	Brandon Inge	2001-12
Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season	182	Cecil Fielder	1990
Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season	174	Curtis Granderson	2006
Most Strikeouts by Switchhitter, Season	158	Melvin Nieves	1996
Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season	170	Austin Jackson	2010
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	13	George Cutshaw	1922
		Charlie Gehringer	1936
		Doc Cramer	1943
		George Kell	1949
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	5	Chet Laabs	10/2/1938 at CLE
		Danny Bautista	5/28/1995 vs. CWS
		Craig Monroe	6/14/2007 vs. MIL

Grounding into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Career	271	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Grounding into DP by Righthander, Season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
Most Grounding into DP by Lefthander, Season	27	Rusty Staub	1977
Most Grounding into DP by Switchhitter, Season	23	Victor Martinez	2013
Most Grounding into DP by Rookie, Season	23	Dick Wakefield	1943
		Sam Vico	1948
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season	0	Dick McAuliffe	1968
Most Grounding into DP, Nine-Inning Game	4	Goose Goslin	4/28/1934 vs. CLE

Slugging Percentage

Highest Slugging Percentage, Career	.616	Hank Greenberg	1930-46
Highest Slugging Percentage by Righthander, Season	.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
Highest Slugging Percentage by Lefthander, Season	.662	Norm Cash	1961
Highest Slugging Percentage by Switchhitter, Season	.542	Carlos Guillen	2004
Highest Slugging Percentage by Rookie, Season	.580	Dale Alexander	1929

On-Base Percentage

Highest On-Base Percentage, Career	.434	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Highest On-Base Percentage by Righthander, Season	.481	Harry Heilmann	1923
Highest On-Base Percentage by Lefthander, Season	.487	Norm Cash	1961
Highest On-Base Percentage by Switchhitter, Season	.443	Tony Phillips	1993
Highest On-Base Percentage by Rookie, Season	.416	Lu Blue	1921

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:11 PM Page 291

CLUB BATTING

Batting Average

Highest Average, Season	.316	1921
Most Players Batting .300 or Over, Season (Min. 400 AB)	5	1921, 1922, 1929, 1934, 2013
Lowest Average, Season	.231	1904

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Season	5,757	2007
Fewest At-Bats, Season	3,600	1981
Fewest At-Bats, Nine-Inning Game	19	9/4/1919 vs. STL

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Season	958	1934
Fewest Runs, Season	427	1981
Most Runs, Month	223	8/1937
Most Runs, April	169	1993
Most Runs, May	216	1921
Most Runs, June	215	1935
Most Runs, July	214	1927
Most Runs, August	223	1937
Most Runs, September	189	1923
Most Runs, September/October	253	1923
Most Runs, Game	21	9/15/1901 vs. CLE (8 inn.) 7/17/1908 at PHI 7/25/1920 vs. STL 7/1/1936 at CWS
Most Runs, Extra-Inning Game	16	9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs, Doubleheader	36	8/14/1937; 16-1, 20-7 vs. STL
Most Runs, Shutout Game	21	9/15/1901 vs. CLE (8 inn.)
Most Runs by Tigers in a Loss, Nine-Inning Game	15	9/9/1921 at CWS
Most Runs by Tigers in a Loss, Extra-Inning Game	16	9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game	35	9/9/1921; DET 15 at CWS 20 4/24/1996; DET 11 vs. MIN 24
Most Runs, Inning	13	6/17/1925 at NYY (6th) 8/8/2001 at TEX (9th)
Most Runs, Start of an Inning, None Out	11	6/17/1925 at NYY (6th)

Hits

Most Hits, Season	1,724	1921
Fewest Hits, Season	922	1981
Most Players with 200-or-More Hits, Season	4	1937
Most Games Held Hitless, Season	2	1967, 1973
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	27	9/29/1928 vs. NYY 5/27/2004 at KC
Most Hits by Both Clubs, Nine-Inning Game	44	9/29/1928; DET 27 vs. NYY 17
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitters, Game	4	4/22/1953 vs. CWS
Most Consecutive Hits, Game	10	9/20/1983 vs. BAL (1st, 1BB)
Fewest Hits, Game	0	14 times (last, 9/29/2013 at MIA)
Most Players with Four-or-More Hits, Nine-Inning Game	3	many times (last, 5/27/2004 at KC)

Extra-Base Hits

Most Extra-Base Hits, Season	579	2007
Fewest Extra-Base Hits, Season	210	1918

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Season	2,635	2007
Fewest Total Bases, Season	1,323	1981

Singles

Most Singles, Season	1,298	1921
Fewest Singles, Season	646	1994
Most Singles, Game	21	9/29/1928 vs. NYY

Doubles

Most Doubles, Season	352	2007
Fewest Doubles, Season	141	1902, 1918
Most Doubles, Game	11	7/14/1934 vs. NYY

Triples

Most Triples, Season	101	1913
Fewest Triples, Season	16	1992
Most Triples, Game	6	6/17/1922 vs. NYY

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Season	225	1987
Fewest Home Runs, Season	10	1906
Most Home Runs, April	41	1996
Most Home Runs, May	44	1962, 1994
Most Home Runs, June	48	1987
Most Home Runs, July	45	1973
Most Home Runs, August	49	1937
Most Home Runs, September	45	1999
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	125	1987
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	122	2006
Most Lead Off Home Runs, Season	8	2007, 2009
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs, Season	7	1960, 1966, 1984
Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Season	17	1901, 1909
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitters, Season	8	1971
Most Home Runs by Pitchers, Season	8	1957
Most Players with 40 or More Home Runs, Season	2	1961
Most Home Runs, Game	8	twice (last, 6/18/2006 at CHC)
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Game	12	twice (last, 7/2/2002; DET 6 at CWS 6)

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:11 PM Page 292

Most Home Runs, Start of Game	2	8/5/1986 vs. CLE
		6/3/2002 vs. BOS
		9/28/2004 vs. CWS
Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run	25	5/25-6/19/1994
Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games	12	4/5-4/6/2006
Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games	15	4/3-4/6/2006
Most Home Runs, Inning	4	6/23/1950 vs. NYY (4th)
		7/29/1974 at CLE (1st)
		9/10/1986 vs. MIL (4th)
		6/1/2013 at BAL (4th)
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Inning	5	6/23/1950; DET 4 vs. NYY 1
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Inning	3	13 times (last, 6/1/2013 at BAL)

Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Season	10	1938
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	6/11/1954 at PHI
		6/24/1968 at CLE
		5/15/2009 vs. OAK
Most Grand Slams, Inning	1	Many times

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Season	873	1937
Fewest RBI, Season	390	1918

Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season	257	1923
Fewest Sacrifice Hits, Season	16	1998
Most Sacrifice Hits, Game	5	6/22/1957 at BAL
		5/13/1960 vs. KC
		7/6/1992 vs. SEA
Most Sacrifice Hits, Inning	3	7/12/1970 vs. BAL (2nd)
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season (since 1954)	59	1983
Fewest Sacrifice Flies, Season (since 1954)	30	1957
Most Sacrifice Flies, Game	4	6/10/1985 vs. BAL

Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season	82	1999
Fewest Hit by Pitch, Season	9	1945
Most Hit by Pitch, Game (since 1954)	5	8/11/1965 vs. KC

Walks

Most Walks, Season	765	1993
Fewest Walks, Season	292	1903
Most Intentional Walks, Season (since 1954)	70	1971
Fewest Intentional Walks, Season (since 1954)	19	1999
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game	18	5/9/1916 at PHI
Most Intentional Walks, Nine-Inning Game (since 1954)	4	six times, last, 8/15/2010 at CWS

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,268	1996
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	287	1902
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	20	9/18/1996 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game	21	9/18/1966 vs. CLE (10 inn.)
		8/8/1991 vs. TOR (14 inn.)
		4/17/2013 at SEA (14 inn.)
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4	5/14/1994 at CLE (9th)
		7/21/1997 vs. CWS (7th)
		8/15/1999 vs. ANA (1st)
		8/25/2011 at TB (3rd)
Most Strikeouts by Pinch-Hitters, Nine-Inning Game	5	9/8/1979 vs. NYY

Grounding Into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season	164	1949
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season	81	1985

Slugging Percentage

Highest Slugging Percentage, Season	.458	2007
Lowest Slugging Percentage, Season	.292	1904

On-Base Percentage

Highest On-Base Percentage, Season	.385	1921
Lowest On-Base Percentage, Season	.282	1904

INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Career	865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Stolen Bases, Season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season	53	Donie Bush	1909
Most Consecutive Stolen Bases, No Caught Stealing	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
Most Stolen Bases, Game	5	Johnny Neun	7/29/1927 at WAS

Steals of Home

Most Times Stole Home, Career	50	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Times Stole Home, Season	8	Ty Cobb	1912

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season	17	Lu Blue	1921

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:11 PM Page 293

CLUB BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Season	280	1909
Fewest Stolen Bases, Season	17	1972
Most Players with 20-or-More Stolen Bases, Season	6	1906, 1910, 1911, 1914

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	154	1914
Fewest Caught Stealing, Season	17	1959
Most Caught Stealing, Inning	3	8/3/1914 vs. NYY (2nd)

Left On Base

Most Left On Base, Season	1,266	1924
Fewest Left On Base, Season	1,025	1972

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Games Won

Most Games Won, Career	222	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Won by Righthander, Season	31	Denny McLain	1968
Most Games Won by Lefthander, Season	29	Hal Newhouser	1944
Most Games Won as Relief Pitcher, Season	17	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Won by Rookie, Season	24	Ed Summers	1908
Most Games Won by Rookie in Relief, Season	11	Mike Henneman	1987
Most Years Winning 20-or-More Games	5	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	6/15-8/26/1934
Most Consecutive Starts Won, Season	12	Justin Verlander	7/21-9/18/2011
Most Consecutive Home Wins, Start of Season	9	Brian Moehler	4/19-7/16/1998

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Career	182	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Lost by Righthander, Season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Lost by Lefthander, Season	21	Mickey Lolich	1974
		Mike Maroth	2003
Most Games Lost as Reliever, Season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Lost by Rookie, Season	19	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
Most Games Lost by Rookie Reliever, Season	5 (six times)	last, Freddy Dolsi	2008
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	10	Mickey Lolich	5/23-7/23/1967
		Mike Moore	6/29-8/31/1995

Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Career (min. 100 decisions)	.654	Denny McLain (117-62)	1963-70
Highest Winning Percentage by Righthander, Season	.875	Max Scherzer (21-3)	2013
Highest Winning Percentage by Lefthander, Season	.763	Hal Newhouser (29-9)	1944
Highest Winning Percentage by Rookie, Season	.733	George Gill (11-4)	1937
		Eric King (11-4)	1986

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA by Righthander, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Lefthander, Season	1.71	Ed Killian	1909
Lowest ERA by Rookie, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908

Games Pitched

Most Games Pitched, Career	545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
Most Seasons as a Tigers Pitcher	16	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
Most Games Pitched by Righthander, Season	75	Jose Valverde	2011
Most Games Pitched by Lefthander, Season	88	Mike Myers	1997
		Sean Runyan	1998
Most Games Pitched by Rookie, Season	88	Sean Runyan	1998

Games Started

Most Games Started, Career	459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Games Started by Righthander, Season	44	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Started by Lefthander, Season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Games Started by Rookie, Season	37	Herm Pillette	1922
Most Games Started, None Complete, Season	34	Mike Maroth	2005
		Jeremy Bonderman	2006
		Justin Verlander	2013
Most Consecutive Games Started, No Victories	17	Adam Bernero	6/15/2002-5/25/2003

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Career	336	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Complete Games by Righthander, Season	42	George Mullin	1904
Most Complete Games by Lefthander, Season	33	Ed Killian	1905
Most Complete Games by Rookie, Season	35	Roscoe Miller	1901

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Career	39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts Losses, Career	36	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts by Righthander, Season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most Shutouts by Lefthander, Season	8	Ed Killian	1905
		Hal Newhouser	1945
Most Shutouts by Rookie, Season	5	Ed Summers	1908
Most Shutout Losses, Season	7	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
		Mickey Lolich	1975
Longest Shutout	18 inn.	Ed Summers	7/16/1909 vs. WAS (0-0 tie)

Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Career	235	Todd Jones	1997-2001, 2006-08
Most Saves by Righthander, Season	49	Jose Valverde	2011
Most Saves by Lefthander, Season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most Saves by Rookie, Season	14	Chuck Seelbach	1972

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 294

Most Saves, Consecutive, Season	49	Jose Valverde	4/3-9/28/2011
Most Consecutive Appearances with a Save	10	John Hiller	6/26-7/10/1973
		Todd Jones	5/10-5/27/2006
		Jose Valverde	7/24-8/13/2011
Innings Pitched			
Most Innings Pitched, Career	3,394.0	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Innings Pitched by Righthander, Season	382.1	George Mullin	1904
Most Innings Pitched by Lefthander, Season	376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Innings Pitched by Rookie, Season	332.0	Roscoe Miller	1901
Hits Allowed			
Most Hits Allowed, Career	3,407	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Hits Allowed by Righthander, Season	346	George Mullin	1907
Most Hits Allowed by Lefthander, Season	336	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Hits Allowed by Rookie, Season	339	Roscoe Miller	1901
Most Hits Allowed, Game	26	Aloysius Travers	5/18/1912 at PHI
Runs Allowed			
Most Runs Allowed, Career	1,594	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Runs Allowed by Righthander, Season	168	Roscoe Miller	1901
Most Runs Allowed by Lefthander, Season	166	Ed Siever	1901
Most Runs Allowed by Rookie, Season	168	Roscoe Miller	1901
Most Runs Allowed, Game	24	Aloysius Travers	5/18/1912 at PHI
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	11	Vic Sorrell	7/26/1928 vs. NYY (12th)
Earned Runs Allowed			
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Career	1,289	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Earned Runs Allowed by Righthander, Season	137	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Earned Runs Allowed by Lefthander, Season	142	Mickey Lolich	1974
Most Earned Runs Allowed by Rookie, Season	109	Roscoe Miller	1901
Singles Allowed			
Most Singles Allowed, Game	16	George Uhle	7/18/1929 vs. PHI
Most Singles Allowed, Inning	10	Elden Auker	9/29/1935 at CWS (2nd)
Doubles Allowed			
Most Doubles Allowed, Game	8	Edward LaFitte	10/8/1911 at STL
Triples Allowed			
Most Triples Allowed, Game	6	Aloysius Travers	5/18/1912 at PHI
Most Triples Allowed, Inning	4	Firpo Marberry	5/6/1934 at BOS (4th)
Home Runs Allowed			
Most Home Runs Allowed, Career	329	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Home Runs Allowed by Righthander, Season	42	Denny McLain	1966
Most Home Runs Allowed by Lefthander, Season	38	Mickey Lolich	1974
Most Home Runs Allowed by Rookie, Season	29	Jerry Ujdur	1982
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	5	Don Mossi	6/23/1961 at CLE
		Jeff Weaver	7/24/1999 vs. BOS
		Nate Robertson	8/20/2008 at TEX
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Game	2	Jack Morris	8/7/1984 at BOS
		Daniel Schlereth	6/28/2011 vs. NYM
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3	Many pitchers (last, Armando Galarraga, 9/27/2010 at CLE, 5th)	
Hit Batsmen			
Most Hit Batsmen, Career	121	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Hit Batsmen by Righthander, Season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
Most Hit Batsmen by Lefthander, Season	20	Harry Coveleski	1915
Most Hit Batsmen by Rookie, Season	20	Ed Summers	1908
Most Hit Batsmen, Game	4	Earl Whitehill	4/16/1924 vs. CLE
		Frank Lary	7/21/1960 vs. WAS
Most Hit Batsmen, Inning	2	Many pitchers (last, Doug Fister, 4/21/2013 at LAA, 3rd)	
Walks			
Most Walks, Career	1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
Most Walks by Righthander, Season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Walks by Lefthander, Season	137	Hal Newhouser	1941
Most Walks by Rookie, Season	108	Tommy Bridges	1931
		Rufe Gentry	1944
Most Intentional Walks, Season (since 1955)	19	John Hiller	1974
Strikeouts			
Most Strikeouts, Career	2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season	280	Denny McLain	1968
Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Strikeouts by Rookie Righthander, Season	126	Armando Galarraga	2008
Most Strikeouts by Rookie Lefthander, Season	156	Les Cain	1970
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	17	Anibal Sanchez	4/26/2013 vs. ATL
Most Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	14	Denny McLain	6/15/1965 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Inning	3	Many pitchers (last, Anibal Sanchez, 9/28/2013 at MIA, 5th)	
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game	9	Doug Fister	9/27/2012 vs. KC
Most Consecutive Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/1965 vs. BOS
Most Consecutive Strikeouts from Start of Game	6	John Hiller	8/6/1968 vs. CLE
Most Strikeouts Per Nine Innings, Career (min. 1,500 IP)	8.49	Justin Verlander	2006-13
Wild Pitches			
Most Wild Pitches, Career	155	Jack Morris	1977-90
Most Wild Pitches by Righthander, Season	24	Jack Morris	1987
Most Wild Pitches by Lefthander, Season	14	Mickey Lolich	1969, 1970
Most Wild Pitches by Rookie, Season	13	George Mullin	1902
Most Wild Pitches, Game	5	Charles Wheatley	9/27/1912 at CLE
		Jack Morris	8/3/1987 vs. KC

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 295

Balks

Most Balks, Career	23	Jack Morris	1977-90
Most Balks, Season	11	Jack Morris	1988
Most Balks, Game	3	Many pitchers	(last, Don Heinkel, 5/3/1988 vs. OAK)
Most Balks, Inning	3	Don Heinkel	5/3/1988 vs. OAK (6th)

CLUB PITCHING

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Season	2.26	1909
Highest ERA, Season	6.38	1996

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Season	143	1904
Fewest Complete Games, Season	1	2007, 2008

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Season	20	1917, 1944, 1969
Fewest Shutouts, Season	1	1994
Most Consecutive Shutouts, Season	3	7/26-7/29/1910, 7/30-7/31/1949
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings, Season	30	1910, 1917

Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Season	52	2011
Fewest Saves, Season	15	1974

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Season	1489.2	1968
Fewest Innings Pitched, Season	969.1	1981
Most Pitchers with 300-or-More Innings, Season	2	1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1914, 1915, 1944

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season	1,699	1996
Fewest Hits Allowed, Season	840	1981
Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	27	6/18/1953 at BOS
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	14	6/18/1953 at BOS (7th)
Most No-Hit Games, Season	2	1952

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season	1,103	1996
Fewest Runs Allowed, Season	404	1981
Most Runs Allowed, Game	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC
Most Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	17	9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	17	6/18/1953 at BOS (7th)

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season	1,015	1996
Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Season	355	1907
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game	24	9/9/2004 vs. KC
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	15	three times (last, 5/8/2004 at TEX, 10 inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Inning	17	6/18/1953 at BOS (7th)

Singles, Doubles, Triples Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	24	6/18/1953 at BOS
Most Doubles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	12	7/29/1990 vs. BOS
Most Triples Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	6	5/18/1912 at PHI

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	241	1996
Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Season	8	1907
Most Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season (since 1954)	130	1996
Fewest Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season (since 1954)	44	1981
Most Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season (since 1954)	111	1996
Fewest Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season (since 1954)	34	1972
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Season	14	1996
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	8	9/4/2013 at BOS
Most Home Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	6	6/23/1946 vs. NYY (11 inn.)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	4	7/18/1998 vs. BOS (4th)
Most Home Runs Allowed with Two Outs, Inning	4	7/18/1998 vs. BOS (4th)

Hit Batsmen

Most Hit Batsmen, Season	84	1922
Fewest Hit Batsmen, Season	11	1946

Walks

Most Walks, Season	784	1996
Fewest Walks, Season	313	1901
Most Walks, Extra-Inning Game	20	9/17/1920 vs. BOS (12 inn.)
Most Intentional Walks, Game	5	three times (last, 6/2/1995 at CWS, 15 inn.)

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,428	2013
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	245	1902

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season	82	1996
Fewest Wild Pitches, Season	13	1924
Most Wild Pitches, Game	5	5/1/1970 at CWS 8/3/1987 vs. KC (10 inn.)

Balks

Most Balks, Season	27	1988
Fewest Balks, Season	0	nine times (last, 1998)

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 296

Sacrifice Flies

Most Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season (since 1954)	72		1996
Fewest Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season (since 1954)	17		1968

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

First Basemen

Highest Fielding Percentage, Career	.992	Norm Cash	1960-74
Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	.998	Sean Casey	2007
Most Total Chances, Season	1,712	Jason Thompson	1977
Most Putouts, Season	1,599	Jason Thompson	1977
Most Assists, Season	149	Rudy York	1943
Fewest Errors, Season	2	Sean Casey	2007
Most Errors, Season	31	Harry Heilmann	1919
Most Double Plays, Season	163	Rudy York	1944

Second Basemen

Highest Fielding Percentage, Career	.984	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	1.000	Placido Polanco	2007
Most Total Chances, Season	1,001	Jerry Priddy	1950
Most Putouts, Season	440	Jerry Priddy	1950
Most Assists, Season	542	Charlie Gehringer	1933
		Jerry Priddy	1950
Fewest Errors, Season	0	Placido Polanco	2007
Most Errors, Season	64	Kid Gleason	1901
Most Double Plays, Season	150	Jerry Priddy	1950

Third Basemen

Highest Fielding Percentage, Career	.968	Don Wert	1963-70
Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
Fewest Errors, Season	4	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
Most Errors, Season	58	Doc Casey	1901
Most Total Chances, Season	615	Ossie Vitt	1916
Most Putouts, Season	208	Ossie Vitt	1916
Most Assists, Season	398	Brandon Inge	2006
Most Putouts, Nine-Inning Game	7	Ray Boone	4/24/1954 vs. CLE
Most Double Plays, Season	42	Brandon Inge	2005

Shortstops

Highest Fielding Percentage, Career	.977	Alan Trammell	1977-96
Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Total Chances, Season	1,027	Donie Bush	1914
Most Putouts, Season	425	Donie Bush	1914
Most Assists, Season	567	Donie Bush	1909
Fewest Errors, Season	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
		Jhonny Peralta	2011
		Jhonny Peralta	2012
Most Errors, Season	76	Kid Elberfeld	1901
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	5	Donie Bush	8/25/1911 vs. WAS
Most Double Plays, Season	126	Johnny Lipon	1950

Outfielders

Highest Fielding Percentage, Career	.991	Mickey Stanley	1964-78
Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968, 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Most Total Chances, Season	461	Bill Tuttle	1955
Most Putouts, Season	442	Bill Tuttle	1955
Most Assists, Season	31	Jimmy Barrett	1901
		Harry Heilmann	1924
Fewest Errors, Season	0	Mickey Stanley	1968, 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Most Errors, Season	31	Roy C. Johnson	1929

Catchers

Highest Fielding Percentage, Career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	.998	Brad Ausmus	1999
		Ivan Rodriguez	2006
Most Assists, Season	212	Oscar Stanage	1911
Fewest Errors, Season	2	Bill Freehan	1970
		Mickey Tettleton	1992
		Brad Ausmus	1999
		Ivan Rodriguez	2006
Most Errors, Season	41	Oscar Stanage	1911
Fewest Passed Balls, Season	0	Milt May	1977
		John Flaherty	1995
Most Passed Balls, Season	21	Lance Parrish	1979

** - Season records based upon a minimum of 108 games; Career records based upon a minimum of 1,000 games*

CLUB FIELDING

Fielding Percentage

Highest Fielding Percentage, Season	.987	2013
Lowest Fielding Percentage, Season	.930	1901

Putouts

Most Putouts, Season	4,463	1968
Fewest Putouts, Season	2,908	1981

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 297

Assists

Most Assists, Season	2,285	1912
Fewest Assists, Season	1,261	1994
Most Assists, Extra-Inning Game	38	7/21/1945 at PHI (24 inn.)

Total Chances

Most Chances, Season	6,780	1914
Fewest Chances, Season	4,238	1981

Errors

Most Errors, Season	410	1901
Fewest Errors, Season	67	1981
Most Errorless Games, Season	103	2009, 2013
Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season	12	1963
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	12	5/1/1901 at CWS 5/6/1903 at CWS

Passed Balls

Most Passed Balls, Season	30	2001
Fewest Passed Balls, Season	3	1995

Double Plays

Most Double Plays, Season	194	1950, 2003
Fewest Double Plays, Season	77	1918

Triple Plays

Most Triple Plays, Season	3	1911

Pitcher Pick-offs (Since 1987)

Most Pitcher Pick-offs, Season	25	1991
Fewest Pitcher Pick-offs, Season	3	1977

Catcher Pick-offs (Since 1974)

Most Catcher Pick-offs, Season	7	2005
Fewest Catcher Pick-offs, Season	0	12 times (last, 2013)

CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

Games Played

Most Games Played, Season	164	1968
Fewest Games Played, Season	109	1981
Most One-Run Games Played, Season	65	1971

Length of Games

Longest Game, Innings	24	7/21/1945 at PHI (1-1 tie)
Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time	4:20	4/5/1997 at CWS
Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time	7:00	6/24/1962 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
Longest Nine-Inning Night Game, Time	4:12	9/15/1993 vs. TOR
Longest Doubleheader, 18 Innings	6:53	7/4/1997 vs. BAL
Longest Doubleheader, More than 18 Innings	9:05	6/17/1967 vs. KC (28 inn.)

Games Won

Most Games Won, Season	104	1984
Fewest Games Won, Season	43	2003
Most Games Won at Home, Season	57	1909
Fewest Games Won at Home, Season	23	2003
Most Games Won on Road, Season	51	1961, 1984
Fewest Games Won on Road, Season	17	1902
Most Games Won, One Month	23	7/1908, 8/1915, 8/1934, 8/1935
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	14	1909 (8/19-9/2), 1934 (7/31-8/14)
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	9	1984 (4/3-18)
Most Consecutive Home Games Won, Season	17	1909 (8/19-9/7)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Season	17	1984 (4/3-5/24)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Two Seasons	21	1983-84 (9/18-5/24)
Most One-Run Games Won, Season	35	1968
Most 1-0 Games Won, Season	9	1908

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Season	119	2003
Fewest Games Lost, Season	53	1934
Most Games Lost at Home, Season	58	2003
Fewest Games Lost at Home, Season	19	1909
Most Games Lost on Road, Season	61	2003
Fewest Games Lost on Road, Season	28	1915
Most Games Lost, One Month	24	6/1975
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	19	1975 (7/29-8/15)
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	13	1920 (4/14-5/2)
Most Consecutive Home Games Lost, Season	17	1996 (8/31-9/29)
Most Consecutive Road Games Lost, Season	13	1902 (6/2-7/15)
Most Shutout Losses, Season	22	1904
Most One-Run Games Lost, Season	35	1952
Most 1-0 Games Lost, Season	7	1903, 1943

Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.656	1934 (101-53)
Lowest Winning Percentage, Season	.265	2003 (43-119)
Highest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.750	1909 (57-19)
Lowest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.284	2003 (23-58)
Highest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.641	1915 (50-28)
Lowest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.234	1952 (18-59)
Highest Winning Percentage, One Month	.900	4/1984 (18-2)

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 298

Players Used

Most Players Used, Season	57	2002
Fewest Players Used, Season	24	1906, 1907
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning Game	10	9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, Extra-Inning Game	18	9/14/1998 vs. CWS (12 inn.)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used, Inning	6	9/5/1971 at NYY (7th)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AT COMERICA PARK

Batting Average

Highest Average, Career (min. 1,000 at-bats)	.337	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Highest Average, Season	.389	Magglio Ordonez	2007
Highest Average, Rookie (min. 100 at-bats)	.310	Austin Jackson	2010

Games Played

Most Games Played, Career	719	Brandon Inge	2001-12
Most Games Played, Season	81	Miguel Cabrera	2011
		Prince Fielder	2012
		Prince Fielder	2013
Most Games Played, Rookie	75	Austin Jackson	2010

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Career	2,296	Brandon Inge	2001-12
Most At-Bats, Season	309	Curtis Granderson	2009
		Victor Martinez	2013
Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season	297	Austin Jackson	2010
Most At-Bats, Game	8	Five players	6/1/2003 vs. NYY (18 inn.)

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Career	333	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Runs, Season	66	Miguel Cabrera	2012
Most Runs by Rookie, Season	52	Austin Jackson	2010
Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game	6	Joe Randa (KC)	9/9/2004 vs. KC
Most Consecutive Games with a Run Scored	12	Miguel Cabrera	9/6/2010-4/8/2011

Hits

Most Hits, Career	580	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Hits, Season	110	Magglio Ordonez	2007
Most Hits by Rookie, Season	92	Austin Jackson	2010
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	6	Joe Randa (KC)	9/9/2004 vs. KC
Longest Hitting Streak, Season	21	Edgar Renteria	6/11-8/15/2008
Most Consecutive Games with Multiple Hits	6	Roger Cedeno	7/7-27/2001
		Placido Polanco	4/2-20/2007
		Miguel Cabrera	8/2-17/2011
		Miguel Cabrera	9/23-28/2011
		Nelson Cruz (TEX)	4/13/2011-4/21/2012
		Eric Chavez (NYY)	6/2-8/9/2012
		Nick Markakis (BAL)	9/22/2011-8/19/2012

Extra-Base Hits

Most Extra-Base Hits, Career	234	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Extra-Base Hits, Season	50	Miguel Cabrera	2012
Most Extra-Base Hits by Rookie, Season	26	Brennan Boesch	2010
Most Extra-Base Hits, Game	4	Roger Cedeno	7/18/2001 vs. NYY
		Melvin Mora (BAL)	8/17/2008 vs. BAL
Most Consecutive Games with an Extra-Base Hit	9	Brian Daubach (BOS)	9/16/2000-6/5/2002

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Career	1,046	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Total Bases, Season	204	Miguel Cabrera	2012
Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season	118	Austin Jackson	2010
Most Total Bases, Game	13	Roger Cedeno	7/18/2001 vs. NYY
		Dmitri Young	4/4/2005 vs. KC
		Melvin Mora (BAL)	8/17/2008 vs. BAL

Singles

Most Singles, Career	389	Magglio Ordonez	2005-11
Most Singles, Season	77	Placido Polanco	2007
Most Singles by Rookie, Season	70	Austin Jackson	2010

Doubles

Most Doubles, Career	117	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Doubles, Season	28	Bobby Higginson	2000
		Magglio Ordonez	2007
Most Doubles by Rookie, Season	18	Austin Jackson	2010
Most Doubles, Game	3 (12 times)	last, Austin Jackson	6/3/2010 vs. CLE
Most Consecutive Games with a Double	7	Brian Daubach (BOS)	9/17/2000-6/5/2002

Triples

Most Triples, Career	30	Curtis Granderson	2004-09
Most Triples, Season	10	Curtis Granderson	2007
Most Triples by Rookie, Season	4	Austin Jackson	2010
		Quintin Berry	2012
Most Triples, Game	2 (14 times)	last, Austin Jackson	8/5/2012 vs. CLE
Most Consecutive Games with a Triple	3	Ray Durham (CWS-OAK)	7/14-8/24/2002
		Michael Cuddyer (MIN)	7/24-9/13/2005

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Career	115	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Home Runs, Season	28	Miguel Cabrera	2012
Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season	10	Craig Monroe	2003
Most Home Runs, Game	3	Dmitri Young	4/4/2005 vs. KC
		Miguel Cabrera	5/28/2010 vs. OAK

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 299

Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run	4	Jim Thome (CLE)	5/28-7/27/2001
		Alex Rodriguez (TEX-NYY)	8/18/2003-7/15/2004
		Craig Monroe	9/6-9/2004
		Jermaine Dye (CWS)	7/25/2008-4/13/2009
		Delmon Young	7/5-8/2012
		Miguel Cabrera	9/4-19/2012
Grand Slams			
Most Grand Slams, Career	4	Brandon Inge	2001-11
		Marcus Thames	2004-09
Most Grand Slams, Season	2	Brandon Inge	2004
		Marcus Thames	2007
Most Grand Slams, Month	2	Brandon Inge	4/2004
Runs Batted In			
Most RBI, Career	373	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most RBI, Season	75	Miguel Cabrera	2012
Most RBI by Rookie, Season	40	Brennan Boesch	2010
Most RBI, Game	7	Bobby Higginson	6/13/2000 vs. TOR
		Mike Sweeney (KC)	7/22/2004 vs. KC
		Jack Cust (OAK)	8/10/2007 vs. OAK
Most Consecutive Games with an RBI	8	Luis Alicea (TEX-KC)	5/29/2000-7/4/2001
Walks			
Most Walks, Career	238	Miguel Cabrera	2008-13
Most Walks, Season	52	Miguel Cabrera	2010
Most Walks by Rookie, Season	26	Brennan Boesch, Austin Jackson	2010
Most Walks, Game	5	Kevin Youkilis (BOS)	5/15/2010
Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Walk	8	David Ortiz (BOS)	8/17/2005-5/6/2008
Strikeouts			
Most Strikeouts, Career	559	Brandon Inge	2001-12
Most Strikeouts, Season	79	Austin Jackson	2011
Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season	72	Austin Jackson	2010
Most Strikeouts, Game	5	Mark Teixeira (TEX)	8/18/2003 vs. TEX
		Craig Monroe	6/14/2007 vs. MIL
Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Strikeout	26	Carlos Pena (DET-TB)	8/21/2005-8/28/2009

CLUB BATTING AT COMERICA PARK

Runs		
Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	31	9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC 26, DET 5)
Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC)
Most Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	19	4/23/2008 vs. TEX
		5/24/2008 vs. MIN
Fewest Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	1 (13 times)	last, 9/14/2013 (KC 1, DET 0)
Hits		
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	38	4/13/2006 vs. CWS (DET 21, CWS 17)
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC)
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	24	9/4/2011 vs. CWS
Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game by Both Clubs	37	9/25/2010 vs. MIN, 13 inn. (DET 21, MIN 16)
Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game by One Club	21 (twice)	last, 9/25/2010 vs. MIN, 13 inn. (DET)
Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game by Tigers	21	9/25/2010 vs. MIN, 13 inn.
Fewest Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	4	8/21/2007 vs. CLE (DET 3, CLE 1)
Fewest Hits, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	0	6/12/2007 vs. MIL (MIL)
Fewest Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	1	5/2/2003 vs. TB
Extra-Base Hits		
Most Extra Base Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	16	8/8/2004 vs. BOS (DET 8, BOS 8)
Most Extra Base Hits, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	12	8/17/2008 vs. BAL (BAL)
Most Extra Base Hits, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	11	9/15/2006 vs. BAL
Home Runs		
Most Home Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	10	8/8/2004 vs. BOS (DET 7, BOS 3)
Most Home Runs, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	7 (twice)	last, 9/11/2007 vs. TEX (TEX)
Most Home Runs, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	7	8/8/2004 vs. BOS
Singles		
Most Singles, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	26	10/1/2000 vs. MIN (DET 15, MIN 11)
Most Singles, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	19	9/9/2004 vs. KC (KC)
		7/9/2013 vs. CWS (CWS)
Most Singles, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	17	9/4/2011 vs. CWS
Doubles		
Most Doubles, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	10	9/27/2011 vs. CLE (DET 6, CLE 4)
Most Doubles, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	7 (four times)	last, 5/16/2009 vs. OAK (DET)
Most Doubles, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	7 (twice)	last, 5/16/2009 vs. OAK (DET)
Triples		
Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	4 (four times)	last, 5/2/2005 vs. BOS (DET 3, BOS 1)
Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	3 (10 times)	last, 9/1/2012 vs. CLE (DET)
Most Triples, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	3 (six times)	last, 9/1/2012 vs. CLE
Walks		
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	16 (twice)	last, 4/23/2004 vs. CLE (DET 10, CLE 6)
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	10 (six times)	last, 8/23/2010 vs. KC (DET)
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	10 (five times)	last, 8/23/2010 vs. KC
Strikeouts		
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	25	8/13/2007 vs. OAK (DET 14, OAK 11)
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	18	4/26/2013 vs. ATL (ATL)
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	14	8/13/2007 vs. OAK

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 300

INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING AT COMERICA PARK

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Career	36	Roger Cedeno	2001
Most Stolen Bases, Season	36	Roger Cedeno	2001
Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season	13	Austin Jackson	2010
Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Stolen Base	4	Roger Cedeno	7/8-19/2001
		Nook Logan	6/4-15/2005
Most Stolen Bases, Game	4	Alex Sanchez	9/27/2003 vs. MIN

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Career	23	Brandon Inge	2001-12
Most Caught Stealing, Season	10	Alex Sanchez	2003
Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season	3	Andres Torres	2003
Most Caught Stealing, Game	2	Robert Fick	4/17/2001 vs. CWS
		Johnny Damon (BOS)	8/8/2004 vs. BOS
		Juan Pierre (CWS)	8/5/2010 vs. CWS
Most Consecutive Games, One-or-More Caught Stealing	3	Alex Sanchez	5/12-16/2004
		Chone Figgins (LAA)	5/4-9/2/2006

CLUB BASERUNNING AT COMERICA PARK

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Season	64	2001
Fewest Stolen Bases, Season	14	2013

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	37	2003
Fewest Caught Stealing, Season	9	2005, 2011

Left On Base

Most Left On Base, Season	615	2013
Fewest Left On Base, Season	541	2012

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING AT COMERICA PARK

Games Won

Most Games Won, Career	72	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Games Won, Season	12	Justin Verlander	2010
		Max Scherzer	2013
Most Consecutive Games Won	9	Jeremy Bonderman	6/3/2006-6/9/2007

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Career	36	Jeremy Bonderman	2003-10
Most Games Lost, Season	12	Mike Maroth	2003
Most Consecutive Games Lost	8	Fernando Rodney	4/2/2007-7/6/2009
		Jeremy Bonderman	8/4/2007-5/10/2008

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Career (Minimum 125 IP)	2.92	Anibal Sanchez	2012-13
Lowest ERA, Season	1.65	Justin Verlander	2012
Highest ERA, Career (Minimum 125 IP)	5.15	Jose Lima	2000-05
Highest ERA, Season	6.59	Chris Holt	2001

Games Pitched

Most Games Pitched, Career	173	Fernando Rodney	2002-09
Most Games Pitched, Season	43	Fernando Rodney	2009

Games Started

Most Games Started, Career	130	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Games Started, Season	19	Jason Johnson	2004

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Career	8	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Complete Games, Season	5	Steve Sparks	2001

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Career	3	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Shutouts, Season	1 (28 times)	last, Anibal Sanchez	2013

Saves

Most Saves, Career	70	Todd Jones	2000-08
Most Saves, Season	22	Fernando Rodney	2009
		Jose Valverde	2011

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Career	875.2	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Innings Pitched, Season	120.2	Jeff Weaver	2001

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Career	338	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Runs Allowed, Season	75	Mike Maroth	2005
Most Runs Allowed, Game	12	Dustin McGowan (TOR)	8/21/2005

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Career	744	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Hits Allowed, Season	135	Mike Maroth	2005
Most Hits Allowed, Game	14	Jeff Suppan (KC)	7/23/2002

Doubles Allowed

Most Doubles Allowed, Career	140	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Doubles Allowed, Season	29	Jeff Weaver	2001
Most Doubles Allowed, Game	6	Jeremy Bonderman	5/20/2005 vs. ARI
		Jeff Francis (COL)	6/15/2012

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 301

Triples Allowed

Most Triples Allowed, Career	20	Jeremy Bonderman	2003-10
Most Triples Allowed, Season	6	Jeff Weaver	2001
		Jose Paniagua	2002
		Jason Johnson	2004
Most Triples Allowed, Game	3	Geremi Gonzalez (BOS)	5/2/2005
		Brandon Duckworth (KC)	8/30/2008
		Drew Smyly	6/5/2012 vs. CLE

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Career	72	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	16	Jason Johnson	2004
		Armando Galarraga	2008
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	6	Tim Wakefield (BOS)	8/8/2004

Walks Allowed

Most Walks Allowed, Career	260	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Walks Allowed, Season	43	Justin Verlander	2013
Most Walks Allowed, Game	8	Daisuke Matsuzaka (BOS)	5/5/2008
		Ricky Romero (TOR)	8/21/2012

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	809	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Strikeouts, Season	124	Justin Verlander	2009
Most Strikeouts, Game	17	Anibal Sanchez	4/26/2013 vs. ATL

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Career	29	Justin Verlander	2005-13
Most Wild Pitches, Season	11	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
Most Wild Pitches, Game	3 (six times)	last, Rick Porcello	7/3/2011 vs. SF

CLUB PITCHING AT COMERICA PARK

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC (DET)
Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC (DET)
Most Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	26	9/9/2004 vs. KC

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	24	9/9/2004 vs. KC (DET)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	24	9/9/2004 vs. KC

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	7 (twice)	last, 9/11/2007 vs. TEX (DET)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	7	9/11/2007 vs. TEX

Walks Allowed

Most Walks Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	10 (six times)	last, 8/23/2010 vs. KC (KC)
Most Walks Allowed, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	10	8/10/2010 vs. TB

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	18	4/26/2013 vs. ATL (DET)
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	18	4/26/2013 vs. ATL (DET)

CLUB MISCELLANEOUS AT COMERICA PARK

Errors

Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game by Both Clubs	7	6/25/2013 vs. LAA (DET 6, LAA 1)
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game by One Club	6	6/25/2013 vs. LAA (DET)
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game by Tigers	6	6/25/2013 vs. LAA (DET)

Length of Games

Shortest Nine-Inning Game, Time	1:41	7/24/2002 vs. KC
Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time	4:03	6/25/2013 vs. LAA
Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time	5:10	6/1/2003 vs. NYY, 17 inn.

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 302

TIGERS SINGLE-GAME BATTING FEATS

TIGERS HITTING THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

Date	Batter	Opponent	Location
May 5, 1925	Ty Cobb	at St. Louis	Sportsman's Park, St. Louis
May 20, 1940	Pinky Higgins	vs. Boston	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
September 1, 1941	Rudy York	vs. St. Louis	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
June 26, 1949	Pat Mullin	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
April 17, 1955	Al Kaline	vs. Kansas City	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
May 3, 1959	Charlie Maxwell	vs. New York Yankees	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
August 27, 1961	Rocky Colavito	at Washington	Griffith Stadium, Washington
July 5, 1962	Rocky Colavito	at Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland
August 6, 1962	Steve Boros	at Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland
June 9, 1970	Willie Horton	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
August 9, 1971	Bill Freehan	at Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
May 18, 1982	Larry Herndon	vs. Oakland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
June 28, 1987	Bill Madlock	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
May 6, 1990	Cecil Fielder	at Toronto	SkyDome, Toronto
June 6, 1990	Cecil Fielder	at Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland
April 16, 1996	Cecil Fielder	at Toronto	SkyDome, Toronto
June 30, 1997	Bobby Higginson	vs. New York Mets	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
June 24, 2000	Bobby Higginson	at Cleveland	Jacobs Field, Cleveland
May 19, 2003	Carlos Pena	at Cleveland	Jacobs Field, Cleveland
April 4, 2005	Dmitri Young	vs. Kansas City	Comerica Park, Detroit
May 28, 2010	Miguel Cabrera	vs. Oakland	Comerica Park, Detroit
May 19, 2013	Miguel Cabrera	at Texas	Rangers Ballpark in Arlington, Arlington

OPPONENTS HITTING THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

Date	Batter	Opponent	Location
July 9, 1932	Ben Chapman	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
July 15, 1932	Al Simmons	at Philadelphia	Shibe Park, Philadelphia
July 7, 1935	Moose Solters	vs. St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit
September 15, 1950	Johnny Mize	vs. New York Yankees	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
July 5, 1954	Bill Glynn	vs. Cleveland	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
May 13, 1955	Mickey Mantle	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
June 19, 1973	George Hendrick	at Cleveland Indians	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland
June 18, 1975	Fred Lynn	vs. Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
July 2, 1975	Don Baylor	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
May 19, 1976	Carl Yastrzemski	vs. Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
July 8, 1979	Ben Olgivie	at Milwaukee	County Stadium, Milwaukee
July 14, 1979	Claudell Washington	at Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
August 17, 1980	Al Oliver	vs. Texas	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
June 20, 1982	Ben Oglivie	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
July 7, 1982	Harold Baines	at Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
April 20, 1983	George Brett	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
September 1, 1986	Jim Presley	at Seattle	Kingdome, Seattle
June 17, 1993	Carlos Baerga	vs. Cleveland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
April 11, 1996	Dan Wilson	vs. Seattle	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
April 13, 1998	Lee Stevens	at Texas	The Ballpark in Arlington, Arlington
July 24, 1999	Trot Nixon	vs. Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
July 9, 2000	Tyler Houston	at Milwaukee	County Stadium, Milwaukee

TIGERS HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Date	Batter	Opponent	Location
September 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 innings)	Navin Field, Detroit
September 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston	Navin Field, Detroit
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland	Navin Field, Detroit
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
September 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington	Griffith Stadium, Washington
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia	Shibe Park, Philadelphia
September 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 innings)	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
July 28, 1993	Travis Fryman	vs. New York Yankees	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
June 8, 2001	Damion Easley	vs. Milwaukee	Comerica Park, Detroit
August 1, 2006	Carlos Guillen	at Tampa Bay	Tropicana Field, Tampa Bay

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Date	Batter	Opponent	Location
August 13, 1921	George Sisler	vs. St. Louis (10 innings)	Navin Field, Detroit
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk	vs. Chicago White Sox	Navin Field, Detroit
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel	vs. New York Yankees	Navin Field, Detroit
August 19, 1934	Moose Solters	at Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
August 2, 1940	Joe Cronin	vs. Boston	Briggs Stadium, Detroit
July 6, 1944	Bob Johnson	at Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
May 14, 1965	Carl Yastrzemski	at Boston (10 innings)	Fenway Park, Boston
September 3, 1976	Mike Hegan	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
August 3, 1982	Frank White	at Kansas City	Royals Stadium, Kansas City
June 5, 1997	Alex Rodriguez	vs. Seattle	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
September 13, 2006	Gary Matthews, Jr.	vs. Texas	Comerica Park, Detroit

TIGERS SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

Date	Batter	Opponent	Location
September 16, 1985	Nelson Simmons	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
May 7, 1993	Mickey Tettleton	vs. New York Yankees (12 innings)	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
September 7, 1993	Chad Kreuter	vs. California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
June 6, 1996	Raul Casanova	at Baltimore	Camden Yards, Baltimore
July 15, 1996	Melvin Nieves	at Milwaukee	County Stadium, Milwaukee
August 20, 1996	Melvin Nieves	vs. Chicago White Sox	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
April 5, 1997	Tony Clark	at Chicago White Sox	Comiskey Park, Chicago
June 17, 1998	Tony Clark	vs. Minnesota	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
July 26, 1998	Tony Clark	at Cleveland	Jacobs Field, Cleveland
August 1, 1998	Tony Clark	at Tampa Bay	Tropicana Field, Tampa Bay
July 18, 1999	Tony Clark	at Cincinnati	Cinergy Field, Cincinnati
July 25, 1999	Tony Clark	vs. Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
May 31, 2004	Carlos Guillen	vs. Kansas City	Comerica Park, Detroit
July 24, 2004	Carlos Guillen	at Chicago White Sox	U.S. Cellular Field, Chicago
September 18, 2004	Dmitri Young	at Chicago White Sox (12 innings)	U.S. Cellular Field, Chicago
September 12, 2006	Carlos Guillen	vs. Texas	Comerica Park, Detroit
September 23, 2009	Carlos Guillen	at Cleveland	Progressive Field, Cleveland

OPPONENTS SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME

Date	Batter	Opponent	Location
May 13, 1955	Mickey Mantle	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
April 26, 1961	Mickey Mantle	vs. New York Yankees (10 innings)	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
August 11, 1968	Reggie Smith	vs. Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
April 16, 1973	Reggie Smith	at Boston	Fenway Park, Boston
June 13, 1988	Mickey Tettleton	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
September 12, 1996	Bernie Williams	vs. New York Yankees	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
May 24, 2005	Jorge Posada	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York
August 16, 2005	Jason Varitek	vs. Boston (10 innings)	Comerica Park, Detroit
June 1, 2007	Victor Martinez	at Cleveland	Jacobs Field, Cleveland
April 28, 2012	Nick Swisher	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York

TIGERS HOME RUNS IN FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE AT-BAT

Date	Batter	Opponent	Pitcher	Location
April 23, 1944	Hack Miller	at Cleveland	Al Smith	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland
April 20, 1948	Sam Vico*	at Chicago	Joe Haynes	Comiskey Park, Chicago
June 19, 1963	Gates Brown	at Boston	Bob Heffner	Fenway Park, Boston
September 30, 1964	Bill Roman	at New York	Jim Bouton	Yankee Stadium, New York
September 2, 1970	Gene Lamont	at Boston	Cal Koonce	Fenway Park, Boston
September 1, 1974	Reggie Sanders	vs. Oakland	Catfish Hunter	Tiger Stadium, Detroit

*Homered on first major league pitch

OPPONENTS HOME RUNS IN FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE AT-BAT

Date	Batter	Opponent	Pitcher	Location
April 16, 1929	Earl Averill	at Cleveland	Earl Whitehill	League Park, Cleveland
May 3, 1963	Buster Narum	vs. Baltimore	Don Mossi	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
July 11, 1968	Rick Renick	at Minnesota	Mickey Lolich	Metropolitan Stadium, Minneapolis
August 22, 1975	Dave McKay	at Minnesota	Vern Ruhle	Metropolitan Stadium, Minneapolis
June 29, 1984	Andre David	vs. Minnesota	Jack Morris	Tiger Stadium, Detroit
May 4, 2006	Mike Napoli	vs. Los Angeles Angels	Justin Verlander	Comerica Park, Detroit

LOW-HIT GAMES BY TIGERS

NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Location	Score
July 4, 1912	George Mullin	vs. St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	7-0
May 15, 1952	Virgil Trucks	vs. Washington	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	1-0
August 25, 1952	Virgil Trucks	at New York	Yankee Stadium, New York	1-0
July 20, 1958	Jim Bunning	at Boston	Fenway Park, Boston	3-0
April 7, 1984	Jack Morris	at Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	4-0
June 12, 2007	Justin Verlander	vs. Milwaukee	Comerica Park, Detroit	4-0
May 7, 2011	Justin Verlander	at Toronto	Rogers Centre, Toronto	9-0

ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Location	Score
May 2, 1954	Billy Hoeft	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium, New York	4-0
April 14, 1961	Frank Lary	vs. Chicago	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	7-0
July 3, 1965	Denny McLain	at Washington	RFK Stadium, Washington	1-0
May 6, 1966	Denny McLain	at Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	1-0
May 30, 1966	Denny McLain	at Kansas City	Municipal Stadium, Kansas City	5-2
August 18, 1967	Mickey Lolich	vs. Cleveland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
July 25, 1968	Joe Sparma	at Washington	RFK Stadium, Washington	4-1
August 20, 1968	John Hiller	vs. Chicago	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	7-0
May 31, 1969	Joe Sparma	at Seattle	Sick's Stadium, Seattle	3-2
July 2, 1970	Joe Niekro	vs. New York	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	5-0
September 23, 1973	Joe Coleman	vs. Boston	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
August 1, 1974	Woodie Fryman	at Milwaukee	County Stadium, Milwaukee	2-0
May 6, 1975	Joe Coleman	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-2
May 7, 1976	Ray Bare	vs. Chicago	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	5-0
August 21, 1980	Jack Morris	at Minnesota	Metropolitan Stadium, Minnesota	4-2
April 20, 1982	Milt Wilcox	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	8-0
April 15, 1983	Milt Wilcox	at Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	6-0
August 2, 1985	Frank Tanana	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-1

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 304

Tigers One-Hitters Continued

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Location	Score
August 20, 1986	Walt Terrell	vs. California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
July 28, 1988	Jeff Robinson	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	7-1
September 25, 1988	Jack Morris	at Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore	2-1
July 6, 1990	Jack Morris	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
July 25, 1993	Mike Moore	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
August 23, 1993	Mike Moore	vs. Oakland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	9-0
September 9, 1997	Scott Sanders	vs. Texas	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
May 22, 2002	Jeff Weaver	vs. Cleveland	Comerica Park, Detroit	2-0
July 16, 2004	Mike Maroth	vs. New York	Comerica Park, Detroit	8-0
June 2, 2010	Armando Galarraga	vs. Cleveland	Comerica Park, Detroit	3-0
May 18, 2012	Justin Verlander	vs. Pittsburgh	Comerica Park, Detroit	6-0
May 24, 2013	Anibal Sanchez	vs. Miinnesota	Comerica Park, Detroit	6-0

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

Date	Pitchers	Opponent	Location	Score
July 14, 1985	Terrell, Hernandez	vs. Minnesota	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	8-0
May 25, 1988	Robinson, Hernandez	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-3
June 25, 2004	Johnson, Urbina	vs. Arizona	Comerica Park, Detroit	2-1
August 21, 2007	Jurrjens, Zumaya, Rodney, Jones	vs. Cleveland	Comerica Park, Detroit	2-1
May 19, 2009	Willis, Lyon, Seay, Zumaya, Rodney	vs. Texas	Comerica Park, Detroit	4-0

LOW-HIT GAMES AGAINST TIGERS

NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Location	Score
September 20, 1902	Jim Callahan	at Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	3-0
September 6, 1905	Frank Smith	vs. Chicago	Bennett Park, Detroit	15-0
August 30, 1912	Earl Hamilton	vs. St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	5-1
June 3, 1918	Hub Leonard	vs. Boston	Navin Field, Detroit	5-0
April 30, 1922	Charley Robertson*	vs. Chicago	Navin Field, Detroit	0-2
June 30, 1948	Bob Lemon	vs. Cleveland	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	2-0
July 1, 1951	Bob Feller	at Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland	2-1
September 10, 1967	Joe Horlen	at Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	6-0
April 27, 1973	Steve Busby	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
July 15, 1973	Nolan Ryan	vs. California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	6-0
June 2, 1990	Randy Johnson	at Seattle	Kingdome, Seattle	2-0
July 26, 2010	Matt Garza	at Tampa Bay	Tropicana Field, St. Petersburg	5-0
September 29, 2013	Henderson Alvarez	at Miami	Marlins Park, Miami	1-0

**Perfect Game*

COMBINED NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Location	Score
April 30, 1967	Steve Barber/Stu Miller	vs. Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore	2-1^

^Tigers Victory

ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Location	Score
July 6, 1954	Virgil Trucks	vs. Chicago	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	4-0
May 22, 1955	Early Wynn	vs. Cleveland	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	4-0
July 15, 1959	Camilo Pascual	at Washington	Griffith Stadium, Washington	3-0
May 7, 1960	Bill Monbouquette	at Boston	Fenway Park, Boston	5-0
July 19, 1960	Pedro Ramos	vs. Washington	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	5-0
August 19, 1967	John O'Donoghue	vs. Cleveland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	5-0
April 24, 1968	Steve Hargan	at Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland	2-0
May 6, 1968	Dave Leonhard	at Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore	4-0
April 12, 1969	Mel Stottlemyre	vs. New York	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
July 16, 1971	Vida Blue	at Oakland	Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, Oakland	4-0
August 1, 1972	Skip Lockwood	vs. Milwaukee	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	9-0
June 8, 1975	Ken Holtzman	at Oakland	Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, Oakland	4-0
August 28, 1976	Vida Blue	at Oakland	Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, Oakland	5-2
September 2, 1987	Tom Candiotti	vs. Cleveland	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	2-1^
July 7, 1990	Kevin Appier	vs. Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
May 3, 1996	Ken Hill	vs. Texas	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	11-0
May 4, 1996	Roger Pavlik	vs. Texas	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-1
September 27, 1998	Roy Halladay	at Toronto	Skydome, Toronto	2-1
May 2, 2003	Joe Kennedy	vs. Tampa Bay	Comerica Park, Detroit	2-0

^Tigers Victory

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (since 1954)

Date	Pitchers	Opponent	Location	Score
April 10, 1982	Leonard, Jackson, Quisenberry	at Kansas City	Royals Stadium, Kansas City	5-2
September 18, 1988	Milacki, Niedenfuer	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	2-0
April 10, 1991	Sanderson, Cadaret	vs. New York	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
September 26, 1997	Pettitte, Boehringer, Rivera, Nelson	vs. New York	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	8-2
August 18, 1999	Alvarez, Lopez	vs. Tampa Bay	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	4-0
August 4, 2002	Lidle, Rincon, Bradford, Koch	at Oakland	Network Associates Coliseum, Oakland	4-0

TIGERS GRAND SLAMS

GRAND SLAMS BY CURRENT TIGERS

Player	No.	Last	Opponent	Site	Pitcher
Alex Avila	1	7/30/2013	vs. Washington	Comerica Park	Stephen Strasburg
Miguel Cabrera	3	9/18/2012	vs. Oakland	Comerica Park	Jesse Chavez
Miguel Cabrera	4	6/1/2013	at Baltimore	Oriole Park at Camden Yards	T.J. McFarland
Andy Dirks	1	5/13/2013	vs. Houston	Comerica Park	Bud Norris
Torii Hunter	10	4/7/2008	vs. Cleveland	Angel Stadium	Joe Borowski
Victor Martinez	2	9/7/2011	at Cleveland	Progressive Field	Tony Sipp
Victor Martinez	3	6/22/2013	vs. Boston	Comerica Park	Allen Webster

Career Leaders
Hank Greenberg 10
Rudy York 10
Cecil Fielder 10
Norm Cash 8
Dick McAuliffe 8
Jim Northrup 8
Willie Horton 6
Marcus Thames 6
Eight Players 5

Single-Season Leaders
Jim Northrup 4 1968
Rudy York 4 1938
Dan Gladden 3 1993
Willie Horton 3 1969
Bobby Higginson 3 1997
Many Players 2

Club Leaders
1938 10
1939 8
1993 8
2007 8
1949 7
2009 7

PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAMS IN CLUB HISTORY

Date	Player	Opponent	Location	Pitcher
5/14/1939	Rudy York	at St. Louis	Sportsman's Park	Lefty Mills
5/31/1944	Al Unser	vs. New York Yankees	Briggs Stadium	Monk Dubiel
7/15/1945	Zeb Eaton	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium	Hank Borowy
7/26/1952	Bud Souchock	vs. New York Yankees	Briggs Stadium	Bobby Hogue
9/3/1952	Don Kolloway	at Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium	Lou Brissie
7/3/1983	John Wockenfuss	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium	Dan Morogiello
7/23/1986	Johnny Grubb	vs. Minnesota	Tiger Stadium	Frank Pastore
8/16/1986	Larry Herndon	at Boston	Fenway Park	Joe Sambito
5/6/1988	Pat Sheridan	at Seattle	Kingdome	Michael Jackson
9/25/1988	Fred Lynn	at Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	Tom Niedenfuer
8/11/1991	Mickey Tettleton	at New York Yankees	Yankee Stadium	Lee Geutterman
8/12/1993	Chad Kreuter	vs. Baltimore	Tiger Stadium	Jim Poole

TIGERS LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS

Austin Jackson

Date	Opponent	Pitcher
4/25/2010	at Texas	Colby Lewis
8/17/2010	at New York Yankees	CC Sabathia
5/13/2011	vs. Kansas City	Luke Hochevar
8/25/2011	at Tampa Bay	Jeremy Hellickson
4/16/2012	at Kansas City	Danny Duffy
5/6/2012	vs. Chicago White Sox	Dylan Axelrod
7/15/2012	at Baltimore	Miguel Gonzalez
7/30/2012	at Boston	Clay Buchholz
8/11/2012	at Texas	Derek Holland
9/22/2012	vs. Minnesota	Samuel Deduno

Career Leaders
Curtis Granderson 24
Lou Whitaker 23
Dick McAuliffe 19
Tony Phillips 13
Austin Jackson 10
Eddie Yost 8

Single-Season Leaders
Curtis Granderson .....7 .2007, 2009
Curtis Granderson 6 2006
Austin Jackson 6 2012
Four Players 5

Club Leaders
2007, 2009 8
1999 7
2006 7
Five Seasons 6

TIGERS WALK-OFF HOME RUNS

Alex Avila

Date	Opponent	Pitcher
4/8/2012	vs. Boston Red Sox	Mark Melancon

Miguel Cabrera

Date	Opponent	Pitcher
6/20/2003	vs. Tampa Bay	Al Levine
6/12/2008	vs. Chicago White Sox	Octavio Dotel
7/9/2008	vs. Cleveland	Jensen Lewis
9/3/2011	vs. Chicago White Sox	Sergio Santos
8/5/2012	vs. Cleveland	Chris Perez
8/17/2013	vs. Kansas City	Aaron Crow

Torii Hunter

Date	Opponent	Pitcher
6/4/2004	vs. Detroit	Jamie Walker
8/31/2004	vs. Texas	Carlos Almanzar
4/7/2008	vs. Cleveland	Joe Borowski
8/29/2013	vs. Oakland	Grant Balfour

Victor Martinez

Date	Opponent	Pitcher
9/16/2008	vs. Minnesota	Joe Nathan

Career Leaders
Lou Whitaker 8
Kirk Gibson 7
Hank Greenberg 6
Willie Horton 6
Brandon Inge 6
Al Kaline 6

Single-Season Leaders
Mickey Tettleton 3 1992
22 Players 2

Club Leaders
1968 7
1988 6
1969 5
1994 5
Seven Seasons 4

TIGERS CAREER TOP TEN

BATTING LEADERS

Batting Average *(Min. 2,000 AB)*

.369	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.342	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.337	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.327	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2008-13**
.325	George Kell	1946-52
.321	Heinie Manush	1923-27
.320	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
.319	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.317	Gee Walker	1931-37
.314	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59

Games

2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,805	Ty Cobb	1905-26
2,390	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,323	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,293	Alan Trammell	1977-96
2,114	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,018	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,989	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,872	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,774	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

At-Bats

10,586	Ty Cobb	1905-26
10,116	Al Kaline	1953-74
8,860	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
8,570	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
8,288	Alan Trammell	1977-96
7,989	Sam Crawford	1903-17
7,297	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
6,970	Donie Bush	1908-21
6,593	Norm Cash	1960-74
6,073	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

Runs

2,087	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,775	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,622	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,386	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,242	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,231	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,209	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,117	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,028	Norm Cash	1960-74
976	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

Hits

3,902	Ty Cobb	1905-26
3,007	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,839	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,499	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
2,461	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,369	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,365	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,859	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,793	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,745	Donie Bush	1908-21

Total Bases

5,472	Ty Cobb	1905-26
4,852	Al Kaline	1953-74
4,257	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
3,778	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
3,651	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
3,571	Sam Crawford	1903-17
3,442	Alan Trammell	1977-96
3,233	Norm Cash	1960-74
2,950	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
2,653	Bobby Veach	1912-23

Extra Base Hits

1,062	Ty Cobb	1905-26
972	Al Kaline	1953-74
904	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
806	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
741	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
729	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
721	Sam Crawford	1903-17
654	Norm Cash	1960-74
652	Alan Trammell	1977-96
540	Bobby Veach	1912-23

Doubles

665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
574	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
498	Al Kaline	1953-74
497	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
420	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
412	Alan Trammell	1977-96
402	Sam Crawford	1903-17
366	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
345	Bobby Veach	1912-23
270	Bobby Higginson	1995-2004

Triples

286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
249	Sam Crawford	1903-17
146	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
145	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
136	Bobby Veach	1912-23
75	Al Kaline	1953-74
73	Donie Bush	1908-21
70	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
69	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
66	Lu Blue	1921-27

Home Runs

399	Al Kaline	1953-74
373	Norm Cash	1960-74
306	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
262	Willie Horton	1963-77
245	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
244	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
239	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
227	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2008-13**
212	Lance Parrish	1977-86
200	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

Runs Batted In

1,828	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,582	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,442	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,427	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,264	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,202	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
1,088	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,084	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,042	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,003	Alan Trammell	1977-96

Bases on Balls

1,277	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,197	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,186	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,148	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,125	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,025	Norm Cash	1960-74
850	Alan Trammell	1977-96
842	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
792	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
748	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

Strikeouts

1,189	Brandon Inge	2001-12
1,099	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,081	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,020	Al Kaline	1953-74
945	Willie Horton	1963-77
932	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
931	Travis Fryman	1990-97
930	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
926	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
874	Alan Trammell	1977-96

Stolen Bases

865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
400	Donie Bush	1908-21
317	Sam Crawford	1903-17
294	Ron LeFlore	1974-79
236	Alan Trammell	1977-96
194	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
190	George Moriarty	1909-15
189	Bobby Veach	1912-23
181	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
143	Lou Whitaker	1977-95

Caught Stealing

188	Ty Cobb	1905-26
109	Alan Trammell	1977-96
98	Ron LeFlore	1974-79
89	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
75	Bobby Veach	1912-23
75	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
71	Donie Bush	1908-21
65	Al Kaline	1953-74
64	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
64	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95

On-Base Percentage

(Min. 2,000 AB)

.434	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.420	Johnny Bassler	1921-27
.412	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.410	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.407	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2008-13**
.404	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
.403	Lu Blue	1921-27
.396	Dick Wakefield	1941-49
.395	Tony Phillips	1990-94
.391	George Kell	1946-52

Slugging Percentage

(Min. 2,000 AB)

.616	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.588	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2008-13**
.518	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.517	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.503	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
.502	Tony Clark	1995-2001
.501	Rocky Colavito	1960-63
.498	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
.490	Norm Cash	1960-74
.484	Curtis Granderson	2004-09

TIGERS CAREER TOP TEN

PITCHING LEADERS

Wins

222	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
208	George Mullin	1902-13
207	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
200	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
198	Jack Morris	1977-90
194	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
161	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
141	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
137	**Justin Verlander**	**2005-13**
133	Earl Whitehill	1923-32

Losses

182	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
179	George Mullin	1902-13
175	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
153	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
150	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
138	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
119	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
110	Frank Lary	1954-64
101	Vic Sorrell	1928-37

Earned Run Average

(Min. 1,000 IP)

2.34	Harry Coveleski	1914-18
2.38	Ed Killian	1904-10
2.49	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2.61	Ed Siever	1901-02, 1906-08
2.76	George Mullin	1902-13
2.83	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
2.89	Ed Willett	1906-13
3.06	Jean Dubuc	1912-16
3.07	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
3.09	Bernie Boland	1915-20

Games

545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
538	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
508	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
493	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
491	Mike Henneman	1987-95
480	Todd Jones	1997-2001, 2006-08
460	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
435	George Mullin	1902-13
430	Jack Morris	1977-90
424	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46

Games Started

459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
408	Jack Morris	1977-90
395	George Mullin	1902-13
388	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
373	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
362	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
305	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
287	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
274	Frank Lary	1954-64
274	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Complete Games

336	George Mullin	1902-13
245	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
213	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
212	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
200	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
190	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
156	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
154	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
142	Ed Killian	1904-10

Shutouts

39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
34	George Mullin	1902-13
33	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
33	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
29	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
28	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
26	Denny McLain	1963-70
24	Jack Morris	1977-90
22	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
20	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
20	Frank Lary	1954-64

Saves

235	Todd Jones	1997-2001, 2006-08
154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
125	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
120	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89
119	Jose Valverde	2010-13
85	Aurelio Lopez	1979-85
70	Fernando Rodney	2002-09
55	Terry Fox	1961-66
45	Al Benton	1938-42, 1945-48
40	Hooks Dauss	1912-26

Innings Pitched

3,394.0	George Mullin	1902-13
3,390.2	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
3,361.2	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
3,042.2	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,944.0	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,826.1	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,591.2	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,171.1	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
2,137.1	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2,008.2	Frank Lary	1954-64

Hits Allowed

3,407	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
3,206	George Mullin	1902-13
3,093	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
2,767	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,675	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,639	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,504	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,329	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,975	Frank Lary	1954-64
1,862	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

Runs Allowed

1,594	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,480	George Mullin	1902-13
1,415	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,382	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,321	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,225	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,181	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,101	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
949	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
889	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Earned Runs Allowed

1,289	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,262	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,245	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,122	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,042	George Mullin	1902-13
1,004	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,003	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
922	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
823	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
787	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

Home Runs Allowed

329	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
321	Jack Morris	1977-90
223	Jim Bunning	1955-63
195	Denny McLain	1963-70
187	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
182	Frank Tanana	1985-92
181	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
180	Frank Lary	1954-64
165	Paul Foytack	1953, 1955-63
156	**Justin Verlander**	**2005-13**

Hit By Pitches

121	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
116	George Mullin	1902-13
93	Ed Willett	1906-13
91	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
90	Frank Lary	1954-64
73	Jim Bunning	1955-63
68	Ed Killian	1904-10
65	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
65	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
64	**Justin Verlander**	**2005-13**

Walks

1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,192	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,106	George Mullin	1902-13
1,086	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,067	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,014	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
978	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
831	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
744	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
732	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956

Strikeouts

2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,980	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,770	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,674	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,671	**Justin Verlander**	**2005-13**
1,406	Jim Bunning	1955-63
1,380	George Mullin	1902-13
1,201	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,199	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
1,150	Denny McLain	1963-70

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP TEN

BATTING LEADERS

Batting Average

.420	Ty Cobb	1911
.410	Ty Cobb	1912
.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
.401	Ty Cobb	1922
.398	Harry Heilmann	1927
.394	Harry Heilmann	1921
.393	Harry Heilmann	1925
.390	Ty Cobb	1913
.389	Ty Cobb	1921
.385	Ty Cobb	1910

Games Played

163	Rocky Colavito	1961
162	Jimmy Barrett	1904
162	Jake Wood	1961
162	Dick McAuliffe	1964
162	Don Wert	1965
162	Ed Brinkman	1973
162	Rusty Staub	1978
162	Cecil Fielder	1991
162	Brian Hunter	1997
162	Prince Fielder	2012
162	Prince Fielder	2013

At-Bats

679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
666	Ron LeFlore	1978
663	Jake Wood	1961
659	Travis Fryman	1992
658	Brian Hunter	1997
656	Harvey Kuenn	1954
652	Ron LeFlore	1977
643	Lou Whitaker	1983
642	Rusty Staub	1978
641	Charlie Gehringer	1936
641	George Kell	1950

Runs

147	Ty Cobb	1911
144	Ty Cobb	1915
144	Charlie Gehringer	1930
144	Charlie Gehringer	1936
144	Hank Greenberg	1938
137	Hank Greenberg	1937
135	Charlie Gehringer	1934
133	Charlie Gehringer	1937
133	Charlie Gehringer	1938
131	Lu Blue	1922
131	Charlie Gehringer	1929

Hits

248	Ty Cobb	1911
237	Harry Heilmann	1921
227	Ty Cobb	1912
227	Charlie Gehringer	1936
225	Ty Cobb	1917
225	Harry Heilmann	1925
218	George Kell	1950
217	Sam Crawford	1911
216	Ty Cobb	1909
216	Magglio Ordonez	2007

Total Bases

397	Hank Greenberg	1937
389	Hank Greenberg	1935
384	Hank Greenberg	1940
380	Hank Greenberg	1938
377	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2012**
367	Ty Cobb	1911
365	Harry Heilmann	1921
363	Dale Alexander	1929
356	Hank Greenberg	1934
356	Charlie Gehringer	1936

Extra Base Hits

103	Hank Greenberg	1937
99	Hank Greenberg	1940
98	Hank Greenberg	1935
96	Hank Greenberg	1934
87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
85	Hank Greenberg	1938
85	Rudy York	1940
84	Curtis Granderson	2007
84	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2010**
84	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2012**

Doubles

63	Hank Greenberg	1934
60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
56	George Kell	1950
55	Gee Walker	1936
54	Magglio Ordonez	2007
50	Harry Heilmann	1927
50	Charlie Gehringer	1934
50	Hank Greenberg	1940
49	Hank Greenberg	1937
48	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2011**

Triples

26	Sam Crawford	1914
25	Sam Crawford	1903
24	Ty Cobb	1911
23	Ty Cobb	1912
23	Sam Crawford	1913
23	Ty Cobb	1917
23	Curtis Granderson	2007
21	Sam Crawford	1912
20	Ty Cobb	1908

Home Runs

58	Hank Greenberg	1938
51	Cecil Fielder	1990
45	Rocky Colavito	1961
44	Hank Greenberg	1946
44	Cecil Fielder	1991
44	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2012**
44	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2013**
41	Hank Greenberg	1940
41	Norm Cash	1961
40	Hank Greenberg	1937
40	Darrell Evans	1985

Runs Batted In

183	Hank Greenberg	1937
170	Hank Greenberg	1935
150	Hank Greenberg	1940
146	Hank Greenberg	1938
144	Ty Cobb	1911
140	Rocky Colavito	1961
139	Harry Heilmann	1921
139	Hank Greenberg	1934
139	Magglio Ordonez	2007
139	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2012**

Walks

137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
135	Eddie Yost	1959
132	Tony Phillips	1993
125	Eddie Yost	1960
124	Norm Cash	1961
122	Mickey Tettleton	1992
120	Eddie Lake	1947
119	Hank Greenberg	1938
118	Donie Bush	1915
118	Ty Cobb	1915

Strikeouts

182	Cecil Fielder	1990
181	**Austin Jackson**	**2011**
175	Rob Deer	1991
174	Curtis Granderson	2006
170	Brandon Inge	2009
170	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
158	Melvin Nieves	1996
157	Melvin Nieves	1997
153	Dean Palmer	1999
151	Cecil Fielder	1991
151	Cecil Fielder	1992

Stolen Bases

96	Ty Cobb	1915
83	Ty Cobb	1911
78	Ron LeFlore	1979
76	Ty Cobb	1909
74	Brian Hunter	1997
68	Ty Cobb	1916
68	Ron LeFlore	1978
65	Ty Cobb	1910
61	Ty Cobb	1912
58	Ron LeFlore	1976

Slugging Percentage

.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
.670	Hank Greenberg	1940
.668	Hank Greenberg	1937
.662	Norm Cash	1961
.636	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2013**
.632	Harry Heilmann	1923
.628	Hank Greenberg	1935
.622	**Miguel Cabrera**	**2010**
.622	Hank Greenberg	1939
.621	Ty Cobb	1911

On-Base Percentage

.487	Norm Cash	1961
.486	Ty Cobb	1915
.481	Harry Heilmann	1923
.475	Harry Heilmann	1927
.468	Ty Cobb	1925
.467	Ty Cobb	1913
.467	Ty Cobb	1911
.462	Ty Cobb	1922
.458	Charlie Gehringer	1937
.458	Ty Cobb	1912

Pinch Hits

19	Bob Fothergill	1929
18	Gates Brown	1968
17	Sammy Hale	1920
17	Vic Wertz	1962
16	Gates Brown	1974
15	Gus Zernial	1958
13	Billy Rhiel	1932
13	Pat Mullin	1953
13	Gates Brown	1966
13	Dalton Jones	1971

Consecutive-Game Hit Streaks

(Within a Single Season)

40	Ty Cobb	1911
35	Ty Cobb	1917
34	John Stone	1930
30	Goose Goslin	1934
30	Ron LeFlore	1976
29	Dale Alexander	1930
29	Pete Fox	1935
27	Gee Walker	1937
27	Ron LeFlore	1978
25	Ty Cobb	1906
25	John Stone	1931

2014 Records_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:12 PM Page 309

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON TOP TEN

PITCHING LEADERS

Wins

31	Denny McLain	1968
29	George Mullin	1909
29	Hal Newhouser	1944
27	Dizzy Trout	1944
26	Hal Newhouser	1946
25	Wild Bill Donovan	1907
25	Ed Killian	1907
25	Hal Newhouser	1945
25	Mickey Lolich	1971

Losses

23	George Mullin	1904
21	George Mullin	1905
21	Hooks Dauss	1920
21	Mickey Lolich	1974
21	Mike Maroth	2003
20	Ed Killian	1904
20	George Mullin	1907
20	Bobo Newsom	1941
20	Art Houtteman	1952

Earned Run Average

(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)

1.64	Ed Summers	1908
1.71	Ed Killian	1909
1.78	Ed Killian	1907
1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
1.91	Ed Siever	1902
1.94	Hal Newhouser	1946
1.96	Denny McLain	1968
1.97	Harry Coveleski	1916
2.02	Al Benton	1945
2.08	Wild Bill Donovan	1908

Games

88	Mike Myers	1997
88	Sean Runyan	1998
83	Mike Myers	1996
80	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
78	Jamie Walker	2003
75	Jose Valverde	2011
74	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
74	**Phil Coke**	**2010**
73	Fernando Rodney	2009
73	Joaquin Benoit	2012

Games Started

45	Mickey Lolich	1971
44	George Mullin	1904
42	George Mullin	1907
42	Mickey Lolich	1973
41	George Mullin	1905
41	Denny McLain	1968
41	Denny McLain	1969
41	Mickey Lolich	1972
41	Joe Coleman	1974
41	Mickey Lolich	1974

Complete Games

42	George Mullin	1904
35	Roscoe Miller	1901
35	George Mullin	1905
35	George Mullin	1906
35	George Mullin	1907
34	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
33	Ed Killian	1905
33	Dizzy Trout	1944
32	Ed Killian	1904
31	George Mullin	1903

Shutouts

9	Denny McLain	1969
8	Ed Killian	1905
8	Hal Newhouser	1945
7	George Mullin	1904
7	Dizzy Trout	1944
7	Billy Hoeft	1955
6	Many times	

Saves

49	Jose Valverde	2011
42	Todd Jones	2000
38	John Hiller	1973
38	Todd Jones	2007
37	Todd Jones	2006
37	Fernando Rodney	2009
35	Jose Valverde	2012
32	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
31	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
31	Todd Jones	1997

Innings Pitched

382.1	George Mullin	1904
376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971
357.1	George Mullin	1907
352.1	Dizzy Trout	1944
347.2	George Mullin	1905
336.0	Denny McLain	1968
332.0	Roscoe Miller	1901
331.2	Ed Killian	1904
330.0	George Mullin	1906
327.1	Mickey Lolich	1972

Hits Allowed

346	George Mullin	1907
345	George Mullin	1904
339	Roscoe Miller	1901
336	Mickey Lolich	1971
334	Ed Siever	1901
331	Hooks Dauss	1923
315	George Mullin	1906
315	Mickey Lolich	1973
314	Dizzy Trout	1944
310	Mickey Lolich	1974

Runs Allowed

168	Roscoe Miller	1901
166	Ed Siever	1901
160	Joe Coleman	1974
158	Hooks Dauss	1920
155	George Mullin	1902
155	Mickey Lolich	1974
154	George Mullin	1904
153	George Mullin	1907
152	Vic Sorrell	1929
152	Earl Whitehill	1931

Earned Runs Allowed

142	Mickey Lolich	1974
137	Joe Coleman	1974
131	Howard Ehmke	1922
131	Mickey Lolich	1973
130	Vic Sorrell	1929
128	Bobo Newsom	1941
127	Hooks Dauss	1923
127	Roxie Lawson	1937
126	Earl Whitehill	1929
125	Jack Morris	1990

Home Runs Allowed

42	Denny McLain	1966
40	Jack Morris	1986
39	Jack Morris	1987
38	Jim Bunning	1963
38	Mickey Lolich	1974
37	Jim Bunning	1959
37	Jack Morris	1982
37	Dan Petry	1983
36	Mickey Lolich	1971
35	Denny McLain	1967
35	Mickey Lolich	1973
35	Bill Gullickson	1992
35	Mike Moore	1993

Walks

158	Joe Coleman	1974
142	Paul Foytack	1956
138	George Mullin	1905
137	Hal Newhouser	1941
131	George Mullin	1904
124	Howard Ehmke	1920
124	Virgil Trucks	1949
122	Mickey Lolich	1969
119	Tommy Bridges	1932
118	Earl Whitehill	1931
118	Bobo Newsom	1941

Walks Per Nine Innings

1.29	Fred Hutchinson	1951
1.33	Frank Kitson	1903
1.40	Dave Rozema	1977
1.53	Ed Siever	1902
1.64	Ed Summers	1908
1.66	Ed Summers	1909
1.69	Denny McLain	1968
1.70	Ed Siever	1907
1.71	Frank Kitson	1904
1.72	Jack Cronin	1901

Strikeouts

308	Mickey Lolich	1971
280	Denny McLain	1968
275	Hal Newhouser	1946
271	Mickey Lolich	1969
269	**Justin Verlander**	**2009**
250	Mickey Lolich	1972
250	**Justin Verlander**	**2011**
240	**Max Scherzer**	**2013**
239	**Justin Verlander**	**2012**
236	Joe Coleman	1971

Strikeouts per Nine Innings

11.08	**Max Scherzer**	**2012**
10.09	**Justin Verlander**	**2009**
10.08	**Max Scherzer**	**2013**
9.99	**Anibal Sanchez**	**2013**
9.03	**Justin Verlander**	**2012**
8.96	**Justin Verlander**	**2011**
8.95	**Justin Verlander**	**2013**
8.79	**Justin Verlander**	**2010**
8.69	Mickey Lolich	1969
8.57	Hideo Nomo	2000

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE TOP TEN

BATTING LEADERS

Batting Average

.343	Dale Alexander	1929
.316	Dick Wakefield	1943
.314	Roy Johnson	1929
.311	Barney McCosky	1939
.308	Lu Blue	1921
.308	Harvey Kuenn	1953
.301	Hank Greenberg	1933
.300	Topper Rigney	1922
.293	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
.291	Ricky Peters	1980

Games Played

162	Jake Wood	1961
157	Donie Bush	1909
155	Topper Rigney	1922
155	Dale Alexander	1929
155	Dick Wakefield	1943
155	Harvey Kuenn	1953
154	Milt Cuyler	1991
153	Lu Blue	1921
151	Steve Kemp	1977
151	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**

At-Bats

679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
663	Jake Wood	1961
640	Roy Johnson	1929
633	Dick Wakefield	1943
626	Dale Alexander	1929
618	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
611	Barney McCosky	1939
590	Harry Davis	1932
585	Lu Blue	1921
575	Joe Hoover	1943

Runs

128	Roy Johnson	1929
120	Barney McCosky	1939
114	Donie Bush	1909
110	Dale Alexander	1929
103	Lu Blue	1921
103	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
96	Jake Wood	1961
94	Harvey Kuenn	1953
92	Harry Davis	1932
91	Dick Wakefield	1943

Hits

215	Dale Alexander	1929
209	Harvey Kuenn	1953
201	Roy Johnson	1929
200	Dick Wakefield	1943
190	Barney McCosky	1939
181	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
180	Lu Blue	1921
171	Jake Wood	1961
161	Topper Rigney	1922
159	Harry Davis	1932

Total Bases

363	Dale Alexander	1929
304	Roy Johnson	1929
275	Dick Wakefield	1943
263	Barney McCosky	1939
262	Harvey Kuenn	1953
250	Lu Blue	1921
249	Jake Wood	1961
247	Matt Nokes	1987
247	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
244	Rudy York	1937

Extra Base Hits

83	Dale Alexander	1929
69	Roy Johnson	1929
56	Rudy York	1937
53	Dick Wakefield	1943
51	Barney McCosky	1939
51	Steve Kemp	1977
49	Lu Blue	1921
49	Harry Davis	1932
48	Hank Greenberg	1933
48	Matt Nokes	1987
48	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**

Doubles

45	Roy Johnson	1929
43	Dale Alexander	1929
38	Dick Wakefield	1943
34	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
33	Lu Blue	1921
33	Hank Greenberg	1933
33	Barney McCosky	1939
33	Harvey Kuenn	1953
32	Harry Davis	1932
29	Steve Kemp	1977

Triples

17	Charlie Gehringer	1926
15	Dale Alexander	1929
14	Roy Johnson	1929
14	Barney McCosky	1939
14	Jake Wood	1961
13	Harry Davis	1932
13	Pete Fox	1933
11	Charlie Carr	1903
11	Lu Blue	1921
11	Jackie Tavener	1925
11	Liz Funk	1930
11	Bill Tuttle	1954

Home Runs

35	Rudy York	1937
32	Matt Nokes	1987
27	Tony Clark	1996
25	Dale Alexander	1929
23	Craig Monroe	2003
18	Norm Cash	1960
18	Steve Kemp	1977
18	Gabe Kapler	1999
18	Eric Munson	2003
17	Jason Thompson	1976

Runs Batted In

137	Dale Alexander	1929
103	Rudy York	1937
88	Steve Kemp	1977
87	Hank Greenberg	1933
87	Matt Nokes	1987
79	Charlie Carr	1903
79	Dick Wakefield	1943
75	Lu Blue	1921
74	Harry Davis	1932
73	Johnny Groth	1949

Walks

103	Lu Blue	1921
88	Donie Bush	1909
71	Steve Kemp	1977
70	Barney McCosky	1939
68	Topper Rigney	1922
68	Steve Boros	1961
68	Jason Thompson	1976
67	Roy Johnson	1929
65	Johnny Groth	1949
65	Norm Cash	1960

Strikeouts

170	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
141	Jake Wood	1961
127	Tony Clark	1996
107	Bobby Higginson	1995
101	Joe Hoover	1943
99	Brennan Boesch	2010
94	Leon Roberts	1975
93	Steve Kemp	1977
92	Milt Cuyler	1991
89	Craig Monroe	2003

Stolen Bases

53	Donie Bush	1909
41	Milt Cuyler	1991
30	Jake Wood	1961
28	Baldy Louden	1912
27	**Austin Jackson**	**2010**
23	George Burns	1914
23	Ron LeFlore	1974
22	Bobby Veach	1913
21	Quintin Berry	2012
20	Delos Drake	1911
20	Roy Johnson	1929
20	Barney McCosky	1939
20	Kimera Bartee	1996

On-Base Percentage

.416	Lu Blue	1921
.397	Dale Alexander	1929
.384	Barney McCosky	1939
.380	Donie Bush	1909
.380	Topper Rigney	1922
.379	Roy Johnson	1929
.377	Dick Wakefield	1943
.369	Ricky Peters	1980
.367	Hank Greenberg	1933
.361	Lou Whitaker	1978

Slugging Percentage

.580	Dale Alexander	1929
.536	Matt Nokes	1987
.475	Roy Johnson	1929
.468	Hank Greenberg	1933
.434	Dick Wakefield	1943
.430	Barney McCosky	1939
.427	Lu Blue	1921
.424	Pete Fox	1933
.422	Steve Kemp	1977
.416	Brennan Boesch	2010

TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE TOP TEN

PITCHING LEADERS

Wins

24	Ed Summers	1908
23	Roscoe Miller	1901
19	Herman Pillette	1922
19	Mark Fidrych	1976
18	Ed Siever	1901
17	Earl Whitehill	1924
17	**Justin Verlander**	**2006**
15	Dave Rozema	1977
14	Virgil Trucks	1942
14	Frank Lary	1955
14	**Rick Porcello**	**2009**

Losses

19	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
16	George Mullin	1902
16	Tommy Bridges	1931
15	Ed Siever	1901
15	Frank Lary	1955
14	Rudy Kallio	1918
14	Rufe Gentry	1944
13	Roscoe Miller	1901
13	George Zuverink	1954
13	Ray Bare	1975
13	Felipe Lira	1995

Earned Run Average

(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)

1.64	Ed Summers	1908
2.34	Mark Fidrych	1976
2.48	Hooks Dauss	1913
2.74	Virgil Trucks	1942
2.85	Herman Pillette	1922
2.91	Hal White	1942
2.95	Roscoe Miller	1901
3.09	Dave Rozema	1977
3.10	Frank Lary	1955
3.11	Bernie Boland	1915

Games

88	Sean Runyan	1998
83	Mike Myers	1996
66	Chris Spurling	2003
65	Mike Munoz	1992
62	Joel Zumaya	2006
61	Chuck Seelbach	1972
55	Mike Henneman	1987
53	Ryan Perry	2009
49	Masao Kida	1999
49	Brad Thomas	2010

Games Started

37	Herman Pillette	1922
36	Roscoe Miller	1901
33	Ed Siever	1901
32	Ed Summers	1908
32	Earl Whitehill	1924
31	Frank Lary	1955
31	Vern Ruhle	1975
31	Brian Moehler	1997
31	**Rick Porcello**	**2009**
30	George Mullin	1902
30	Rufe Gentry	1944
30	**Justin Verlander**	**2006**

Complete Games

35	Roscoe Miller	1901
30	Ed Siever	1901
25	George Mullin	1902
24	Mark Fidrych	1976
23	Ed Summers	1908
22	Hooks Dauss	1913
18	Herman Pillette	1922
16	Earl Whitehill	1924
16	Sam Gibson	1926
16	Frank Lary	1955
16	Dave Rozema	1977

Shutouts

5	Ed Summers	1908
4	Herman Pillette	1922
4	Hal White	1942
4	Mike Kilkenny	1969
4	Mark Fidrych	1976
3	Roscoe Miller	1901
3	Sailor Stroud	1910
3	Stubby Overmire	1943
3	Rufe Gentry	1944
3	Vern Ruhle	1975

Saves

14	Chuck Seelbach	1972
12	Terry Fox	1961
10	Mike Marshall	1967
9	Fred Lasher	1967
8	Jess Doyle	1925
7	Jim Middleton	1921
7	Fred Gladding	1963
7	Fred Gladding	1964
7	Pat Dobson	1968
7	Daryl Patterson	1968
7	Mike Henneman	1987

Innings Pitched

332.0	Roscoe Miller	1901
301.0	Ed Summers	1908
288.2	Ed Siever	1901
274.2	Herman Pillette	1922
260.0	George Mullin	1902
250.1	Mark Fidrych	1976
235.0	Frank Lary	1955
233.0	Earl Whitehill	1924
225.0	Hooks Dauss	1913
218.1	Dave Rozema	1977

Hits Allowed

339	Roscoe Miller	1901
334	Ed Siever	1901
282	George Mullin	1902
271	Ed Summers	1908
270	Herman Pillette	1922
260	Earl Whitehill	1924
232	Ken Holloway	1923
232	Frank Lary	1955
222	Dave Rozema	1977
217	Mark Fidrych	1976

Runs Allowed

168	Roscoe Miller	1901
166	Ed Siever	1901
155	George Mullin	1902
125	Earl Whitehill	1924
120	Tommy Bridges	1931
118	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
117	Ken Holloway	1923
113	Ed Lafitte	1911
112	Ed Summers	1908
110	Herman Pillette	1922

Earned Runs Allowed

109	Roscoe Miller	1901
106	George Mullin	1902
104	Ed Siever	1901
101	Jeff Weaver	1999
100	Earl Whitehill	1924
100	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
96	Ken Holloway	1923
96	Tommy Bridges	1931
96	Rufe Gentry	1944
91	Vic Sorrell	1928
91	Brian Moehler	1997

Home Runs Allowed

29	Jerry Ujdur	1982
28	Armando Galarraga	2008
27	Jeff Weaver	1999
25	Dave Rozema	1977
23	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
23	**Rick Porcello**	**2009**
22	George Zuverink	1954
22	Brian Moehler	1997
21	**Justin Verlander**	**2006**
17	Eight pitchers	

Walks

108	Tommy Bridges	1931
108	Rufe Gentry	1944
98	Roscoe Miller	1901
98	Les Cain	1970
95	George Mullin	1902
95	Herman Pillette	1922
89	Frank Lary	1955
83	Vic Sorrell	1928
82	Hooks Dauss	1913
82	Hal White	1942

Strikeouts

156	Les Cain	1970
126	Armando Galarraga	2008
124	**Justin Verlander**	**2006**
114	Jeff Weaver	1999
108	Jeremy Bonderman	2003
107	Hooks Dauss	1913
105	Tommy Bridges	1931
103	Ed Summers	1908
103	Mickey Lolich	1963
103	Mark Leiter	1991

TIGERS CAREER TOP TEN

GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

Catcher

Bill Freehan	1,581
Oscar Stanage	1,072
Lance Parrish	1,039
Johnny Bassler	729
Ray Hayworth	642
Bob Swift	629
Birdie Tebbetts	620
Ivan Rodriguez	578
Larry Woodall	484
Red Wilson	472

First Base

Norm Cash	1,912
Hank Greenberg	1,019
Rudy York	945
Lu Blue	894
Cecil Fielder	748
Tony Clark	681
Jason Thompson	602
Miguel Cabrera	**598**
Dave Bergman	582
George Burns	469

Second Base

Lou Whitaker	2,308
Charlie Gehringer	2,209
Dick McAuliffe	918
Ralph Young	874
Damion Easley	794
Frank Bolling	779
Placido Polanco	625
Eddie Mayo	544
Germany Schaefer	483
Jerry Lumpe	446

Shortstop

Alan Trammell	2,139
Donie Bush	1,845
Billy Rogell	1,148
Harvey Kuenn	747
Deivi Cruz	702
Dick McAuliffe	663
Charley O'Leary	632
Ed Brinkman	628
Johnny Lipon	590
Jackie Tavener	537

Third Base

Aurelio Rodriguez	1,236
Don Wert	1,036
Brandon Inge	999
Tom Brookens	979
Pinky Higgins	842
George Kell	826
Bob Jones	774
Travis Fryman	768
Marv Owen	717
George Moriarty	633

Outfield

Ty Cobb	2,722
Al Kaline	2,488
Sam Crawford	1,906
Bobby Veach	1,565
Harry Heilmann	1,485
Mickey Stanley	1,289
Bobby Higginson	1,274
Jim Northrup	1,190
Willie Horton	1,179
Chet Lemon	1,170

Designated Hitter

Rusty Staub	420
Dmitri Young	299
Kirk Gibson	291
Willie Horton	265
Darrell Evans	253
Victor Martinez	**251**
Cecil Fielder	237
Gary Sheffield	225
Johnny Grubb	151
Al Kaline	146

Pitcher

John Hiller	545
Hooks Dauss	538
Mickey Lolich	508
Dizzy Trout	493
Mike Henneman	491
Todd Jones	480
Hal Newhouser	460
George Mullin	435
Jack Morris	430
Tommy Bridges	424

TOP TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON ERRORLESS STREAKS (SINCE 1957)

Catcher

Matt Nokes	81	4/28-9/5/1987
Mickey Tettleton	81	5/23-10/3/1992
Bill Freehan	77	4/6-7/16/1970
Dick Brown	75	4/9-7/22/1962
Bill Freehan	74	7/4-9/28/1971
Bill Freehan	72	6/13-8/28/1964
Ivan Rodriguez	67	4/3-7/14/2006
Bill Freehan	65	4/24-7/20/1965
Alex Avila	**65**	**5/31-9/12/2010**
Bill Freehan	63	6/4-8/25/1966

First base

Darrell Evans	82	5/23-10/4/1987
Sean Casey	80	5/1-8/10/2007
Enos Cabell	72	4/5-8/2/1983
Prince Fielder	61	7/21-9/29/2013
Miguel Cabrera	**59**	**8/2-10/6/2009**
Prince Fielder	59	6/8-8/13/2012
Carlos Pena	57	7/15-9/28/2004
Miguel Cabrera	**55**	**5/14-7/23/2009**
Jason Thompson	54	6/18-8/14/1976
Gail Harris	52	5/18-8/15/1959
Norm Cash	50	4/20-6/17/1967
Chris Shelton	49	4/3-5/27/2006
Tony Clark	48	6/27-8/21/1998
Norm Cash	45	4/10-6/12/1963
Norm Cash	45	5/15-7/2/1964
Richie Hebner	45	5/2-10/2/1981
Rick Leach	45	4/7-8/7/1983
Darrell Evans	45	8/11-10/5/1986
Sean Casey	45	8/1-9/24/2006

Second Base

Placido Polanco	141	4/2-9/30/2007
Frank Bolling	72	5/18-8/28/1959
Lou Whitaker	68	4/15-7/3/1990
Placido Polanco	67	5/13-8/6/2009
Scott Fletcher	63	4/26-9/29/1995
Dick McAuliffe	61	7/14-9/20/1968
Damion Easley	60	4/3-7/20/2000
Ramon Santiago	59	4/3-9/4/2011
Damion Easley	58	5/14-7/20/1998
Placido Polanco	53	8/8-10/6/2009
Lou Whitaker	52	8/5-10/6/1991
Mark Lewis	49	7/4-9/3/1996

Third Base

Don Wert	49	5/14-7/4/1965
Aurelio Rodriguez	48	8/3-9/23/1972
Brandon Inge	48	4/3-9/26/2008
Travis Fryman	46	4/4-5/26/1996
Aurelio Rodriguez	43	6/9-7/27/1978
Tom Brookens	41	5/14-9/29/1984
Steve Boros	40	6/22-9/13/1961
Travis Fryman	40	5/3-6/16/1994
Travis Fryman	40	8/13-9/24/1995
Joe Randa	40	4/30-6/13/1998
Aurelio Rodriguez	39	7/23-9/5/1977
Marty Castillo	39	6/21-8/24/1983

Shortstop

Jhonny Peralta	75	6/21-9/18/2012
Eddie Brinkman	72	5/21-8/4/1972
Eddie Brinkman	56	7/28-9/22/1971
Alan Trammell	51	5/10-7/12/1980
Jhonny Peralta	50	6/10-9/29/2013
Deivi Cruz	48	6/23-8/19/1997
Ramon Santiago	47	7/1-8/27/2003
Alan Trammell	42	4/8-5/29/1985
Deivi Cruz	42	7/30-9/14/1999
Alan Trammell	40	6/10-9/26/1991
Alan Trammell	40	8/3-9/29/1993
Deivi Cruz	38	7/21-8/30/2000

Outfield

Magglio Ordonez	140	4/7-9/30/2007
Charlie Maxwell	134	4/20-9/29/1957
Mickey Stanley	132	4/12-10/1/1970
Mickey Stanley	131	4/13-9/22/1968
Al Kaline	129	4/6-9/24/1971
Chet Lemon	107	4/8-8/24/1985
Charlie Maxwell	106	5/28-10/2/1960
Al Kaline	106	5/26-9/28/1966
Austin Jackson	**103**	**4/5-8/24/2012**
Luis Gonzalez	100	3/31-7/29/1998
Al Kaline	98	4/15-8/3/1958
Willie Horton	98	4/15-10/4/1972

ALL-STAR GAME HISTORY



ALL-STAR GAMES IN DETROIT

JULY 8, 1941
AMERICAN LEAGUE 7, NATIONAL LEAGUE 5

Detroit hosted the ninth All-Star Game at Briggs Stadium on July 8, 1941. The game was attended by nearly 55,000 fans and they were rewarded as the American League squad rallied from a 5-2 deficit with one run in the eighth inning and four runs in the ninth to defeat the National League. The comeback was capped by a three-run home run off the facing of the right field roof by Hall-of-Famer Ted Williams. Williams would later characterize the home run as one of the most exciting moments of his career. Arky Vaughan led the National League offense in the loss, becoming the first player in all-star history to hit two home runs in a game while adding a single and four RBI.

Three Tigers players were selected to play in the contest, including first baseman Rudy York, catcher Birdie Tebbetts and righthanded pitcher Al Benton. York was the only Tigers player to appear in the game, finishing 1x3. The American League squad was managed by Tigers skipper Del Baker while Tigers coach Merv Shea served as one of the coaches.

The 1941 All-Star Game also marked the first time brothers had appeared together in a Midsummer Classic. Joe and Dom DiMaggio both appeared in the game for the American League with Joe finishing 1x4 with three runs scored and an RBI and Dom finishing 1x1 with an RBI.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Hack (CHC), 3b	2	0	1	0
q-Lavagetto (BRO), 3b	1	0	0	0
Moore (STL), lf	5	0	0	1
Reiser (BRO), cf	4	0	0	0
Mize (STL), 1b	4	1	1	0
p-F. McCormick (CIN), 1b	0	0	0	0
Nicholson (CHC), rf	1	0	0	0
d-Elliott (PIT), rf	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), rf	2	1	1	0
r-Vaughan (PIT), ss	4	2	3	4
Miller (MIL), ss	0	0	0	0
Frey (CIN), 2b	1	0	1	0
e-Herman (BRO), 2b	3	0	2	0
Owen (BRO), c	1	0	0	0
b-Lopez (PIT), c	1	0	0	0
m-Danning (NY), c	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (BRO), p	0	0	0	0
a-Ott (NY), ph	1	0	0	0
Derringer (CIN), p	0	0	0	0
f-Walters (CIN), p	1	1	1	0
l-Medwick (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Passeau (CHC), p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**5**	**10**	**5**

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Doerr (BOS), 2b	3	0	0	0
g-Gordon (NY), 2b	2	1	1	0
Travis (WAS), 3b	4	1	1	0
J. DiMaggio (NYY), cf	4	3	1	1
Williams (BOS), lf	4	1	2	4
Heath (CLE), rf	2	0	0	0
k-D. DiMaggio (BOS), rf	1	0	1	1
Cronin (BOS), ss	2	0	0	0
h-Boudreau (CLE), ss	2	0	2	1
York (DET), 1b	3	0	1	0
Foxx (BOS), 1b	1	0	0	0
Dickey (NYY), c	3	0	1	0
o-Hayes (PHI), c	1	0	0	0
Feller (CLE), p	0	0	0	0
c-Cullenbine (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Lee (CWS), p	1	0	0	0
j-Hudson (WAS), p	0	0	0	0
n-Keller (NY), ph	1	0	0	0
E. Smith (CWS), p	0	0	0	0
s-Keltner (CLE), ph	1	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**7**	**11**	**7**

a-Struck out for Wyatt in 3rd; b-Replaced Owen at C in 3rd; c-Grounded out for Feller in 3rd; d-Replaced Nicholson at RF in 4th; e-Singled for Frey in 5th; f-Replaced Derringer at P in 5th; g-Replaced Doerr at 2B in 5th; h-Replaced Cronin at SS in 5th; i-Replaced Elliott at RF in 6th; j-Replaced Lee at P in 7th; k-Replaced Heath at RF in 7th; l-Grounded out for Walters in 7th; m-Replaced Lopez at C in 7th; n-Struck out for Hudson in 7th; o-Replaced Dickey at C in 8th; p-Replaced Mize at 1B in 8th; q-Grounded out for Hack in 9th; r-Replaced Vaughan at SS in 9th; s-Singled for Smith in 9th.

E-Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, E. Smith. **LOB**-National 6, American 7. **2B**-Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J. DiMaggio. **HR**-Vaughan 2, Williams. **S**-Hack, Lopez.

NATIONAL	000	001	220	5 10 2
AMERICAN	000	101	014	7 11 3

NATIONAL	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Wyatt	2.0	0	0	0	1	0
Derringer	2.0	2	1	1	0	1
Walters	2.0	3	1	1	2	2
Passeau (L)	2.2	6	5	5	1	3

AMERICAN	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Feller	3.0	1	0	0	0	4
Lee	3.0	4	1	1	0	0
Hudson	1.0	3	2	2	1	1
E. Smith (W)	2.0	2	2	2	0	2

T-2:34. **A**-54,674. **UMPIRES**-Summers, Grieve (AL); Jorda, Pinelli (NL).

JULY 10, 1951
NATIONAL LEAGUE 8, AMERICAN LEAGUE 3

Briggs Stadium hosted the 18th All-Star Game on July 10, 1951 as the Midsummer Classic was again played in Detroit. Over 52,000 fans were in attendance and witnessed a home run barrage as the National League squad thumped an All-Star record four roundtrippers to defeat the American League 8-3 and claim their second consecutive victory for the first time in all-star history. The American League chipped in two home runs to raise the game total to six, establishing a new all-star record.

Ralph Kiner drilled a two-run homer for the National League in the eighth inning, which made him the only player in history to homer in three consecutive all-star games. Stan Musial also established a new all-star record by being caught stealing twice.

The Tigers were represented by third baseman George Kell, outfielder Vic Wertz and righthanded pitcher Fred Hutchinson. Kell started the game at third base and drilled a solo home run while Wertz started the game in right field and also connected for a solo roundtripper. Hutchinson worked three innings in the loss, allowing three runs on three hits while issuing two walks.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Ashburn (PHI), cf	4	2	2	0
l-Snider (BRO), cf	0	0	0	0
Dark (NY), ss	5	0	1	0
k-Reese (BRO), ss	0	0	0	0
Musial (STL), lf-rf	4	1	2	1
s-Westlake (STL), lf	0	0	0	0
J. Robinson (BRO), 2b	4	1	2	0
r-Schoendienst (STL), 2b	0	0	0	0
Hodges (BRO), 1b	5	2	2	2
Elliott (MIL), 3b	2	1	1	2
c-Jones (PHI), 3b	2	0	0	0
Ennis (PHI), rf	2	0	0	0
d-Kiner (PIT), lf	2	1	1	0
m-Wyrostek (CIN), lf	1	0	0	0
Campanella (BRO), c	4	0	0	0
Roberts (PHI), p	0	0	0	0
a-Slaughter (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
Maglie (NY), p	1	0	0	0
f-Newcombe (BRO), p	2	0	1	0
q-Blackwell (CIN), p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**39**	**8**	**12**	**5**

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
D. DiMaggio (BOS), cf	5	0	1	0
Fox (CWS), 2b	3	0	1	0
j-Doerr (BOS), ph-2b	1	0	1	0
Kell (DET), 3b	3	1	1	1
Williams (BOS), lf	3	0	1	0
o-Busby (CWS), lf	0	0	0	0
Berra (NY), c	4	1	1	0
Wertz (DET), rf	3	1	1	1
h-Rizzuto (NYY), ss	1	0	0	0
Fain (PHI), 1b	3	0	1	1
n-E. Robinson (CWS), 1b	1	0	0	0
Carrasquel (CWS), ss	2	0	1	0
g-Minoso (CWS), ph-rf	2	0	0	0
Garver (STL), p	1	0	0	0
b-Lopat (NY), p	0	0	0	0
e-Doby (CLE), ph	1	0	0	0
Hutchinson (DET), p	0	0	0	0
i-Stephens (BOS), p	1	0	0	0
Parnell (BOS), p	0	0	0	0
p-Lemon (CLE), p	0	0	0	0
t-Hegan (CLE), ph	1	0	1	0
Totals	**35**	**3**	**10**	**3**

a-Lined out for Roberts in 3rd; b-Replaced Garver at P in 4th; c-Replaced Elliott at 3B in 4th; d-Replaced Ennis at LF in 4th; e-Popped out for Lopat in 4th; f-Replaced Maglie at P in 6th; g-Grounded out for Carrasquel in 6th; h-Replaced Wertz at SS; i-Struck out for Hutchinson in 7th; j-Singled for Fox in the 7th; k-Replaced Dark at SS in 8th; l-Replaced Ashburn at CF in 8th; m-Replaced Kiner at RF in 8th; n-Grounded out for Fain in 8th; o-Replaced Williams at LF in 9th; p-Replaced Parnell at P in 9th; q-Replaced Newcombe at P in 9th; r-Replaced Robinson at 2B in 9th; s-Replaced Musial at LF in 9th; t-Doubled for Lemon in 9th.

E-J. Robinson, Berra, Fox. **LOB**-National 8, American 9. **2B**-Ashburn, Hegan. **3B**-Fain, Williams. **HR**-Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell, Hodges, Kiner **S**-Kell. **PB**-Campanella.

NATIONAL	100	302	110	8 12 1
AMERICAN	010	110	000	3 10 2

NATIONAL	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roberts	2.0	4	1	1	1	1
Maglie (W)	3.0	3	2	2	1	1
Newcombe	3.0	2	0	0	0	3
Blackwell	1.0	1	0	0	1	2

AMERICAN	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Garver	3.0	1	1	0	1	1
Lopat (L)	1.0	3	3	3	0	0
Hutchinson	3.0	3	3	3	2	0
Parnell	1.0	3	1	1	1	1
Lemon	1.0	2	0	0	1	1

T-2:41. **A**-52,075. **UMPIRES**-Passarella, Hurley, Honochick (AL); Robb, Jorda, Dascoli (NL).

2014 All-Star_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:16 PM Page 315

JULY 13, 1971
AMERICAN LEAGUE 6, NATIONAL LEAGUE 4

The All-Star Game returned to Detroit on July 13, 1971 as the best players in baseball flocked to Tiger Stadium for the 42nd Midsummer Classic. The American League squad hit three home runs to take the 6-4 victory and snap an eight-game losing streak. Reggie Jackson provided the memorable moment when he crushed a Dock Ellis delivery off the light tower in right field for a two-run homer.

The National League hit three home runs as the two teams matched an All-Star record with a combined six home runs, all by Hall-of-Fame players (Hank Aaron, Johnny Bench, Roberto Clemente, Jackson, Harmon Killibrew, Frank Robinson).

Frank Robinson was named as the game's most valuable player after finishing the game 1x2 with a home run and two RBI. Robinson's home run made him the first player in All-Star history to hit a home run for both the American and National League.

The Tigers were represented by first baseman Norm Cash, catcher Bill Freehan, outfielder Al Kaline and lefthanded pitcher Mickey Lolich. Cash started at first base and finished 0x2, while Freehan started behind the plate and went hitless in three trips to the plate. Kaline entered the game playing right field in the sixth inning and finished the game 1x2 with a run scored. Lolich worked the final two innings, allowing one run on one hit, while striking out one.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Mays (SF), cf	2	0	0	0
d-Clemente (PIT), rf	2	1	1	1
t-Millan (ATL), 2b	0	0	0	0
Aaron (ATL), rf	2	1	1	1
c-May (CIN), 1b	1	0	0	0
Torre (STL), 3b	3	0	0	0
r-Santo (CHC), 3b	1	0	0	0
Stargell (PIT), lf	2	1	0	0
Brock (STL), ph	1	0	0	0
McCovey (SF), 1b	2	0	0	0
e-Marichal (SF), p	0	0	0	0
l-Kessinger (CHC), ss	2	0	0	0
Bench (CIN), c	4	1	2	2
Beckert (CHC), 2b	3	0	0	0
s-Rose (CIN), rf	0	0	0	0
Harrelson (NY), ss	2	0	0	0
m-Jenkins (CHC), p	0	0	0	0
n-Colbert (SD), ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson (HOU), p	0	0	0	0
Ellis (PIT), p	1	0	0	0
b-Davis (LA), cf	1	0	1	0
q-Bonds (SF), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**4**	**5**	**4**

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Carew (MIN), 2b	1	1	0	0
h-Rojas (KC), 2b	1	0	0	0
Murcer (NYY), cf	1	0	1	0
k-Cuellar (BAL), p	0	0	0	0
o-Buford (BAL), ph	1	0	0	0
Lolich (DET), p	0	0	0	0
Yastrzemski (BOS), lf	3	0	0	0
F. Robinson (BAL), rf	2	1	1	2
j-Kaline (DET), rf	2	1	1	0
Cash (DET), 1b	2	0	0	0
g-Killebrew (MIN), 1b	2	1	1	2
B. Robinson (BAL), 3b	3	0	1	0
Freehan (DET), c	3	0	0	0
p-Munson (NYY), c	0	0	0	0
Aparicio (BOS), ss	3	1	1	0
Blue (OAK), p	0	0	0	0
a-Jackson (OAK), ph	1	1	1	2
Palmer (BAL), p	0	0	0	0
f-Howard (WAS), ph	1	0	0	0
i-Otis (KC), cf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**6**	**7**	**6**

a-Homered for Blue in 3rd; b-Entered at CF in 4th; c-Entered at 1B in 4th; d-Entered at RF in 4th; e-Entered at P in 4th; f-Grounded out for Palmer in 5th; g-Replaced Cash at 1B in 6th; h-Replaced Carew at 2B in 6th; i-Entered at CF in 6th; j-Replaced Robinson at RF in 6th; k-Entered at P in 6th; l-Entered at SS in 6th; m-Entered at P in 6th; n-Struck out for Jenkins in 7th; o-Struck out for Cuellar in 7th; p-Replaced Freehan at C in 8th; q-Struck out for Davis in 8th; r-Grounded out for Torre in 8th; s-Entered at RF in 8th; t-Entered at 2B in in 8th.

E-None. **LOB**-National 2, American 2. **HR**-Bench, Aaron, Clemente, Jackson, F. Robinson, Killebrew. **HBP**-Stargell (by Blue).

NATIONAL	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0
AMERICAN	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	X	6	7	0

NATIONAL	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (L)	3.0	4	4	4	1	2
Marichal	2.0	0	0	0	1	1
Jenkins	1.0	3	2	2	0	0
Wilson	2.0	0	0	0	1	2

AMERICAN	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Blue (W)	3.0	2	3	3	0	3
Palmer	2.0	1	0	0	0	2
Cuellar	2.0	1	0	0	1	2
Lolich (S)	2.0	1	1	1	0	1

T-2:05. **A**-53,559. **UMPIRES**-Umont, O'Donnell, Denkinger (AL); Pryor, Harvey, Colosi (NL).

JULY 12, 2005
AMERICAN LEAGUE 7, NATIONAL LEAGUE 5

The All-Star Game made its return to Detroit and first visit to Comerica Park on July 12, 2005 for the 76th Midsummer Classic. The American League jumped out to an early 7-0 lead and held on for the 7-5 victory. The victory was the eighth consecutive for the American League and raised their record to 3-1 in All-Star Games played in Detroit.

Miguel Tejada led the American League offensive attack with a two-run homer and played solid defense at shortstop to earn the game's most valuable player award. David Ortiz was the only player in the game to collect multiple hits, finishing 2x3 with a pair of singles and an RBI.

Andruw Jones led the National League offense with two runs scored, a home run and two RBI. Derrek Lee, Moises Alou and Luis Gonzalez each chipped in with doubles to round out the offensive attack for the National League.

Mark Buehrle started for the American League and worked two scoreless innings to earn the victory. John Smoltz allowed a solo home run to Tejada to take the loss. Mariano Rivera struck out Morgan Ensberg to end the game and earn the save.

The Tigers were represented by catcher Ivan Rodriguez, who was named to his 12th All-Star team. Rodriguez entered the game behind the plate in the fifth inning and finished 0x1 with a walk in his two trips to the plate.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Abreu (PHI), rf	2	0	1	0
e-Rollins (PHI), ss	1	0	1	0
u-Gonzalez (FLA), ph	1	1	1	1
Beltran (NYM), lf	3	0	1	0
f-LoDuca (FLA), c	2	0	0	0
Pujols (STL), dh	2	0	1	0
k-C. Lee (MIL), ph-dh	3	0	0	1
D. Lee (CHC), 1b	3	0	1	0
p-Ensberg (HOU), 1b	2	0	0	0
Edmonds (STL), cf-rf	1	0	0	0
l-Alou (CHC), ph-rf	1	1	1	0
Ramirez (CHC), 3b	2	0	1	0
q-Lopez (CIN), 3b	1	0	1	0
Piazza (NYM), c	2	0	0	0
g-Cabrera (FLA), lf	2	0	0	1
Kent (LA), 2b	1	0	0	0
a-Castillo (FLA), 2b	3	1	1	0
Eckstein (STL), ss	2	0	0	0
h-A. Jones (ATL), cf	1	2	1	2
Totals	**35**	**5**	**11**	**5**

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	AB	R	H	RBI
Damon (BOS), cf	2	1	1	0
b-Suzuki (SEA), cf-rf	2	0	1	2
A. Rodriguez (NYY), 3b	2	1	1	0
d-Mora (BAL), 3b	1	0	0	0
s-Hillenbrand (TOR), 3b	0	0	0	0
Ortiz (BOS), dh	3	0	2	1
r-Sweeney (KC), ph-dh	1	0	0	0
M. Ramirez (BOS), lf	2	0	0	0
c-Anderson (LAA), lf	2	0	0	0
Tejada (BAL), ss	3	1	1	2
i-Young (TEX), ss	1	0	1	0
Guerrero (LAA), rf	3	0	1	0
m-Soriano (TEX), pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Teixeira (TEX), 1b	3	1	1	2
o-Konerko (CWS), 1b	1	0	0	0
Varitek (BOS), c	1	1	1	0
j-I. Rodriguez (DET), c	1	0	0	0
Roberts (BAL), 2b	2	1	1	0
n-Sheffield (NYY), ph-rf	1	0	0	0
t-Podsednik (CWS), cf	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**7**	**11**	**7**

a-Entered at 2B in 2nd; b-Entered at CF in 4th; c- Entered at LF in 4th; d-Entered at 3B in 5th; e-Entered at SS in 5th; f-Entered at C in 5th; g-Entered at LF in 5th; h-Entered at CF in 5th; i-Entered at SS in 6th; j-Entered at C in 6th; k-Flied out for Pujols in 6th; l-Walked for Edmonds in 6th; m-Ran for Guerrero in 6th; n-Grounded into double play for Roberts in 6th; o-Entered at 1B in 7th; p-Entered at 1B in 7th; q-Entered at 3B in 7th; r-Struck out for Ortiz in 7th; s-Entered at 3B in 8th; t-Entered at CF in 9th; u-Doubled for Rollins in 9th.

E-Colon. **LOB**-National 8, American 4. **2B**-D. Lee, Alou, Gonzalez, Roberts, Young. **HR**-A. Jones, Teixeira, Tejada.

NATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	11	0
AMERICAN	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	X	7	11	1

NATIONAL	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Carpenter	1.0	2	0	0	0	0
Smoltz (L)	1.0	2	1	1	0	0
Oswalt	1.0	2	2	2	1	1
Hernandez	1.0	2	2	2	1	0
Clemens	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Willis	1.0	2	2	2	1	0
Lidge	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Peavy	0.2	1	0	0	0	1
C. Cordero	0.1	0	0	0	0	1

AMERICAN	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Buehrle (W)	2.0	3	0	0	0	3
Colon	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Santana	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
Clement	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
Garland	1.0	0	0	0	2	0
Rogers	1.0	3	2	2	0	1
Nathan	1.0	2	1	1	0	0
Wickman	0.0	0	1	1	1	0
Ryan	0.2	1	1	1	0	0
Rivera (S)	0.1	0	0	0	0	1

T-2:41. **A**-41,617. **UMPIRES**-West, T. Welke, Cooper, DiMuro, Bucknor, Fletcher

TIGERS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1933
Charlie Gehringer (2B)
1934
Tommy Bridges‡ (P)
Mickey Cochrane (C)
Charlie Gehringer (2B)
1935
Tommy Bridges‡ (P)
Mickey Cochrane‡ (C)
Charlie Gehringer (2B)
Schoolboy Rowe‡ (P)
1936
Tommy Bridges* (P)
Charlie Gehringer (2B)
Goose Goslin (OF)
Schoolboy Rowe (P)
1937
Tommy Bridges (P)
Charlie Gehringer (2B)
Hank Greenberg‡ (1B)
Gee Walker* (OF)
1938
Charlie Gehringer(2B)
Hank Greenberg* (1B)
Vern Kennedy‡ (P)
Rudy York (C)
1939
Tommy Bridges (P)
Hank Greenberg (1B)
Bobo Newsom‡ (P)
1940
Tommy Bridges‡ (P)
Hank Greenberg (1B)
Bobo Newsom (P)
1941
Al Benton‡ (P)
Birdie Tebbetts‡ (C)
Rudy York (1B)
1942
Al Benton (P)
Hal Newhouser‡ (P)
Birdie Tebbetts (C)
Rudy York (1B)
1943
Hal Newhouser (P)
Dick Wakefield (OF)
Rudy York (1B)
1944
Pinky Higgins (3B)
Hal Newhouser (P)
Dizzy Trout‡ (P)
Rudy York‡ (1B)
1945
Hank Greenberg‡ (1B)
1946
Hal Newhouser (P)
1947
George Kell (3B)
Pat Mullin‡ (OF)
Hal Newhouser (P)
Dizzy Trout‡ (P)

Note: *No game was played in 1945, although teams were selected*

1948
Hoot Evers (OF)
George Kell‡ (3B)
Pat Mullin (OF)
Hal Newhouser (P)
1949
George Kell (3B)
Virgil Trucks (P)
Vic Wertz (OF)
1950
Hoot Evers (OF)
Ted Gray (P)
Art Houtteman (P)
George Kell (3B)
1951
Fred Hutchinson (P)
George Kell (3B)
Vic Wertz (OF)
1952
Vic Wertz‡ (OF)
1953
Harvey Kuenn (SS)
1954
Ray Boone (3B)
Harvey Kuenn‡ (SS)
1955
Billy Hoeft‡ (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (SS)
1956
Ray Boone (3B)
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (SS)
Charlie Maxwell (OF)
1957
Jim Bunning (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (SS)
Charlie Maxwell (OF)
1958
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (OF)
1959 (Game One)
Jim Bunning (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn (OF)
1959 (Game Two)
Al Kaline (OF)
Harvey Kuenn* (OF)
1960 (Game One)
Al Kaline (OF)
Frank Lary (P)
1960 (Game Two)
Al Kaline (OF)
Frank Lary (P)
1961 (Game One)
Jim Bunning (P)
Norm Cash (1B)
Al Kaline (OF)
Frank Lary (P)
1961 (Game Two)
Jim Bunning (P)
Norm Cash (1B)
Al Kaline (OF)

1962 (Game One)
Hank Aguirre‡ (P)
Jim Bunning (P)
Rocky Colavito (OF)
1962 (Game Two)
Hank Aguirre (P)
Jim Bunning‡ (P)
Rocky Colavito (OF)
Al Kaline (OF)
1963
Jim Bunning (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
1964
Bill Freehan‡ (C)
Al Kaline* (OF)
Jerry Lumpe‡ (2B)
1965
Bill Freehan (C)
Willie Horton (OF)
Al Kaline (OF)
Dick McAuliffe (SS)
1966
Norm Cash (1B)
Bill Freehan (C)
Al Kaline (OF)
Dick McAuliffe (SS)
Denny McLain (P)
1967
Bill Freehan (C)
Al Kaline* (OF)
Dick McAuliffe (SS)
1968
Bill Freehan (C)
Willie Horton (OF)
Denny McLain (P)
Don Wert (3B)
1969
Bill Freehan (C)
Mickey Lolich‡ (P)
Denny McLain (P)
1970
Bill Freehan (C)
Willie Horton (OF)
1971
Norm Cash (1B)
Bill Freehan (C)
Al Kaline (OF)
Mickey Lolich (P)
1972
Norm Cash (1B)
Bill Freehan (C)
Mickey Lolich (P)
1973
Ed Brinkman (SS)
Bill Freehan‡ (C)
Willie Horton (OF)
1974
John Hiller‡ (P)
Al Kaline (OF)
1975
Bill Freehan‡ (C)
1976
Mark Fidrych (P)
Ron LeFlore (OF)

Rusty Staub (OF)
1977
Mark Fidrych* (P)
Jason Thompson‡ (1B)
1978
Jason Thompson (1B)
1979
Steve Kemp (OF)
1980
Lance Parrish (C)
Alan Trammell (SS)
1981
Jack Morris (P)
1982
Lance Parrish (C)
1983
Aurelio Lopez‡ (P)
Lance Parrish (C)
Lou Whitaker (2B)
1984
Willie Hernandez (P)
Chet Lemon (OF)
Jack Morris (P)
Lance Parrish (C)
Alan Trammell* (SS)
Lou Whitaker (2B)
1985
Willie Hernandez‡ (P)
Jack Morris (P)
Lance Parrish* (C)
Dan Petry (P)
Alan Trammell (SS)
Lou Whitaker (2B)
1986
Willie Hernandez (P)
Lance Parrish (C)
Lou Whitaker (2B)
1987
Jack Morris (P)
Matt Nokes (C)
Alan Trammell (SS)
Lou Whitaker* (2B)
1988
Doyle Alexander‡ (P)
Alan Trammell* (SS)
1989
Mike Henneman‡ (P)
1990
Cecil Fielder (1B)
Alan Trammell (SS)
1991
Cecil Fielder (1B)
1992
Travis Fryman (SS)
1993
Cecil Fielder (1B)
Travis Fryman (SS)
1994
Travis Fryman (3B)
Mickey Tettleton (C)
1995
David Wells (P)

1996
Travis Fryman (3B)
1997
Justin Thompson (P)
1998
Damion Easley (2B
1999
Brad Ausmus (C)
2000
Todd Jones (P)
2001
Tony Clark (1B)
2002
Robert Fick (OF)
2003
Dmitri Young‡ (OF)
2004
Carlos Guillen‡ (SS)
Ivan Rodriguez (C)
2005
Ivan Rodriguez (C)
2006
Magglio Ordonez (OF)
Ivan Rodriguez (C)
Kenny Rogers (P)
2007
Carlos Guillen (SS)
Magglio Ordonez (OF)
Placido Polanco (2B)
Ivan Rodriguez (C)
Justin Verlander (P)
2008
Carlos Guillen (3B)
2009
Curtis Granderson (OF)
Brandon Inge (3B)
Edwin Jackson (P)
Justin Verlander‡ (P)
2010
Miguel Cabrera (1B)
Jose Valverde (P)
Justin Verlander (P)
2011
Alex Avila (C)
Miguel Cabrera (1B)
Jhonny Peralta (SS)
Jose Valverde‡ (P)
Justin Verlander‡ (P)
2012
Miguel Cabrera (3B)
Prince Fielder (1B)
Justin Verlander (P)
2013
Miguel Cabrera (3B)
Torii Hunter (OF)
Prince Fielder (1B)
Jhonny Peralta (SS)
Max Scherzer (P)
Justin Verlander‡(P)

Bold Voted to start or started
*Selected but replaced due to injury
‡ Selected but did not appear in game

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 317



TIGERS POSTSEASON HISTORY

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 318

Chicago (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 0

Game 1 • October 8, 1907

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3
CHICAGO	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	10	5

Pitchers: Donovan vs. Overall, Reulbach (10)
Attendance: 24,377

Game 2 • October 9, 1907

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1
CHICAGO	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	3	8	1

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFIESTER
Attendance: 21,901

Game 3 • October 10, 1907

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1
CHICAGO	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	x	5	10	1

Pitchers: SIEVER, Killian (5) vs. REULBACH
Attendance: 13,114

Game 4 • October 11, 1907

									R	H	E
CHICAGO	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	7	2
DETROIT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	2

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
Attendance: 11,306

Game 5 • October 12, 1907

									R	H	E
CHICAGO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2

Pitchers: BROWN vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 7,370

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1907 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Archer, Jimmy	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cobb, Ty	.200	5	20	1	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	.238	.300	0
Coughlin, Bill	.250	5	20	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	.286	.250	2
Crawford, Sam	.238	5	21	1	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.238	.286	0
Donovan, Wild Bill	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000	.000	0
Jones, Davy	.353	5	17	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	3	1	.476	.353	1
Killian, Ed	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
Mullin, George	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
O'Leary, Charley	.059	5	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	.111	.059	2
Payne, Fred	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250	.250	1
Rossman, Claud	.400	5	20	1	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.429	.500	1
Schaefer, Germany	.143	5	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	.143	.143	0
Schmidt, Boss	.167	4	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.286	.167	2
Siever, Ed	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals	**.209**	**5**	**172**	**6**	**36**	**41**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**22**	**6**	**5**	**.253**	**.238**	**9**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Donovan, Wild Bill	0-1	1.71	2	2	2	0	0	21.0	17	72	9	4	0	3	5	16	0	0	.236
Mullin, George	0-2	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	16	62	5	4	0	1	6	8	0	0	.258
Killian, Ed	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	15	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200
Siever, Ed	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	18	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.389
Totals	**0-4**	**2.15**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**46.0**	**43**	**167**	**19**	**11**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**.257**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 319

Chicago (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 1

Game 1 • October 10, 1908

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	004	000	105	10	14	2
DETROIT	100	000	320	6	10	3

Pitchers: Reulbach, Overall (7), BROWN (8) vs. Killian, SUMMERS (3)
Attendance: 10,812

Game 2 • October 11, 1908

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	001	1	4	1
CHICAGO	000	000	06x	6	7	0

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. OVERALL
HR: Tinker (CHC)
Attendance: 17,760

Game 3 • October 12, 1908

				R	H	E
DETROIT	100	005	020	8	12	4
CHICAGO	000	300	000	3	7	0

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER, Reulbach (9)
Attendance: 14,543

Game 4 • October 13, 1908

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	002	000	001	3	10	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	4	1

Pitchers: BROWN vs. SUMMERS, Winter (9)
Attendance: 12,907

Game 5 • October 14, 1908

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	100	010	000	2	10	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	3	0

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN
Attendance: 6,210

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1908 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Cobb, Ty	.368	5	19	3	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	.400	.421	1
Coughlin, Bill	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.200	.125	1
Crawford, Sam	.238	5	21	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.273	.286	0
Donovan, Wild Bill	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	.200	.000	1
Downs, Red	.167	2	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.286	.333	1
Jones, Davy	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.000	0
McIntyre, Matty	.222	5	18	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	.364	.278	1
Mullin, George	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333	0
O'Leary, Charley	.158	5	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.158	.158	1
Rossman, Claud	.211	5	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	.250	.211	2
Schaefer, Germany	.125	5	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	.176	.125	1
Schmidt, Boss	.071	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.071	.071	0
Summers, Ed	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.200	.200	0
Thomas, Ira	.500	2	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600	.750	0
Totals	**.203**	**5**	**158**	**15**	**32**	**37**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**26**	**6**	**2**	**.266**	**.234**	**9**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Donovan, Wild Bill	0-2	4.24	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	17	60	8	8	1	0	4	10	1	0	.283
Killian, Ed	0-2	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	12	4	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	.417
Mullin, George	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	32	3	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	.219
Summers, Ed	0-2	4.30	2	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	56	8	7	0	0	4	7	0	0	.321
Winter, George	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250
Totals	**1-4**	**3.68**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**48**	**164**	**24**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**26**	**1**	**0**	**.293**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 320

Pittsburgh (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • October 8, 1909

				R	H	E
DETROIT	100	000	000	1	6	4
PITTSBURGH	000	121	00x	4	5	0

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. ADAMS
HR: Clarke (PIT)
Attendance: 29,264

Game 2 • October 9, 1909

				R	H	E
DETROIT	023	020	000	7	9	2
PITTSBURGH	200	000	000	2	5	1

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. CAMNITZ, Willis (3)
Attendance: 30,915

Game 3 • October 11, 1909

				R	H	E
PITTSBURGH	510	000	002	8	10	2
DETROIT	000	000	402	6	11	5

Pitchers: MADDOX vs. SUMMERS, Willett (1), Works (8)
Attendance: 18,277

Game 4 • October 12, 1909

				R	H	E
PITTSBURGH	000	000	000	0	5	6
DETROIT	020	300	00x	5	8	0

Pitchers: LEIFIELD, Phillippe (5) vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 17,036

Game 5 • October 13, 1909

				R	H	E
DETROIT	100	002	010	4	6	1
PITTSBURGH	111	000	41x	8	10	2

Pitchers: SUMMERS, Willett (8) vs. ADAMS
HR: D. Jones (DET), Crawford (DET), Clarke (PIT)
Attendance: 21,706

Game 6 • October 14, 1909

				R	H	E
PITTSBURGH	300	000	001	4	8	1
DETROIT	100	211	00x	5	10	2

Pitchers: WILLIS, Camnitz (6), Phillippe (7) vs. MULLIN
Attendance: 10,535

Game 7 • October 16, 1909

				R	H	E
PITTSBURGH	020	203	010	8	7	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	6	3

Pitchers: ADAMS vs. DONOVAN, Mullin (4)
Attendance: 17,562

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1909 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Bush, Donie	.261	7	23	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	5	3	1	2	.433	.304	5
Cobb, Ty	.231	7	26	3	6	9	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	.310	.346	1
Crawford, Sam	.250	7	28	4	7	13	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	.276	.464	2
Delahanty, Jim	.346	7	26	2	9	13	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	.414	.500	2
Donovan, Wild Bill	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	1
Jones, Davy	.233	7	30	6	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	.281	.333	1
Jones, Tom	.250	7	24	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.292	1
McIntyre, Matty	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Moriarty, George	.273	7	22	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	.360	.318	0
Mullin, George	.188	6	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.235	.250	0
O'Leary, Charley	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Schmidt, Boss	.222	6	18	0	4	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.300	.333	4
Stanage, Oscar	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.200	.200	0
Summers, Ed	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Willett, Ed	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
Totals	**.236**	**7**	**233**	**28**	**55**	**77**	**16**	**0**	**2**	**26**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**20**	**22**	**6**	**6**	**.307**	**.330**	**18**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Donovan, Wild Bill	1-1	3.00	2	2	1	0	0	12.0	7	38	4	4	0	1	8	7	0	0	.184
Mullin, George	2-1	2.25	4	3	3	1	0	32.0	23	117	14	8	1	2	8	20	0	0	.197
Summers, Ed	0-2	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	13	34	13	7	1	1	4	4	2	0	.382
Willett, Ed	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	3	25	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.120
Works, Ralph	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.444
Totals	**3-4**	**3.10**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**61.0**	**50**	**223**	**34**	**21**	**2**	**6**	**20**	**34**	**2**	**0**	**.224**

St. Louis (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • October 3, 1934

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	021	014	000	8	13	2
DETROIT	001	001	010	3	8	5

Pitchers: D. DEAN vs. CROWDER, Marberry (6), Hogsett (6)
HR: Medwick (STL), Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 42,505

Game 2 • October 4, 1934

					R	H	E
ST LOUIS	011	000	000	000	2	7	3
DETROIT	000	100	001	001	3	7	0

Pitchers: Hallahan, WALKER (9) vs. ROWE
Attendance: 43,451

Game 3 • October 5, 1934

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	001	1	8	2
ST LOUIS	110	020	00x	4	9	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES, Hogsett (5) vs. P. DEAN
Attendance: 34,073

Game 4 • October 6, 1934

				R	H	E
DETROIT	003	100	150	10	13	1
ST LOUIS	011	200	000	4	10	5

Pitchers: AUKER vs. Carleton, Vance (3), WALKER (5), Haines (8), Mooney (9)
Attendance: 37,492

Game 5 • October 7, 1934

				R	H	E
DETROIT	010	002	000	3	7	0
ST LOUIS	000	000	100	1	7	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES vs. D. DEAN, Carleton (9)
HR: Gehringer (DET), Delancey (STL)
Attendance: 38,536

Game 6 • October 8, 1934

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	100	020	100	4	10	2
DETROIT	001	002	000	3	7	1

Pitchers: P. DEAN vs. ROWE
Attendance: 44,551

Game 7 • October 9, 1934

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	007	002	200	11	17	1
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	6	3

Pitchers: D. DEAN vs. AUKER, Rowe (3), Hogsett (3), Bridges (4), Marberry (8), Crowder (9)
Attendance: 40,902

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1934 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Auker, Eldon	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Bridges, Tommy	.143	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.250	.143	0
Cochrane, Mickey	.214	7	28	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	.313	.250	0
Crowder, General	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Doljack, Frank	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Fox, Pete	.286	7	28	1	8	14	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.310	.500	0
Gehringer, Charlie	.379	7	29	5	11	15	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	.438	.517	3
Goslin, Goose	.241	7	29	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	.313	.276	2
Greenberg, Hank	.321	7	28	4	9	16	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	4	9	1	0	.406	.571	1
Hayworth, Ray	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Hogsett, Chief	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Owen, Marv	.069	7	29	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	.100	.069	2
Rogell, Billy	.276	7	29	3	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	.300	.310	3
Rowe, Schoolboy	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	.000	.000	0
Walker, Gee	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.333	.333	0
White, Jo-Jo	.130	7	23	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	4	1	2	.375	.130	1
Totals	**.224**	**7**	**250**	**23**	**56**	**76**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**25**	**43**	**5**	**4**	**.300**	**.304**	**12**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Auker, Eldon	1-1	5.56	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	16	46	8	7	0	0	5	2	0	0	.348
Bridges, Tommy	1-1	3.63	3	2	1	0	0	17.1	21	73	9	7	1	1	1	12	1	0	.288
Crowder, General	0-1	1.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	28	4	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	.214
Hogsett, Chief	0-0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	26	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	.231
Marberry, Firpo	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	9	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	.556
Rowe, Schoolboy	1-1	2.95	3	2	2	0	0	21.1	19	80	8	7	0	0	0	12	0	0	.238
Totals	**3-4**	**3.74**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**65.0**	**73**	**262**	**34**	**27**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**.279**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 322

Detroit (AL) 4 -- Chicago (NL) 2

Game 1 • October 2, 1935

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	200	000	001	3	7	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	4	3

Pitchers: WARNEKE vs. ROWE
HR: Demaree (CHC)
Attendance: 47,391

Game 2 • October 3, 1935

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	000	010	200	3	6	1
DETROIT	400	300	10x	8	9	2

Pitchers: ROOT, Henshaw (1), Kowalik (4) vs. BRIDGES
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 46,742

Game 3 • October 4, 1935

					R	H	E
DETROIT	000	001	040	01	6	12	2
CHICAGO	020	010	002	00	5	10	3

Pitchers: Auker, Hogsett (7), ROWE (8) vs. Lee, Warneke (8), FRENCH (10)
HR: Demaree (CHC)
Attendance: 45,532

Game 4 • October 5, 1935

				R	H	E
DETROIT	001	001	000	2	7	0
CHICAGO	010	000	000	1	5	2

Pitchers: CROWDER vs. CARLETON, Root (8)
HR: Hartnett (CHC)
Attendance: 49,350

Game 5 • October 6, 1935

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	001	1	7	1
CHICAGO	002	000	10x	3	8	0

Pitchers: ROWE vs. WARNEKE, Lee (7)
HR: Klein (CHC)
Attendance: 49,237

Game 6 • October 7, 1935

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	001	020	000	3	12	0
DETROIT	100	101	001	4	12	1

Pitchers: FRENCH vs. BRIDGES
HR: Herman (CHC)
Attendance: 48,420

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1935 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Auker, Eldon	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Bridges, Tommy	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.125	.125	0
Clifton, Flea	.000	4	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.111	.000	1
Cochrane, Mickey	.292	6	24	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.393	.333	1
Crowder, General	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333	0
Fox, Pete	.385	6	26	1	10	15	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.385	.577	1
Gehringer, Charlie	.375	6	24	4	9	12	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	.423	.500	0
Goslin, Goose	.273	6	22	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.407	.318	1
Greenberg, Hank	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.667	3
Owen, Marv	.050	6	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	.174	.050	1
Rogell, Billy	.292	6	24	1	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	.346	.375	0
Rowe, Schoolboy	.250	3	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.375	1
Walker, Gee	.250	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.250	0
White, Jo-Jo	.263	5	19	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	.417	.263	0
Totals	**.248**	**6**	**206**	**21**	**51**	**67**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**18**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**25**	**27**	**1**	**1**	**.335**	**.325**	**9**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Auker, Eldon	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	21	3	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	.286
Bridges, Tommy	2-0	2.50	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	18	70	6	5	1	0	4	9	0	0	.257
Crowder, General	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	31	1	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	.161
Hogsett, Chief	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Rowe, Schoolboy	1-2	2.57	3	2	2	0	0	21.0	19	78	8	6	2	0	1	14	0	0	.244
Totals	**4-2**	**2.29**	**6**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**55.0**	**48**	**202**	**18**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**11**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**.238**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 323

Cincinnati (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 3

Game 1 • October 2, 1940

				R	H	E
DETROIT	0 5 0	0 2 0	0 0 0	7	10	1
CINCINNATI	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 1 x	2	8	3

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER, Moore (2), Riddle (9)
HR: Campbell (DET)
Attendance: 31,793

Game 2 • October 3, 1940

				R	H	E
DETROIT	2 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	3	3	1
CINCINNATI	0 2 2	1 0 0	0 0 x	5	9	0

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (4) vs. WALTERS
HR: Ripple (CIN)
Attendance: 30,640

Game 3 • October 4, 1940

				R	H	E
CINCINNATI	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 2	4	10	1
DETROIT	0 0 0	1 0 0	4 2 x	7	13	1

Pitchers: TURNER, Moore (7), Beggs (8) vs. BRIDGES
HR: York (DET), Higgins (DET)
Attendance: 52,877

Game 4 • October 5, 1940

				R	H	E
CINCINNATI	2 0 1	1 0 0	0 1 0	5	11	1
DETROIT	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 0	2	5	1

Pitchers: DERRINGER vs. TROUT, Smith (3), McKain (7)
Attendance: 54,093

Game 5 • October 6, 1940

				R	H	E
CINCINNATI	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	3	0
DETROIT	0 0 3	4 0 0	0 1 x	8	13	0

Pitchers: THOMPSON, Moore (4), Vander Meer (5), Hutchings (8) vs. NEWSOM
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 55,189

Game 6 • October 7, 1940

				R	H	E
DETROIT	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	5	0
CINCINNATI	2 0 0	0 0 1	0 1 x	4	10	2

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (1), Hutchinson (8) vs. WALTERS
HR: Walters (CIN)
Attendance: 30,481

Game 7 • October 8, 1940

				R	H	E
DETROIT	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	1	7	0
CINCINNATI	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 x	2	7	1

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER
Attendance: 26,854

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1940 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Averill, Earl	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Bartell, Dick	.269	7	26	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	.345	.346	1
Bridges, Tommy	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Campbell, Bruce	.360	7	25	4	9	13	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	4	4	0	2	.448	.520	0
Croucher, Frank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Fox, Pete	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Gehringer, Charlie	.214	7	28	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.267	.214	0
Gorsica, Johnny	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Greenberg, Hank	.357	7	28	5	10	17	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.400	.607	0
Higgins, Mike	.333	7	24	2	8	16	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	.407	.667	2
McCosky, Barney	.304	7	23	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.467	.348	0
Newsom, Bobo	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.100	.100	0
Rowe, Schoolboy	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Smith, Clay	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Sullivan, Billy	.154	5	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.389	.154	0
Tebbetts, Birdie	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
Trout, Dizzy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
York, Rudy	.231	7	26	3	6	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	.333	.423	0
Totals	**.246**	**7**	**228**	**28**	**56**	**83**	**9**	**3**	**4**	**24**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**30**	**0**	**2**	**.333**	**.364**	**4**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bridges, Tommy	1-0	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	37	4	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	.270
Gorsica, Johnny	0-0	0.79	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	39	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	.154
Hutchinson, Fred	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	.250
McKain, Archie	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333
Newsom, Bobo	2-1	1.38	3	3	3	1	0	26.0	18	92	4	4	0	0	4	17	0	0	.196
Rowe, Schoolboy	0-2	17.18	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	12	22	7	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	.545
Smith, Clay	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	13	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	.077
Trout, Dizzy	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	13	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	.462
Totals	**3-4**	**3.00**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**60.0**	**58**	**232**	**22**	**20**	**2**	**0**	**15**	**30**	**1**	**0**	**.250**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 324

Detroit (AL) 4 -- Chicago (NL) 3

Game 1 • October 3, 1945

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	403	000	200	9	13	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	6	0

Pitchers: BOROWY vs. NEWHOUSER, Benton (3), Tobin (5), Mueller (8)
HR: Cavarretta (CHC)
Attendance: 54,637

Game 2 • October 4, 1945

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	000	100	000	1	7	0
DETROIT	000	040	00x	4	7	0

Pitchers: WYSE, Erickson (7) vs. TRUCKS
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 53,636

Game 3 • October 5, 1945

				R	H	E
CHICAGO	000	200	100	3	8	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	1	2

Pitchers: PASSEAU vs. OVERMIRE, Benton (7)
Attendance: 55,500

Game 4 • October 6, 1945

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	400	000	4	7	1
CHICAGO	000	001	000	1	5	1

Pitchers: TROUT vs. PRIM, Derringer (4), Vandenberg (6), Erickson (8)
Attendance: 42,923

Game 5 • October 7, 1945

				R	H	E
DETROIT	001	004	102	8	11	0
CHICAGO	001	000	201	4	7	2

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY, Vandenberg (6), Chipman (6), Derringer (7), Erickson (9)
Attendance: 43,463

Game 6 • October 8, 1945

					R	H	E
DETROIT	010	000	240	000	7	13	1
CHICAGO	000	041	200	001	8	15	3

Pitchers: Trucks, Caster (5), Bridges (6), Benton (7), TROUT (8) vs. Passeau, Wyse (7), Prim (8), BOROWY (9)
HR: Greenberg (DET)
Attendance: 41,708

Game 7 • October 10, 1945

				R	H	E
DETROIT	510	000	120	9	9	1
CHICAGO	100	100	010	3	10	0

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY, Derringer (1), Vandenberg (2), Erickson (6), Passeau (8), Wyse (9)
Attendance: 41,590

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1945 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Borom, Red	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cramer, Doc	.379	7	29	7	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	.419	.379	0
Cullenbine, Roy	.227	7	22	5	5	7	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	8	2	1	0	.433	.318	0
Eaton, Zeb	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Greenberg, Hank	.304	7	23	7	7	16	3	0	2	7	1	0	1	6	5	0	0	.467	.696	0
Hoover, Joe	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333	0
Hostetler, Chuck	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Maier, Bob	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	0
Mayo, Eddie	.250	7	28	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.323	.286	2
McHale, John	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Mierkowicz, Ed	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Newhouser, Hal	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.111	.000	1
Outlaw, Jimmy	.179	7	28	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	.233	.179	0
Overmire, Stubby	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Richards, Paul	.211	7	19	0	4	6	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	.348	.316	1
Swift, Bob	.250	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.500	.250	0
Tobin, Jim	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Trout, Dizzy	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167	.167	0
Trucks, Virgil	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200	.000	0
Walker, Hub	.500	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	0
Webb, Skeeter	.185	7	27	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.241	.185	0
York, Rudy	.179	7	28	1	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.258	.214	1
Totals	**.223**	**7**	**242**	**32**	**54**	**70**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**32**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**33**	**22**	**3**	**1**	**.321**	**.289**	**5**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Caster, George	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Mueller, Les	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000
Trout, Dizzy	1-1	0.66	2	1	1	0	0	13.2	9	47	2	1	0	0	3	9	0	0	.191
Benton, Al	0-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	18	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	.333
Overmire, Stubby	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	21	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	.190
Trucks, Virgil	1-0	3.38	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	14	51	5	5	0	0	5	7	0	0	.275
Tobin, Jim	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	12	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	.333
Newhouser, Hal	2-1	6.10	3	3	2	0	0	20.2	25	83	14	14	0	0	4	22	1	0	.301
Bridges, Tommy	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	7	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	.429
Totals	**4-3**	**3.84**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**65.2**	**65**	**247**	**29**	**28**	**1**	**0**	**19**	**48**	**1**	**0**	**.263**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 325

Detroit (AL) 4 -- St. Louis (NL) 3

Game 1 • October 2, 1968

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	5	3
ST LOUIS	000	300	10x	4	6	0

Pitchers: McLAIN, Dobson (6), McMahon (8) vs. GIBSON
HR: Brock (STL)
Attendance: 54,692

Game 2 • October 3, 1968

				R	H	E
DETROIT	011	003	102	8	13	1
ST LOUIS	000	001	000	1	6	1

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. BRILES, Carlton (6), Willis (7), Hoerner (9)
HR: Horton (DET), Lolich (DET), Cash (DET)
Attendance: 54,692

Game 3 • October 5, 1968

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	000	040	300	7	13	0
DETROIT	002	010	000	3	4	0

Pitchers: WASHBURN, Hoerner (6) vs. WILSON, Dobson (5), McMahon (6), Patterson (7), Hiller (8)
HR: Kaline (DET), McCarver (STL), McAuliffe (DET), Cepeda (STL)
Attendance: 53,634

Game 4 • October 6, 1968

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	202	200	040	10	13	0
DETROIT	000	100	000	1	5	4

Pitchers: GIBSON vs. McLAIN, Sparma (3), Patterson (4), Lasher (6), Hiller (8), Dobson (8)
HR: Brock (STL), Gibson (STL), Northrup (DET)
Attendance: 53,634

Game 5 • October 7, 1968

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	300	000	000	3	9	0
DETROIT	000	200	30x	5	9	1

Pitchers: Briles, HOERNER (7), Willis (7) vs. LOLICH
HR: Cepeda (STL)
Attendance: 53,634

Game 6 • October 9, 1968

				R	H	E
DETROIT	021	001	000	13	12	1
ST LOUIS	000	000	001	1	9	1

Pitchers: McLAIN vs. WASHBURN, Jaster (3), Willis (3), Hughes (3), Carlton (4), Granger (7), Nelson (9)
HR: Northrup (DET), Kaline (DET)
Attendance: 54,692

Game 7 • October 10, 1968

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	301	4	8	1
ST LOUIS	000	000	001	1	5	0

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. GIBSON
HR: Shannon (STL)
Attendance: 54,692

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1968 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Brown, Gates	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cash, Norm	.385	7	26	5	10	13	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	.433	.500	2
Comer, Wayne	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	0
Freehan, Bill	.083	7	24	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	.214	.125	2
Horton, Willie	.304	7	23	6	7	13	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	.448	.565	1
Kaline, Al	.379	7	29	6	11	19	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.400	.655	0
Lolich, Mickey	.250	3	12	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.308	.500	0
Matchick, Tommy	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Mathews, Eddie	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500	.333	1
McAuliffe, Dick	.222	7	27	5	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	.323	.333	0
McLain, Denny	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000	.000	1
Northrup, Jim	.250	7	28	4	7	15	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	.276	.536	2
Oyler, Ray	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Price, Jim	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Stanley, Mickey	.214	7	28	4	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	.267	.286	2
Tracewski, Dick	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Wert, Don	.118	6	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	.375	.118	0
Wilson, Earl	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals	**.242**	**7**	**231**	**34**	**56**	**90**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**33**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**27**	**59**	**0**	**2**	**.328**	**.390**	**11**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Dobson, Pat	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	18	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	.278
Hiller, John	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	13	4	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	.462
Lasher, Fred	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Lolich, Mickey	3-0	1.67	3	3	3	0	0	27.0	20	97	5	5	2	1	6	21	0	0	.206
McLain, Denny	1-2	3.24	3	3	1	0	0	16.2	18	68	8	6	1	0	4	13	0	0	.265
McMahon, Don	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	10	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Patterson, Daryl	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125
Sparma, Joe	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Wilson, Earl	0-1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	15	3	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	.267
Totals	**4-3**	**3.48**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**62.0**	**61**	**239**	**27**	**24**	**7**	**1**	**21**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**.255**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 326

Oakland (West) 3 -- Detroit (East) 2

Game 1 • October 7, 1972

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	2
OAKLAND	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	1

Pitchers: LOLICH, Seelbach (11) vs. Hunter, Blue (9), FINGERS (9)
HR: Cash (DET), Kaline (DET)
Attendance: 29,566

Game 2 • October 8, 1972

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
OAKLAND	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	x	5	8	0

Pitchers: FRYMAN, Zachary (5), Scherman (5), LaGrow (6), Hiller (7) vs. ODOM
Attendance: 31,068

Game 3 • October 10, 1972

									R	H	E
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
DETROIT	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	3	8	1

Pitchers: HOLTZMAN, Fingers (5), Blue (6), Locker (7) vs. COLEMAN
HR: Freehan (DET)
Attendance: 41,156

Game 4 • October 11, 1972

									R	H	E
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	9	2
DETROIT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	1

Pitchers: Hunter, Fingers (8), Blue (9), LOCKER (10), Horlen (10), Hamilton (10) vs. Lolich, Seelbach (10), HILLER (10)
HR: McAuliffe (DET), Epstein (OAK)
Attendance: 37,615

Game 5 • October 12, 1972

									R	H	E
OAKLAND	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
DETROIT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2

Pitchers: ODOM, Blue (6) vs. FRYMAN, Hiller (9)
Attendance: 50,276

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1972 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Brinkman, Ed	.250	1	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500	0
Brown, Gates	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.000	0
Brown, Ike	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500	0
Cash, Norm	.267	5	15	1	4	7	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	.353	.467	0
Coleman, Joe	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.500	0
Freehan, Bill	.250	3	12	2	3	7	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.583	0
Fryman, Woodie	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Haller, Tom	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Horton, Willie	.100	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.182	.100	0
Kaline, Al	.263	5	19	3	5	8	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	.333	.421	1
Knox, John	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Lolich, Mickey	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
McAuliffe, Dick	.200	5	20	3	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	.238	.350	4
Northrup, Jim	.357	5	14	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	.438	.357	0
Rodriguez, Aurelio	.000	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.111	.000	1
Sims, Duke	.214	4	14	0	3	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.267	.500	1
Stanley, Mickey	.333	4	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	0
Taylor, Tony	.133	4	15	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.133	.267	0
Totals	**.198**	**5**	**162**	**10**	**32**	**52**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**25**	**0**	**2**	**.257**	**.321**	**7**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Coleman, Joe	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	7	34	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	.206
Fryman, Woodie	0-2	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	11	45	6	5	0	2	2	8	0	1	.244
Hiller, John	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.111
LaGrow, Lerrin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Lolich, Mickey	0-1	1.42	2	2	0	0	0	19.0	14	69	4	3	1	0	5	10	0	0	.203
Scherman, Fred	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Seelbach, Chuck	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.571
Zachary, Chris	0-0	——	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	——
Totals	**2-3**	**2.14**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**46.1**	**38**	**170**	**13**	**11**	**1**	**3**	**12**	**35**	**2**	**1**	**.224**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 327

Detroit (East) 3 -- Kansas City (West) 0

Game 1 • October 2, 1984

					R	H	E
DETROIT	2	0 0	1 1 0	1 2 1	8	14	0
KANSAS CITY	0	0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	1	5	1

Pitchers: MORRIS, Hernandez (8) vs. BLACK, Huismann (6), M. Jones (8)
HR: Herndon (DET), Trammell (DET), Parrish (DET)
Attendance: 41,973

Game 2 • October 3, 1984

									R	H	E
DETROIT	2	0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 2				5	8	1
KANSAS CITY	0	0 0	1 0 0	1 1 0	0 0				3	10	3

Pitchers: Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) vs. Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9)
HR: Gibson (DET)
Attendance: 42,019

Game 3 • October 5, 1984

					R	H	E
KANSAS CITY	0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	3	3
DETROIT	0	1 0	0 0 0	0 0 x	1	3	0

Pitchers: LEIBRANDT vs. WILCOX, Hernandez (9)
Attendance: 52,168

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Baker, Doug	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Bergman, Dave	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	1.000	0
Brookens, Tom	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	1
Castillo, Marty	.250	3	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	.250	.250	0
Evans, Darrell	.300	3	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	.364	.400	0
Garbey, Barbaro	.333	3	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	0
Gibson, Kirk	.417	3	12	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	.500	.750	0
Grubb, Johnny	.250	1	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500	0
Herndon, Larry	.200	2	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.800	0
Jones, Ruppert	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167	.000	0
Kuntz, Rusty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Lemon, Chet	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Parrish, Lance	.250	3	12	1	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	.231	.583	0
Trammell, Alan	.364	3	11	2	4	9	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.500	.818	0
Whitaker, Lou	.143	3	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.143	.143	0
Totals	**.234**	**3**	**107**	**14**	**25**	**43**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**17**	**4**	**0**	**.284**	**.402**	**1**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Hernandez, Willie	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	15	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	.200
Lopez, Aurelio	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333
Morris, Jack	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	26	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	.192
Petry, Dan	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	27	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	.148
Wilcox, Milt	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	2	26	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	.077
Totals	**3-0**	**1.24**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**29.0**	**18**	**106**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**.170**

1984 WORLD SERIES

Detroit (AL) 4 -- San Diego (NL) 1

Game 1 • October 9, 1984

				R	H	E
DETROIT	100	020	000	3	8	0
SAN DIEGO	200	000	000	2	8	1

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. THURMOND, Hawkins (6), Dravecky (8)
HR: Herndon (DET)
Attendance: 57,908

Game 2 • October 10, 1984

				R	H	E
DETROIT	300	000	000	3	7	3
SAN DIEGO	100	130	00x	5	11	0

Pitchers: PETRY, Lopez (5), Scherrer (6), Bair (7), Hernandez (8) vs. Whitson, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (7)
HR: Bevacqua (SD)
Attendance: 57,911

Game 3 • October 12, 1984

				R	H	E
SAN DIEGO	001	000	100	2	10	0
DETROIT	041	000	00x	5	7	0

Pitchers: LOLLAR, Booker (2), Harris (3) vs. WILCOX, Scherrer (7), Hernandez (7)
HR: Castillo (DET)
Attendance: 51,970

Game 4 • October 13, 1984

				R	H	E
SAN DIEGO	010	000	001	2	5	2
DETROIT	202	000	00x	4	7	0

Pitchers: SHOW, Dravecky (3), Lefferts (7), Gossage (8) vs. MORRIS
HR: Trammell 2 (DET), Kennedy (SD)
Attendance: 52,130

Game 5 • October 14, 1984

				R	H	E
SAN DIEGO	001	200	010	4	10	1
DETROIT	300	010	13x	8	11	1

Pitchers: Thurmond, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (5), Gossage (7) vs. Petry, Scherrer (4), LOPEZ (5), Hernandez (8)
HR: Gibson 2 (DET), Parrish (DET), Bevacqua (SD)
Attendance: 51,901

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Bergman, Dave	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Brookens, Tom	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Castillo, Marty	.333	3	9	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.455	.667	0
Evans, Darrell	.067	5	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.263	.067	0
Garbey, Barbaro	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Gibson, Kirk	.333	5	18	4	6	12	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	4	4	3	1	.478	.667	2
Grubb, Johnny	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.333	0
Herndon, Larry	.333	5	15	1	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	.444	.533	0
Johnson, Howard	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Jones, Ruppert	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Kuntz, Rusty	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Lemon, Chet	.294	5	17	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	.368	.294	0
Parrish, Lance	.278	5	18	3	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	.364	.500	1
Trammell, Alan	.450	5	20	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	.500	.800	1
Whitaker, Lou	.278	5	18	6	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	.409	.389	0
Totals	**.253**	**5**	**158**	**23**	**40**	**65**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**23**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**24**	**27**	**7**	**4**	**.355**	**.411**	**4**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bair, Doug	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Hernandez, Willie	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	2	5.1	4	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.211
Lopez, Aurelio	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.100
Morris, Jack	2-0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	64	4	4	1	0	3	13	2	0	.203
Petry, Dan	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	35	8	8	1	0	5	4	0	1	.400
Scherrer, Bill	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.417
Wilcox, Milt	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	25	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	.280
Totals	**4-1**	**3.07**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**44.0**	**44**	**166**	**15**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**11**	**26**	**2**	**1**	**.265**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 329

Minnesota (West) 4 -- Detroit (East) 1

Game 1 • October 7, 1987

				R	H	E
DETROIT	001	001	120	5	10	0
MINNESOTA	010	030	04x	8	10	0

Pitchers: ALEXANDER, Henneman (8), Hernandez (8), King (8) vs. Viola, REARDON (8)
HR: Heath (DET), Gibson (DET), Gaetti 2 (MIN)
Attendance: 53,269

Game 2 • October 8, 1987

				R	H	E
DETROIT	020	000	010	3	7	1
MINNESOTA	030	210	00x	6	6	0

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (8)
HR: Lemon (DET), Whitaker (DET), Hrbek (MIN)
Attendance: 55,245

Game 3 • October 10, 1987

				R	H	E
MINNESOTA	000	202	200	6	8	1
DETROIT	005	000	02x	7	7	0

Pitchers: Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), REARDON (8) vs. Terrell, HENNEMAN (7)
HR: Gagne (MIN), Brunansky (MIN), Sheridan (DET)
Attendance: 49,730

Game 4 • October 11, 1987

				R	H	E
MINNESOTA	001	111	010	5	7	1
DETROIT	100	011	000	3	7	3

Pitchers: VIOLA, Atherton (6), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) vs. TANANA, Petry (6), Thurmond (9)
HR: Puckett (MIN), Gagne (MIN)
Attendance: 51,939

Game 5 • October 12, 1987

				R	H	E
MINNESOTA	040	000	113	9	15	1
DETROIT	000	300	011	5	9	1

Pitchers: BLYLEVEN, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) vs. ALEXANDER, King (2), Henneman (7), Robinson (9)
HR: Brunansky (MIN), Nokes (DET), Lemon (DET)
Attendance: 47,448

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1987 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Bergman, Dave	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	.200	.250	0
Brookens, Tom	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000	.000	0
Evans, Darrell	.294	5	17	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	.455	.294	3
Gibson, Kirk	.286	5	21	4	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	8	3	0	.375	.476	0
Grubb, Johnny	.571	4	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.571	.571	0
Heath, Mike	.286	3	7	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.714	0
Herndon, Larry	.333	3	9	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.444	1
Lemon, Chet	.278	5	18	4	5	11	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	.300	.611	0
Madlock, Bill	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000	.000	0
Morrison, Jim	.400	2	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400	.400	0
Nokes, Matt	.143	5	14	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.200	.357	0
Sheridan, Pat	.300	5	10	2	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	.417	.700	0
Trammell, Alan	.200	5	20	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.238	.250	1
Whitaker, Lou	.176	5	17	4	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	.417	.353	0
Totals	**.240**	**5**	**167**	**23**	**40**	**65**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**21**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**35**	**5**	**0**	**.321**	**.389**	**5**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alexander, Doyle	0-2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	39	10	10	2	1	1	5	0	0	.359
Henneman, Mike	1-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	21	6	6	1	0	6	3	0	0	.286
Hernandez, Willie	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
King, Eric	0-0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	19	1	1	0	1	2	4	1	0	.158
Morris, Jack	0-1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	30	6	6	1	0	3	7	0	0	.200
Petry, Dan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.077
Robinson, Jeff	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Tanana, Frank	0-1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	20	4	3	2	3	4	1	1	0	.300
Terrell, Walt	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	24	6	6	2	0	4	4	0	0	.292
Thurmond, Mark	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**1-4**	**6.70**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**43.0**	**46**	**171**	**34**	**32**	**8**	**5**	**20**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**.269**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 330

Detroit (Wild Card) 3 -- New York (East) 1

Game 1 • October 3, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	030	100	4	12	1
NEW YORK	005	002	01x	8	14	0

Pitchers: ROBERTSON, Grilli (6), Walker (7) vs. WANG, Myers (7), Proctor (7), Farnsworth (8), Rivera (9)
HR: Monroe (DET), Granderson (DET), Giambi (NYY), Jeter (NYY)
Attendance: 56,291

Game 2 • October 5, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	010	011	100	4	8	0
NEW YORK	000	300	000	3	8	1

Pitchers: Verlander, WALKER (6), Zumaya (7), Jones (9) vs. MUSSINA, Proctor (8), Bruney (9)
HR: Guillen (DET), Damon (NYY)
Attendance: 56,252

Game 3 • October 6, 2006

				R	H	E
NEW YORK	000	000	000	0	5	0
DETROIT	030	002	10x	6	10	0

Pitchers: JOHNSON, Bruney (6), Villone (8) vs. ROGERS, Zumaya (8), Jones (9)
HR: Granderson (DET)
Attendance: 43,440

Game 4 • October 7, 2006

				R	H	E
NEW YORK	000	000	102	3	6	2
DETROIT	031	031	00x	8	13	0

Pitchers: WRIGHT, Lidle (3), Bruney (5), Proctor (5), Farnsworth (8) vs. BONDERMAN, Walker (9)
HR: Posada (NYY), Ordonez (DET), Monroe (DET)
Attendance: 43,126

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2006 ALDS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Casey, Sean	.353	4	17	1	6	9	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.353	.529	0
Granderson, Curtis	.294	4	17	3	5	13	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	.278	.765	0
Guillen, Carlos	.571	4	14	3	8	14	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.625	1.000	0
Inge, Brandon	.133	4	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	.133	.133	0
Monroe, Craig	.188	4	16	3	3	10	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.188	.625	0
Ordonez, Magglio	.267	4	15	3	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	.313	.533	0
Polanco, Placido	.412	4	17	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	.444	.471	0
Rodriguez, Ivan	.231	4	13	3	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	.313	.308	0
Thames, Marcus	.333	4	15	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.375	.467	0
Totals	**.309**	**4**	**139**	**22**	**43**	**75**	**12**	**1**	**6**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**.338**	**.540**	**0**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bonderman, Jeremy	1-0	2.16	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	5	30	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	.167
Grilli, Jason	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Jones, Todd	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143
Robertson, Nate	0-1	11.12	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	12	28	7	7	1	2	0	1	0	0	.429
Rogers, Kenny	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	27	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	.185
Verlander, Justin	0-0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	22	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0	.318
Walker, Jamie	1-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	13	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	.231
Zumaya, Joel	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Totals	**3-1**	**3.60**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**35.0**	**33**	**134**	**14**	**14**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**.246**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 331

Detroit (Wild Card) 4 -- Oakland (West) 0

Game 1 • October 10, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	002	300	000	5	11	1
OAKLAND	000	000	010	1	8	1

Pitchers: ROBERTSON, Rodney (6), Zumaya (8), Jones (9) vs. ZITO, Gaudin (4), Kennedy (6), Calero (7), Blanton (8)
HR: Inge (DET), Rodriguez (DET)
Attendance: 35,655

Game 2 • October 11, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	010	402	001	8	11	0
OAKLAND	102	001	100	5	11	1

Pitchers: VERLANDER, Ledezma (6), Grilli (7), Rodney (8), Jones (9) vs. LOAIZA, Gaudin (7), Kennedy (7), Street (8)
HR: Gomez (DET), Granderson (DET), Bradley 2 (OAK), Chavez (OAK)
Attendance: 36,168

Game 3 • October 13, 2006

				R	H	E
OAKLAND	000	000	000	0	2	0
DETROIT	200	010	00x	3	6	0

Pitchers: HARDEN, Gaudin (6), Kennedy (7), Calero (8) vs. ROGERS, Rodney (8), Jones (9)
HR: Monroe (DET)
Attendance: 41,669

Game 4 • October 14, 2006

				R	H	E
OAKLAND	200	100	000	3	8	1
DETROIT	000	021	003	6	11	0

Pitchers: Haren, Kennedy (6), Calero (7), STREET (7) vs. Bonderman, Walker (7), Grilli (8), LEDEZMA (9)
HR: Payton (OAK), Ordonez 2 (DET)
Attendance: 42,967

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2006 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Casey, Sean	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.333	0
Gomez, Alexis	.444	3	9	1	4	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.444	.778	0
Granderson, Curtis	.333	4	15	4	5	10	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	.474	.667	0
Guillen, Carlos	.188	4	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.235	.250	1
Infante, Omar	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	.667	.500	0
Inge, Brandon	.333	4	12	3	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	.438	.667	0
Monroe, Craig	.429	4	14	5	6	11	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	.500	.786	0
Ordonez, Magglio	.235	4	17	3	4	10	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.316	.588	0
Perez, Neifi	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Polanco, Placido	.529	4	17	2	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.579	.588	0
Rodriguez, Ivan	.125	4	16	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.176	.313	0
Santiago, Ramon	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.000	0
Thames, Marcus	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals	**.285**	**4**	**137**	**22**	**39**	**67**	**7**	**0**	**7**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**19**	**25**	**2**	**0**	**.367**	**.489**	**1**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bonderman, Jeremy	0-0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	26	3	3	1	0	2	3	1	0	.231
Grilli, Jason	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	.333
Jones, Todd	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	3	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250
Ledezma, Wil	1-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	10	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	.200
Robertson, Nate	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	18	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.333
Rodney, Fernando	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.091
Rogers, Kenny	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	2	23	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	.087
Verlander, Justin	1-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	23	4	4	2	0	1	6	1	1	.304
Walker, Jamie	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Zumaya, Joel	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Totals	**4-0**	**2.25**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**36.0**	**29**	**131**	**9**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**14**	**28**	**2**	**1**	**.221**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 332

St. Louis (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 1

Game 1 • October 21, 2006

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	013	003	000	7	8	2
DETROIT	100	000	001	2	4	3

Pitchers: REYES, Looper (9) vs. VERLANDER, Grilli (6), Rodney (7), Ledezma (8), Jones (9), Walker (9)
HR: Monroe (DET), Rolen (STL), Pujols (STL)
Attendance: 42,479

Game 2 • October 22, 2006

				R	H	E
ST LOUIS	000	000	001	1	4	1
DETROIT	200	010	00x	3	10	1

Pitchers: WEAVER, Johnson (6), Kinney (6), Flores (7), Thompson (8), Wainright (8) vs. ROGERS, Jones (9)
HR: Monroe (DET)
Attendance: 42,533

Game 3 • October 24, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	3	1
ST LOUIS	000	200	21x	5	7	0

Pitchers: ROBERTSON, Ledezma (6), Zumaya (6), Grilli (7), Rodney (8), Miner (8) vs. CARPENTER, Looper (9)
Attendance: 46,513

Game 4 • October 26, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	012	000	010	4	10	1
ST LOUIS	001	100	21x	5	9	0

Pitchers: Bonderman, Rodney (6), ZUMAYA (8) vs. Suppan, Kinney (7), Johnson (7), Looper (8), WAINRIGHT (8)
HR: Casey (DET)
Attendance: 46,470

Game 5 • October 27, 2006

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	200	000	2	5	2
ST LOUIS	010	200	10x	4	8	1

Pitchers: VERLANDER, Rodney (7), Zumaya (8) vs. WEAVER, Wainright (9)
HR: Casey (DET)
Attendance: 46,638

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2006 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Bonderman, Jeremy	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Casey, Sean	.529	5	17	2	9	17	2	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.556	1.000	0
Gomez, Alexis	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Granderson, Curtis	.095	5	21	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.136	.143	0
Guillen, Carlos	.353	5	17	2	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	.450	.529	0
Infante, Omar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Inge, Brandon	.353	5	17	0	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.389	.471	3
Monroe, Craig	.150	5	20	3	3	10	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.190	.500	0
Ordonez, Magglio	.105	5	19	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	.150	.105	0
Perez, Neifi	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Polanco, Placido	.000	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.105	.000	0
Robertson, Nate	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Rodriguez, Ivan	.158	5	19	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.158	.211	0
Santiago, Ramon	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.200	.200	0
Thames, Marcus	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Verlander, Justin	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	2
Totals	**.199**	**5**	**161**	**11**	**32**	**54**	**8**	**1**	**4**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**37**	**1**	**0**	**.246**	**.335**	**5**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bonderman, Jeremy	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	20	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	.300
Grilli, Jason	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Jones, Todd	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.2	3	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Ledezma, Wil	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Miner, Zach	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.000
Robertson, Nate	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	20	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	.250
Rodney, Fernando	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	15	4	2	0	0	4	5	0	0	.333
Rogers, Kenny	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	2	25	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	.080
Verlander, Justin	0-2	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	44	10	7	2	0	5	12	2	0	.273
Walker, Jamie	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Zumaya, Joel	0-1	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	11	3	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	.091
Totals	**1-4**	**3.00**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**42.0**	**36**	**158**	**22**	**14**	**2**	**2**	**23**	**34**	**5**	**0**	**.228**

Detroit (Central) 3 -- New York (East) 2

Game 1 • September 30, 2011

				R	H	E
DETROIT	100	000	002	3	7	0
NEW YORK	100	016	01x	9	11	0

Pitchers: Verlander, FISTER (2), Alburquerque (6), Perry (7), Schlereth (8) vs. Sabathia, NOVA (3), Ayala (9), Rivera (9)
HR: Young (DET), Cano (NYY)
Attendance: 50,940

Game 2 • October 2, 2011

				R	H	E
DETROIT	200	002	001	5	9	0
NEW YORK	000	000	012	3	5	1

Pitchers: SCHERZER, Benoit (7), Valverde (9) vs. GARCIA, Logan (6), Wade (7), Ayala (9)
HR: Cabrera (DET), Granderson (NYY), Swisher (NYY)
Attendance: 50,596

Game 3 • October 3, 2011

				R	H	E
NEW YORK	200	000	200	4	6	0
DETROIT	002	011	10x	5	8	0

Pitchers: Sabathia, SORIANO (6), Robertson (8) vs. VERLANDER, Valverde (9)
HR: Young (DET)
Attendance: 43,581

Game 4 • October 4, 2011

				R	H	E
NEW YORK	002	020	060	10	13	0
DETROIT	000	100	000	1	4	0

Pitchers: BURNETT, Soriano (6), Hughes (8), Logan (9) vs. PORCELLO, Coke (7), Alburquerque (8), Schlereth (8), Perry (8)
HR: Martinez (DET)
Attendance: 43,527

Game 5 • October 6, 2011

				R	H	E
DETROIT	200	010	000	3	8	0
NEW YORK	000	010	100	2	10	0

Pitchers: FISTER, Scherzer (6), Benoit (7), Valverde (9) vs. NOVA, Hughes (3), Logan (4), Sabathia (5), Soriano (6), Robertson (8), Rivera (9)
HR: Kelly (DET), Young (DET), Cano (NYY)
Attendance: 50,960

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2011 ALDS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.063	5	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	.167	.063	0
Betemit, Wilson	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.200	5	15	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	.400	.400	0
Inge, Brandon	.429	4	7	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.571	0
Jackson, Austin	.125	5	16	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	8	1	0	.300	.188	0
Kelly, Don	.364	4	11	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.364	.636	0
Martinez, Victor	.222	5	18	1	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.300	.389	0
Ordonez, Magglio	.455	4	11	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500	.545	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.222	5	18	0	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	.300	.333	0
Raburn, Ryan	.400	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.400	.400	0
Santiago, Ramon	.143	4	14	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	.143	.214	0
Santos, Omir	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Young, Delmon	.316	5	19	4	6	15	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.381	.789	0
Totals	**.228**	**5**	**158**	**17**	**36**	**60**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**16**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**47**	**2**	**0**	**.311**	**.380**	**0**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alburquerque, Al	0-0	81.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	.667
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	15	1	1	1	0	1	6	0	0	.267
Coke, Phil	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	6	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500
Fister, Doug	1-1	6.52	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	41	7	7	1	0	4	10	0	1	.293
Perry, Ryan	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333
Porcello, Rick	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	22	4	4	0	2	1	5	0	0	.227
Scherzer, Max	1-0	1.23	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	26	1	1	0	1	4	7	0	0	.154
Schlereth, Daniel	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	.444
Valverde, Jose	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	2	10	2	2	1	0	4	3	0	0	.200
Verlander, Justin	1-0	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	32	5	5	0	1	5	12	1	0	.188
Totals	**3-2**	**5.73**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**44.0**	**45**	**173**	**28**	**28**	**4**	**4**	**21**	**50**	**2**	**2**	**.260**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:50 AM Page 334

Texas (West) 4 -- Detroit (Central) 2

Game 1 • October 8, 2011

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	020	000	2	7	1
TEXAS	020	100	00x	3	6	0

Pitchers: VERLANDER, Porcello (5), Coke (7), Perry (7) vs. Wilson, Gonzalez (5), OGANDO (6), Oliver (8), Adams (8), Feliz (9)
HR: Cruz (TEX)
Attendance: 50,114

Game 2 • October 10, 2011

					R	H	E
DETROIT	003	000	000	00	3	8	0
TEXAS	200	000	100	04	7	11	1

Pitchers: Scherzer, Coke (7), Benoit (7), Valverde (9), PERRY (11) vs. Holland, Feldman (3), Ogando (8), Gonzalez (9), Feliz (9), ADAMS (11)
HR: Raburn (DET), Cruz 2 (TEX)
Attendance: 51,227

Game 3 • October 11, 2011

				R	H	E
TEXAS	100	000	010	2	8	0
DETROIT	000	112	10x	5	11	0

Pitchers: LEWIS, Uehara (6), Oliver (7), Tateyama (8) vs. FISTER, Benoit (8), Valverde (9)
HR: Cabrera (DET), Martinez (DET), Peralta (DET)
Attendance: 41,905

Game 4 • October 12, 2011

					R	H	E
TEXAS	000	003	000	04	7	11	0
DETROIT	002	000	100	00	3	5	1

Pitchers: Harrison, Ogando (6), Adams (8), Oliver (9), FELDMAN (10), Feliz (11) vs. Porcello, Alburquerque (7), Benoit (8), VALVERDE (10), Coke (11)
HR: Cruz (TEX), Inge (DET)
Attendance: 42,234

Game 5 • October 13, 2011

				R	H	E
TEXAS	100	010	021	5	10	1
DETROIT	001	104	10x	7	10	1

Pitchers: WILSON, Uehara (7), Gonzalez (7), Adams (8) vs. VERLANDER, Coke (8)
HR: Cruz (TEX), Raburn (DET), Young 2 (DET), Avila (DET)
Attendance: 41,908

Game 6 • October 15, 2011

				R	H	E
DETROIT	110	020	010	5	10	2
TEXAS	009	012	30x	15	17	0

Pitchers: SCHERZER, Schlereth (3), Porcello (3), Perry (3), Penny (6), Alburquerque (7) vs. Holland, Feldman (5), OGANDO (6), Adams (8), Feliz (9)
HR: Jackson (DET), Cabrera 2 (DET), Peralta (DET), Young (TEX), Cruz (TEX)
Attendance: 51,508

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2011 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.080	6	25	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	.080	.200	0
Betemit, Wilson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.400	6	20	5	8	21	4	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	.556	1.050	0
Dirks, Andy	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.200	.200	0
Inge, Brandon	.267	6	15	3	4	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	.389	.467	0
Jackson, Austin	.240	6	25	3	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	11	0	1	.345	.400	1
Kelly, Don	.222	5	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222	.333	0
Martinez, Victor	.273	6	22	3	6	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	.385	.500	0
Ordonez, Magglio	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.000	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.217	6	23	2	5	12	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	.250	.522	0
Raburn, Ryan	.261	6	23	4	6	13	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	.370	.565	1
Santiago, Ramon	.375	6	24	1	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.375	.417	1
Worth, Danny	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Young, Delmon	.133	4	15	2	2	8	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.133	.533	1
Totals	**.244**	**6**	**209**	**25**	**51**	**101**	**9**	**1**	**13**	**24**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**22**	**50**	**2**	**1**	**.322**	**.483**	**5**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alburquerque, Al	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.000
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.000
Coke, Phil	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	3	13	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.231
Fister, Doug	1-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	25	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.280
Penny, Brad	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	12	5	5	2	0	2	1	1	0	.583
Perry, Ryan	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	17	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	.353
Porcello, Rick	0-0	4.00	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	37	5	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	.270
Scherzer, Max	0-1	9.72	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	36	9	9	1	0	5	7	0	0	.306
Schlereth, Daniel	0-0	——	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Valverde, Jose	0-1	8.31	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	5	17	4	4	1	1	2	3	0	0	.294
Verlander, Justin	1-1	5.56	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	13	47	7	7	2	0	5	13	1	0	.277
Totals	**2-4**	**6.05**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**55.0**	**63**	**220**	**39**	**37**	**7**	**2**	**20**	**42**	**3**	**0**	**.286**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 335

Detroit (Central) 3 -- Oakland (West) 2

Game 1 • October 6, 2012

				R	H	E
OAKLAND	100	000	000	1	4	1
DETROIT	101	010	00x	3	7	0

Pitchers: PARKER, Neshek (7), Blevins (8) vs. VERLANDER, Benoit (8), Valverde (9)
HR: Crisp (OAK), Avila (DET)
Attendance: 43,323

Game 2 • October 7, 2012

				R	H	E
OAKLAND	001	000	120	4	9	1
DETROIT	001	000	211	5	11	0

Pitchers: Milone, Doolittle (7), Cook (8), BALFOUR (9) vs. Fister, Benoit (8), Coke (9), ALBURQUERQUE (9)
HR: Reddick (OAK)
Attendance: 40,684

Game 3 • October 9, 2012

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	4	0
OAKLAND	100	010	00x	2	5	0

Pitchers: SANCHEZ, Dotel (7), Coke (8), Porcello (8) vs. ANDERSON, Cook (7), Doolittle (8), Balfour (9)
HR: Smith (OAK)
Attendance: 37,090

Game 4 • October 10, 2012

				R	H	E
DETROIT	001	100	010	3	10	1
OAKLAND	000	001	003	4	8	0

Pitchers: Scherzer, Dotel (6), Coke (6), Alburquerque (7), Benoit (8), VALVERDE (9) vs. Griffin, Blevins (6), Doolittle (8), COOK (8)
HR: Fielder (DET)
Attendance: 36,385

Game 5 • October 11, 2012

				R	H	E
DETROIT	002	000	400	6	9	0
OAKLAND	000	000	000	0	4	1

Pitchers: VERLANDER vs. PARKER, Cook (7), Blevins (7), Scribner (8)
Attendance: 36,393

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2012 ALDS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.250	4	12	2	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.250	.583	0
Berry, Quintin	.300	4	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	.364	.400	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.250	5	20	1	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.318	.350	0
Dirks, Andy	.294	5	17	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	.294	.353	0
Fielder, Prince	.190	5	21	1	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.227	.333	1
Garcia, Avisail	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.143	0
Infante, Omar	.353	5	17	6	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	0	.389	.412	0
Jackson, Austin	.250	5	20	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	.286	.350	0
Kelly, Don	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Laird, Gerald	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.167	.000	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.294	5	17	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.333	.294	0
Worth, Danny	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Young, Delmon	.235	5	17	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	.278	.235	0
Totals	**.252**	**5**	**163**	**17**	**41**	**55**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**7**	**39**	**4**	**1**	**.293**	**.337**	**1**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alburquerque, Al	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	13	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	.308
Coke, Phil	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.167
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000
Fister, Doug	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	24	2	2	0	2	2	8	0	0	.250
Porcello, Rick	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sanchez, Anibal	0-1	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	22	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	.227
Scherzer, Max	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	19	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	.158
Valverde, Jose	0-1	16.20	2	0	0	0	1	1.2	4	9	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.444
Verlander, Justin	2-0	0.56	2	2	1	1	0	16.0	7	54	1	1	1	0	5	22	0	0	.130
Totals	**3-2**	**2.06**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**43.2**	**30**	**155**	**11**	**10**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**50**	**2**	**0**	**.194**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 336

Detroit (Central) 4 -- New York (East) 0

Game 1 • October 13, 2012

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	15	1
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	11	0

Pitchers: Fister, Coke (7), Benoit (8), Valverde (9), Dotel (9), SMYLY (11) vs. Pettitte, Lowe (7), Logan (8), Eppley (9), Rapada (9), Soriano (10), Robertson (11), PHELPS (12)
HR: Young (DET), Suzuki (NYY), Ibanez (NYY)
Attendance: 47,122

Game 2 • October 14, 2012

									R	H	E
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	8	1
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

Pitchers: SANCHEZ, Coke (8) vs. KURODA, Logan (8), Chamberlain (8), Rapada (8), Eppley (8)
Attendance: 47,082

Game 3 • October 16, 2012

									R	H	E
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	1
DETROIT	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x	2	7	0

Pitchers: HUGHES, Phelps (4), Rapada (5), Eppley (5), Logan (6), Chamberlain (8) vs. VERLANDER, Coke (9)
HR: Nunez (NYY), Young (DET)
Attendance: 42,490

Game 4 • October 18, 2012

									R	H	E
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
DETROIT	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	x	8	16	1

Pitchers: SABATHIA, Eppley (4), Rapada (5), Chamberlain (6), Lowe (7), Robertson (8) vs. SCHERZER, Smyly (6), Dotel (7), Coke (8)
HR: Jackson (DET), Cabrera (DET), Peralta 2 (DET)
Attendance: 42,477

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2012 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.200	3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.200	.200	0
Berry, Quintin	.250	3	8	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250	.375	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.313	4	16	3	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	.421	.563	0
Dirks, Andy	.222	4	18	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.263	.278	0
Fielder, Prince	.235	4	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.316	.235	1
Garcia, Avisail	.455	4	11	0	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.455	.545	0
Infante, Omar	.222	4	18	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.263	.222	1
Jackson, Austin	.353	4	17	3	6	12	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.421	.706	0
Kelly, Don	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Laird, Gerald	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125	.125	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.389	4	18	3	7	14	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.421	.778	0
Young, Delmon	.353	4	17	3	6	13	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.421	.765	0
Totals	**.291**	**4**	**158**	**19**	**46**	**73**	**7**	**1**	**6**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**30**	**3**	**0**	**.341**	**.462**	**3**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Coke, Phil	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.2	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.150
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.000
Fister, Doug	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	6	25	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	.240
Sanchez, Anibal	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	24	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	.125
Scherzer, Max	1-0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	20	1	1	0	0	2	10	0	0	.100
Smyly, Drew	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.125
Valverde, Jose	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	5	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	.600
Verlander, Justin	1-0	1.08	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	3	28	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.107
Totals	**4-0**	**1.38**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**39.0**	**22**	**140**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**12**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**.157**

CLOSING TIME

Jose Valverde established the Tigers single-season saves record with 49 saves for the club during the 2011 season. Todd Jones is the only pitcher in club history to register 30-or-more saves in a single season five different times and he holds four of the top single-season saves totals in Tigers history. The following is the list of the top 10 single-season saves totals in club history:

Rank	Pitcher	Year	Saves
1	Jose Valverde	2011	49
2	Todd Jones	2000	42
3	John Hiller	1973	38
	Todd Jones	2007	38
5	Todd Jones	2006	37
	Fernando Rodney	2009	37
7	Jose Valverde	2012	35
8	Guillermo Hernandez	1984	32
9	Guillermo Hernandez	1985	31
	Todd Jones	1997	31

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 337

San Francisco (NL) 4 -- Detroit (AL) 0

Game 1 • October 24, 2012

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	001	002	3	8	0
SAN FRANCISCO	103	110	20x	8	11	0

Pitchers: VERLANDER, Alburquerque (5), Valverde (7), Benoit (7), Porcello (8) vs. ZITO, Lincecum (6), Mijares (9), Kontos (9), Affeldt (9)
HR: Peralta (DET), Sandoval 3 (SF)
Attendance: 42,855

Game 2 • October 25, 2012

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	2	0
SAN FRANCISCO	000	000	11x	2	5	0

Pitchers: FISTER, Smyly (7), Dotel (8), Coke (8) vs. BUMGARNER, Casilla (8), Romo (9)
Attendance: 42,982

Game 3 • October 27, 2012

				R	H	E
SAN FRANCISCO	020	000	000	2	7	1
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	5	1

Pitchers: VOGELSONG, Lincecum (6), Romo (9) vs. SANCHEZ, Benoit (8), Coke (9)
Attendance: 42,262

Game 4 • October 28, 2012

					R	H	E
SAN FRANCISCO	010	002	000	1	4	9	0
DETROIT	002	001	000	0	3	5	0

Pitchers: Cain, Affeldt (8), CASILLA (9), Romo (10) vs. Scherzer, Smyly (7), Dotel (7), COKE (9)
HR: Posey (SF), Cabrera (DET), Young (DET)
Attendance: 42,152

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2012 WORLD SERIES

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.143	0
Berry, Quintin	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.111	.000	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.231	4	13	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.375	.462	0
Dirks, Andy	.111	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.200	.111	0
Fielder, Prince	.071	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.133	.071	0
Fister, Doug	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Garcia, Avisail	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.167	.000	0
Infante, Omar	.333	4	15	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	.375	.333	0
Jackson, Austin	.231	4	13	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	.412	.308	1
Kelly, Don	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Laird, Gerald	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.067	4	15	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.067	.267	0
Santiago, Ramon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Verlander, Justin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Worth, Danny	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Young, Delmon	.357	4	14	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.400	.643	0
Totals	**.159**	**4**	**126**	**6**	**20**	**31**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**36**	**0**	**1**	**.243**	**.246**	**1**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alburquerque, Al	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.143
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	.167
Coke, Phil	0-1	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	11	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	.182
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.000
Fister, Doug	0-1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	22	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	.182
Porcello, Rick	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Sanchez, Anibal	0-1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	27	2	2	0	0	1	8	1	0	.222
Scherzer, Max	0-0	4.26	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	8	0	0	.280
Smyly, Drew	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	5	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	.200
Valverde, Jose	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	4	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.800
Verlander, Justin	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	18	5	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	.333
Totals	**0-4**	**4.11**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35.0**	**32**	**132**	**16**	**16**	**4**	**0**	**9**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**.242**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 338

Detroit (Central) 3 -- Oakland (West) 2

Game 1 • October 4, 2013

				R	H	E
DETROIT	300	000	000	3	10	0
OAKLAND	000	000	200	2	3	1

Pitchers: SCHERZER, Smyly (8), Benoit (8) vs. COLON, Otero (7), Doolittle (8)
HR: Cespedes (OAK)
Attendance: 48,401

Game 2 • October 5, 2013

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	4	0
OAKLAND	000	000	001	1	8	0

Pitchers: Verlander, Smyly (8), ALBURQUERQUE (8), Porcello (9) vs. Gray, BALFOUR (9)
Attendance: 48,292

Game 3 • October 7, 2013

				R	H	E
OAKLAND	001	230	000	6	10	0
DETROIT	000	300	000	3	7	1

Pitchers: PARKER, Otero (6), Doolittle (8), Balfour (9) vs. SANCHEZ, Alvarez (5), Veras (8).
HR: Moss (OAK), Smith (OAK), Reddick (OAK)
Attendance: 43,973

Game 4 • October 8, 2013

				R	H	E
OAKLAND	100	020	102	6	12	0
DETROIT	000	030	23x	8	9	0

Pitchers: Straily, DOOLITTLE (7), Otero, (7), Cook (8), Anderson (8) vs. Fister, SCHERZER (7), Benoit (9)
HR: Lowrie (OAK), Martinez (DET), Peralta (DET)
Attendance: 43,958

Game 5 • October 10, 2013

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	201	000	3	8	0
OAKLAND	000	000	000	0	3	0

Pitchers: VERLANDER, Benoit (9) vs. GRAY, Otero (6), Doolittle (8), Balfour (9)
HR: Cabrera (DET)
Attendance: 46,959

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2013 ALDS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.133	5	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	.316	.133	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.250	5	20	1	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.286	.400	1
Dirks, Andy	.000	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.250	.000	0
Fielder, Prince	.278	5	18	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	.350	.278	0
Holaday, Bryan	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Hunter, Torii	.158	5	19	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	1	.238	.259	0
Iglesias, Jose	.083	5	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	.154	.083	0
Infante, Omar	.222	5	18	0	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.263	.273	0
Jackson, Austin	.100	5	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	.143	.150	0
Kelly, Don	.400	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.571	.400	0
Martinez, Victor	.450	5	20	5	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.450	.700	0
Pena, Brayan	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.417	4	12	1	5	9	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.417	.750	0
Perez, Hernan	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Santiago, Ramon	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Tuiasosopo, Matt	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals	**.235**	**5**	**162**	**17**	**38**	**52**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**13**	**38**	**3**	**4**	**.299**	**.321**	**1**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alburquerque, Al	0-1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500
Alvarez, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.000
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	3	15	2	2	0	1	1	6	0	0	.231
Fister, Doug	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	.292
Porcello, Rick	0-0	- - -	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Putkonen, Luke	0-0	- - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	- - -
Sanchez, Anibal	0-1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	8	24	6	5	3	0	2	6	0	0	.381
Scherzer, Max	2-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	9	6	37	3	3	1	0	4	13	1	0	.188
Smyly, Drew	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	.250
Veras, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.286
Verlander, Justin	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	15	6	53	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	.118
Totals	**3-2**	**2.86**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**44.0**	**36**	**183**	**15**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**14**	**57**	**2**	**0**	**.217**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 339

Boston (East) 4 -- Detroit (Central) 2

Game 1 • October 12, 2013

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	001	000	1	9	0
BOSTON	000	000	000	0	1	1

Pitchers: SANCHEZ, Alburquerque (7), Veras (8), Smyly (8), Benoit (9) vs. LESTER, Tazawa (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9)
Attendance: 38,210

Game 2 • October 13, 2013

				R	H	E
DETROIT	010	004	000	5	8	1
BOSTON	000	001	041	6	7	1

Pitchers: Scherzer, Veras (8), Smyly (8), Alburquerque (8), Benoit (8), PORCELLO (9) vs. Buchholz, Workman (6), Doubront (7), UEHARA (9)
HR: Cabrera (DET), Avila (DET), Ortiz (BOS)
Attendance: 38,029

Game 3 • October 15, 2013

				R	H	E
BOSTON	000	000	100	1	4	0
DETROIT	000	000	000	0	6	1

Pitchers: LACKEY, Breslow (7), Tazawa (8), Uehara (9) vs. VERLANDER, Veras (9), Coke (9), Alburquerque (9)
HR: Napoli (BOS)
Attendance: 42,327

Game 4 • October 16, 2013

				R	H	E
BOSTON	000	001	101	3	12	0
DETROIT	050	200	00x	7	9	0

Pitchers: PEAVY, Workman (4), Dempster (6), Morales (7), Doubront (8) vs. FISTER, Coke (7), Alburquerque (7), Smyly (7), Benoit (9)
Attendance: 42,765

Game 5 • October 17, 2013

				R	H	E
BOSTON	031	000	000	4	10	0
DETROIT	000	011	100	3	10	1

Pitchers: LESTER, Tazawa (6), Breslow (7), Uehara (8) vs. SANCHEZ, Coke (7), Veras (7), Alburquerque (9)
HR: Napoli (BOS)
Attendance: 42,669

Game 6 • October 19, 2013

				R	H	E
DETROIT	000	002	000	2	8	1
BOSTON	000	010	400	5	5	1

Pitchers: SCHERZER, Smyly (7), Veras (7), Coke (7), Alburquerque (8) vs. Buchholz, Morales (6), Workman (6), TAZAWA (7), Breslow (8), Uehara (9)
HR: Victorino (BOS)
Attendance: 38,823

TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 2013 ALCS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Avila, Alex	.188	6	16	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	.230	.375	0
Cabrera, Miguel	.273	6	22	3	6	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	.333	.409	1
Dirks, Andy	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Fielder, Prince	.182	6	22	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	.280	.227	0
Hunter, Torii	.231	6	26	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.260	.308	1
Iglesias, Jose	.357	6	14	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.400	.359	2
Infante, Omar	.190	6	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.260	.238	0
Jackson, Austin	.318	6	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	.420	.318	0
Kelly, Don	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.140	.000	0
Martinez, Victor	.364	6	22	4	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.420	.455	0
Pena, Brayan	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.000	0
Peralta, Jhonny	.286	6	21	1	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.320	.429	0
Perez, Hernan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Santiago, Ramon	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals	**.254**	**6**	**197**	**18**	**50**	**65**	**9**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**18**	**42**	**2**	**0**	**.329**	**.330**	**4**

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alburquerque, Al	0-0	2.25	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	16	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	.154
Alvarez, Jose	0-0	- - -	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- - -
Benoit, Joaquin	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	4	11	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	.364
Coke, Phil	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.350
Fister, Doug	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	27	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	.308
Porcello, Rick	0-1	- - -	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	- - -
Sanchez, Anibal	1-1	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	9	52	4	3	1	0	6	17	3	0	.196
Scherzer, Max	0-1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	6	52	4	4	0	2	7	21	1	0	.140
Smyly, Drew	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	8	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000
Veras, Jose	0-0	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	13	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	.231
Verlander, Justin	0-1	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	29	1	1	1	0	1	10	1	0	.143
Totals	**2-4**	**2.77**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**52.0**	**39**	**214**	**19**	**16**	**4**	**2**	**18**	**73**	**6**	**0**	**.202**

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 340

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Batting Average

Highest Average, Career (Min. 30 AB)	.432	Sean Casey	2006
Highest Average, Division Series (Min. 10 AB)	.571	Carlos Guillen	2006
Highest Average, LCS (Min. 10 AB)	.529	Placido Polanco	2006
Highest Average, World Series (Min. 10 AB)	.529	Sean Casey	2006

Games Played

Most Games Played, Career	35	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Games Played, Division Series	15	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Games Played, LCS	16	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
		Jhonny Peralta	2011-13
Most Games Played, World Series	23	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Career	133	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most At-Bats, Division Series	56	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most At-Bats, LCS	64	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most At-Bats, World Series	85	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most At-Bats, Division Series Game	5	14 times	(last, two players, 10/10/2013 at OAK)
Most At-Bats, LCS Game	6	Five times	(last, four players, 10/13/12 at NYY, 12 inn.)
Most At-Bats, World Series Game	6	Germany Schaefer	10/8/1907 at CHC
		Goose Goslin	10/4/1934 vs. STL
		Doc Cramer	10/8/1945 at CHC
		Eddie Mayo	10/8/1945 at CHC
		Rudy York	10/8/1945 at CHC

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Career	18	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Runs, Division Series	8	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Runs, LCS	11	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Runs, World Series	17	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Runs, Division Series Game	3	Magglio Ordonez	10/7/2006 vs. NYY
Most Runs, LCS Game	2	20 times	(last, Victor Martinez 10/13/2013 at BOS)
Most Runs, World Series Game	3	Hank Greenberg	10/7/1945 at CHC
		Al Kaline	10/9/1968 at STL
		Kirk Gibson	10/14/1984 vs. SD

Hits

Most Hits, Career	35	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Hits, Division Series	14	Jhonny Peralta	2011-13
Most Hits, LCS	19	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Hits, World Series	27	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Hits, Division Series Game	3	Eight times	(last, Martinez, 10/10/2013 at OAK)
Most Hits, LCS Game	3	12 times	(last, Peralta, 10/12/2013 at BOS)
Most Hits, World Series Game	4	Claude Rossman	10/9/1907 at CHC
		Ty Cobb	10/12/1908 at CHC
		Donie Bush	10/11/1909 vs. PIT
		Hank Greenberg	10/6/1934 at STL

Extra-Base Hits

Most Extra-Base Hits, Career	15	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Extra-Base Hits, Division Series	4	Carlos Guillen	2006
		Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
		Victor Martinez	2011-13
		Jhonny Peralta	2011-13
Most Extra-Base Hits, LCS	10	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Extra-Base Hits, World Series	14	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Extra-Base Hits, Division Series Game	2	Carlos Guillen	10/5/2006 at NYY
		Miguel Cabrera	10/7/2012 vs. OAK
		Jhonny Peralta	10/8/2013 vs. OAK
Most Extra-Base Hits, LCS Game	2	17 times	(last, Hunter, 10/16/2013 vs. BOS)
Most Extra-Base Hits, World Series Game	3	Hank Greenberg	10/7/1945 at CHC
		Sean Casey	10/27/2006 at STL

Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Career	66	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Total Bases, Division Series	21	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Victor Martinez	2011, 2013
Most Total Bases, LCS	39	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Total Bases, World Series	53	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Total Bases, Division Series Game	6	Five times	(last, two players, 10/8/2013 vs. OAK)
Most Total Bases, LCS Game	8	Alan Trammell	10/2/1984 at KC
		Magglio Ordonez	10/14/2006 vs. OAK
		Delmon Young	10/13/2011 vs. TEX
		Miguel Cabrera	10/15/2011 at TEX
		Jhonny Peralta	10/18/2012 vs. NYY
Most Total Bases, World Series Game	9	Alan Trammell	10/13/1984 vs. SD
		Kirk Gibson	10/14/1984 vs. SD

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 341

Doubles

Most Doubles, Career	9	Pete Fox	1934-35, 1940
Most Doubles, Division Series	4	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Doubles, LCS	5	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Jhonny Peralta	2011-13
Most Doubles, World Series	9	Pete Fox	1934-35, 1940
Most Doubles, Division Series Game	2	Miguel Cabrera	10/7/2012 vs. OAK
		Victor Martinez	10/7/2013 vs. OAK
Most Doubles, LCS Game	2	Tony Taylor	10/11/1972 vs. OAK
		Torii Hunter	10/16/2013 vs. BOS
		Victor Martinez	10/13/2013 at BOS
		Jhonny Peralta	10/12/2013 at BOS
Most Doubles, World Series Game	3	Hank Greenberg	10/7/1945 at CHC

Triples

Most Triples, Career	2	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Triples, Division Series	1	Curtis Granderson	2006
Most Triples, LCS	1	Duke Sims	1972
		Alan Trammell	1984, 1987
		Victor Martinez	2011, 2013
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Triples, World Series	2	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Triples, Division Series Game	1	Curtis Granderson	10/5/2006 at NYY
Most Triples, LCS Game	1	Duke Sims	10/7/1972 at OAK
		Alan Trammell	10/2/1984 at KC
		Victor Martinez	10/13/2011 vs. TEX
		Austin Jackson	10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.)
Most Triples, World Series Game	1	11 times	(last, Guillen, 10/22/2006 vs. STL)

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Career	8	Delmon Young	2011-12
		Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Home Runs, Division Series	3	Delmon Young	2011-12
Most Home Runs, LCS	5	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Home Runs, World Series	5	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Home Runs, Division Series Game	1	17 times	(last, Cabrera, 10/10/2013 at OAK)
Most Home Runs, LCS Game	2	Magglio Ordonez	10/14/2006 vs. OAK
		Delmon Young	10/13/2011 vs. TEX
		Miguel Cabrera	10/15/2011 at TEX
		Jhonny Peralta	10/18/2012 vs. NYY
Most Home Runs, World Series Game	2	Alan Trammell	10/13/1984 vs. SD
		Kirk Gibson	10/14/1984 vs. SD

Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Career	25	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most RBI, Division Series	7	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most RBI, LCS	15	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most RBI, World Series	22	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most RBI, Division Series Game	3	Miguel Cabrera	10/2/2011 at NYY
		Jhonny Peralta	10/8/2013 vs. OAK
Most RBI, LCS Game	4	Alexis Gomez	10/11/2006 at OAK
		Magglio Ordonez	10/14/2006 vs. OAK
Most RBI, World Series Game	5	Kirk Gibson	10/14/1984 vs. SD

Walks

Most Walks, Career	22	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Walks, Division Series	7	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Walks, LCS	12	Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
Most Walks, World Series	13	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
		Jo-Jo White	1934-35
Most Walks, Division Series Game	2	Carlos Guillen	10/3/2006 at NYY
		Miguel Cabrera	10/3/2011 vs. NYY
		Austin Jackson	10/3/2011 vs. NYY
		Don Kelly	10/10/2013 at OAK
Most Walks, LCS Game	3	Darrell Evans	10/10/1987 vs. MIN
		Lou Whitaker	10/11/1987 vs. MIN
		Curtis Granderson	10/13/2006 vs. OAK
		Miguel Cabrera	10/12/2011 vs. TEX (11 inn.)
Most Walks, World Series Game	3	Pinky Higgins	10/6/1940 vs. CIN
		Roy Cullenbine	10/10/1945 at CHC
		Don Wert	10/3/1968 at STL
		Dick McAuliffe	10/9/1968 at STL

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	53	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Strikeouts, Division Series	28	Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Strikeouts, LCS	19	Austin Jackson	2011-13
		Alex Avila	2011-13
Most Strikeouts, World Series	19	Hank Greenberg	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Strikeouts, Division Series Game	4	Austin Jackson	10/5/2013 at OAK
Most Strikeouts, LCS Game	4	Austin Jackson	10/13/2011 vs. TEX
Most Strikeouts, World Series Game	4	Schoolboy Rowe	10/4/1934 vs. STL

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 342

INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Career	7	Kirk Gibson	1984, 1987
Most Stolen Bases, Division Series	1	Curtis Granderson	2006
		Omar Infante	2006, 2013
		Miguel Cabrera	2011-13
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
		Jhonny Peralta	2011-13
		Quintin Berry	2012
		Andy Dirks	2012-13
Most Stolen Bases, LCS	4	Kirk Gibson	1984, 1987
Most Stolen Bases, World Series	4	Ty Cobb	1907-09
		Davy Jones	1907-09
Most Stolen Bases, Division Series Game	1	Curtis Granderson	10/6/2006 vs. NYY
		Miguel Cabrera	10/2/2011 at NYY
		Austin Jackson	10/4/2011 vs. NYY
		Quintin Berry	10/6/2012 vs. OAK
		Andy Dirks	10/11/2012 at OAK
		Omar Infante	10/11/2012 at OAK
		Jhonny Peralta	10/11/2012 at OAK
Most Stolen Bases, LCS Game	2	Kirk Gibson	10/10/1987 vs. MIN
Most Stolen Bases, World Series Game	2	Davy Jones	10/8/1907 at CHC
		Ty Cobb	10/12/1908 vs. CHC

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Career	3	Ty Cobb	1907-09
		Davy Jones	1907-09
		Germany Schaefer	1907-08
Most Caught Stealing, Division Series	1	Six players	(last, Fielder10/10/2013 at OAK)
Most Caught Stealing, LCS	1	Dick McAuliffe	1972
		Jim Northrup	1972
		Austin Jackson	2011-13
Most Caught Stealing, World Series	3	Ty Cobb	1907-09
		Davy Jones	1907-09
		Germany Schaefer	1907-08
Most Caught Stealing, Division Series Game	1	Six times	(last, Fielder 10/10/2013 at OAK)
Most Caught Stealing, LCS Game	1	Jim Northrup	10/8/1972 at OAK
		Dick McAuliffe	10/11/1972 vs. OAK
		Austin Jackson	10/12/2011 vs. TEX
Most Caught Stealing, World Series Game	2	Jo-Jo White	10/8/1934 vs. STL

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Games Won

Most Games Won, Career	7	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Won, Division Series	4	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Won, LCS	3	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Won, World Series	4	Tommy Bridges	1934-35, 1940, 1945

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Career	5	Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940
		Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Lost, Division Series	2	Anibal Sanchez	2012-13
Most Games Lost, LCS	2	Woody Fryman	1972
		Doyle Alexander	1987
		Max Scherzer	2011-13
		Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Lost, World Series	5	Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Career (Min 40 IP)	1.57	Mickey Lolich	1968, 1972
Lowest ERA, Division Series (Min 10 IP)	1.66	Max Scherzer	2011-13
Lowest ERA, LCS (Min 10 IP)	1.37	Doug Fister	2011-13
Lowest ERA, World Series (Min 10 IP)	0.79	Johnny Gorsica	1940

Games Pitched

Most Games Pitched, Career	19	Phil Coke	2011-13
Most Games Pitched, Division Series	8	Joaquin Benoit	2011-13
Most Games Pitched, LCS	12	Phil Coke	2011-13
Most Games Pitched, World Series	8	Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940

Games Started

Most Games Started, Career	15	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Started, Division Series	7	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Games Started, LCS	5	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
		Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Games Started, World Series	6	Wild Bill Donovan	1907-09
		George Mullin	1907-09
		Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Career	6	George Mullin	1907-09
Most Complete Games, Division Series	1	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Complete Games, LCS	1	Joe Coleman	1972
		Jack Morris	1987
Most Complete Games, World Series	6	George Mullin	1907-09

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 343

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Career	1	George Mullin	1907-09
		Bobo Newsom	1940
		Joe Coleman	1972
		Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Shutouts, Division Series	1	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Shutouts, LCS	1	Joe Coleman	1972
Most Shutouts, World Series	1	George Mullin	1907-09
		Bobo Newsom	1940

Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Career	4	Todd Jones	2006
		Jose Valverde	2011-12
Most Saves, Division Series	3	Jose Valverde	2011-12
Most Saves, LCS	3	Phil Coke	2011-13
Most Saves, World Series	2	Willie Hernandez	1984

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Career	93.1	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Innings Pitched, Division Series	45.1	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Innings Pitched, LCS	33.0	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Innings Pitched, World Series	58.0	George Mullin	1907-09
Most Innings Pitched, Division Series Game	9.0	Justin Verlander	10/11/2012 at OAK
Most Innings Pitched, LCS Game	10.0	Mickey Lolich	10/7/1972 at OAK
Most Innings Pitched, World Series Game	12.0	Wild Bill Donovan	10/8/1907 at CHC
		Schoolboy Rowe	10/4/1934 vs. STL

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Career	71	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Hits Allowed, Division Series	26	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Hits Allowed, LCS	27	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Hits Allowed, World Series	52	Tommy Bridges	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Hits Allowed, Division Series Game	12	Nate Robertson	10/3/2006 at NYY
Most Hits Allowed, LCS Game	9	Mickey Lolich	10/7/1972 at OAK
		Anibal Sanchez	10/17/2013 vs. BOS
Most Hits Allowed, World Series Game	12	Tommy Bridges	10/7/1935 vs. CHC

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Career	37	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Runs Allowed, Division Series	12	Doug Fister	2011-13
Most Runs Allowed, LCS	14	Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Runs Allowed, World Series	23	Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940
Most Runs Allowed, Division Series Game	7	Nate Robertson	10/3/2006 at NYY
Most Runs Allowed, LCS Game	6	Doyle Alexander	10/7/1987 at MIN
		Jack Morris	10/8/1987 at MIN
		Walt Terrell	10/10/1987 vs. MIN
		Max Scherzer	10/15/2011 at TEX
Most Runs Allowed, World Series Game	8	Ed Summers	10/13/1909 at PIT

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Career	34	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Division Series	12	Doug Fister	2011-13
Most Earned Runs Allowed, LCS	14	Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Earned Runs Allowed, World Series	20	Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Division Series Game	7	Nate Robertson	10/3/2006 at NYY
Most Earned Runs Allowed, LCS Game	6	Doyle Alexander	10/7/1987 at MIN
		Jack Morris	10/8/1987 at MIN
		Walt Terrell	10/10/1987 vs. MIN
		Max Scherzer	10/15/2011 at TEX
Most Earned Runs Allowed, World Series Game	7	Ed Summers	10/13/1909 at PIT
		Hal Newhouser	10/3/1945 vs. CHC

Doubles Allowed

Most Doubles Allowed, Career	12	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
		Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Doubles Allowed, Division Series	5	Doug Fister	2011-13
Most Doubles Allowed, LCS	9	Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Doubles Allowed, World Series	10	Tommy Bridges	1934-35, 1940, 1945
		Schoolboy Rowe	1934-35, 1940
Most Doubles Allowed, Division Series Game	3	Nate Robertson	10/3/2006 at NYY
		Kenny Rogers	10/6/2006 vs. NYY
		Doug Fister	9/30/2011 at NYY
Most Doubles Allowed, LCS Game	3	Jack Morris	10/8/1987 at MIN
		Max Scherzer	10/10/2011 at TEX (11 inn.)
		Justin Verlander	10/13/2011 vs. TEX
Most Doubles Allowed, World Series Game	4	Jeremy Bonderman	10/26/2006 at STL

Triples Allowed

Most Triples Allowed, Career	5	Tommy Bridges	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Triples Allowed, Division Series	1	Jose Valverde	2011-12
		Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
		Max Scherzer	2011-13
		Anibal Sanchez	2012-13
		Doug Fister	2011-13
Most Triples Allowed, LCS	1	Jack Morris	1984, 1987
		Doyle Alexander	1987
		Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 344

		Max Scherzer	2011-13
		Joaquin Benoit	2011-13
Most Triples Allowed, World Series	5	Tommy Bridges	1934-35, 1940, 1945
Most Triples Allowed, Division Series Game	1	Jose Valverde	10/2/2011 at NYY
		Justin Verlander	10/3/2011 vs. NYY
		Max Scherzer	10/4/2013 at OAK
		Anibal Sanchez	10/7/2013 vs. OAK
		Doug Fister	10/8/2013 vs. OAK
Most Triples Allowed, LCS Game	1	Jack Morris	10/2/1984 at KC
		Doyle Alexander	10/7/1987 at MIN
		Justin Verlander	10/8/2011 at TEX
		Max Scherzer	10/18/2012 vs. NYY
		Joaquin Benoit	10/16/2013 at BOS
Most Triples Allowed, World Series Game	2	Tommy Bridges	10/5/1934 at STL
		Tommy Bridges	10/9/1934 vs. STL

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Career	12	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Home Runs Allowed, Division Series	4	Anibal Sanchez	2012-13
Most Home Runs Allowed, LCS	6	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Home Runs Allowed, World Series	4	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Home Runs Allowed, Division Series Game	3	Anibal Sanchez	10/7/2013 vs. OAK
Most Home Runs Allowed, LCS Game	2	Doyle Alexander	10/7/1987 at MIN
		Walt Terrell	10/10/1987 vs. MIN
		Frank Tanana	10/11/1987 vs. MIN
		Justin Verlander	10/11/2006 at OAK
		Brad Penny	10/15/2011 at TEX
		Jose Valverde	10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.)
Most Home Runs Allowed, World Series Game	2	Justin Verlander	10/21/2006 vs. STL
		Justin Verlander	10/24/2012 at SF

Hit Batsmen

Most Hit Batsmen, Career	4	Wild Bill Donovan	1907-09
Most Hit Batsmen, Division Series	2	Nate Robertson	2006
		Doug Fister	2011-13
		Rick Porcello	2011-13
Most Hit Batsmen, LCS	3	Frank Tanana	1987
Most Hit Batsmen, World Series	4	Wild Bill Donovan	1907-09
Most Hit Batsmen, Division Series Game	2	Nate Robertson	10/3/2006 at NYY
		Rick Porcello	10/4/2011 vs. NYY
		Doug Fister	10/7/2012 vs. OAK
Most Hit Batsmen, LCS Game	3	Frank Tanana	10/11/1987 vs. MIN
Most Hit Batsmen, World Series Game	2	Wild Bill Donovan	10/8/1907 at CHC
		George Mullin	10/8/1909 at PIT
		Ed Willett	10/11/1909 vs. PIT

Walks

Most Walks, Career	29	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Walks, Division Series	16	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Walks, LCS	14	Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Walks, World Series	17	Wild Bill Donovan	1907-09
Most Walks, Division Series Game	4	Justin Verlander	10/5/2006 at NYY
		Max Scherzer	10/2/2011 at NYY
		Justin Verlander	10/6/2012 vs. OAK
Most Walks, LCS Game	6	Anibal Sanchez	10/12/2013 at BOS
Most Walks, World Series Game	6	Wild Bill Donovan	10/16/1909 vs. PIT
		Earl Wilson	10/5/1968 vs. STL

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	108	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Strikeouts, Division Series	60	Justin Verlander	2006, 2011-13
Most Strikeouts, LCS	38	Max Scherzer	2011-13
Most Strikeouts, World Series	36	George Mullin	1907-09
Most Strikeouts, Division Series Game	11	Justin Verlander	10/3/2011 vs. NYY
		Justin Verlander	10/6/2012 vs. OAK
		Justin Verlander	10/11/2012 at OAK
		Max Scherzer	10/4/2013 at OAK
		Justin Verlander	10/5/2013 at OAK
Most Strikeouts, LCS Game	14	Joe Coleman	10/10/1972 vs. OAK
Most Strikeouts, World Series Game	12	Wild Bill Donovan	10/8/1907 at CHC

CLUB BATTING

Batting Average

Highest Average, Post-season	.261		2006
Highest Average, Division Series	.309		2006
Highest Average, LCS	.291		2012
Highest Average, World Series	.253		1984

At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Post-season	447		2012
Most At-Bats, Division Series	163		2012
Most At-Bats, LCS	209		2011
Most At-Bats, World Series	250		1934
Most At-Bats, Game	50		10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.)
Fewest At-Bats, Game	26		10/5/1984 vs. KC
			10/25/2012 at SF

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 345

Runs Scored

Most Runs, Post-season	55	2006
Most Runs, Division Series	22	2006
Most Runs, LCS	25	2011
Most Runs, World Series	34	1968
Most Runs, Game	13	10/9/1968 at STL
Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game	20	10/15/2011 at TEX

Hits

Most Hits, Post-season	114	2006
Most Hits, Division Series	43	2006
Most Hits, LCS	51	2011
Most Hits, World Series	56	1934, 1940, 1968
Most Hits, Game	16	10/18/2012 vs. NYY
Fewest Hits, Game	1	10/5/1945 vs. CHC
Most Hits by Both Clubs, Game	28	10/8/1945 at CHC (12 inn.)

Extra-Base Hits

Most Extra-Base Hits, Post-season	46	2006
Most Extra-Base Hits, Division Series	19	2006
Most Extra-Base Hits, LCS	23	2011
Most Extra-Base Hits, World Series	18	1909
Most Extra-Base Hits, Game	7	10/3/2006 at NYY

Singles

Most Singles, Post-season	78	2012
Most Singles, Division Series	31	2012
Most Singles, LCS	39	2013
Most Singles, World Series	42	1945
Most Singles, Game	11	10/6/1940 vs. CIN

Doubles

Most Doubles, Post-season	27	2006
Most Doubles, Division Series	12	2006
Most Doubles, LCS	9	2011, 2013
Most Doubles, World Series	16	1909
Most Doubles, Game	5	10/14/1909 vs. PIT 10/3/2006 at NYY

Triples

Most Triples, Post-season	3	1940, 1968
Most Triples, Division Series	1	2006
Most Triples, LCS	1	1972, 1984, 2011, 2012
Most Triples, World Series	3	1940, 1968
Most Triples, Game	2	10/7/1968 vs. STL

Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Post-season	19	2011
Most Home Runs, Division Series	6	2006, 2011
Most Home Runs, LCS	13	2011
Most Home Runs, World Series	8	1968
Most Home Runs, Game	4	10/13/2011 vs. TEX 10/15/2011 at TEX 10/18/2012 vs. NYY

Walks

Most Walks, Post-season	39	2011
Most Walks, Division Series	17	2011
Most Walks, LCS	22	2011
Most Walks, World Series	33	1945
Most Walks, Game	11	10/12/1984 vs. SD

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Post-season	105	2012
Most Strikeouts, Division Series	47	2011
Most Strikeouts, LCS	50	2011
Most Strikeouts, World Series	59	1968
Most Strikeouts, Game	17	10/2/1968 at STL

Slugging Percentage

Highest Slugging Percentage, Post-season	.449	2006
Lowest Slugging Percentage, Post-season	.234	1908
Highest Slugging Percentage, Division Series	.540	2006
Highest Slugging Percentage, LCS	.489	2006
Highest Slugging Percentage, World Series	.411	1984

On-Base Percentage

Highest On-Base Percentage, Post-season	.335	1935
Lowest On-Base Percentage, Post-season	.253	1907
Highest On-Base Percentage, Division Series	.338	2006
Highest On-Base Percentage, LCS	.367	2006
Highest On-Base Percentage, World Series	.355	1984

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 346

CLUB BASERUNNING

Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Post-season	11	1984
Fewest Stolen Bases, Post-season	0	1940, 1968, 1972
Most Stolen Bases, Division Series	4	2012
Most Stolen Bases, LCS	5	1987
Most Stolen Bases, World Series	7	1984
Most Stolen Bases, Game	3	10/12/1907 vs. CHC 10/6/1934 at STL 10/5/1984 vs. KC 10/11/2012 vs. OAK

Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Post-season	6	1909
Fewest Caught Stealing, Post-season	0	1987
Most Caught Stealing, Division Series	3	2013
Most Caught Stealing, LCS	2	1972
Most Caught Stealing, World Series	6	1909
Most Caught Stealing, Game	3	10/9/1907 vs. CHC

CLUB PITCHING

Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Post-season	2.14	1972
Highest ERA, Post-season	6.70	1987
Lowest ERA, Division Series	2.06	2012
Lowest ERA, LCS	1.24	1984
Lowest ERA, World Series	2.15	1907

Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Post-season	5	1935
Fewest Complete Games, Post-season	0	2006, 2011, 2013
Most Complete Games, Division Series	1	2012
Most Complete Games, LCS	1	1972, 1987
Most Complete Games, World Series	5	1935

Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Post-season	2	2006, 2012, 2013
Fewest Shutouts, Post-season	0	eight times (last, 2011)
Most Shutouts, Division Series	1	2006, 2012, 2013
Most Shutouts, LCS	1	1972, 1984, 2006, 2012, 2013
Most Shutouts, World Series	1	1909, 1940

Saves (since 1969)

Most Saves, Post-season	4	2006, 2011
Fewest Saves, Post-season	0	1972, 1987
Most Saves, Division Series	2	2011, 2013
Most Saves, LCS	2	2006, 2011, 2012
Most Saves, World Series	2	1984

Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Post-season	117.2	2012
Fewest Innings Pitched, Post-season	43.0	1987
Most Innings Pitched, Division Series	44.0	2011, 2013
Most Innings Pitched, LCS	55.0	2011
Most Innings Pitched, World Series	65.2	1945

Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Post-season	108	2011
Fewest Hits Allowed, Post-season	38	1972
Most Hits Allowed, Division Series	45	2011
Most Hits Allowed, LCS	63	2011
Most Hits Allowed, World Series	73	1934
Most Hits Allowed, Game	17	10/9/1934 vs. STL 10/15/2011 at TEX
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game	1	10/12/2013 at BOS

Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Post-season	67	2011
Fewest Runs Allowed, Post-season	13	1972
Most Runs Allowed, Division Series	28	2011
Most Runs Allowed, LCS	39	2011
Most Runs Allowed, World Series	34	1909, 1934
Most Runs Allowed, Game	15	10/15/2011 at TEX
Fewest Runs Allowed, Game	0	10 times (last, 10/12/2013 at BOS)

Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Post-season	65	2011
Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Post-season	11	1907, 1972
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Division Series	28	2011
Most Earned Runs Allowed, LCS	37	2011
Most Earned Runs Allowed, World Series	28	1945
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game	14	10/15/2011 at TEX
Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Game	0	13 times (last, 10/12/2013 at BOS)

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 347

Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Post-season	11	2011
Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Post-season	0	1907
Most Home Runs Allowed, Division Series	5	2013
Most Home Runs Allowed, LCS	8	1987
Most Home Runs Allowed, World Series	7	1968
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	3	10/11/2006 at OAK 10/24/2012 at SF 10/7/2013 vs. OAK

Hit Batsmen

Most Hit Batsmen, Post-season	6	1909, 2006, 2011
Fewest Hit Batsmen, Post-season	0	1908, 1940, 1945, 1984
Most Hit Batsmen, Division Series	4	2011
Most Hit Batsmen, LCS	5	1987
Most Hit Batsmen, World Series	6	1909
Most Hit Batsmen, Game	3	10/11/1987 vs. MIN

Walks

Most Walks, Post-season	45	2006
Fewest Walks, Post-season	11	1934, 1935
Most Walks, Division Series	21	2011
Most Walks, LCS	20	1987, 2011
Most Walks, World Series	23	2006
Most Walks, Game	10	10/16/1909 vs. PIT
Fewest Walks, Game	0	nine times (last, 10/16/2012 vs. NYY)

Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Post-season	130	2013
Fewest Strikeouts, Post-season	25	1987
Most Strikeouts, Division Series	57	2013
Most Strikeouts, LCS	73	2013
Most Strikeouts, World Series	48	1945
Most Strikeouts, Game	17	10/12/2013 at BOS
Fewest Strikeouts, Game	1	10/16/1909 vs. PIT 10/6/1934 at STL

Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Post-season	8	2013
Fewest Wild Pitches, Post-season	0	1907, 1935, 1968
Most Wild Pitches, Division Series	2	2011, 2012, 2013
Most Wild Pitches, LCS	6	2013
Most Wild Pitches, World Series	5	2006

CLUB FIELDING

Fielding Percentage

Highest Fielding Percentage, Post-season	.989	2012
Lowest Fielding Percentage, Post-season	.938	1909
Highest Fielding Percentage, Division Series	1.000	2011
Highest Fielding Percentage, LCS	.993	2006
Highest Fielding Percentage, World Series	.993	2012

Putouts

Most Putouts, Post-season	353	2012
Most Putouts, Division Series	132	2011, 2013
Most Putouts, LCS	165	2011
Most Putouts, World Series	197	1945
Most Putouts, Game	36	10/8/1907 at CHC (12 inn.) 10/4/1934 vs. STL (12 inn.) 10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.)

Assists

Most Assists, Post-season	120	2006
Most Assists, Division Series	36	2011
Most Assists, LCS	63	2011
Most Assists, World Series	88	1909
Most Assists, Game	20	10/4/1935 at CHC (11 inn.)

Total Chances

Most Total Chances, Post-season	469	2006
Most Total Chances, Division Series	168	2011
Most Total Chances, LCS	233	2011
Most Total Chances, World Series	289	1909
Most Total Chances, Game	55	10/4/1935 at CHC (11 inn.)

Errors

Most Errors, Post-season	18	1909
Fewest Errors, Post-season	4	1940
Most Errors, Division Series	1	2006, 2012, 2013
Most Errors, LCS	7	1972
Most Errors, World Series	18	1909
Most Errors, Game	5	10/11/1909 vs. PIT 10/3/1934 vs. STL

Passed Balls

Most Passed Balls, Post-season	2	1945
Most Passed Balls, LCS	1	1987
Most Passed Balls, World Series	2	1945
Most Passed Balls, Game	2	10/3/1945 vs. CHC

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 348

Double Plays

Most Double Plays, Post-season	14	2006
Most Double Plays, Division Series	3	2006, 2011
Most Double Plays, LCS	7	2006
Most Double Plays, World Series	6	1935
Most Double Plays, Game	4	10/10/2006 at OAK

CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

Length of Games

Longest Game, Innings	12	10/8/1907 at CHC 10/4/1934 vs. STL 10/8/1945 at CHC 10/13/2012 at NYY
Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time	3:56	10/12/2013 at BOS
Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time	4:54	10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.)
Shortest Game, Time	1:25	10/14/1908 vs. CHC

Games Won

Most Games Won, Post-season	8	2006
Most Games Won at Home, Post-season	5	2006
Most Games Won on Road, Post-season	3	1945, 1968, 1984, 2006, 2012, 2013
Longest Winning Streak, Post-season	7	10/5-10/14/2006

Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Post-season	6	2011, 2012, 2013
Most Games Lost at Home, Post-season	3	1908, 1934, 2013
Most Games Lost on Road, Post-season	4	2006, 2011, 2012
Longest Losing Streak, Post-season	4	10/9-12/1907 10/24-28/2012

Pitchers Used

Most Pitchers Used, Nine-Inning Game	6	10/9/1934 vs. STL 10/6/1968 vs. STL 10/21/2006 vs. STL 10/24/2006 at STL 10/15/2011 at TEX 10/10/2012 at OAK 10/13/2013 at BOS
Most Pitchers Used by Both Clubs, Game	13	10/13/2012 at NYY (12 inn.)

Attendance

Largest Attendance, Home Post-season Game	55,500	10/5/1945 vs. CHC
Smallest Attendance, Home Post-season Game	6,210	10/14/1908 vs. CHC
Largest Attendance, Road Post-season Game	57,911	10/10/1984 at SD
Smallest Attendance, Road Post-season Game	13,114	10/10/1907 at CHC

POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
2013	Boston	ALCS	127,761	3
	OAKLAND	ALDS	87,911	2
2012	San Francisco	World Series	84,414	2
	NEW YORK	ALCS	84,967	2
	OAKLAND	ALDS	84,007	2
2011	Texas	ALCS	126,047	3
	NEW YORK	ALDS	87,108	2
2006	St. Louis	World Series	85,012	2
	OAKLAND	ALCS	84,636	2
	NEW YORK	ALDS	86,566	2
1987	Minnesota	ALCS	149,117	3
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3
	KANSAS CITY	ALCS	52,168	1
1972	Oakland	ALCS	129,047	3
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,676	2

Series victories in ALL CAPS.

2014 Postseason_Layout 1 2/6/2014 11:51 AM Page 349

TIGERS POSTSEASON HOME RUNS

WORLD SERIES

DATE	OPPONENT	PLAYER	PITCHER	INN.	ON
October 13, 1909	at Pittsburgh	Davy Jones	Babe Adams	1st	0
October 13, 1909	at Pittsburgh	Sam Crawford	Babe Adams	8th	0
October 3, 1934	St. Louis	Hank Greenberg	Dizzy Dean	8th	0
October 7, 1934	at St. Louis	Charlie Gehringer	Dizzy Dean	6th	0
October 3, 1935	Chicago Cubs	Hank Greenberg	Charlie Root	1st	1
October 2, 1940	at Cincinnati	Bruce Campbell	Whitey Moore	5th	1
October 4, 1940	Cincinnati	Rudy York	Jim Turner	7th	1
October 4, 1940	Cincinnati	Pinky Higgins	Jim Turner	7th	1
October 6, 1940	Cincinnati	Hank Greenberg	Junior Thompson	3rd	2
October 4, 1945	Chicago Cubs	Hank Greenberg	Hank Wyse	5th	2
October 8, 1945	at Chicago Cubs	Hank Greenberg	Ray Prim	8th	0
October 3, 1968	at St. Louis	Willie Horton	Nelson Briles	2nd	0
October 3, 1968	at St. Louis	Mickey Lolich	Nelson Briles	3rd	0
October 3, 1968	at St. Louis	Norm Cash	Nelson Briles	6th	0
October 5, 1968	St. Louis	Al Kaline	Ray Washburn	3rd	1
October 5, 1968	St. Louis	Dick McAuliffe	Ray Washburn	5th	0
October 6, 1968	St. Louis	Jim Northrup	Bob GIbson	4th	0
October 9, 1968	at St. Louis	Jim Northrup	Larry Jaster	3rd	3
October 9, 1968	at St. Louis	Al Kaline	Steve Carlton	5th	0
October 9, 1984	at San Diego	Larry Herndon	Mark Thurmond	5th	1
October 12, 1984	San Diego	Marty Castillo	Tim Lollar	2nd	1
October 13, 1984	San Diego	Alan Trammell	Eric Show	1st	1
October 13, 1984	San Diego	Alan Trammell	Eric Show	3rd	1
October 14, 1984	San Diego	Kirk Gibson	Mark Thurmond	1st	1
October 14, 1984	San Diego	Lance Parrish	Rich Gossage	7th	0
October 14, 1984	San Diego	Kirk Gibson	Rich Gossage	8th	2
October 21, 2006	St. Louis	Craig Monroe	Anthony Reyes	9th	0
October 22, 2006	St. Louis	Craig Monroe	Jeff Weaver	1st	0
October 26, 2006	at St. Louis	Sean Casey	Jeff Suppan	2nd	0
October 27, 2006	at St. Louis	Sean Casey	Jeff Weaver	4th	1
October 24, 2012	at San Francisco	Jhonny Peralta	George Kontos	9th	1
October 28, 2012	San Francisco	Miguel Cabrera	Matt Cain	3rd	1
October 28, 2012	San Francisco	Delmon Young	Matt Cain	6th	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

DATE	OPPONENT	PLAYER	PITCHER	INN.	ON
October 7, 1972	at Oakland	Norm Cash	Catfish Hunter	2nd	0
October 7, 1972	at Oakland	Al Kaline	Rollie Fingers	11th	0
October 10, 1972	Oakland	Bill Freehan	Bob Locker	8th	0
October 11, 1972	Oakland	Dick McAuliffe	Catfish Hunter	3rd	0
October 2, 1984	at Kansas City	Larry Herndon	Buddy Black	4th	0
October 2, 1984	at Kansas City	Alan Trammell	Buddy Black	5th	0
October 2, 1984	at Kansas City	Lance Parrish	Mike Jones	9th	0
October 3, 1984	at Kansas City	Kirk Gibson	Bret Saberhagen	3rd	0
October 7, 1987	at Minnesota	Mike Heath	Frank Viola	3rd	0
October 7, 1987	at Minnesota	Kirk Gibson	Frank Viola	6th	0
October 8, 1987	at Minnesota	Chet Lemon	Bert Blyleven	2nd	1
October 8, 1987	at Minnesota	Lou Whitaker	Bert Blyleven	8th	0
October 10, 1987	Minnesota	Pat Sheridan	Jeff Reardon	8th	1
October 12, 1987	Minnesota	Matt Nokes	Bert Blyleven	4th	1
October 12, 1987	Minnesota	Chet Lemon	Juan Berenguer	8th	0
October 10, 2006	at Oakland	Brandon Inge	Barry Zito	3rd	0
October 10, 2006	at Oakland	Ivan Rodriguez	Barry Zito	4th	0
October 11, 2006	at Oakland	Alexis Gomez	Esteban Loaiza	6th	1
October 11, 2006	at Oakland	Curtis Granderson	Huston Street	9th	0
October 13, 2006	Oakland	Craig Monroe	Rich Harden	5th	0
October 14, 2006	Oakland	Magglio Ordonez	Dan Haren	6th	0
October 14, 2006	Oakland	Magglio Ordonez	Huston Street	9th	2
October 10, 2011	at Texas	Ryan Raburn	Derek Holland	3rd	2
October 11, 2011	Texas	Victor Martinez	Colby Lewis	4th	0
October 11, 2011	Texas	Jhonny Peralta	Colby Lewis	6th	0
October 11, 2011	Texas	Miguel Cabrera	Koji Uehara	7th	0
October 12, 2011	Texas	Brandon Inge	Alexi Ogando	7th	0
October 13, 2011	Texas	Alex Avila	C.J. Wilson	3rd	0
October 13, 2011	Texas	Delmon Young	C.J. Wilson	4th	0
October 13, 2011	Texas	Delmon Young	C.J. Wilson	6th	1

TIGERS POST-SEASON HOME RUNS

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, cont.

DATE	OPPONENT	PLAYER	PITCHER	INN.	ON
October 13, 2011	Texas	Ryan Raburn	Koji Uehara	7th	0
October 15, 2011	at Texas	Miguel Cabrera	Derek Holland	1st	0
October 15, 2011	at Texas	Jhonny Peralta	Derek Holland	2nd	0
October 15, 2011	at Texas	Austin Jackson	Derek Holland	5th	1
October 15, 2011	at Texas	Miguel Cabrera	Mike Adams	8th	0
October 13, 2012	at New York Yankees	Delmon Young	Derek Lowe	8th	0
October 16, 2012	New York Yankees	Delmon Young	Phil Hughes	4th	0
October 18, 2012	New York Yankees	Miguel Cabrera	CC Sabathia	4th	1
October 18, 2012	New York Yankees	Jhonny Peralta	CC Sabathia	4th	1
October 18, 2012	New York Yankees	Austin Jackson	Derek Lowe	7th	0
October 18, 2012	New York Yankees	Jhonny Peralta	David Robertson	8th	0
October 13, 2013	at Boston	Miguel Cabrera	Clay Buchholz	6th	0
October 13, 2013	at Boston	Alex Avila	Clay Buchholz	6th	2

DIVISION SERIES

DATE	OPPONENT	PLAYER	PITCHER	INN.	ON
October 3, 2006	at New York Yankees	Craig Monroe	Chien-Ming Wang	5th	0
October 3, 2006	at New York Yankees	Curtis Granderson	Mike Myers	7th	0
October 5, 2006	at New York Yankees	Carlos Guillen	Mike Mussina	6th	0
October 6, 2006	New York Yankees	Curtis Granderson	Brian Bruney	7th	0
October 7, 2006	New York Yankees	Magglio Ordonez	Jaret Wright	2nd	0
October 7, 2006	New York Yankees	Craig Monroe	Jaret Wright	2nd	1
September 30, 2011	at New York Yankees	Delmon Young	CC Sabathia	1st	0
October 2, 2011	at New York Yankees	Miguel Cabrera	Freddy Garcia	1st	1
October 3, 2011	New York Yankees	Delmon Young	Rafael Soriano	7th	0
October 4, 2011	New York Yankees	Victor Martinez	A.J. Burnett	4th	0
October 6, 2011	at New York Yankees	Don Kelly	Ivan Nova	1st	0
October 6, 2011	at New York Yankees	Delmon Young	Ivan Nova	1st	0
October 6, 2012	Oakland	Alex Avila	Jarrod Parker	5th	0
October 10, 2012	at Oakland	Prince Fielder	A.J. Griffin	4th	0
October 8, 2013	Oakland	Jhonny Peralta	Dan Straily	5th	2
October 8, 2013	Oakland	Victor Martinez	Sean Doolittle	7th	0
October 10, 2013	at Oakland	Miguel Cabrera	Sonny Gray	4th	1

2014 Hall of Fame_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:24 PM Page 351

TIGERS IN THE HALL OF FAME



TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

TY COBB — CF, 1905-26



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1936*
Ht./Wt.: *6-1/175*
Born: *12/18/1886 in Narrows, GA*
Full Name: *Tyrus Raymond Cobb*
Nickname: *"The Georgia Peach"*
Batted/Threw: *L/R*
Died: *7/17/61 in Atlanta, GA*

Perhaps the greatest player in baseball history, there is little doubt that Ty Cobb, called a "Genius in Spikes," was the greatest competitor the game has ever seen.

- Received seven more votes than Babe Ruth when elected as one of the five original members of the Hall of Fame... garnered 98.2 percent of the vote, the highest percentage ever until Tom Seaver was elected with 98.8 percent in 1992.
- Owns the highest lifetime batting average (.367) in major league history.
- Major league record 4,191 career hits stood for almost 60 years and single-season major league record of 96 stolen bases in 1915 stood for nearly 50 years.
- Held the major league record for career runs scored (2,245) for 75 years until Rickey Henderson surpassed the total during the 2001 season.
- Also ranks second all-time in triples (297) and fourth in doubles (724) and stolen bases (892)...his triples total is second only to Tigers teammate Sam Crawford.
- Batted .400-or-better three times (.420, 1911; .410, 1912; .401, 1922), tied for most in major league history...one of just two players (Rogers Hornsby) who played their entire career after 1900 to accomplish the feat.
- Chalmers Award winner (American League Most Valuable Player) in 1911 after batting a career-high .420.
- From 1907-20, won the league batting title in 12 out of 14 seasons.
- Drove in more than 100 runs seven times, mostly during the dead-ball era, and from 1907-11, led the league in RBI in four of the five years.
- Captured the 1909 Triple Crown, pacing both major leagues in batting average (.377), home runs (9) and RBI (107), en route to leading the Tigers to the last of his three World Series appearances.
- Led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- Following a 22-year career with the Tigers, including six seasons (1921-26) as player-manager, played his final two seasons as a member of the Philadelphia Athletics.
- Did not wear a uniform number as they were not used by the Tigers until the 1930s.

MICKEY COCHRANE — C, 1934-37



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1947*
Ht./Wt.: *5-10/180*
Born: *4/6/1903 in Bridgewater, MA*
Full Name: *Gordon Stanley Cochrane*
Nickname: *"Black Mike"*
Batted/Threw: *L/R*
Died: *6/28/62 in Lake Forest, IL*

One of the finest backstops the game has ever produced, Mickey Cochrane took over a fifth-place Tigers club as player-manager in 1934 and immediately led Detroit to back-to-back American League pennants and its first World Series Championship in 1935.

- Named the 1934 American League Most Valuable Player after leading the Tigers to their first American League pennant in 25 years.
- The following season, led the Tigers to their first-ever World Series title, scoring the winning run in the bottom of the ninth inning in Game Six to defeat the Chicago Cubs at Navin Field.
- Of that title-clinching game, Cochrane later said, "It was my greatest day in baseball."
- In May of 1937, after homering off the Yankees' Bump Hadley, Cochrane was beaned in the right temple by a Hadley fastball and remained unconscious for 10 days before finally pulling through...although he continued as Tigers manager for part of the following season, he never played again.
- Known as one of the best batsmen ever to play catcher, posting a lifetime .320 batting average and hitting better than .300 in a season nine times in his career.
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Philadelphia Athletics following the 1933 season in exchange for Johnny Pasek and $100,000 after taking part in three pennant-winners...helped the 1929 A's, regarded as one of the greatest teams in baseball history, to the World Series title.
- Also named American League Most Valuable Player in 1928 with the Athletics...spent a total of nine seasons with the A's after coming up to the big leagues in 1925.
- Despite spending just four of his 13 major league seasons in a Detroit uniform, Cochrane entered the Hall of Fame in 1947 as a Tiger.
- Wore uniform No. 3 while playing for Detroit.

2014 Hall of Fame_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:24 PM Page 353

SAM CRAWFORD — RF, 1903-17



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1957*
Ht./Wt.: *6-0/190*
Born: *4/18/1880 in Wahoo, NE*
Full Name: *Samuel Earl Crawford*
Nickname: *"Wahoo Sam"*
Batted/Threw: *L/L*
Died: *6/15/68 in Hollywood, CA*

Although he spent most of his career in the shadows of the great Ty Cobb, his teammate in the Tigers outfield for 13 seasons, "Wahoo Sam" Crawford carved his niche in baseball history as its most prolific triples hitter ever.

- Led the league in three-baggers six times, once in the National League with Cincinnati and five times in the American League with Detroit...five times he hit more than 20 triples in a season en route to his career record of 309.
- Is the all-time leader in triples, legging out 309 for his career.
- A lifetime .309 hitter known as one of the hardest hitters of the dead-ball era.
- Led the American League in RBI three times, runs scored once and doubles once.
- Finished his career just 39 hits short of 3,000.
- Batted .314 and led the league with 104 RBI and a career-high 26 triples in 1914 and finished runner-up to Philadelphia's Eddie Collins for the Chalmers Award (American League Most Valuable Player).
- Helped the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- His nickname derived from his hometown of Wahoo, NE.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame by the Veterans Committee in 1957.

CHARLIE GEHRINGER — 2B, 1924-42



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1949*
Ht./Wt.: *5-11/180*
Born: *5/11/1903 in Fowlerville, MI*
Full Name: *Charles Leonard Gehringer*
Nickname: *"The Mechanical Man"*
Batted/Threw: *L/R*
Died: *1/21/93 in Bloomfield Hills, MI*

Known for his quiet efficiency, Michigan native Charlie Gehringer was not only the best fielding second baseman of his time, but he also hit for power and average...Ty Cobb, who managed the Tigers during Gehringer's first three seasons, called him, aside from Eddie Collins, "the greatest second baseman (he) ever saw."

- Batted over .300 in 13 of his 16 full seasons, had 200-or-more hits seven times and posted a lifetime batting average of .320.
- Named the American League Most Valuable Player in 1937 after hitting a career-high .371 to lead the league...finished runner-up to teammate Mickey Cochrane for the Most Valuable Player award in 1934.
- In 1929, led the American League in eight categories including hits, runs, doubles, triples, stolen bases, games, putouts and fielding percentage.
- Hit 15-or-more home runs in a season six times and had 100-or-more RBI seven times.
- Drilled 60 doubles in 1936, a Tigers record for a lefthanded hitter.
- Batted .375 and handled 39 chances without an error in the 1935 World Series to help Detroit to the title.
- Also a part of American League pennant-winning Tigers clubs in 1934 and 1940.
- Had his uniform No. 2 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Hank Greenberg's No. 5 was retired.
- Served as the Tigers General Manager from 1951-53.

TIGERS IN THE HALL OF FAME GAME

July 10, 1944			
New York Giants	Postponed		
TIGERS	Rain		
June 13, 1946			
New York Giants	9	13	0
TIGERS	5	10	1
(Attendance: 9,681)			
July 23, 1956			
TIGERS	10	15	2
New York Giants	11	17	5
(Attendance: 8,500)			
July 22, 1968			
Pittsburgh Pirates	1	7	1
TIGERS	10	13	5
(Attendance: 9,866)			
August 7, 1978			
New York Mets	4	7	0
TIGERS	4	5	2
(Attendance: 9,980)		(6 inn.)	
August 13, 1984			
TIGERS	7	10	3
Atlanta Braves	5	9	0
(Attendance: 9,791)			
July 31, 1995			
TIGERS	6	8	0
Chicago Cubs	8	15	2
(Attendance: 9,791)			
May 23, 2005			
Boston Red Sox	4	9	1
TIGERS	6	11	0
(Attendance: 9,773)			

TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

HANK GREENBERG — 1B, 1930-46



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1956*
Nickname: *"Hammerin' Hank"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-3/210*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *1/1/11 in New York, NY*
Died: *9/4/86 in Beverly Hills, CA*
Full Name: *Henry Benjamin Greenberg*

A fearsome run producer and home run hitter, "Hammerin' Hank" Greenberg made the most of a career interrupted by four years of military service during World War II and another season lost to injury to capture two American League Most Valuable Player awards and a pair of World Series titles.

- Rapped a Tigers record 63 doubles, just four short of the major league mark, in 1934 in his second full season in the majors as the Tigers won their first pennant in 25 years.
- Unanimous selection as American League Most Valuable Player in 1935 after leading the league with 36 homers and 170 RBI as the Tigers won their first World Series title, defeating the Chicago Cubs.
- Suffered a broken wrist just 12 games into the 1936 season after beginning the campaign batting .348 with 16 RBI.
- Drove in a career-high 183 runs the next year, one short of Lou Gehrig's 1931 league record.
- In 1938, chased Babe Ruth's 11-year-old single-season home run record (60) before ending the year with a league-best 58 longballs.
- Won American League Most Valuable Player honors again in 1940, his last full season before entering the Army, as he batted a career-best .340 and led the league with 50 doubles, 41 home runs and 150 RBI...carried Detroit to its sixth American League pennant.
- Returned from a four-year stint in the Army in July of 1945 and drilled a grand slam on the final day of the season to spur the Tigers back to the World Series...batted .304 with two home runs and seven RBI to lead Detroit past Chicago for its second World Series title.
- Drove in more than 100 runs a total of seven times in his career and hit better than .300 in each of his first seven full seasons, including high marks of .340 in 1940 and .337 in 1937.
- Posted a lifetime slugging percentage of .605, good for seventh-highest in major league history.
- Completed his brilliant career with one final season in Pittsburgh after being sold by the Tigers to the Pirates on January 18, 1947.
- Had his uniform No. 5 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Charlie Gehringer's No. 2 was retired.

HARRY HEILMANN — RF, 1914-29



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1952*
Nickname: *"Slug"*
Ht./Wt.: *6-1/195*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *8/3/1894 in San Francisco, CA*
Died: *7/9/51 in Southfield, MI*
Full Name: *Harry Edwin Heilmann*

Rated second only to Rogers Hornsby among righthanded hitters of his era, Harry Heilmann batted .390-or-better four times in his career, including .403 in 1923, to capture a quartet of batting titles.

- Bettered the .400 mark (.403) in 1923 to lead the league, collecting 211 hits and driving in 115 runs...in all, batted .340-or-better eight times.
- Led the American League with 237 hits in 1921 and hit .394 to win his first batting title...also won the league batting crown in 1923, 1925 and 1927.
- From 1921-29, drove in at least 100 runs in eight out of nine seasons...drilled at least 40 doubles in eight of his last 10 seasons as a player.
- In 1927, finished runner-up to the Yankees Lou Gehrig in American League Most Valuable Player balloting after hitting .398 and winning his final batting title.
- His 1921 total of 139 RBI would have led the league, but Babe Ruth drove in 171 runs that season...three times he ranked second in the American League in slugging percentage behind Ruth.
- Was sold to the Cincinnati Reds on October 14, 1929, where he played in 1930 and '32...batted .333 in 1930 with 19 home runs, two off his career best, and 91 RBI.
- After his playing career, broadcasted Tigers games on the radio from 1934-51.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously by the Veterans Committee in 1952.

KALINE WINS BATTING TITLE AT AGE 20

In 1955, Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline had one of the best seasons of his career at the age of 20. That season, he became the youngest player ever to win the American League batting crown - besting the immortal Ty Cobb by one day - and took the title in the American League by 21 points with a career-best .340 batting average. In fact, his batting average led the entire major leagues, ending up two points better than Richie Ashburn of the Phillies, who won the National League crown. Kaline registered a career-high 200 hits, hit 27 home runs and drove in 102 runs that year. He wound up second in the American League Most Valuable Player balloting, finishing 17 points behind Yankees catcher Yogi Berra.

2014 Hall of Fame_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:24 PM Page 355

HUGHIE JENNINGS — SS/MGR, 1907-20



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1945*
Nickname: *"Hustling Hughie"*
Ht./Wt.: *5-8/165*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *4/2/1869 in Pittston, PA*
Died: *2/1/28 in Scranton, PA*
Full Name: *Hugh Ambrose Jennings*

Detroit's manager from 1907-1920, Jennings piloted teams which featured all-time greats Ty Cobb, Harry Heilmann and Sam Crawford, and he led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.

- An outstanding shortstop in his playing days, had his best years with the National League's Baltimore Orioles between 1893 and 1899...drove in more than 100 runs three times, batted .398 in 1896 and led the league in fielding four times.
- With Detroit, served as player-manager from 1907-1918, although he only appeared in a handful of games and had just nine at-bats in those 12 years...became full-time manager for his final two seasons in a Tigers uniform.
- Although his Tigers won three straight league titles, they lost in the World Series each time, twice to the Cubs and once to the Pirates.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously in 1945 by the Veterans Committee.

AL KALINE — RF, 1953-74



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1980*
Ht./Wt.: *6-2/180*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *12/19/1934 in Baltimore, MD*
Full Name: *Albert William Kaline*

If any player defined the Tigers during the last half-century it was Al Kaline, and in 1980, he became just the 10th player ever elected to the Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility...at the time of his retirement, Kaline and Ty Cobb were the only Tigers ever to play 20-or-more seasons in a Detroit uniform.

- Runner-up for the American League Most Valuable Player award both in 1955 and 1963, finishing second to Yankees catchers Yogi Berra in 1955 and Elston Howard in 1963...both seasons, despite the vote of the baseball writers, *The Sporting News* chose Kaline as its Player of the Year.
- Won the league's batting crown in 1955 by batting .340 in just his second full season in the majors...accomplished the feat at age 20, making him the youngest batting champion in American League history.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 against the Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...had two home runs among his 11 hits in the series and drove in eight runs, furthering his reputation as a tremendous clutch performer.
- Selected to 18 all-star games over his career, including 15 out of 16 between 1955 and 1967 (selected to two games each season, 1959-61)...selected to the all-star squad in 1964 and '67 but did not play due to injury.
- Hit .300-or-better nine times and drilled 20-or-more home runs nine times.
- An outstanding defensive player renowned for his powerful arm, he captured 10 Gold Gloves, enjoyed a streak of 242 straight errorless games and played in 16 all-star games without committing a miscue.
- Spent the 1974 season as a full-time designated hitter and rapped his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles' Dave McNally that season, making him the first American Leaguer since Eddie Collins in 1925 to reach that milestone.
- Ended his career with 3,007 hits, breaking Al Simmons' 30-year-old American League record for hits by a righthanded batter.
- Also posted 399 career home runs while maintaining a .297 lifetime batting average.
- Had his familiar uniform No. 6 retired by the Tigers on August 17, 1980, making him the first Tigers player ever to have his number retired.
- Has spent every year since 1976 in the Tigers' organization, first as a television color analyst (1976-2001) and more recently as a special assistant to the president.

HARWELL ENSHRINED IN COOPERSTOWN

Ernie Harwell retired as the Tigers play-by-play radio announcer following the 2002 season, his 55th season in Major League Baseball and his 42nd calling Tigers baseball.

He received the Ford C. Frick Award in 1981, presented by the Baseball Hall of Fame for broadcasting excellence. Harwell was the fifth recipient of the honor, becoming the first active broadcaster to be inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.

Harwell was named the play-by-play broadcaster for the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1948, his first major league appointment. After two seasons with the Dodgers, he moved on to play-by-play work for the Giants and Orioles before coming to Detroit in 1960. He was at the microphone for Bobby Thomson's historic playoff home run in 1951, marking the first coast-to-coast telecast of a major sporting event.

He served as the Tigers radio play-by-play voice from 1960-91, before broadcasting games for Tigers television from 1993-98. Harwell returned to the radio booth for the final season at Tiger Stadium in 1999.

TIGERS IN NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

GEORGE KELL — 3B, 1946-52



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1983*
Ht./Wt.: *5-9/175*
Batted/Threw: *R/R*
Born: *8/23/1922 in Swifton, AR*
Died: *3/24/2009 in Swifton, AR*
Full Name: *George Clyde Kell*

The American League's foremost third baseman in the 1940s and '50s, George Kell is one of just 11 third basemen enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame.

- Won the 1949 American League batting crown with a .343 average, nosing out Boston's Ted Williams on the final day of the season.
- Selected to 10 all-star games, including eight straight between 1947 and 1954.
- Batted over .300 nine times and led the AL in hits in 1950 and 1951...also led the league in doubles both seasons.
- Was acquired by the Tigers on May 18, 1946, from the Philadelphia Athletics in exchange for outfielder Barney McCoskey.
- In seven seasons with the Tigers from 1946-52, he batted below .300 just once, 1952 when he was traded to the Red Sox just 39 games into the season.
- Known for sure hands and a strong, accurate arm, he led American League third basemen in fielding percentage seven times.
- Wore uniform No. 21 from 1946-50 and No. 7 in 1951 and '52 with the Tigers.
- Was included in an eight-player trade on June 3, 1952, in which he, Dizzy Trout, Hoot Evers and Johnny Lipon were sent from the Tigers to Boston in exchange for Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo, Bill Wight, Fred Hatfield and Don Lenhardt.
- Also played for the White Sox and Orioles before retiring in 1957.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1983 by the Veterans Committee.
- Began broadcasting full-time after retiring as a player and, except for 1964, called Tigers baseball every year from 1959-96...retired from broadcasting in January, 1997.

HEINIE MANUSH — LF, 1923-27



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1964*
Ht./Wt.: *6-1/200*
Batted/Threw: *L/L*
Born: *7/20/1901 in Tuscumbia, AL*
Died: *5/12/71 in Sarasota, FL*
Full Name: *Henry Emmett Manush*

A lifetime .330 hitter, outfielder Heinie Manush played for six teams over 17 seasons but entered the Hall of Fame as a Detroit Tiger after playing his first five years with the club.

- Played his first three seasons in the big leagues for manager Ty Cobb and won his lone batting title in 1926 under Cobb's tutelage, batting .378...overtook Babe Ruth by going six-for-nine in a doubleheader on the last day of the season.
- In 1928, his first season with the St. Louis Browns, collected 241 hits, just 16 short of George Sisler's 1920 major league record...again batted .378 but lost the batting title by a single point to Washington's Goose Goslin.
- Topped the 200-hit mark four times in his career...also posted 40-or-more doubles six times, leading the league in 1928 and '29, and topped the American League with 17 triples in 1933.
- Finished as runner-up to Jimmie Foxx for the batting title in 1933 after hitting .336...was selected to his only all-star game in 1934.
- In 7,654 career at-bats, fanned just 345 times (never more than 30 times in a season).
- Was traded from Detroit to the St. Louis Browns on Dec. 2, 1927, along with Lu Blue in exchange for Chick Galloway, Elam Vangilder and Harry Rice.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1964 by the Veterans Committee.

STEARNES' STAR SHINES AT HALL OF FAME

Norman "Turkey" Stearnes, a standout slugger for the Detroit Stars of the Negro League, earned his spot in baseball history as he was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2000. Stearnes, a gifted outfielder and powerful hitter, played for the Stars from 1923-30 and in 1937, and he also played with several other Negro League teams. Legendary Negro League player Satchel Paige was quoted as saying that "Turkey Stearnes was one of the greatest hitters we ever had...he was as good as anybody who ever played baseball."

Following his successful career in baseball, Stearnes and his wife, Nettie, stayed in Detroit. Stearnes could almost always be found at Tigers home games before he passed away on September 4, 1979 at the age of 78. Nettie Stearnes and the Stearnes' family, friends and former teammates were tireless in their efforts to have Turkey's accomplishments rightfully recognized with the sport's highest honor. In 2000, Turkey Stearnes' legacy was finally given its due recognition with his induction into the Baseball Hall of Fame.

2014 Hall of Fame_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:24 PM Page 357

HAL NEWHOUSER — LHP, 1939-53



Elected to Hall of Fame: *1992*
Ht./Wt.: *6-2/192*
Born: *5/20/21 in Detroit, MI*
Full Name: *Harold Newhouser*
Nickname: *"Prince Hal"*
Batted/Threw: *L/L*
Died: *11/10/98 in Bloomfield Hills, MI*

The only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back league Most Valuable Player awards, Hal Newhouser, Detroit born-and-raised, was one of the most dominant pitchers of the 1940s.

- Captured his first Most Valuable Player award in 1944 after leading the majors with a 29-9 record and 187 strikeouts ...his 29 victories tied George Mullin's 1909 club record.
- Named Most Valuable Player again the following season, becoming just the third American League pitcher to lead the entire major leagues in wins (25), ERA (1.81) and strikeouts (212) all in the same season...his 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched also led the majors.
- Spent 15 of his 17 big-league seasons in a Tigers uniform and during that span was a seven-time all-star, led the American League in victories four times, led the league in strikeouts and ERA twice each, and hurled back-to-back 300-plus inning seasons in 1944 and 1945.
- From 1944-48, won 20-or-more games in four of the five years and rode his explosive fastball to a total of 118 wins, 107 complete games and 993 strikeouts...also allowed just 40 home runs and twice posted an ERA under 2.00 during that span.
- Retired in 1955 after two seasons as a reliever with Cleveland.
- On July 27, 1997, he became the fourth Tigers player to have his uniform number retired by the club (No. 16).
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1992 by the Veterans Committee.

OTHER EX-TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

Player	Pos.	Year Elected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Sparky Anderson	Manager	2000	1979-95 (Mgr.)	1953-63
Earl Averill	CF	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Ed Barrow	Executive	1953	1903-04 (Mgr.)	—
Dan Brouthers	1B	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Jim Bunning	RHP	1996	1955-63	1955-71
Larry Doby	OF	1998	1959	1947-59
Billy Evans	Umpire	1973	1947-51 (GM)	—
Rick Ferrell	C	1984	1950-92 (GM/Scout)	1929-47
Joe Gordon	2B	2009	1956 (Coach), 1960 (Mgr.)	1938-50
Goose Goslin	LF	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Ned Hanlon	Manager	1996	1881-88*	1880-92
Bucky Harris	Manager	1975	1929-33, 1955-56	1919-31
Whitey Herzog	Manager	2010	1963	1956-63
Waite Hoyt	RHP	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Eddie Mathews	3B	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Al Simmons	LF	1953	1936	1924-44
Sam Thompson	RF	1974	1885-88*, 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

SPARKY'S LEGACY HONORED AT COOPERSTOWN

On July 23, 2000, former Tigers manager Sparky Anderson took his place amongst baseball's best as he was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. Anderson was voted in during his first year of eligibility for the honor.

Anderson completed his managerial career after the 1995 season with a Tigers-record 1,331 victories. His total record of 2,194-1,834, including nine seasons and two World Championships as manager of the Cincinnati Reds, was good enough for a .545 career winning percentage.

Only the fourth manager in baseball history to manage 4,000 games, Anderson is the only manager to hold the career victory record for two different franchises. Additionally, he was the first manager to lead teams from both leagues to a World Series title and to record 100 victories in one season in both leagues.

The Tigers retired Anderson's number 11 as part of a ceremony on June 26, 2011.

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 Fax: (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhall.org
Web site: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)

RESEARCH AND LIBRARY CONTACTS: Jim Gates (Librarian), Pat Kelly (Photo Archivist)

PR CONTACTS: Brad Horn (Vice President, Communications & Education), Craig Muder (Communications Director)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2014: JULY 25-28
Inductees: Bobby Cox, Tom Glavine, Tony La Russa
Greg Maddux, Frank Thomas and Joe Torre
Awards: Saturday, July 26, 4:30 p.m. ET, Doubleday Field
Induction: Sunday, July 27, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2014: MAY 23-24
Legends Game and Special Events
Game: Saturday, May 24, 2 p.m., Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org

HALL OF FAMERS TO HAVE WORN A DETROIT TIGERS UNIFORM
A total of 23 former Detroit Tigers players, managers and executives have earned enshrinement into the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, including 2010 Veterans Committee Inductee Whitey Herzog, who played the Tigers during the last year of his career in 1963. Ten of these 23 spent the majority of their careers in a Tigers uniform including: Sparky Anderson, Jim Bunning, Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford, Charlie Gehringer, Hank Greenberg, Harry Heilmann, Al Kaline, George Kell and Hal Newhouser. For a complete list of Detroit Tigers in the Hall of Fame, visit www.baseballhall.org.

NOTABLE TIGERS ARTIFACTS AT THE HALL
- Jersey worn by Cy Young Award winner Max Scherzer when he won his 20th game of the season on September 20, 2013.
- Jersey worn by Cy Young and MVP Award winner Justin Verlander during his 20th win of the season on August 27, 2011.
- Ball from Justin Verlander's second career no-hit game on May 7, 2011.
- Spikes worn by Armando Galarraga and the first base bag from his June 2, 2010 near-perfect game against the Indians.
- Helmet worn by Miguel Cabrera during the 2009 World Baseball Classic with Team Venezuela.
- Jersey worn by Curtis Granderson on September 9, 2007, when he stole his 20th base of the season, making him the third player in history to hit at least 20 doubles, triples and home runs while also stealing 20 bases.
- Glove used by Placido Polanco record-setting 2007 season, in which he played 141 games at second without an error.
- Ball from Justin Verlander's no-hitter against the Milwaukee Brewers on June 12, 2007, the sixth no-hitter in Tigers' history and first at Comerica Park.
- Bat used by 2006 ALCS MVP Placido Polanco throughout the series.
- Bat used by Magglio Ordonez to hit the game-winning, series-clinching, walk-off home run in Game Four of the 2006 ALCS.
- Second base from Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker's final game together at Tiger Stadium in 1999.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2015
Ballots for the 2015 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2015. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Nomar Garciaparra, Randy Johnson, Pedro Martinez, Gary Sheffield and John Smoltz. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at www.baseballhall.org or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN
- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at www.baseballhall.org. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for Inside Pitch. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: just log on to www.baseballhall.org/insidepitch.
- If you have an interest in receiving Around The Horn, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhall.org. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit www.baseballhall.org/ath.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE
The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

AWARD WINNERS



2014 Awards_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:25 PM Page 360

TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

Chalmers Award
(AL MVP from 1911-14)

1911	Ty Cobb	OF

AL Most Valuable Player

1934	Mickey Cochrane	C
1935	Hank Greenberg	1B
1937	Charlie Gehringer	2B
1940	Hank Greenberg	OF
1944	Hal Newhouser	LHP
1945	Hal Newhouser	LHP
1968	Denny McLain	RHP
1984	Guillermo Hernandez	LHP
2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B

AL Cy Young Award

1968	Denny McLain*	RHP
1969	Denny McLain#	RHP
1984	Guillermo Hernandez	LHP
2011	Justin Verlander*	RHP
2013	Max Scherzer	RHP

AL Rookie of the Year

1953	Harvey Kuenn	SS
1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP
1978	Lou Whitaker	2B
2006	Justin Verlander	RHP

AL Manager of the Year

1984	Sparky Anderson
1987	Sparky Anderson
2006	Jim Leyland

*Unanimous selection; #Tied

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

ML Player of the Year

1945	Hal Newhouser	LHP
1968	Denny McLain	RHP
2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B

AL Most Valuable Player

1935	Hank Greenberg	1B
1937	Charlie Gehringer	2B
1940	Hank Greenberg	OF
1945	Eddie Mayo	2B

AL Player of the Year

1955	Al Kaline	OF
1963	Al Kaline	OF
1990	Cecil Fielder	1B

AL Pitcher of the Year

1968	Denny McLain	RHP
1969	Denny McLain	RHP
1981	Jack Morris	RHP
1984	Guillermo Hernandez	LHP
2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
2012	Justin Verlander	RHP
2013	Max Scherzer	RHP

AL Fireman of the Year

1973	John Hiller	LHP

AL Rookie of the Year

2006	Justin Verlander	RHP
2010	Austin Jackson	OF

Rookie Pitcher of the Year

1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP
1977	Dave Rozema	RHP
1987	Mike Henneman	RHP

AL Manager of the Year

2006	Jim Leyland

ML Manager of the Year

1950	Red Rolfe	
1968	Mayo Smith	
1940	Walter O. Briggs, Sr.	
1968	James A. Campbell	
2011	David Dombrowski	

Executive of the Year

Silver Slugger Awards

1980	Lance Parrish	C
1982	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1983	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1984	Lance Parrish	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
1985	Lou Whitaker	2B
1986	Lance Parrish	C
1987	Matt Nokes	C
	Lou Whitaker	2B
	Alan Trammell	SS
1988	Alan Trammell	SS
1990	Cecil Fielder	1B
	Alan Trammell	SS
1991	Mickey Tettleton	C
	Cecil Fielder	1B
1992	Mickey Tettleton	C
	Travis Fryman	SS
1998	Damion Easley	2B
1999	Dean Palmer	3B
2004	Ivan Rodriguez	C
2007	Magglio Ordonez	OF
	Placido Polanco	2B
2010	Miguel Cabrera	1B
2011	Alex Avila	C
2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
	Prince Fielder	1B
2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B
	Torii Hunter	OF

RELIEF MAN AWARDS

Rolaids AL Relief Man

2000	Todd Jones	RHP

MLB Delivery Man

2011	Jose Valverde	RHP

AMERICAN LEAGUE AWARDS

Outstanding Designated Hitter

1975	Willie Horton
1978	Rusty Staub

Player/Pitcher of the Month

1974	Al Kaline	September
1976	Willie Horton	April
	Ron LeFlore	May
	Mark Fidrych	June
1983	Lou Whitaker	June
	Jack Morris	August
1984	Jack Morris	April
	Alan Trammell	April
	Willie Hernandez	June
1987	Doyle Alexander	September
	Alan Trammell	September
1990	Cecil Fielder	August
1993	Bill Gullickson	August
2000	Steve Sparks	August
2004	Ivan Rodriguez	June
2007	Magglio Ordonez	August
2008	Miguel Cabrera	July
2009	Justin Verlander	May
2011	Justin Verlander	June
	Doug Fister	September
2012	Miguel Cabrera	August
	Justin Verlander	September
2013	Miguel Cabrera	May
	Miguel Cabrera	August

Rookie of the Month

2006	Justin Verlander	May
2009	Rick Porcello	May
2010	Austin Jackson	April
	Brennan Boesch	May
	Brennan Boesch	June

Player of the Week

1975	Willie Horton	8/3
1976	Willie Horton	4/25
	Ron LeFlore	5/9
	Ben Oglivie	6/6
1978	Jason Thompson	6/25
1979	Lance Parrish	5/29
1980	Alan Trammell	5/12
	Tom Brookens	8/18
	Steve Kemp	9/14
1981	Kirk Gibson	8/24
	Kirk Gibson	9/28
1982	Larry Herndon	5/17
1983	Milt Wilcox	4/11
	Lou Whitaker	6/6
1984	Jack Morris	4/2
	Lance Parrish	6/18
1985	Darrell Evans	5/13
	Kirk Gibson	6/3
	Darrell Evans	9/16
1986	Kirk Gibson	4/7
	Kirk Gibson	6/23
	Jack Morris	7/7
	Kirk Gibson	7/14
	John Grubb	7/21
	Jack Morris	9/22
1988	Pat Sheridan	6/27
	Chet Lemon	9/26
1990	Cecil Fielder	5/7
	Cecil Fielder	8/13
1991	Tony Phillips	5/26
	Walt Terrell	8/25
1992	Rob Deer	9/21
1993	Travis Fryman	4/18
	Cecil Fielder	6/20
	Dan Gladden	8/15
1995	Kirk Gibson	5/28
1996	Tony Clark	9/29
1997	Tony Clark	4/20
	Brian Hunter	7/6
1998	Damion Easley	5/24
	Joe Randa	9/13
2000	Bobby Higginson	6/12
	Tony Clark	6/19
	Bobby Higginson	9/25
2001	Bobby Higginson	7/12
2002	Robert Fick	6/10
	Randall Simon	7/22
2003	Dmitri Young	5/26
2004	Jason Johnson	7/5
	Bobby Higginson	8/16
2005	Dmitri Young	4/4
2006	Chris Shelton	4/2
	Justin Verlander	5/22
2007	Magglio Ordonez	4/23
	Gary Sheffield	6/4
	Justin Verlander	6/11
	Carlos Guillen	6/18
	Curtis Granderson	7/9
2008	Miguel Cabrera	4/14
	Magglio Ordonez	5/19
	Matt Joyce	7/7
	Miguel Cabrera	7/21
2010	Miguel Cabrera	4/4
	Armando Galarraga	5/31
	Miguel Cabrera	7/5
2011	Justin Verlander	5/2
	Victor Martinez	5/9
	Justin Verlander	6/13
	Austin Jackson	8/29
	Justin Verlander	9/12
2012	Miguel Cabrera	4/4
	Miguel Cabrera	9/10
	Justin Verlander	9/24
2013	Prince Fielder	4/8
	Max Scherzer	6/17
	Miguel Cabrera	8/5
	Austin Jackson	8/5

2014 Awards_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:25 PM Page 361

TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

DETROIT TIGERS AWARDS

Tiger of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA)

1965	Don Wert	3B	1978	Ron LeFlore	OF	1991	Cecil Fielder	1B	2003	Dmitri Young	OF/DH
1966	Denny McLain	RHP	1979	Steve Kemp	OF	1992	Cecil Fielder	1B	2004	Ivan Rodriguez	C
1967	Bill Freehan	C	1980	Alan Trammell	SS	1993	Tony Phillips	OF	2005	Placido Polanco	2B
1968	Denny McLain	RHP	1981	Kirk Gibson	OF	1994	Kirk Gibson	DH/OF	2006	Carlos Guillen	SS
1969	Denny McLain	RHP	1982	Lance Parrish	C	1995	Travis Fryman	3B	2007	Magglio Ordonez	OF
1970	Tom Timmerman	RHP	1983	Lou Whitaker	2B	1996	Travis Fryman	3B/SS	2008	Miguel Cabrera	1B
1971	Mickey Lolich	LHP	1984	Guillermo Hernandez	RHP	1997	Tony Clark	1B	2009	Justin Verlander	RHP
1972	Ed Brinkman	SS	1985	Darrell Evans	1B		Bobby Higginson	OF	2010	Miguel Cabrera	1B
1973	John Hiller	LHP	1986	Jack Morris	RHP	1998	Damion Easley	2B	2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
1974	Al Kaline	DH	1987	Alan Trammell	SS	1999	Dean Palmer	3B	2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
1975	Willie Horton	DH	1988	Alan Trammell	SS	2000	Bobby Higginson	OF	2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B
1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP	1989	Lou Whitaker	2B	2001	Steve Sparks	RHP			
1977	Ron LeFlore	OF	1990	Cecil Fielder	1B	2002	Randall Simon	1B/DH			

Tiger Rookie of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association)

1969	Mike Kilkenny	LHP	1981	(No Award)		1993	Chris Gomez	SS	2005	Curtis Granderson	OF
1970	Elliott Maddox	3B/OF	1982	Glenn Wilson	OF	1994	Chris Gomez	SS	2006	Justin Verlander	RHP
1971	(No Award)		1983	Dave Gumpert	RHP	1995	Bobby Higginson	OF	2007	Ryan Raburn	OF
1972	Chuck Seelbach	RHP	1984	Barbaro Garbey	1B	1996	Tony Clark	1B	2008	Armando Galarraga	RHP
1973	Dick Sharon	OF	1985	Nelson Simmons	OF	1997	Deivi Cruz	SS	2009	Rick Porcello	RHP
1974	Ron LeFlore	OF	1986	Eric King	RHP	1998	Matt Anderson	RHP	2010	Austin Jackson	OF
1975	Vern Ruhle	RHP	1987	Matt Nokes	C	1999	Gabe Kapler	OF	2011	Al Alburquerque	RHP
1976	Mark Fidrych	RHP	1988	Paul Gibson	LHP	2000	Jose Macias	2B/3B	2012	Quintin Berry	OF
1977	Dave Rozema	RHP	1989	Kevin Ritz	RHP	2001	Victor Santos	RHP	2013	Jose Iglesias	SS
1978	Lou Whitaker	2B	1990	Travis Fryman	SS	2002	Carlos Pena	1B			
1979	Lynn Jones	OF	1991	Milt Cuyler	OF	2003	Craig Monroe	OF			
1980	Rick Peters	OF	1992	Scott Livingstone	3B	2004	Nook Logan	OF			

King Tiger

(Congeniality Award by Tigers Fan Clubs 1961-80, Currently selected by the Mayo Smith Society)

1961	Steve Boros	3B	1969	Norm Cash	1B	1977	Mickey Stanley	OF	2006	Kenny Rogers	LHP
1962	Mike Roarke	C	1970	Al Kaline	OF	1978	Lance Parrish	C	2007	Magglio Ordonez	OF
1963	Bill Freehan	C	1971	Fred Scherman	LHP	1979	Steve Kemp	OF	2008	Miguel Cabrera	1B
1964	Hank Aguirre	LHP	1972	Fred Scherman	LHP	1980	Alan Trammell	SS	2009	Justin Verlander	RHP
1965	Don Wert	3B	1973	John Hiller	RHP	1981-2003	None Awarded		2010	Miguel Cabrera	1B
1966	Dick McAuliffe	2B	1974	Mickey Lolich	LHP	2004	Carlos Guillen	SS	2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
1967	Bill Freehan	C	1975	Bill Freehan	C		Ivan Rodriguez	C	2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
1968	Bill Freehan	C	1976	Mickey Stanley	OF	2005	Placido Polanco	2B	2013	Max Scherzer	RHP

10th Man Award

(Selected by the Detroit Baseball Society)

2011	Don Kelly	INF/OF	2012	Quintin Berry	OF	2013	Don Kelly	INF/OF

OTHER AWARDS

Rawlings Gold Glove Awards

1957	Al Kaline	OF	1966	Bill Freehan	C	1976	Aurelio Rodriguez	3B	1988	Gary Pettis	OF
1958	Frank Bolling	2B		Al Kaline	OF	1980	Alan Trammell	SS	1989	Gary Pettis	OF
	Al Kaline	OF	1967	Bill Freehan	C	1981	Alan Trammell	SS	2004	Ivan Rodriguez	C
1959	Al Kaline	OF		Al Kaline	OF	1982	Lou Whitaker	2B	2006	Ivan Rodriguez	C
1961	Al Kaline	OF	1968	Bill Freehan	C	1983	Lance Parrish	C		Kenny Rogers	P
	Frank Lary	P		Mickey Stanley	OF		Alan Trammell	SS	2007	Placido Polanco	2B
1962	Al Kaline	OF	1969	Bill Freehan	C	1984	Lance Parrish	C		Ivan Rodriguez	C
1963	Al Kaline	OF		Mickey Stanley	OF		Lou Whitaker	2B	2009	Placido Polanco	2B
1964	Al Kaline	OF	1970	Mickey Stanley	OF		Alan Trammell	SS			
1965	Bill Freehan	C	1972	Ed Brinkman	SS	1985	Lance Parrish	C			
	Al Kaline	OF	1973	Mickey Stanley	OF		Lou Whitaker	2B			

Sport Magazine World Series MVP

1968	Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984	Alan Trammell	SS

Babe Ruth Award (World Series MVP)

1968	Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984	Jack Morris	RHP

AL Championship Series MVP

1984	Kirk Gibson	OF
2006	Placido Polanco	2B
2012	Delmon Young	OF

AL Comeback Player of the Year

1965	Norm Cash	1B
1971	Norm Cash	1B
1973	John Hiller	LHP
1983	Alan Trammell	SS

Aaron Award

2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B

Clemente Award

1973	Al Kaline	OF

Cronin Trophy

1974	Al Kaline	DH

Gehrig Trophy

1970	Al Kaline	OF

Hutch Award

1970	Al Kaline	OF
1973	John Hiller	LHP

BASEBALL AMERICA AWARDS

ML Rookie of the Year

2006	Justin Verlander	RHP

ML Manager of the Year

2006	Jim Leyland	

ML Executive of the Year

2006	David Dombrowski	

PLAYERS CHOICE AWARDS

AL Outstanding Pitcher

2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
2013	Max Scherzer	RHP

AL Outstanding Player

2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B

Player of the Year

2011	Justin Verlander	RHP
2012	Miguel Cabrera	3B
2013	Miguel Cabrera	3B

AL Outstanding Rookie

2006	Justin Verlander	RHP
2010	Austin Jackson	OF

Marvin Miller Man of Year

2009	Curtis Granderson	OF
2010	Brandon Inge	3B

TIGERS AWARD WINNERS

TIGERS TOP 10 FINISHERS IN THE MOST VALUABLE PLAYER VOTING

1932	Charlie Gehringer	t-9th	1944	Hal Newhouser	1st	1961	Norm Cash	4th	1983	Lou Whitaker	8th
1933	Charlie Gehringer	6th		Dizzy Trout	2nd		Frank Lary	7th		Lance Parrish	9th
1934	Mickey Cochrane	1st		Dick Wakefield	5th		Rocky Colavito	8th	1984	Willie Hernandez	1st
	Charlie Gehringer	2nd	1945	Hal Newhouser	1st		Al Kaline	9th		Kirk Gibson	6th
	Schoolboy Rowe	4th		Eddie Mayo	2nd	1962	Al Kaline	6th		Alan Trammell	9th
	Hank Greenberg	6th		Paul Richards	10th	1963	Al Kaline	2nd	1987	Alan Trammell	2nd
	Marv Owen	9th	1946	Hal Newhouser	2nd	1964	Bill Freehan	t-7th	1988	Alan Trammell	7th
1935	Hank Greenberg	1st		Hank Greenberg	8th	1965	Willie Horton	8th	1990	Cecil Fielder	2nd
	Charlie Gehringer	6th	1947	George Kell	5th		Don Wert	t-10th	1991	Cecil Fielder	2nd
	Mickey Cochrane	7th	1948	Hal Newhouser	9th	1966	Al Kaline	7th	1992	Cecil Fielder	9th
1936	Charlie Gehringer	4th	1949	George Kell	8th	1967	Bill Freehan	3rd	2004	Ivan Rodriguez	10th
	Tommy Bridges	9th		Vic Wertz	10th		Al Kaline	5th	2006	Carlos Guillen	10th
1937	Charlie Gehringer	1st	1950	George Kell	4th	1968	Denny McLain	1st	2007	Magglio Ordonez	2nd
	Hank Greenberg	3rd		Vic Wertz	10th		Bill Freehan	2nd		Curtis Granderson	10th
1938	Hank Greenberg	3rd	1954	Harvey Kuenn	8th		Willie Horton	4th	2009	Miguel Cabrera	4th
	Charlie Gehringer	10th	1955	Al Kaline	2nd		Dick McAuliffe	7th	2010	Miguel Cabrera	2nd
1940	Hank Greenberg	1st	1956	Al Kaline	3rd	1969	Denny McLain	6th	2011	Justin Verlander	1st
	Bobo Newsom	4th		Harvey Kuenn	4th	1971	Mickey Lolich	5th		Miguel Cabrera	5th
	Schoolboy Rowe	7th	1957	Jim Bunning	9th	1972	Ed Brinkman	9th	2012	Miguel Cabrera	1st
	Rudy York	8th		Al Kaline	10th		Mickey Lolich	10th		Justin Verlander	8th
1943	Rudy York	3rd	1959	Al Kaline	6th	1973	John Hiller	t-4th		Prince Fielder	9th
	Dick Wakefield	6th		Harvey Kuenn	8th	1978	Rusty Staub	5th	2013	Miguel Cabrera	1st

TIGERS TOP 10 FINISHERS IN THE CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

1961	Frank Lary	3rd	1977	Dave Rozema	8th	1986	Jack Morris	5th	2011	Justin Verlander	1st
1968	Denny McLain	1st	1979	Aurelio Lopez	t-7th	1987	Jack Morris	9th		Jose Valverde	5th
1969	Denny McLain	t-1st	1981	Jack Morris	3rd	1991	Bill Gullickson	8th	2012	Justin Verlander	2nd
1971	Mickey Lolich	2nd	1982	Dan Petry	9th	2000	Todd Jones	5th	2013	Max Scherzer	1st
1972	Mickey Lolich	3rd	1983	Jack Morris	3rd	2006	Kenny Rogers	t-5th		Anibal Sanchez	4th
1973	John Hiller	4th	1984	Willie Hernandez	1st		Justin Verlander	7th			
1974	John Hiller	7th		Dan Petry	5th	2007	Justin Verlander	t-5th			
1976	Mark Fidrych	2nd		Jack Morris	t-7th	2009	Justin Verlander	3rd			

TIGERS TOP 10 FINISHERS IN THE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING

1949	Johnny Groth	t-4th	1978	Lou Whitaker	1st	1991	Milt Cuyler	3rd	2008	Armando Galarraga	5th
1953	Harvey Kuenn	1st		Alan Trammell	t-4th	1994	Chris Gomez	t-4th	2009	Rick Porcello	3rd
1954	Al Kaline	3rd	1980	Ricky Peters	6th	1996	Tony Clark	3rd	2010	Austin Jackson	2nd
1961	Jake Wood	6th	1987	Matt Nokes	3rd	1997	Deivi Cruz	4th		Brennan Boesch	t-5th
1976	Mark Fidrych	1st		Mike Henneman	t-6th	2004	Nate Robertson	t-8th	2013	Jose Iglesias	2nd
1977	Dave Rozema	4th	1990	Travis Fryman	6th	2006	Justin Verlander	1st			

WALKING-OFF WITH THREE WINS

The Tigers ended three straight games June 26-29, 2004 with walk-off home runs by Eric Munson, Carlos Pena and Dmitri Young, marking the first time the club has done so in three consecutive games since September 17-19, 1998. During that three-game stretch, Damion Easley homered in the first and third games, while Tony Clark accomplished the feat in the middle game. Additionally, Pena's walk-off grand slam on June 27 versus Arizona was the first by a Tigers player since Lou Whitaker connected off Cleveland's Derek Lilliquist on June 21, 1994.

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 363

MEDIA INFORMATION



2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 364

Credentials

Credentials will be issued only to legitimate news-gathering agencies.

- Season credentials will be issued only to those agencies that cover the Tigers on a regular basis...these credentials will be laminated with photos and must be worn in a visible manner at all times.
- Those not qualifying for season credentials will be considered for daily access.
- All requests for credentials must be made online at credentials.mlb.com or in writing on the letterhead of the representative organization.
- Daily credentials must be requested at least 24 hours in advance of the game to be covered.
- Credentials will be issued to online services that meet all of the following criteria:
  (1) Is part of a national news gathering agency.
  (2) Reaches a broad audience.
  (3) Produces original content.
  (4) Has an established record of developing original content.
  (5) Employs full-time journalists.
- The Ernie Harwell Media Center is for use by working media ONLY...credentials are not transferable.
- Credentialed media are prohibited from requesting autographs on the field or in the clubhouse...all requests should be made through the Tigers Media Relations Department with any violation resulting in immediate revocation of the credential.
- Daily credentials will be available at the designated press gate located on Montcalm Avenue three-and-a-half hours before the scheduled first pitch.
- No credentials will be mailed.

Media Entrance

Media may enter Comerica Park through the main administrative lobby located on Montcalm Avenue.

Parking

A limited number of parking spaces will be set aside for use by media on a daily basis. Please contact the Tigers Media Relations office for more information.

Ernie Harwell Media Center

The Ernie Harwell Media Center is located on the lower suite level behind home plate. Access to press areas is by ramp, media elevator and stairs (to the third-base side of home).

- No photography is permitted in the media center without prior approval from the Tigers Media Relations Department.
- When appropriate, seating charts will be posted, and some seats will be permanently reserved for the regular season. However, please contact a Tigers Media Relations representative for assistance with seating location.
- The media center includes a designated, partitioned area for electronic media located on the first-base side of the media center.
- Game information packages will be available on the back counter of the media center approximately two hours before the game. Box scores, play-by-play sheets and post-game notes will be distributed in the media center, normally about 15 minutes after the game's final pitch.

Clubhouses

Entrance to both clubhouses is on the Comerica Park service level, accessible by media elevator, ramp or stairs. The Tigers clubhouse is located behind third base, while the visitor's clubhouse is behind first base.

- Pre- and post-game access rules are those issued by Major League Baseball.
- All still photography and pre-game video photography is prohibited in the Tigers clubhouse without prior consent from the Tigers Media Relations Department. The use of flip cameras and mobile photographic/video devices is not permitted in the Tigers clubhouse at any point.
- Tweeting and texting are prohibited during the manager's pre- and post-game media availability.

Pre-Game Field Access

Only media with credentials permitting field access will be allowed on the Comerica Park playing field. All media must clear the field 30 minutes prior to first pitch.

Television Coverage

All local television stations are prohibited from shooting and distributing footage inside Comerica Park beginning 30 minutes prior to each contest and until all broadcast television rightsholders have signed off the air.

- Footage from Comerica Park property and the concourse area are permitted as long as the playing field does not appear in any way in the shot.
- Television cameras on and around field level are limited to natural light whenever players are on the field.
- All local television stations desiring to shoot inside Comerica Park must request to do so in advance through the Detroit Tigers Media Relations Department.

In-Game Field Access/Photo Wells

Only those with credentials expressly permitting in-game field access will be allowed in the photo wells. Two photo wells are located adjacent to each dugout, one on the infield side and one on the outfield side of each.

- In-game access is limited to still photographers and rightsholders broadcasting the game. Enter and exit the field via the home plate entrance only.
- All photographers must be inside the photo wells at all times.
- While the game is in progress, photographers on the field may only change location between innings. Those photographers on the field who change location at any other time without prior approval from the Tigers Media Relations Department are subject to immediate revocation of credentials.
- The installation and placement of parabolic microphones and remote equipment is limited to camera wells and must not interfere or block house video. All equipment must remain in the wells and not extend out toward the playing field.
- No ball — in play or dead — should be handled by anyone other than a ballboy.

Media Hospitality

Media hospitality is in the dining room, located in the back of the Ernie Harwell Media Center. There is a charge per meal.

- Open for meal service to accredited media members two hours before first pitch.

Media Guides

Media guides of the Tigers are available in the Ernie Harwell Media Center from Tigers Media Relations personnel, while all Major League Baseball publications and media guides of the other 29 teams are available on mlbpressbox.com to accredited media.

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 365

Tigers Radio

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1927-1942*	Ty Tyson	WWJ-AM
1934-42*	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1943-48	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1949	Harry Heilmann and Van Patrick	WXYZ-AM
1950	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1951	Ty Tyson and Paul Williams	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1953#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1954-55#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM
1956-58#	Van Patrick and Mel Ott	WKMH-AM
1959#	Van Patrick and George Kell	WKMH-AM
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WKMH-AM/WJR-AM/WWJ-AM%
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJR-AM
1965-66	Ernie Harwell and Gene Osborne	WJR-AM
1967-72	Ernie Harwell and Ray Lane	WJR-AM
1973-91	Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey	WJR-AM
1992	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1993	Ernie Harwell, Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1994	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1995-98	Frank Beckmann and Lary Sorensen	WJR-AM
1998	Frank Beckmann and Jim Price	WJR-AM
1999	Ernie Harwell and Jim Price	WJR-AM
2000	Ernie Harwell, Jim Price and Dan Dickerson	WJR-AM
2001-02	Ernie Harwell, Jim Price and Dan Dickerson	WXYT-AM
2003-2006	Jim Price and Dan Dickerson	WXYT-AM
2007-	Jim Price and Dan Dickerson	WXYT-AM/FM^

Tigers Over-the-Air Television

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1947-52	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann and Paul Williams	WWDT-TV (renamed WWJ)
1953-55	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout#	WJBK-TV
1956-58	Van Patrick and Mel Ott#	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick and George Kell#	WJBK-TV
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJBK-TV
1965-66	George Kell and Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967-74	George Kell and Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell, Larry Osterman and Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Don Kremer and Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Al Kaline and Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	George Kell, Al Kaline, Joe Pellegrino and Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	George Kell, Al Kaline and Mike Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-94	George Kell and Al Kaline	WDIV-TV
1995-96	George Kell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1997	Ernie Harwell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1998	Ernie Harwell and Al Kaline	WKBD-TV
1999-2001	Frank Beckmann and Al Kaline	WKBD-TV
2002	Frank Beckmann and Lance Parrish	WKBD-TV
2003	Frank Beckmann and Jack Morris	WKBD-TV
2004	Frank Beckmann and Dan Petry	WKBD-TV
2006	Mario Impemba and Rod Allen	WMYD-TV
2007	Mario Impemba and Rod Allen	WJBK-TV

Tigers Cable Television

Years	Broadcasters	Cable Station
1981-83	Larry Adderly, Hank Aguirre and Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman and Bill Freehan	PASS
1985	Larry Osterman, Bill Freehan and Jim Northrup	PASS
1986-92	Larry Osterman and Jim Northrup	PASS
1993	Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1994	Ernie Harwell, Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1995-97	Ernie Harwell, Fred McLeod and Jim Price	PASS
1998-2001	Josh Lewin and Kirk Gibson	FOX Sports Detroit
2002	Mario Impemba and Kirk Gibson	FOX Sports Detroit
2003-	Mario Impemba and Rod Allen	FOX Sports Detroit

*Home games only; no Sunday games (1930-32), no Saturday or Sunday games (1933)
#Simulcast on radio and television
+Split time between radio and television
%All games on WKMH; day games on WWJ, night games on WJR
^Simulcast on both WXYT-AM and WXYT-FM

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 366

DAN DICKERSON



Veteran Michigan sports announcer Dan Dickerson returns for his 15th season in the booth and his 12th season as the lead play-by-play voice of the Tigers. Dan made his Tigers debut in 2000, working alongside Hall of Fame broadcaster, Ernie Harwell.

- Dickerson also does play-by-play for FOX Sports Detroit in the off-season, covering the MHSAA High School Football Championships and Big Ten Hockey.
- Dan is co-host, along with Pat Caputo, of "Tigers Talk," a weekly off-season talk show on WXYT that focuses on Tigers news and baseball hot stove topics.
- Dickerson previously worked five years with former Tigers flagship WJR, where he did a little bit of everything: play-by-play for University of Michigan football and basketball, sideline reporter for UM football, sports reporter, and co-host of "Sportswrap," with the talented Steve Courtney.
- Spent six-and-a-half years with Detroit's WWJ-AM from 1988-95, hosting a post-game call-in show following Detroit Lions broadcasts and serving as a sideline reporter for University of Michigan football...also anchored WWJ's news and sports on the weekends and served as general assignment news reporter.
- Dan began his sports broadcasting career at WCUZ Radio in Grand Rapids, MI, working at the station from 1982-88 in both news and sports.
- Started in radio in 1980 with WMAX radio in Grand Rapids, covering general assignment news and anchoring afternoon newscasts.
- Won the 2008 Ty Tyson Excellence in Sports Broadcasting Award, named after the Tigers pioneer broadcaster, Ty Tyson, and is awarded annually by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Named Michigan Sportscaster of the Year in 2005 and 2006 by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association.
- Earned his bachelor of arts degree from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1980.
- Resides in Clarkston, MI with wife, Lori, and children, Rachel (1/13/95) and Justin (4/9/98).
- Dickerson is available on Twitter @Dan_Dickerson.

JIM PRICE



A member of the Tigers 1968 World Series champions, Jim Price begins his 22nd season overall on Tigers broadcasts and his 16th full season on the Tigers Radio Network.

- Originally joined Frank Beckmann on the Tigers radio broadcasts in June, 1998...had spent the first part of that season as a feature reporter on FOX Sports Net's pre-game and "Tigers Weekly" programs.
- Began his Tigers broadcasting career on PASS cable telecasts in 1993, serving as play-by-play announcer...broadcast Tigers games on cable for five seasons.
- Was also the third man in the booth during the Tigers over-the-air broadcasts on WKBD-TV from 1995-97...filled in for a handful of games as play-by-play announcer in 1997.
- Played five major league seasons, all with the Tigers...played 64 games, 42 of them at catcher, for the 1968 team that defeated St. Louis in the Fall Classic.
- Was purchased by the Tigers in April of 1967 after seven minor league seasons with the Pirates.
- Named Minor League Player of the Year in 1963 while with the Pittsburgh Pirates organization.
- A native of Harrisburg, PA, he was a three-sport star at Hershey (PA) High School...refused a number of college football scholarship offers to sign with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1960.
- Other broadcast credits include work as play-by-play man on Chicago White Sox cable telecasts, color commentary for ESPN college baseball and anchoring weekend sports on Detroit's WJBK-TV.
- Assists in the Tigers front office efforts, focusing on baseball participation camps...joined the organization in 1992 as the Director of Community Relations.
- Inducted into the Kinston (NC) Baseball Hall of Fame in 1995, the Hershey High School Hall of Fame in 2006 and the Central Pennsylvania Hall of Fame in 2008.
- He and his wife, Lisa, founded a not-for-profit foundation called Jack's Place For Autism in October of 2002 to benefit children with autism...the foundation, named after their son who was diagnosed with autism, works to provide services for individuals and families affected by the neurological disorder.
- Because of the tremendous community and corporate support, the foundation's five-year plan was reached in a little over a year...Jack's Place For Autism partnered with Oakland University in Rochester, MI from 2004-2008...this partnership enabled Jack's Place to deliver programming and services to individuals and families living with Autism Spectrum Disorder, including soccer, basketball, swimming, baseball, arts and theater...programs also included family counseling, sibling groups, social skills groups, seminars and training sessions for parents, caregivers, physicians, teachers and counselors...over 6,500 children and adults have participated in all of the Jack's Place programs...while the foundation continues to financially support programs at Oakland University, they are currently working on program and delivery sites expansion, as well as a facility that will house "Quality of Life" programming and a long-term living environment, the first of its kind in the country.

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 367

MARIO IMPEMBA



Detroit native Mario Impemba enters his 13th season as the popular play-by-play announcer on FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of the Tigers.

- Impemba was voted the 2011 Michigan Sportscaster of the Year by the membership of the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association.
- His work on Tigers games earned him a Michigan Emmy in June 2006 in the "Sports Play-by-Play" category.
- He provided studio and on-location reports and analysis throughout the network's post-game coverage during the Tigers playoff runs in 2006, 2011, 2012 and 2013.
- He provided play-by-play of two Tigers games in 2011 and one game in 2012 on the FOX Saturday Baseball Game of the Week.
- Since 2009, Impemba has initiated "Operation Opening Day," a project which provides a DVD of the Opening Day telecast at Comerica Park to displaced Tigers fans currently serving in the U.S. military...launched Mario's MVP Program in 2013 where he invites 20 veterans from earlier conflicts to the ballpark on the FOX Sports Detroit Fan Express to enjoy a Tigers game.
- Impemba has done play-by-play on FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of MHSAA football and basketball championship games, as well as CCHA hockey...during the off-season he handles radio and TV play-by-play for Oakland University men's basketball.
- Before joining the FOX Sports Detroit broadcast team, Impemba spent seven seasons (1995-2001) as the radio voice of the Anaheim Angels...also served as a fill-in TV play-by-play announcer for the Angels during his final three years in Anaheim, where he was rated among Southern California's best play-by-play announcers by the Los Angeles Daily News.
- Prior to joining the Angels in 1995, he called games for the Tucson Toros of the Pacific Coast League for four seasons (1991-94).
- Was the voice of the Quad City Angels Single A team in Davenport, IA from 1989-90...spent 1987-88 in Peoria, IL, where he announced games for the Single A Peoria Chiefs.
- Previously served as sports director at WXCL Radio in Peoria...also did play-by-play for the Peoria Rivermen of the International Hockey League.
- Professional career began in 1985 at KVOP Radio in Plainview, TX.
- Is a 1985 graduate of Michigan State where, as a student, he served as sports director at campus radio station WLFT, also providing play-by-play for Spartans baseball, basketball and hockey.
- Born in Detroit and moved to nearby Sterling Heights in the mid-1970s, graduating from Stevenson High School.
- Impemba and his wife, Cathy, have two sons, Brett (20) and Daniel (17) and reside in Macomb Township, MI...Brett was a 2011 Tigers draftee and currently plays baseball at Oakland University (MI).
- More information on Impemba is available at MarioImpemba.com or on Twitter @Mario_Impemba.

ROD ALLEN

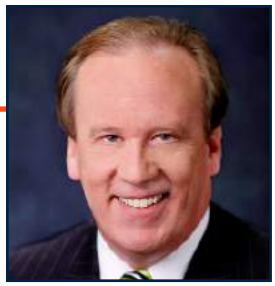


Former Tigers outfielder Rod Allen enters his 12th season as analyst for Tigers baseball on FOX Sports Detroit, marking his 37th season in professional baseball.

- Allen's insightful work on Tigers telecasts earned him two consecutive Michigan Emmys (2006 and 2007) in the "Sports Analyst" category.
- He provided studio and on-location analysis throughout the network's post-game coverage during the Tigers playoff runs in 2006, 2011, 2012 and 2013.
- In addition to his FOX Sports Detroit analyst duties, Allen has filled that role for a FOX Saturday Game of the Week regional telecast on many occasions, most recently during the 2011 season.
- Generously provides financial contributions and time to support the SportService Holiday Giving Party, and events benefitting the Boys & Girls Clubs of SouthEast Michigan, Salvation Army Detroit, the Gleaners Community Food Bank and the Miracle League of Michigan. Has also participated in pregame ceremony to celebrate African American heritage during Negro Leagues Weekend.
- Before joining FOX Sports Detroit's Tigers telecast team, he spent five seasons (1998-2002) with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a television and radio analyst...served as the commentator on the Diamondbacks radio broadcasts in the 2001 post-season, including the National League Championship Series against the Cardinals and the World Series against the Yankees.
- In addition to his work with the Diamondbacks, Allen provided analysis on FOX Saturday Baseball regional telecasts and the National League Division Series between the Atlanta Braves and Houston Astros.
- Prior to his work as a broadcaster, he spent four seasons as a hitting instructor in the Florida Marlins organization from 1992-95 and served in the same capacity for Chandler of the Arizona Fall League in 1994...also worked in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization in 1996 as a hitting instructor before managing in the instructional league.
- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the sixth round of the June 1977 draft.
- Hit .296 during a 15-game stint as an outfielder and designated hitter with the World Champion Detroit Tigers in 1984.
- Enjoyed two other stints in the majors with the Seattle Mariners in 1983 and the Cleveland Indians in 1988.
- Allen spent the last three years of his playing career with Hiroshima in Japan's Central League...clubbed a pair of home runs against Seibu in the 1991 Japan Series and set a Japanese regular-season record with home runs in four consecutive at-bats.
- Allen and his wife, Adrian, have a son, Andrew (24), signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in 2012 and currently playing in the Tigers minor league system (also a draftee of the Tigers in both 2009 and 2011 and draftee of the Diamondbacks in 2007), and a daughter, Rachel (22)...also has a daughter Rhonda and a son Rod Jr., who played several minor league seasons following a collegiate career at Arizona State and Oklahoma State.
- Allen is available on Twitter @RodAllen12.

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 368

JOHN KEATING



Entering his 17th season as the entertaining and informative scene-setter for FOX Sports Detroit's coverage of Tigers baseball is the award-winning John Keating, host of the Tigers Live pre-game show...Keating often serves in a similar role for the network's Tigers Live post-game coverage.

- Keating provided on-location reports and interviews throughout the network's post-game coverage during the Tigers playoff runs in 2006, 2011, 2012, and 2013 including being on the scene for last season's division-clinching game in Minnesota, for the American League Division Series victory in Game Five over the Oakland Athletics.
- Also hosts Red Wings Live, as well as Red Wings and Tigers specials...an original member of the FOX Sports Detroit team, Keating was the first person to appear on the network when it launched on September 17, 1997.
- Has earned six Michigan Emmy awards with FOX Sports Detroit, including four for work on Tigers programming – 2011 as host of the Behind the Scenes telecast, 2003 as host/producer of Tigers Weekly, 2001 for his work on Tigers Weekly and in 2000 for the FOX Sports Detroit special, Tiger Stadium: We'll Remember.
- Has filled in on occasion as play-by-play announcer on Tigers telecasts...also has done play-by-play for coverage of MHSAA football and basketball championship games.
- Emerged on the Detroit television scene in 1996-97 as host of Game Night on PASS, the region's former all-sports network.
- Arrived in the Motor City from Denver, where he spent 11 years (1985-96), concluding as studio host of the Denver Nuggets and Colorado Avalanche radio networks.
- First employed in the Mile High City as a weekend sports anchor/reporter with KMGH-TV...ended his stint at KMGH as Sports Director from 1990-94.
- Honored with three local Emmy Awards for his work at KMGH -- twice as Host, Best Sports Special (1991 and 1992) and once for Best Sports Reporting (1988)...also received UPI's National Award for Best Sports Reporting (1988) and was voted "Best Sports Anchor" in Denver for 1993 by Westword Magazine.
- First full-time position in the industry was at WZZR-FM in Grand Rapids as news director...later worked at WZZM-TV as weekend anchor.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in Arts & Media from Grand Valley State.
- A native of Madison Heights, Keating resides in Bloomfield Hills with wife, Linda...they have three children -- Patrick, Lauren and Katie.
- Keating is available on Twitter @JohnKeatingFSD.

TIGERS QUADRUPLE-DOUBLES

Austin Jackson became the 14th player in Tigers history to reach double-digits in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases in the same season, doing so in both 2011 and 2012. The feat has been accomplished 19 times in club history, including multiple times by five players. The following is a list of all the players in franchise history to accomplish the feat:

Player	Year	2B	3B	HR	SB
Bobby Veach	1920	39	15	11	11
Ty Cobb	1921	37	16	12	22
Bobby Veach	1921	43	13	16	14
Harry Heilmann	1924	45	16	10	13
Ty Cobb	1925	31	12	12	13
Charlie Gehringer	1929	45	19	13	27
Roy Johnson	1929	45	14	10	20
Charlie Gehringer	1930	47	15	16	19
John Stone	1931	28	11	10	13
Jake Wood	1961	17	14	11	30
Mickey Stanley	1970	21	11	13	10
Ron LeFlore	1977	30	10	16	39
Larry Herndon	1982	21	13	23	12
Kirk Gibson	1984	23	10	27	29
Carlos Guillen	2004	37	10	20	12
Curtis Granderson	2007	38	23	23	26
Curtis Granderson	2008	26	13	22	12
Austin Jackson	2011	22	11	10	22
Austin Jackson	2012	29	10	16	12

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 369

AILEEN VILLARREAL



Begins her fourth season with the Tigers and first full season in the role of Director, Media Relations after being promoted to the position on September 25, 2013....joined the club in November 2010 and served two years as the team's coordinator of media relations.

- Supervises all day-to-day efforts of baseball-related media relations, including the coordination of interviews with Tigers baseball executives, the manager, players and coaches, the production of game notes, all player-related announcements and the credentialing of media.
- Travels with the club during the spring and regular season to facilitate media requests and provide game related information.
- Is responsible for the team's statistical research and records, and is the co-editor of the club's media guide.
- Coordinates and is responsbile for facilitating interviews and securing guests for the pre-game and post-game show for FOX Sports Detroit and WXYT...assists FOX Sports Detroit in securing interviews and storylines, as well as coordinating shots of Comerica Park for Tigers Weekly episodes throughout the season.
- Works directly with ESPN, FOX National, TBS and MLB Network to facilitate all player and executive interview requests.
- Oversees the club's Spanish social media communication via Twitter (@TigresdeDetroit).
- Prior to joining the Tigers, interned with the Houston Astros market development department for a portion of 2010.
- Served as Head Senior Personnel Manager for the Notre Dame Football team and supervised the entire Athletic Student Manager Organization during the 2009 season.
- Graduated from the University of Notre Dame in May, 2010 with a BA in Sociology and Film, Television and Theatre.
- Is 25 years old and a native of Montebello (East Los Angeles), CA...resides in Royal Oak, MI.

CHAD CRUNK



Entering his first season as the club's Manager of Media Relations after joining the media relations department in January, 2014.

- Assists with all day-to-day efforts of the baseball-related media relations, including the coordination of interviews with Tigers players, coaches and executives, the production of game notes, player related announcements, team statistical research and records and credentialing of the media.
- Travels with the club during the spring and regular season to facilitate media requests and provide game related information.
- Assists with the Tigers Magazine and yearbook, while assisting in the writing and editing of the team media guide and season review publications.
- Joined the Tigers after spending three years as an assistant communications director at the University of Arkansas.
- Served as the primary media contact for the Razorbacks' baseball team and was the No. 3 media contact for the Arkansas football program.
- Handled media publicity for the 2012 Razorback baseball team, which advanced to the College World Series and finished the season with a No. 3 national ranking.
- Has also worked in the athletic department at Wake Forest University and Vanderbilt University
- Graduated summa cum laude from the University of Kentucky in December, 2006 with a BS in journalism.
- Is 30 years old, a native of Hopkinsville, KY and currently resides in Southfield, MI.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR LEAGUE BATTING AND PITCHING TITLES

A batting champion is determined each season in each league by the highest batting average (number of hits divided by the number of at-bats) based on a minimum of 502 plate appearances, which may include walks, sacrifices flies and hit by pitch.

The pitching champion is determined in each league by the lowest earned run average (number of earned runs multiplied by nine, then divided by innings pitched) with a minimum of 162 innings pitched.

2014 Media_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:26 PM Page 370

TIGERS MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF

KATE READY



Beginning her third year with the Tigers and first full season as the club's media relations coordinator.

- Previously spent two seasons as the club's social media and marketing coordinator.
- Assists with the day-to-day efforts of the baseball media relations department, including game notes, team statistical research and credentialing of the media.
- Assists with the production of the Tigers Magazine, postseason publications, yearbook, media guide and season review publications.
- Responsible for writing and distributing the organization's business and community affairs press releases and media advisories.
- Travels with the club during the spring season to facilitate media requests and provide game-related information.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, served as an account coordinator for Matter Communications in Newburyport, MA.
- Graduated from Syracuse University with a BA in Public Policy and Public Relations.
- Is 26 years old and a native of Beverly, MA...currently resides in Ferndale, MI

STAN FRACKER



Begins his first full season with the Tigers as Director, Broadcasting and In-Game Entertainment after joining the organization during the 2013 postseason.

- Direct contact and liaison for the Tigers broadcast partners and National rightsholders throughout the year, including FSD, WXYT, ESPN, NHK, TBS, FUJI, FOX and MLB Network; fulfills and maintains rightsholders and media partner's contractual obligations while overseeing all aspects of Detroit Tigers radio and TV game broadcasts, National and International broadcasts from Comerica Park, programming, production and broadcasters.
- Writes and prioritizes scripts for broadcasts and various productions while administering interviews and features with broadcast partners promoting the Tigers business and community efforts focusing on the team's involvement with charitable organizations and area youth in addition to the Tigers ticket sales, promotions and special event planning.
- Main liaison for MLB broadcasting, responsible for all correspondence between MLB broadcasting and the Detroit Tigers including scheduling spring training and regular season radio and TV broadcasts.
- Responsible for in-game entertainment, including all video production for Comerica Park's industry-leading scoreboard, as well as ancillary LED and ribbon boards.
- Executive producer for Tigers TV, a channel of programming available on DetroitTigers.com offering highlight videos, interviews and inside-access features.
- Oversees all internal video production, including marketing and presentation videos.
- Prior to joining the Tigers, was the Executive Producer for the Detroit Pistons, overseeing all video production for broadcast, internet and advertising…in 16 seasons, won 20 Emmy Awards for live sports producing, sports editing, commercial production, and long-format show production.
- Earned national recognition with two IDEA Golden Matrix Awards for video board production.
- Got his professional start as the weekend news anchor at WBKB-TV in Alpena, MI.
- Graduated from Western Michigan University in 1996 with a B.S. in Broadcast/Cable Production.
- He and his wife, Julie reside in Oxford, MI, with their two boys, Ben (11) and Charlie (8).

CONSECUTIVE SAVES CONVERTED BY TIGERS

The following is the list of the 11 longest consecutive saves streaks converted by a Tigers pitcher during a single season:

Player	Streak	Date	Year
Jose Valverde	49	April 3-September 28	2011
Guillermo Hernandez	32	April 6-September 23	1984
Todd Jones	26	April 25-July 30	2000
Jose Valverde	24	April 9-August 21	2010
Todd Jones	22	June 27-September 15	1997
Matt Anderson	22	May 2-September 28	2001
John Hiller	21	April 17-July 10	1973
Fernando Rodney	21	April 11-July 24	2009
Todd Jones	19	June 10-August 30	2006
Tom Timmerman	16	April 12-July 21	1970
Fernando Rodney	16	August 5-October 4	2009

Courtesy of STATS LLC


PLAYER
DEVELOPMENT
AND SCOUTING

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

ADMINISTRATION

Al Avila, Vice President/Assistant General Manager
David Chadd, Vice President, Amateur Scouting/Special Assistant to the General Manager
Dan Lunetta, Director, Minor League Operations
Dave Owen, Director, Player Development
Bill Dancy, Minor League Field Coordinator
Scott Pleis, Director, Amateur Scouting
Cheryl Evans, Director, Minor League and Scouting Administration
Tom Moore, Director, International Operations
Miguel Garcia, Director, Latin American Scouting
Kevin Hooker, Pacific Rim Coordinator
Ramon Perez, Director, Dominican Republic Operations
Manny Crespo, Director, Latin American Player Development
Avi Becher, Minor League Operations Coordinator
Julian Shabazz, Assistant, Amateur Scouting
Eric Nieto, Scouting Assistant, International Operations
Marilyn Acevedo, Minor League Operations Administrative Assistant
Robert Frutchey, Lakeland Clubhouse Manager
John Bianco, Lakeland Assistant Clubhouse Manager
RJ Burgess, Minor League Video Coordinator

ROVING PERSONNEL

Kevin Bradshaw, Infield Coordinator
Joe DePastino, Catching Coordinator
Bruce Fields, Hitting Coordinator
A.J. Sager, Pitching Coordinator
Gene Roof, Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator
Brian Peterson, Performance Enhancement Instructor
Dr. George Carlo, Performance Coach
Sharon Lockwood, International Player Programs Coordinator
Corey Tremble, Medical Coordinator
Esteban Melendez, Minor League International Medical Coordinator
Chris Walter, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator
Steve Chase, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

2014 AFFILIATES

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

International League
406 Washington Street
Toledo, OH 43604
(419) 725-4367
(419) 725-4368 (FAX)

Manager ..... Larry Parrish
Pitching Coach ..... Al Nipper
Hitting Coach ..... Leon "Bull" Durham
Athletic Trainer ..... Chris McDonald
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... Kyle Bergman

ERIE SEAWOLVES (AA)

Eastern League
110 E. 10th Street
Erie, PA 16501
(814) 456-1300
(814) 456-7520 (FAX)

Manager ..... Lance Parrish
Pitching Coach ..... Jaime Garcia
Hitting Coach ..... Gerald Perry
Athletic Trainer ..... T.J. Saunders
Strength/Conditioning Coordinator ..... Fred Murphy

LAKELAND FLYING TIGERS (A)

Florida State League
2125 N. Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
(863) 686-8075
(863) 688-9589 (FAX)

Manager ..... Dave Huppert
Pitching Coach ..... Mike Maroth
Hitting Coach ..... Larry Herndon
Athletic Trainer ..... Jason Schwartzman

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:47 PM Page 373

2014 AFFILIATES

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

Midwest League
4500 West River Drive
Comstock Park, MI 49321
(616) 784-4131
(616) 784-4911 (FAX)

Manager ..... Andrew Graham
Pitching Coach ..... Mike Henneman
Hitting Coach ..... Nelson Santovenia
Athletic Trainer ..... T.J. Obergefell

CONNECTICUT TIGERS (A)

New York-Penn League
14 Stott Avenue
Norwich, CT 06360
(860) 887-7962
(860) 886-5996 (FAX)

Manager ..... Mike Rabelo
Pitching Coach ..... Mark Johnson
Hitting Coach ..... Scott Dwyer
Athletic Trainer ..... Randy Brunner

GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League
2125 N. Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
(863) 686-8075
(863) 688-9589 (FAX)

Manager ..... Basilio Cabrera
Pitching Coach ..... Jorge Cordova

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (Rookie)

Dominican Summer League

Coordinator, Academy ..... Oliver Arias
Administrative Assistant, Academy ..... Jimmy Ortiz
Manager ..... Rafael Martinez
Pitching Coach ..... Jose Parra
Hitting Coach ..... Ramon Zapata
Infield Coach ..... Carmelo Jaime
Coach ..... Soilo Perdomo
Trainer ..... Luis Reyes
Strength/Conditioning Coach ..... Rafael Suero

VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (Rookie)

Venezuelan Summer League

Academy Administrator ..... Oscar Garcia
Manager ..... Rafael Gil
Pitching Coach ..... Carlos Bohorquez
Hitting Coach ..... Josman Robles
Infield Coach ..... Carlos Quintero
Trainer ..... Luis Rodriguez
Strength/Conditioning Coach ..... Emilio Ostos

2013 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

The Tigers eight minor league affiliates, including the club's team in the Dominican Summer League and Venezuelan Summer League, combined to post an overall record of 416-416, a .500 winning percentage.

- Second baseman Devon Travis and lefthanded pitcher Jose Alvarez were selected as the Tigers Minor League Player and Pitcher of the Year, respectively. Travis hit .351 (177x504) with 28 doubles, four triples, 16 home runs, 76 RBI and 22 stolen bases in 132 games with Single A West Michigan and Single A Lakeland. Alvarez finished 8-6 with a 2.80 ERA (128.2IP/40ER) and 115 strikeouts in 21 starts with Triple A Toledo.

TEAM-BY-TEAM RECORDS

Team	League	Division	Position	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB
Toledo	International (AAA)	West	4th	61	83	.424	-19.0
Erie	Eastern (AA)	Western	2nd	76	66	.535	-1.0
Lakeland	Florida State (A)	North	5th - First Half	30	38	.441	-8.0
			2nd - Second Half	34	30	.531	-8.0
West Michigan	Midwest (A)	Eastern	4th - First Half	33	37	.471	-11.5
			5th - Second Half	36	33	.522	-7.5
Connecticut	New York-Penn (A)	Stedler	3rd	33	42	.440	-10.5
GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast (Rookie)	North	2nd	32	28	.533	-4.0
DSL Tigers	Dominican (Rookie)	San Pedro de Macoris	1st	49	23	.681	+7.0
VSL Tigers	Venezuelan (Rookie)	——	4th	32	36	.471	-16.0

2013 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE YEAR

Team	Player	Pitcher
Toledo	Nick Castellanos	Jose Alvarez
Erie	Hernan Perez	Warwick Saupold
Lakeland	Jason Krizan	Kyle Ryan
West Michigan	Devon Travis	Josh Turley
Connecticut	Dominic Ficociello	Zac Reininger
GCL Tigers	Javier Betancourt	Ricardo Ciriaco
DSL Tigers	Domingo Leyba	Sandy Baez
VSL Tigers	Jose Ovalles	Johan Belisario

2013 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE MONTH

Month	Player, Team	Pitcher, Team
April	Devon Travis, West Michigan	Jose Ortega, Toledo
May	Jordan Lennerton, Toledo	Kyle Lobstein, Erie
June	Ben Guez, Toledo	Jeff Ferrell, Lakeland
		Jordan John, West Michigan
July	Devon Travis, Lakeland	Drew VerHagen, Erie
August	James McCann, Erie	Blaine Hardy, Toledo

2013 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS AND PITCHERS OF THE WEEK

League	Player, Week	Pitcher, Week
International	Danny Dorn, July 8-14	Blaine Hardy, August 19-25
Eastern	Tyler Collins, April 25-May 5	Drew VerHagen, July 1-7
	Jamie Johnson, July 29-August 4	
Florida State	Devon Travis, August 26-September 2	Kyle Ryan, April 15-21
		Wilsen Palacios, August 26-September 2
Midwest	Jeff Holm, June 24-30	Jordan John, May 27-June 2
New York-Penn	None	None

DETROIT TIGERS OLDE ENGLISH 'D'

The Detroit Tigers Olde English 'D' is one of the most revered emblems in Major League Baseball. It was first stitched on the away uniform in 1904, only three years after the team had joined the newly formed American League. The following year, the Olde English 'D' was stitched on the home uniform as well and also appeared on the baseball cap. Through the years the 'D' has undergone various stylizations, but the pride this symbol brings to the team and its fans has been constant.

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARDS

DWIGHT LOWRY AWARD (PLAYER DEVELOPMENT MAN OF THE YEAR)

Year	Name	Position
1996	Dwight Lowry	Fayetteville Manager
1997	Mark Meleski	Lakeland Manager
1998	Bruce Fields	West Michigan Manager
1999	Glenn Ezell	Catching Coordinator
2000	Kevin Bradshaw	GCL Tigers Manager
2001	Doug Teter	Medical Coordinator
2002	Jon Matlack	Pitching Coordinator
2003	Jeff Jones	Toledo Pitching Coach
2004	Matt Walbeck	West Michigan Manager
2005	Jon Matlack	Pitching Coordinator
2006	Larry Parrish	Toledo Manager
2007	Tom Brookens	West Michigan Manager
2008	Glenn Adams	Erie Hitting Coach
2009	Joe DePastino	West Michigan Manager
2010	Gene Roof	Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator
2011	Larry Herndon	Lakeland Hitting Coach
2012	Dave Huppert	Lakeland Manager
2013	Manny Crespo	Director, Latin American Player Development

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Year	Player	Team
1996	Bubba Trammell	Jacksonville/Toledo
1997	Juan Encarnacion	Jacksonville
1998	Gabe Kapler	Jacksonville
1999	Javier Cardona	Jacksonville
2000	Billy McMillon	Toledo
2001	Eric Munson	Erie
	Michael Rivera	Erie
2002	Juan Tejeda	West Michigan
2003	Cody Ross	Toledo
2004	Curtis Granderson	Erie
2005	Brent Clevlen	Lakeland
2006	Cameron Maybin	West Michigan
2007	Jeff Larish	Erie
2008	Ryan Strieby	Lakeland
2009	Scott Sizemore	Erie/Toledo
2010	Andy Dirks	Erie/Toledo
2011	Nick Castellanos	West Michigan
2012	Avisail Garcia	Lakeland/Erie
2013	Devon Travis	West Michigan/Lakeland

MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR

Year	Pitcher	Team
1996	Brian Moehler	Jacksonville
1997	Francisco Cordero	West Michigan
1998	Alan Webb	West Michigan
1999	Francisco Cordero	Jacksonville
2000	Calvin Chipperfield	West Michigan
	Andy Van Hekken	West Michigan
2001	Nate Cornejo	Erie/Toledo
2002	John Birtwell	West Michigan
	Preston Larrison	Lakeland
2003	Jon Connolly	West Michigan
2004	Wilfredo Ledezma	Erie
2005	Jordan Tata	Lakeland
2006	Burke Badenhop	West Michigan
2007	Duane Below	West Michigan
2008	Jon Kibler	West Michigan
2009	Casey Crosby	West Michigan
2010	Adam Wilk	Lakeland/Erie
2011	Drew Smyly	Lakeland/Erie
2012	Bruce Rondon	Lakeland/Erie/Toledo
2013	Jose Alvarez	Toledo

JIM CAMPBELL AWARD (MOST IMPROVED)

Year	Player
1996	Eric Dinyar
1997	Jayson Bass
1998	Matt Miller
1999	Max St. Pierre
2000	Dayle Campbell
2001	Omar Infante
2002	Michael Rivera
2003	Alex Trezza
2004	Kelly Hunt
2005	Brent Clevlen
2006	Chris Maples
2007	Deik Scram
2008	Casper Wells
2009	Brennan Boesch
2010	Charlie Furbush
2011	Duane Below
2012	Eugenio Suarez
2013	Guido Knudson

BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS

Players	Date	Opponent	Inning
Roy Cullenbine, Dick Wakefield, Hoot Evers	April 23, 1947	vs. Chicago White Sox	8th
Harvey Kuenn, Earl Torgeson, Charlie Maxwell	July 7, 1956	at Chicago White Sox	7th
Norm Cash, Steve Boros, Dick Brown	May 23, 1961	at Minnesota Twins	9th
Jim Northrup, Norm Cash, Willie Horton	April 17, 1971	vs. Boston Red Sox	7th
Aurelio Rodriguez, Al Kaline, Willie Horton	June 27, 1972	vs. New York Yankees	1st
Al Kaline, Bill Freehan, Mickey Stanley	July 29, 1974	at Cleveland Indians	1st
Kirk Gibson, Lance Parrish, Darrell Evans	July 8, 1986	at Minnesota Twins	4th
Alan Trammell, Kirk Gibson, John Grubb	July 31, 1986	at Cleveland Indians	5th
John Grubb, Matt Nokes, Bill Madlock	June 28, 1987	vs. Baltimore Orioles	9th
Alan Trammell, Cecil Fielder, Gary Ward	August 7, 1990	at Toronto Blue Jays	9th
Alan Trammell, Cecil Fielder, Mickey Tettleton	April 20, 1992	at Baltimore Orioles	3rd
Robert Fick, Juan Encarnacion, Shane Halter	June 24, 2001	vs. Minnesota Twins	2nd
Victor Martinez, Jhonny Peralta, Alex Avila	June 1, 2013	at Baltimore Orioles	4th

Courtesy *Detroit Tigers Lists and More: Runs Hits and Eras* by Mark Pattison and Dave Raglin

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARDS

SCOUT OF THE YEAR

Year	Scout	Position
1996	John Mirabelli	Regional Scouting Supervisor
1997	Ramon Pena	Latin American Coordinator
1998	Jack Hays	Area Scout
1999	Dennis Lieberthal	Area Scout
2000	Lou Laslo	Area Scout
2001	Steve Nichols	Area Scout
2002	Jerome Cochran	Area Scout
2003	Rob Guzik	National Crosschecker
2004	Steve Taylor	Area Scout
2005	Tim Grieve	Area Scout
2006	Tim McWilliam	Area Scout
2007	Tom Osowski	Area Scout
2008	Mike Hankins	Midwest Regional Crosschecker
2009	Marty Miller	Area Scout
2010	Bill Buck	Area Scout
2011	Jim Rough	Area Scout
2012	Ray Crone	National Crosschecker
2013	Rolando Casanova	Area Scout

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

Pitcher
Tommy Collier, 2012
Nate Cornejo, 2000-01
Casey Crosby, 2011
David Darwin, 1999
Freddy Dolsi, 2007
P.J. Finigan, 2006
Luke French, 2008
Craig Johnson, 1998
Dave Melendez, 1997
Luke Putkonen, 2010
Homero Rivera, 2002
Dallas Trahern, 2005
Virgil Vasquez, 2004
Brayan Villarreal, 2009
Joel Zumaya, 2003

Catcher
Alex Avila, 2009
Rob Brantly, 2011
Javier Cardona, 1997
Brandon Inge, 1999-2000
James McCann, 2012
Mike Rabelo, 2003, 2006
Michael Rivera, 1998, 2001
Julio Rodriguez, 2010
Dusty Ryan, 2008
Danilo Sanchez, 2005
Dane Sardinha, 2007
Max St. Pierre, 2002, 2004

First Base
Derek Baker, 2001
Rawley Bishop, 2010-11
Robert Fick, 1997
Alejandro Freire, 1998, 2000
Kelly Hunt, 2004-05
Jeff Larish, 2006-08
Jordan Lennerton, 2009, 2013
Dave McCarty, 1999
Rafael Mendez, 2003
Eric Munson, 2002
James Robbins, 2012

Second Base
Francisco Castro, 2003
Juan Francia, 2005
Justin Henry, 2010
Michael Hollimon, 2007
Carlos Jimenez, 2000
Jose Macias, 1997-98
Gilberto Mejia, 2004
Ronnie Merrill, 2001
Hernan Perez, 2012
Will Rhymes, 2006, 2008, 2011
Pedro Santana, 1999
Scott Sizemore, 2009
Scott Tousa, 2002

Third Base
Wade Gaynor, 2010-13
Jack Hannahan, 2001-02, 2004
Mike Hessman, 2006-08
Kody Kirkland, 2003, 2005
Bryan Pounds, 2009
Brian Rios, 1999
Brant Ust, 2000
Carlos Villalobos, 1997-98

Shortstop
Brent Dlugach, 2005
Tony Giarratano, 2004
Juan Gonzalez, 2003
Michael Hollimon, 2006
Omar Infante, 2000-02
Cale Iorg, 2008, 2010
Derek Mitchell, 1997-98
Gustavo Nunez, 2009, 2011
Ramon Santiago, 1999, 2007
Eugenio Suarez, 2012

Outfield
Kurt Airoso, 1999
Glen Barker, 1997-98
Vince Blue, 2003-05
Brennan Boesch, 2009
Jesus Cedeno, 1997
Brent Clevlen, 2005
Tyler Collins, 2012
Andy Dirks, 2010
Juan Encarnacion, 1997
Daniel Fields, 2010, 2012
Jeff Frazier, 2005
Avisail Garcia, 2012
Curtis Granderson, 2004
Ben Guez, 2009, 2011
Gorkys Hernandez, 2007
Jamie Johnson, 2010-11
Matt Joyce, 2006-07
Gabe Kapler, 1998
Jason Krizan, 2013
Rod Lindsey, 1998-99
Nook Logan, 2002-03
Cameron Maybin, 2006
Victor Mendez, 2004
Kyle Peter, 2008
Wilkin Ramirez, 2008
Corey Richardson, 2000-02
Cody Ross, 2000-02
Deik Scram, 2009
Clete Thomas, 2006-07, 2011
Andres Torres, 1999-2001
Casper Wells, 2008

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

ACTIVE MEMBERS

FS Detroit: Rod Allen, George Blaha, Ken Daniels, Jason Dizik, Mario Impemba, Trevor Thompson, Dana Wakiji; **WJBK-TV:** Dan Miller, Bob Wojnowski; **WDIV-TV:** Rob Parker, Bernie Smilovitz, Jamie Edmonds; **WXYZ-TV:** Ed Fernandez, Brad Galli, Tom Leyden; **Comcast:** Vicki Foley, John Thiede; **Fox Soccer Channel/Big Ten Network:** Josh Hakala; **Farmington TV-10:** Don Carter, Rich Kincaide; **Detroit City-TV:** Tommy Morris, Trayan Q Samuel; **Omni TV:** Dan York; **LCPS-TV:** Steve Miller; **MHSAA-TV:** Thom Lengyel, Ken Kolb, Thomas Skinner; **WXYT-AM, WXYT-FM & WWJ-AM:** George Blaha, Jim Brandstatter, Mark Champion, Dan Dickerson, Terry Foster, Ken Kal, Dan Miller; **WDFN-AM:** Ron Cameron; **WCHB-AM:** Melinda Prince; **WJR-AM:** Frank Beckmann, George Blaha, Gus Ganakas, Matt Steigenga, Jason Strayhorn, Will Tieman; **WDRJ-AM:** Butch Davis; **WPON-AM:** Ron Cameron; **WTKA-AM:** Al Fellhauer; **WMIC-AM, WMIC-FM & WTGV-AM:** Robert Benko, George Benko; **WONN-AM:** Jim Hendrick; **WMGC-FM:** Tom Mazawey; **WPKR-FM:** Robert Williams; **WSDP-FM:** Bill Keith; **WOOD-AM:** Paul Cicchini; **WXOU-FM:** Neal Ruhl; **Spartan Sports Network**: George Blaha, Gus Ganakas, Wendy Hart, Drew Sharp, Matt Steigenga, Jason Strayhorn, Will Tieman; **Michigan Radio Network:** Terry Moore; **FOX Sports Radio:** Ron Angel; **Canadian Press Audio/Clear Channel:** Charlie Lemmex; **Dragon Broadcasting:** Roger Smith; **Adrian Radio:** Matthew Sisoler; **Madonna Radio:** Jeremy Otto; **Brother Rice Radio**: Dan McCarville, Damyan Farion, Grant Froling; **DeLa Salle Radio**: Matt Brunsman, Andrew Chmura, Griffin Schroeder; **MLive Media Group:** Josh Hakala, James Schmehl; **Others:** Mike Alberts, Bill Axtell, Bryan Bender, Paul Carey, Paul Chapman, John Conroy, Zach Damon, Dennis Davidson, Robert Dorogi, Anne Doyle, Bill Eisner, Rich Eldridge, Ben Eriksson, Anthony Fenech, John Fountain, Dave Frisco, Blake Froling, Bill Fundaro, Frank Garza, Dan Graschuck, Scott Harrison, Buck Jerzy, Ronnie Kadykowski, Mickey Kent, Dick Kernen, Don Kremer, Ray Lane, Vito LoPiccolo, Mark Lewkowicz, Laura Loviska, Bruce Martyn, Frank Mazzella, Dominic Menzo, Scott Millman, Larry Paladino, Steve Purdy, Elliott Trumbull, Art Vuolo, Jonathan Williams, Carol Yerby, Jon Yinger, Eli Zaret.

2014 DSBA OFFICERS

President – Vicki Foley; **Vice President –** Jim Rein; **Secretary –** Sherrie Handrinos; **Treasurer –** Bill Wischman; **Sergeant-at-Arms/Marketing Director –** Bill Harrington; **Executive Director –** George Eichorn.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:47 PM Page 377

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COORDINATORS

BILL DANCY



Field Coordinator

Dancy will serve as the organization's minor league field coordinator in 2014, his second season in that role. The 2014 season will mark Dancy's 41st season in professional baseball.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent three seasons with the Chicago Cubs organization. He was tabbed the Southern League Manager of the Year in 2010 after guiding Double A Tennessee to the league's championship series. Dancy managed Triple A Iowa during the 2011 season, before serving as the organization's minor league infield coordinator in 2012.

Dancy spent 28 seasons with the Philadelphia Phillies organization as a manager at the minor league level (1979-95, 1998-99), minor league infield coordinator (2000), minor league field coordinator (2001-04, 2007-08) and as the club's third base coach at the major league level (2005-06). He managed two seasons with the Atlanta Braves organization at Triple A Richmond (1996-97) and he served as a minor league hitting coach with the Kansas City Royals organization in 2009.

He has guided his teams to the post-season 10 times during his minor league managerial career, including winning league championships with Single A Peninsula in 1980 and Double A Reading in both 1983 and 1985. Dancy was named the Eastern League Manager of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 1983.

Dancy played six seasons at the minor league level with the Phillies (1973-78) and New York Mets (1976).

KEVIN BRADSHAW



Infield Coordinator

Bradshaw will return as the organization's minor league infield coordinator in 2014 , his second stint in that capacity. He spent the 2011 and 2012 seasons as the organization's minor league field coordinator after serving as the minor league infield coordinator for three seasons (2008-10).

Prior to assuming the role of infield coordinator in 2008, he spent 14 seasons as a manager in the Tigers system. He began his managerial career with Single A Oneonta in 1999, before managing the Gulf Coast League Tigers (2000, 2004-06), Double A Erie (2002-03) and Single A Lakeland (2007).

Bradshaw was named the 2000 Dwight Lowry Award winner as the Tigers Player Development Man of the Year after leading the Gulf Coast League Tigers to a second-place finish in the Eastern Division with a record of 34-26.

He managed the North Shore Honu in the Hawaii Winter League following the 2007 season, guiding the club to a 26-12 record and the league's championship. Additionally, Bradshaw managed the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League following the 2009 season, winning the league's championship and posting an 18-14 record.

Bradshaw has spent his entire baseball career with the Tigers organization, playing four seasons at the minor league level (1986-89) before he began his coaching career in 1990 with Double A London. Bradshaw also served as a coach with Rookie level Bristol in 1991, Triple A Toledo in 1992, Lakeland in 1993 and Double A Trenton in 1994.

JOE DEPASTINO



Catching Coordinator

DePastino will serve as the minor league catching coordinator in 2014, his fourth season in that role and his seventh season in the Tigers organization.

He joined the Tigers organization in 2008 as the manager at Single A West Michigan, guiding the Whitecaps to the Midwest League playoffs during each of his three seasons. DePastino's assignment as the manager at West Michigan was his first professional managing or coaching assignment.

He played 13 seasons professionally after being selected by the Boston Red Sox in the seventh round of the June 1992 draft. Primarily a catcher in his career, DePastino played at the minor league level with the Red Sox (1992-99), Baltimore Orioles (2000), Houston Astros (2000), New York Mets (2002-03), Atlanta Braves (2004) and Toronto Blue Jays (2005).

DePastino reached the majors with the Mets in 2003, appearing in two games with the club.

BRUCE FIELDS



Hitting Coordinator

Fields will serve as the minor league hitting coordinator in 2014, his second season in that role.

Prior to returning to the Tigers organization, Fields spent seven seasons working various capacities with the Cleveland Indians. He joined the Indians as a coach at Triple A Buffalo for the 2006 season. Fields was named Cleveland's minor league hitting coordinator prior to the 2007 season, a role he held until being promoted to the club's major league hitting coach on June 19, 2011. He served as Cleveland's hitting coach through the conclusion of the 2012 season.

Following the conclusion of his playing career, Fields returned to the Tigers organization to serve as a coach with Double A London (1992) and Triple A Toledo (1993-94) before he began his managerial career with Single A Jamestown (1995-96).

Fields spent four seasons (1997-2000) as the manager at Single A West Michigan. He led the Whitecaps to the Midwest League championship in 1998, garnering the Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers Player Development Man of the Year. He was named the Midwest League's Manager of the Year in 2000 after guiding West Michigan to an 88-52 record.

He served as the manager of Toledo for two seasons (2001-02), leading the Mud Hens to the International League's West Division championship in 2002. Fields was named Detroit's hitting coach on October 9, 2002, a role he held until being named the club's bench coach on July 1, 2005.

Fields played 14 seasons after being selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 1978 draft. He spent the majority of his career in the minor leagues, seeing major league action with Detroit (1986) and Seattle (1988-89).

He eldest son, Aaron, was selected by Cleveland in the June 2010 draft. His youngest, Daniel, was selected by the Tigers in the June 2009 draft, and he saw action with Double A Erie in 2013.

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COORDINATORS

A.J. SAGER



Pitching Coordinator

Sager will serve as the pitching coordinator in 2014 after six seasons as the pitching coach at Triple A Toledo. It will mark his 13th season in the organization.

He spent his first five seasons (2002-06) in the organization as the pitching coach with Single A West Michigan, before serving in that same capacity with Double A Erie in 2007.

He pitched professionally for 12 seasons (1988-99), logging time in the San Diego, Colorado, Detroit and Cincinnati organizations.

In 123 lifetime major league appearances with San Diego (1994), Colorado (1995) and Detroit (1996-98), Sager posted a 12-15 record, 5.36 ERA and five saves.

Sager served as a color analyst for the University of Toledo football radio network for eight seasons (2000-07).

BRIAN PETERSON



Performance Enhancement Instructor

Peterson joined the Tigers organization as the performance enhancement instructor in 2003. The 2014 season marks Peterson's 33rd season in professional baseball.

Prior to his appointment as the Tigers performance enhancement instructor, he spent nine seasons in the Marlins organization (1993-2001). During his tenure with the Marlins, Peterson served as the pitching coach for Single A Kane County (1993-97) and Double A Portland (1998) before being named the performance enhancement instructor (1999-2001).

His coaching career began with Kansas City's Double A affiliate in Memphis during the 1990-91 seasons as the club's pitching coach. In 1992, he was the pitching coach with Salt Lake, an independent team in the Rookie level Pioneer League.

Peterson has a master's degree in counseling psychology from the University of South Dakota.

GENE ROOF



Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator

Roof begins his 28th season in the Tigers organization in 2014. He will serve as the minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator, a role he returned to in 2001 after last holding the position early in 1997.

In 2000, Roof managed Double A Jacksonville and led the Suns to the East Division title in the second half of the season. The Suns advanced to the Southern League Championship Series, narrowly being defeated by the West Tenn Diamond Jaxx. He managed Triple A Toledo from 1997-99 after he took over as the Mud Hens manager in June of 1997 when Glenn Ezell left the team to undergo heart surgery. Before taking over for Ezell, Roof had served as the minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator since 1996.

Prior to his appointment as the minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator, Roof spent four seasons (1992-95) as Detroit's major league first base coach. Roof also spent one season as the manager for Double A London (1991) and two seasons at Single A Fayetteville (1989-90).

As a player, Roof played in parts of three seasons for the St. Louis Cardinals (1981-83) and Montreal Expos (1983). He collected a base hit in his first major league plate appearance on September 5, 1981, off the Dodgers Jerry Reuss. Gene is one of five Roof brothers to play professional baseball. His brother Phil spent 15 years in the majors as a catcher.

Roof's eldest son, Shawn, signed with the Tigers after being selected in the 33rd round of the 2007 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. His middle son, Eric, signed with the Tigers after being selected in the 18th round of the 2009 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. His youngest son, Jonathan, signed with the Texas Rangers after being selected in the eighth round of the 2010 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

DR. GEORGE CARLO



Performance Coach

Dr. Carlo enters his ninth season as a performance coach with the Tigers organization in 2014.

His training and experience cover medicine, neurophysiology and clinical research along with more than 35 years in athletics and mind-body performance.

In football, Carlo coached defensive ends and linebackers at the University of Buffalo for three years (1977-79) and he was an athletic advisor at the University of Arkansas for four years (1979-82).

He served as a performance consultant to field personnel in several United States government agencies including the Department of Defense, the Central Intelligence Agency and the Federal Bureau of Investigation through 1994.

Carlo worked in college basketball while at the George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences for nine years (1994-2002). Additionally, he was a performance advisor to professional golfers on Jack Nicklaus' Golden Bear Tour, and he still remains an advisor to golfers on the PGA Tour.

His expertise is in nervous and muscular system function during performance and he has published more than 200 papers in health sciences, written four books and is the developer of the Secrets of Champions sports performance programs.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:47 PM Page 379

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE COORDINATORS

SHARON LOCKWOOD



International Player Programs Coordinator

Lockwood enters her sixth season with the Tigers organization as the international player programs coordinator, her 17th season in professional baseball.

She is responsible for developing and implementing the Tigers acculturation program, which includes programs in the United States, Venezuela and the Dominican Republic. In her role, Lockwood provides the foundation for all Latin American and International players, which includes English, adapting to life in the United States and a broader base of life skills learning.

Lockwood began her career in baseball as an English teacher to Latin American players with the Kansas City Royals in Baseball City (1997-98). Additionally, she worked for the Cleveland Indians as an English teacher to Latin American players during Spring Training, extended Spring Training and the Gulf Coast League season in Winter Haven (1998-2008).

She received her bachelor's degree from the University of Central Florida, an interdisciplinary degree in humanities, foreign languages, music and art history. Lockwood earned a master's degree in applied linguistics from the University of South Florida.

Lockwood has three children: Meredith (5/14/83), Patrick (5/6/85) and Robert (8/24/87).

COREY TREMBLE



Medical Coordinator

Tremble returns for his seventh season with the Tigers organization in 2014, his second as the minor league medical coordinator.

He served as the trainer for the Gulf Coast League Tigers during the 2008 season, Single A West Michigan during both the 2009 and 2010 seasons and Single A Lakeland during both the 2011 and 2012 seasons. Additionally, Tremble served as the interim minor league medical coordinator for three months following the 2008 season until Dustin Campbell was named to the position in December.

Tremble interned as a trainer at the minor league level with the Tigers in both 2005 and 2006.

Additionally, he served as a trainer with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League in 2010.

He was the head athletic trainer as a graduate assistant with the University of South Florida baseball team from the fall of 2006 through the spring of 2008. Tremble received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Florida Southern College in 2005, while he earned a master's degree in exercise science from the University of South Florida in 2008.

Tremble is a certified athletic trainer, licensed athletic trainer in the state of Florida and a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

He was the recipient of the Dr. Clarence Livingood Memorial Scholarship from the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society in 2006 and he has been the Florida representative for the National Athletic Trainers Association Young Professionals Committee since 2007.

ESTEBAN MELENDEZ



Minor League International Medical Coordinator

Melendez enters his 29th year in professional baseball and his first in the Tigers organization after being named the Minor League International Medical Coordinator. In his role, he will oversee the medical programs for the Dominican and Venezuelan baseball academies.

He spent the last 28 seasons as an athletic trainer in the Chicago Cubs organization at every minor league capacity with the exception of the Triple A level. He served as an Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Cubs from 1998-2000. He was named Southern League Athletic Trainer of the Year (1996-1997), as well as PBATS Minor League Athletic Trainer of the Year (1997).

Esteban served as an athletic trainer in the Puerto Rican Winter League for Mayaguez from 1990-2006 and 2008-2011. Esteban also was an athletic trainer for Team Puerto Rico in the 2006 and 2009 World Baseball Classics.

Melendez currently resides in Lakeland, FL.

STEVE CHASE



Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Chase enters his 10th season with the Tigers organization, his sixth as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator.

He served as a strength and conditioning coordinator with Single A Lakeland (2005), Double A Erie (2006-07) and Triple A Toledo (2008) prior to being named to his current position.

Chase received his bachelor's degree from Grand Valley State University in physical education with an emphasis on fitness and wellness.

He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

THANKS A MILLION, TIGERS FANS

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 49 seasons, **the lone American League team to do so**. Only the Cardinals (50 years) and the Dodgers (68 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn, and all 54 years in Los Angeles. In addition, the Tigers topped the one hundred million mark in franchise history in 1994.

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

LARRY PARRISH



Toledo Manager

Parrish returns to Triple A Toledo to serve as the manager after managing at Single A West Michigan in 2013.

Prior to returning to the Tigers organization, he was the hitting coach for the Atlanta Braves during the 2011 season. After serving as a major league scout for the Tigers for three seasons (2000-02), Parrish returned to the dugout as the manager at Triple A Toledo in 2003 and guided the Mud Hens to the International League's championship in both 2005 and 2006. He garnered league manager of the year honors in 2005, in addition to being named the minor league manager of the year by *The Sporting News*.

He was sidelined for the 2007 season after undergoing left ankle surgery. Mike Rojas replaced Parrish during the 2007 season.

Parrish served as a coach for the World Team at the Futures Game held at New York's Yankee Stadium in 2008.

He joined the Tigers coaching staff during September in both 2003 and 2004 and managed the club during Alan Trammell's two-day absence to attend his mother's funeral in 2003. He led Detroit to wins in both games over the Kansas City Royals.

Served as Detroit's interim manager in September of 1998, before being hired as the club's manager for the 1999 season. Originally joined the Tigers major league coaching staff as bench coach in 1997.

Parrish spent the first half of the 1994 and 1996 seasons, as well as all of 1995 as Detroit's minor league roving hitting instructor, interrupted by stints as manager at Toledo and Double A Jacksonville in the second half of the 1994 and 1996 seasons, respectively. He led Jacksonville to a division title in 1996, and ultimately the Southern League championship.

He joined the Tigers organization as the manager at Single A Niagara Falls in both 1992 and 1993, leading the Rapids to the New York-Penn League championship in 1993 after earning a berth in the post-season as the wild card winner.

A two-time all-star selection, he hit .263 with 256 home runs during a 15-year career with Montreal, Texas and Boston.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1992	Niagara Falls Rapids	New York-Penn	39	39	.500	Third
1993	Niagara Falls Rapids	New York-Penn	47	31	.603	Second
1994	Toledo Mud Hens	International	56	62	.475	Fifth
1996	Jacksonville Suns	Southern	36	31	.537	First - 2nd half
1998	Detroit Tigers	American	13	12	.520	Fifth
1999	Detroit Tigers	American	69	92	.429	Third
2003	Toledo Mud Hens	International	65	78	.455	Third
2004	Toledo Mud Hens	International	65	78	.455	Fourth
2005	Toledo Mud Hens	International	89	55	.618	First
2006	Toledo Mud Hens	International	76	66	.535	t-First
2008	Toledo Mud Hens	International	75	69	.521	Second
2009	Toledo Mud Hens	International	73	70	.510	Second
2010	Toledo Mud Hens	International	70	73	.490	Fourth
2013	West Michigan Whitecaps	Eastern	69	70	.496	Fourth / Fifth

LEON "BULL" DURHAM



Toledo Hitting Coach

Durham returns for his 14th season both as a coach at Triple A Toledo and with the Tigers organization in 2014. He served as a coach for Team USA during the Pan American Qualifying Tournament in 2010.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization in 2001, Durham spent five seasons as a coach in the Anaheim Angels organization. Durham was a coach with Triple A Edmonton (1999-2000), and was previously a coach with Triple A Vancouver in 1997-98 and Single A Lake Elsinore during the 1996 season.

He played 10 seasons in the major leagues with St. Louis (1980, 1989), the Chicago Cubs (1981-88) and Cincinnati (1989). Durham finished his major league career with a .277 batting average and 147 home runs.

Durham belted 20-or-more home runs in five of his seasons, including a career-high 27 home runs during the 1987 season. He belted two home runs during the National League Championship Series in 1984 as the Cubs lost to San Diego in five games. He was selected to the National League All-Star team twice in his career, 1982 and 1983. Durham was named to *The Sporting News'* Silver Slugger team following the 1982 season after he batted a career-high .312 with 22 home runs.

AL NIPPER



Toledo Pitching Coach

Nipper enters his third season with the Tigers in 2014, his first as the Toledo pitching coach. Prior to his new position, he served two seasons as the minor league pitching coordinator.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent nine seasons with the Boston Red Sox organization. Nipper served as a special assignment pitching evaluator in Boston's scouting department over his final five seasons with the organization (2007-11). He served as the pitching coach with Single A Sarasota for two seasons (2003-04), before he spent one season as Boston's minor league pitching coordinator in 2005 and as the club's major league bullpen coach in 2006.

Nipper began his professional coaching career by serving as a minor league pitching coach in the Red Sox organization for six seasons (1992-97). He also served as Boston's major league pitching coach during his first tenure with the organization, doing so July 1995-April 1996. Nipper was the minor league pitching coordinator for the Texas Rangers organization for three seasons (1998-2000), before he worked two seasons as the major league pitching coach for the Kansas City Royals (2001-02).

He pitched seven seasons at the major league level with the Red Sox (1983-87), Chicago Cubs (1988) and Cleveland Indians (1990). Nipper was selected by Boston in the eighth round of the June 1980 draft.

TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

THE SEASON: The Mud Hens posted a 61-83 record (.424), finishing fourth in the International League's West Division. Outfielder Nick Castellanos was selected to both the International League's mid- and post-season All-Star squads. First baseman Jordan Lennerton and outfielder Danny Dorn were selected to the league's mid-season All-Star squad. Lennerton was selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in New York City.

THE BATS: Dorn finished second in the International League with 82 RBI, while he finished fourth with 228 total bases and tied for fourth with 25 home runs. Dorn was tabbed the International League Player of the Week for July 8-14 after leading the league with four home runs, nine RBI and an .840 slugging percentage during the week. Castellanos led the league with 81 runs scored, finished tied for first with 37 doubles, second with 147 hits and third with 240 total bases. Lennerton finished third in the International League with 143 hits, while he was fourth with a .382 on-base percentage.

THE ARMS: Lefthanded pitcher Jose Alvarez finished fourth in the International League with a 2.80 ERA. Lefthanded pitcher Blaine Hardy earned International League Pitcher of the Week honors for August 19-25 after posting a 2-0 record and 0.00 ERA (16.0IP/0ER), including a complete game shutout, allowing four hits and striking out nine batters in two games.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION						
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Avila, Alex	.250	12	44	5	11	3	0	1	5	7	0	12	0	0	.353	.386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Berry, Quintin	.168	49	167	16	28	8	0	1	15	23	0	45	15	2	.278	.234	1	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	47	0	1
Cabrera, Ramon	.242	39	149	13	36	9	1	1	15	14	0	21	0	1	.311	.336	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	19	1
Castellanos, Nick	.276	134	533	81	147	37	1	18	76	54	2	100	4	1	.343	.450	5	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	130	0	3
Cervenak, Mike	.291	81	323	35	94	17	0	5	36	19	0	38	3	1	.330	.390	7	0	3	14	1	0	47	0	3	0	6
Davis, Brad	.202	40	124	20	25	6	1	2	16	8	0	33	1	0	.244	.315	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	37	5
Diaz, Argenis	.255	127	471	52	120	30	3	2	48	40	0	113	4	4	.314	.344	0	6	1	15	0	4	21	103	0	0	20
Dorn, Danny	.258	137	496	67	128	21	2	25	82	58	4	131	8	2	.335	.460	7	1	3	6	19	0	0	0	80	0	4
Douglas, Brandon	.257	49	179	27	46	9	1	2	16	14	0	26	3	2	.316	.352	1	1	2	4	0	48	0	0	0	0	3
Garcia, Avisail	.374	33	147	23	55	7	1	5	23	8	0	32	4	2	.410	.537	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	32	0	2
Guez, Ben	.242	128	425	66	103	19	2	18	63	62	0	136	8	6	.349	.424	1	2	8	6	0	0	0	0	119	0	3
Holaday, Bryan	.260	80	288	28	75	18	1	4	24	18	0	57	0	1	.312	.372	3	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	75	5
Infante, Omar	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	.286	.211	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson, Austin	.231	3	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	.286	.231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jones, Corey	.190	7	21	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	.261	.190	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1
Lennerton, Jordan	.278	139	514	68	143	25	1	17	57	84	6	133	0	3	.382	.430	4	0	5	16	129	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lindsey, John	.200	22	80	8	16	3	1	4	7	4	0	37	0	1	.273	.413	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murrian, John	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Nunez, Gustavo	.194	61	186	11	36	4	0	0	4	12	0	45	6	5	.242	.215	0	4	0	4	0	36	0	21	3	0	10
Paulino, Ronny	.267	13	45	3	12	2	0	1	6	2	0	12	0	0	.298	.378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Perez, Hernan	.299	16	67	3	20	3	0	0	4	5	0	7	4	0	.356	.343	0	1	1	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	1
Russo, Kevin	.213	103	376	34	80	27	0	3	41	19	0	89	9	7	.252	.309	9	7	4	5	0	15	54	0	35	0	9
Tuiasosopo, Matt	.400	2	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.625	.600	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Worth, Danny	.223	82	305	33	68	19	2	1	22	35	0	91	9	5	.305	.308	0	4	1	5	0	29	28	26	0	0	9

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Alburquerque, Al	0-1	3.14	10	0	0	0	1	14.1	9	5	5	2	0	13	0	27	0	1	.176	51	64	0	1	2
Alvarez, Jose	8-6	2.80	21	20	1	0	1	128.2	114	46	40	11	3	25	0	115	0	4	.235	486	518	4	1	0
Below, Duane	1-2	2.10	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	15	6	6	1	0	4	0	15	0	0	.167	90	96	0	0	0
Bonderman, Jeremy	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.094	32	32	0	3	2
Coke, Phil	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	.227	22	24	0	0	1
Crosby, Casey	2-5	4.84	13	13	0	0	0	57.2	55	33	31	3	1	40	0	61	1	5	.258	213	258	1	0	0
Davis, Brad	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	2	5	0	1	0
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	13.5	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.429	7	9	0	0	2
Downs, Darin	0-1	2.30	12	0	0	0	0	15.2	9	5	4	0	0	6	1	12	0	3	.167	54	62	1	1	1
Faulk, Kenny	0-3	3.65	32	0	0	0	1	44.1	26	21	18	3	0	31	2	52	0	3	.170	153	190	3	7	4
Garcia, Ramon	3-9	6.39	16	15	0	0	0	81.2	105	62	58	9	3	19	1	54	1	2	.314	334	366	3	0	0
Hankins, Derek	4-4	3.03	14	14	0	0	0	86.0	84	36	29	9	5	24	0	43	1	1	.249	337	368	1	0	0
Hardy, Blaine	6-1	1.69	14	9	1	1	0	64.0	46	12	12	7	2	19	0	53	0	0	.198	232	253	0	1	0
Hill, Shawn	4-14	5.51	26	26	1	0	0	150.1	191	105	92	17	5	47	1	84	2	3	.310	616	676	3	0	0
Hoffman, Matt	4-3	2.06	40	0	0	0	0	35.0	32	12	8	2	1	16	2	35	0	0	.246	130	147	0	12	6
Jurrjens, Jair	1-4	5.49	7	7	0	0	0	39.1	45	24	24	3	1	14	0	24	0	1	.296	152	171	2	0	0
Link, Jon	0-4	5.56	11	7	0	0	0	43.2	51	29	27	6	1	9	0	19	0	0	.291	175	186	0	3	0
Lobstein, Kyle	6-3	3.48	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	73	32	28	2	4	25	0	65	0	1	.267	273	311	6	0	0
Marte, Luis	1-2	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	2	2	1	0	2	1	2	0	1	.500	10	12	0	2	0
Misch, Pat	3-7	5.07	13	13	0	0	0	71.0	95	52	40	11	5	16	0	51	0	5	.319	298	325	4	0	0
Morrison, Michael	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	.333	6	7	0	0	0
Ortega, Jose	4-3	1.86	40	0	0	0	4	48.1	28	13	10	2	1	33	2	56	0	3	.169	166	203	2	14	8
Putkonen, Luke	2-0	1.91	20	1	0	0	1	37.2	25	10	8	0	0	13	0	38	0	2	.185	135	148	0	5	2
Reed, Evan	1-4	2.54	32	0	0	0	1	49.2	38	17	14	1	0	20	0	49	1	4	.221	172	195	1	11	5
Rondon, Bruce	1-1	1.52	30	0	0	0	14	29.2	14	6	5	1	2	13	0	40	0	2	.139	101	118	1	26	1
Souza, Justin	0-1	10.29	12	0	0	0	0	14.0	17	16	16	3	1	8	0	13	0	0	.288	59	68	0	8	0
Todd, Jess	4-3	2.15	39	0	0	0	1	62.2	40	20	15	3	1	26	1	65	0	4	.175	228	256	0	17	1
Valverde, Jose	0-0	4.09	11	0	0	0	7	11.0	14	5	5	1	1	6	0	10	0	0	.333	42	50	1	11	0
Villarreal, Brayan	2-2	3.15	28	0	0	0	1	34.1	26	13	12	0	3	26	1	41	1	3	.217	120	152	0	9	6
Weinhardt, Robbie	3-0	2.83	26	2	0	0	0	60.1	64	25	19	5	5	21	1	38	0	2	.277	231	262	3	8	0

ERIE SEAWOLVES (AA)

LANCE PARRISH



Erie Manager

The former Tigers catcher and former Tigers coach returns to the organization as the manager at Double A Erie in 2014. His other other stints in a coaching capacity with the organization include Tigers major league bullpen coach (2000, 2003-05) and third base coach (1999, 2001).

Prior to being named the Tigers bullpen coach in 2003, he served as a color analyst for Detroit's games on UPN-50 for one season.

Before taking a break from baseball, he managed the Ogden Raptors of the Pioneer League (2006) and was named inaugural manager of the Great Lake Loons of the Midwest League (2007).

He coached with the Dodgers Double A San Antonio affiliate in 1997 and the first half of 1998 and .was named manager on June 28, 1998 when Ron Roenicke was promoted to Triple A manager. The team proceeded to lose in the first round of the Texas League playoffs (3-2 to Wichita). He spent the 1996 season as the Royals roving catching instructor.

Prior to his coaching, he played for the Tigers from 1977-1986 after being selected as Detroit's first pick (16th overall) in the June 1974 draft. In addition to three Gold Gloves (1983-85), he won the Silver Slugger Award at catcher six times (1980, 1982-84, 1986, 1990). The eight-time All-Star (1980, 1982-86, 1988, 1990) spent a total of 19 seasons at the major league level with the Tigers, California Angels (1989-1992), Seattle Mariners (1992), Cleveland Indians (1993), Pittsburgh Pirates (1994) and Toronto Blue Jays (1995). He retired after the 1995 season with Toronto.

His son David, also a catcher, was a first-round selection (28th overall) of the New York Yankees in the 2000 MLB First-Year Player Draft and his other son Matthew spent two seasons as an outfielder in the Tigers organization.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1998	San Antonio Missions	Texas	23	36	.390	Fourth - 2nd Half
2006	Ogden Raptors	Pioneer	37	39	.487	Third
2007	Great Lakes Loons	Midwest	57	82	.410	Fifth

JAIME GARCIA



Erie Pitching Coach

Garcia returns for his second season as the pitching coach at Double A Erie in 2014. It marks his second season in the Tigers organization.

Prior to joining the Tigers, Garcia spent six seasons with the Houston Astros organization. He spent his first four seasons (2007-10) with the Astros as the organization's assistant pitching coordinator, before serving as the minor league pitching coordinator in 2011. Garcia spent 2012 as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League Astros and the Latin Pitching Supervisor.

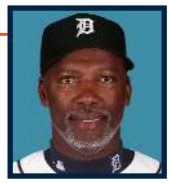
Garcia spent four seasons with the Cincinnati Reds organization, serving as the pitching coach with Single A Dayton (2003) and the Gulf Coast League Reds (2004-06).

Prior to joining the Reds organization, he served as the pitching coach with Single A Charleston in the Kansas City Royals organization in 2000 before spending two years as the organization's Latin America Pitching Instructor (2001-02).

Garcia spent the 1997 season as the pitching coach with Single A Beloit in the Milwaukee Brewers organization and both the 1998 and 1999 seasons as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League Rangers in Texas' organization.

He began his professional coaching career with the Chicago White Sox organization, serving as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League White Sox for three seasons (1988-90) before managing that club in 1991. Garcia served as the pitching coach with Single A South Bend for three seasons (1992-94) and Single A Prince William for two seasons (1995-96).

GERALD PERRY



Erie Hitting Coach

Perry returns for his second season as the hitting coach at Double A Erie after joining the Tigers organization in 2013.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he served as the hitting coach at Triple A Pawtucket in the Boston Red Sox organization during the 2012 season.

Perry began his coaching career in 1997, serving as the hitting coach at Single A Michigan in the Red Sox organization. He spent the 1998 season as the hitting coach at Pawtucket, while he served as Boston's minor league hitting coordinator in 1999. Perry also spent the 2010 season as the hitting coach at Pawtucket.

He served as the hitting coach at the major league level with the Seattle Mariners (2000-02), Pittsburgh Pirates (2003-05), Oakland Athletics (2006, 2011) and Chicago Cubs (2007-June of 2009).

Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 11th round of the June 1978 draft, Perry played 13 seasons at the major league level with the Braves (1983-89), Kansas City Royals (1990) and St. Louis Cardinals (1991-95).

He was selected to the National League's all-star squad during the 1988 season.

ERIE SEAWOLVES (AA)

THE SEASON: The SeaWolves compiled a 76-66 record (.535) to finish in second place in the Eastern League's Western Division. Erie advanced to the playoffs for the first time since 2007, but was eliminated in the first round. Second baseman Hernan Perez was selected to both the Eastern League's mid- and post-season all-star squads. Righthanded pitcher Warwick Saupold, lefthanded pitcher Will Startup and catcher James McCann were selected to the league's mid-season all-star squad. McCann was selected to participate in the Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in New York City.

THE BATS: Perez finished third in the league with a .301 batting average. Outfielder Jamie Johnson finished second in the league with 101 walks, while he finished fifth with 27 stolen bases. Johnson earned Eastern League Player of the Week honors July 29-August 4 after hitting .455 (10x22) with six runs scored, two doubles, two RBI, 11 walks and two stolen bases during the week.

THE ARMS: Saupold finished fourth in the Eastern League with a 3.28 ERA. Righthanded pitcher Drew VerHagen was named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for July 1-7 after posting a 2-0 record (17.0IP/0ER), including one complete game shutout, allowing six hits and striking out eight in two starts.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION						
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Cabrera, Ramon	.304	84	312	44	95	22	2	0	54	44	0	34	4	0	.392	.388	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	31	3
Castillo, Luis	.242	96	293	42	71	17	2	2	32	35	0	57	0	1	.328	.334	3	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	84	0	2
Collins, Tyler	.240	129	466	67	112	29	0	21	79	51	0	122	4	5	.323	.438	5	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	103	0	8
Douglas, Brandon	.303	53	175	19	53	8	2	3	22	13	0	36	9	1	.349	.423	1	2	0	2	6	37	3	4	0	0	6
Fields, Daniel	.284	118	457	71	130	27	6	10	58	45	2	130	24	7	.356	.435	4	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	111	0	5
Gaynor, Wade	.226	136	477	66	108	31	2	12	64	37	0	153	12	3	.290	.375	5	1	8	3	11	0	125	0	0	0	11
Hernandez, Mike	.200	7	25	2	5	1	0	1	3	1	0	5	0	0	.259	.360	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Johnson, Jamie	.273	123	406	67	111	16	3	2	45	101	3	74	27	7	.420	.342	7	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	103	0	3
Jones, Corey	.193	20	57	6	11	3	0	0	5	6	0	11	1	3	.292	.246	0	0	2	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	3
Lemon, Marcus	.241	97	294	43	71	8	7	1	28	25	0	63	2	4	.307	.327	1	6	3	3	0	44	14	1	36	0	12
Maggard, Zach	.111	15	36	2	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	15	0	1	.200	.111	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	1
McCann, James	.277	119	441	50	122	30	1	8	54	30	1	85	3	3	.328	.404	7	1	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	100	6
Perez, Hernan	.301	87	362	45	109	28	2	4	35	12	0	48	24	7	.325	.423	3	5	2	13	0	59	0	28	0	0	13
Robbins, James	.224	127	468	44	105	26	0	7	43	16	0	171	3	3	.261	.325	0	3	7	6	127	0	0	0	0	0	12
Sanz, Luis	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Suarez, Eugenio	.253	111	442	53	112	24	4	9	45	46	0	98	9	11	.332	.387	0	2	6	7	0	0	0	111	0	0	26

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Clark, Tyler	1-0	3.58	22	0	0	0	0	32.2	37	16	13	1	2	21	0	33	0	6	.291	127	152	1	8	1
Clinard, Will	2-3	5.50	22	0	0	0	1	34.1	37	22	21	6	2	20	1	26	0	0	.280	132	155	1	4	3
Collier, Tommy	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.300	20	21	0	0	0
Cooper, Patrick	2-8	5.84	17	17	0	0	0	86.1	115	63	56	11	3	35	0	52	2	7	.327	352	398	6	0	0
Crouse, Matt	9-10	4.47	31	24	0	0	1	145.0	149	79	72	21	2	41	0	112	0	10	.272	547	598	6	3	2
Garcia, Ramon	2-4	4.79	9	9	1	0	0	56.1	57	32	30	12	2	9	0	42	2	0	.257	222	236	1	0	0
Hankins, Derek	1-1	3.06	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	16	9	6	3	1	2	0	12	0	0	.246	65	70	1	0	0
Hardy, Blaine	2-2	1.63	16	0	0	0	1	27.2	16	8	5	1	0	12	0	26	0	1	.170	94	108	0	2	7
Kopp, David	3-4	5.44	27	0	0	0	0	48.0	52	36	29	6	2	28	0	33	0	3	.269	193	225	2	11	2
Larez, Victor	9-8	4.61	28	24	0	0	0	136.2	147	73	70	25	3	29	0	90	0	2	.270	544	581	3	1	0
Link, Jon	3-1	1.13	5	5	2	0	0	39.2	30	7	5	1	1	5	0	21	0	1	.214	140	146	0	0	0
Lobstein, Kyle	7-4	3.12	15	15	2	0	0	95.1	92	35	33	6	0	27	0	83	1	1	.262	351	383	2	0	0
Mercedes, Melvin	2-1	1.44	26	0	0	0	12	25.0	23	10	4	3	2	9	0	19	0	2	.237	97	111	2	24	0
Morrison, Michael	3-3	7.13	30	0	0	0	0	41.2	48	37	33	2	3	31	0	31	0	9	.294	163	202	3	11	2
Perez, Kelvin	1-1	6.43	10	8	0	0	0	42.0	48	32	30	4	2	19	0	30	2	3	.279	172	195	2	0	0
Robowski, Ryan	4-2	2.88	34	2	0	0	0	50.0	39	17	16	5	3	21	0	29	0	4	.215	181	207	2	14	7
Saupold, Warwick	7-6	3.28	22	22	1	0	0	129.0	124	54	47	12	8	51	0	82	0	6	.257	482	547	2	0	0
Souza, Justin	5-2	2.63	38	0	0	0	19	41.0	33	12	12	4	0	12	0	31	0	4	.226	146	162	4	33	3
Startup, Will	7-1	3.41	33	0	0	0	4	58.0	51	25	22	9	2	16	1	34	1	2	.231	221	240	1	10	8
Stohr, Tyler	3-0	5.29	36	0	0	0	1	47.2	40	31	28	2	7	33	1	32	0	7	.231	173	215	1	9	7
VerHagen, Drew	2-5	3.00	12	12	1	1	0	60.0	53	24	20	3	4	17	0	40	0	5	.240	221	248	1	0	0
Weinhardt, Robbie	0-0	5.19	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	13	5	5	3	1	6	0	8	0	2	.354	37	44	0	5	1

LOWRY REMEMBERED WITH TIGERS MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Detroit Tigers family suffered a tragic loss during the 1997 season when Jamestown Jammers manager Dwight Lowry collapsed and died suddenly at his home in Jamestown, NY, on July 10.

Shortly after Lowry's death, the Tigers renamed their annual Player Development Man of the Year Award in his honor.

Lowry, who was 39 at the time of his death, had been tabbed the club's inaugural Player Development Man of the Year in 1996 after leading the Single A Fayetteville Generals to a second-half division title and a South Atlantic League post-season berth.

Lowry was in his fourth season as a manager in the Tigers minor league system and he had also spent parts of four seasons as a player with Detroit, including the 1984 World Championship campaign. Lowry is survived by his wife Pamela and children Sesilie, Amanda and Zachary.

LAKELAND FLYING TIGERS (A)

DAVE HUPPERT



Lakeland Manager

Huppert returns for his fourth season with the Tigers organization in 2014 to serve as the manager at Single A Lakeland. He guided the Flying Tigers to the Florida State League's championship in 2012.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he managed 23 seasons at the minor league level with the Milwaukee Brewers (1986-91), Chicago White Sox (1993-98), Florida Marlins (1999-2001), Montreal Expos (2002-04) and Philadelphia Phillies (2006-10). He led Single A Lakewood to the South Atlantic League championship in 2006 and Single A Clearwater to the Florida State League championship in 2007.

Additionally, he served as the bullpen catcher for the White Sox in 1992 and was the third base coach for the Washington Nationals in 2005.

Huppert has been tabbed his league's manager of the year twice during his career, earning the honor in the California League in 1988 and the Florida State League in 2001.

He saw action at the minor league level with the Baltimore Orioles (1977-83), Minnesota Twins (1981) and Brewers (1984-86). Huppert saw action at the major league level with the Orioles in 1983 and Brewers in 1985.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1986	Helena Brewers	Pioneer	38	32	.543	Third
1987	Helena Brewers	Pioneer	46	24	.657	First
1988	Stockton Ports	California	94	48	.662	First / First
1989	Stockton Ports	California	89	53	.627	Second / First
1990	El Paso Diablos	Texas	77	58	.570	First / Second
1991	El Paso Diablos	Texas	81	55	.596	First / Second
1993	Sarasota White Sox	Florida State	77	57	.575	Third / Second
1994	Prince William Cannons	Carolina	71	65	.522	Second / Third
1995	Prince William Cannons	Carolina	64	76	.457	First / Fourth
1996	Prince William Cannons	Carolina	58	80	.420	Third / Fourth
1997	Birmingham Barons	Southern	76	62	.551	Fourth / Second
1998	Birmingham Barons	Southern	58	82	.414	Fourth / Fifth
1999	Brevard County Manatees	Florida State	61	74	.452	Fifth / Third
2000	Brevard County Manatees	Florida State	66	74	.471	Second / Sixth
2001	Brevard County Manatees	Florida State	80	55	.593	Second / First
2002	Harrisburg Senators	Eastern	79	63	.556	Second
2003	Edmonton Trappers	Pacific Coast	73	69	.514	First
2004	Edmonton Trappers	Pacific Coast	69	74	.483	Third
2006	Lakewood BlueClaws	South Atlantic	84	55	.604	Fourth / First
2007	Clearwater Threshers	Florida State	83	57	.593	Third / First
2008	Lehigh Valley IronPigs	International	55	89	.382	Sixth
2009	Lehigh Valley IronPigs	International	71	73	.493	Third
2010	Lehigh Valley IronPigs	International	58	86	.403	Fifth
2011	Lakeland Flying Tigers	Florida State	64	74	.464	Fifth / Sixth
2012	Lakeland Flying Tigers	Florida State	73	58	.557	Second / First
2013	Lakeland Flying Tigers	Florida State	64	68	.485	Fifth / Second

LARRY HERNDON



Lakeland Hitting Coach

Herndon returned to the Tigers organization as a coach at Single A Lakeland for the 2005 season, a position he will hold for the 10th straight season in 2014. He served as the Tigers hitting coach at the major league level for seven seasons (1992-98).

He batted .274 with 107 home runs in 14 seasons at the major league level as an outfielder.

Herndon broke into the majors with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1974, before playing six seasons with the San Francisco Giants (1976-81) and seven with the Tigers (1982-88). He batted .280 in 125 games as a member of the Tigers World Series Championship club in 1984.

He was selected the National League Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 1976.

MIKE MAROTH



Lakeland Pitching Coach

Maroth returned to the Tigers organization to serve as the pitching coach with Single A Lakeland in 2012, a position he will hold for the third straight season in 2014. It is his first professional coaching assignment.

He spent six seasons with the Tigers (2002-07), compiling a 50-62 record and 4.81 ERA in 147 appearances (143 starts). Maroth appeared in 14 games with the St. Louis Cardinals in 2007 after being acquired by the club from Detroit in a two-player deal on June 22.

Maroth pitched for 12 professional seasons after being selected by the Boston Red Sox in the third round of the 1998 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. He saw action with five different organizations during his career: Red Sox (1998-99), Tigers (1999-2007), Cardinals (2007), Kansas City Royals (2008) and Minnesota Twins (2010).

LAKELAND FLYING TIGERS (A)

THE SEASON: Lakeland finished with a 64-68 overall record (.485), including a 30-38 mark (.441) in the season's first half and a 34-30 record (.531) in the second half of the season. Lefthanded pitcher Kyle Ryan was selected to both the Florida State League's mid- and post-season all-star squads. Righthanded pitcher Melvin Mercedes and outfielder Jeff McVaney were both selected to the league's mid-season all-star squad.

THE BATS: First baseman Aaron Westlake finished fourth in the Florida State League with a .291 batting average. Outfielder Jason Krizan finished third in the league with 62 walks, fourth with a .388 on-base percentage and seventh with a .288 batting average. Infielder Devon Travis garnered Florida State League Player of the Week honors for August 26-September 2 after batting .410 (16x39) with 11 runs scored, three doubles, five home runs and 12 RBI in 10 games during that span.

THE ARMS: Righthanded pitcher Wilsen Palacios finished the season tied for second in the league with 109 strikeouts, while he ended third with a 3.07 ERA. Palacios was selected the Florida State League Player of the Week for August 26-September 2 after posting a 1-0 record, 0.00 ERA (15.0IP/0ER) and nine strikeouts in two starts during the week. Lefthanded pitcher Kyle Ryan ended the season tied for the lead in the league with 12 wins, while he was fourth with a 3.17 ERA. Ryan earned Florida State League Player of the Week honors for April 15-21 after giving up one hit and fanning three batters over eight shutout innings in his start against Dunedin.

																				GI	GAMES BY POSITION					
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Brown, Rashad	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	.556	.333	0	0	0	0							
Castro, Harold	.274	21	73	8	20	2	1	0	11	5	0	22	3	2	.316	.329	1	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	1
Dean, Jordan	.250	6	16	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	1	1	.316	.375	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Garcia, Avisail	.417	6	24	9	10	0	2	1	4	4	0	1	2	0	.500	.708	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Green, Dean	.314	29	118	18	37	7	2	2	13	9	0	22	0	0	.372	.458	0	0	2	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hanover, Tyler	.230	82	296	35	68	11	0	0	21	33	0	48	0	1	.316	.267	4	4	6	10	0	32	19	13	4	0	8
Hernandez, Mike	.224	43	152	16	34	9	3	5	23	10	0	42	0	1	.271	.421	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
Jones, Corey	.278	40	133	17	37	9	0	2	21	18	0	16	0	1	.370	.391	1	1	2	2	21	1	7	0	0	0	4
King, Jason	.135	42	155	13	21	5	0	3	13	16	0	32	0	0	.220	.226	1	0	1	5	0	0	40	0	0	0	8
Kirksey, Zach	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.111	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Krizan, Jason	.288	116	399	48	115	21	5	4	52	62	0	44	1	1	.388	.396	3	3	5	6	17	0	0	0	97	0	2
Leyland, Pat	.168	25	95	6	16	2	0	0	2	3	0	15	0	0	.202	.189	0	2	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	13	3
Longley, Drew	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Loy, Brandon	.202	70	228	22	46	9	0	0	14	35	0	54	10	2	.312	.241	1	2	2	4	0	23	0	47	0	0	7
Machado, Dixon	.215	37	149	19	32	5	2	1	12	10	1	19	1	0	.264	.295	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	36	0	0	7
Maggard, Zach	.105	5	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	.105	.105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Martinez, Francisco	.295	74	288	38	85	13	1	3	28	21	0	55	11	3	.347	.378	2	0	3	9	0	0	66	7	0	0	15
McVaney, Jeff	.252	127	473	62	119	22	6	7	50	39	0	87	13	8	.327	.368	2	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	121	0	4
Moya, Steven	.255	93	365	52	93	19	5	12	55	18	0	106	6	0	.296	.433	1	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	78	0	2
Murrian, John	.190	47	158	16	30	8	0	4	17	16	0	37	0	0	.283	.316	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	7
Reaves, Jared	.276	9	29	6	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.364	.276	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	2
Reina, Adolfo	.179	12	39	0	7	2	0	0	7	2	0	7	0	1	.220	.231	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	4
Sanz, Luis	.249	57	181	21	45	4	0	1	22	24	0	19	1	0	.332	.287	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	57	3
Suarez, Eugenio	.311	25	103	17	32	6	2	1	12	14	0	25	2	3	.410	.437	1	0	4	3	0	1	0	24	0	0	10
Travis, Devon	.350	55	214	38	75	11	2	10	34	18	0	32	8	1	.401	.561	3	0	2	5	0	53	0	0	0	0	5
Westlake, Aaron	.291	91	358	40	104	29	3	7	62	26	0	87	0	1	.344	.447	2	0	4	13	78	0	1	0	0	0	7
Worth, Danny	.176	4	17	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	.176	.235	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Wright, Chad	.286	85	329	53	94	12	4	0	30	40	0	41	10	4	.365	.347	2	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	84	0	1

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Avila, Nick	4-2	3.5	23	5	0	0	0	61.2	59	24	24	3	5	28	0	25	0	3	.254	232	268	3	8	2
Burgos, Alex	3-5	2.89	30	0	0	0	2	65.1	65	25	21	2	4	32	0	48	1	2	.270	241	285	4	12	3
Carr, Joshua	1-4	4.35	9	5	0	0	0	31.0	38	17	15	1	3	12	0	14	0	3	.304	125	141	1	2	0
Clinard, Will	1-2	1.59	15	0	0	0	2	28.1	21	5	5	1	3	5	1	23	0	1	.210	100	109	0	7	3
Collier, Tommy	4-3	4.35	13	13	0	0	0	62.0	68	32	30	4	5	23	0	52	0	3	.281	242	272	1	0	0
Cooper, Patrick	2-1	2.86	5	4	0	0	0	22.0	17	8	7	0	0	10	0	13	0	1	.205	83	94	0	0	1
Davenport, Matt	1-1	3.81	13	0	0	0	1	26.0	22	13	11	0	4	14	1	19	0	1	.224	98	118	1	6	0
Dotel, Octavio	0-1	7.71	5	2	0	0	0	4.2	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.429	21	22	1	0	0
Eichhorn, Kevin	2-6	4.04	12	11	0	0	0	64.2	62	32	29	4	5	20	0	34	0	0	.256	242	270	2	1	0
Ferrell, Jeff	6-6	4	25	19	0	0	0	119.1	121	61	53	15	3	36	0	77	0	5	.265	456	500	2	3	0
Gillies, Charlie	1-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.333	12	13	0	0	0
Green, Chad	3-0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	7	7	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	.242	66	72	0	2	1
Kubitza, Austin	0-1	5.82	8	1	0	0	0	17.0	16	12	11	0	5	10	0	14	0	3	.254	63	78	0	4	1
Mercedes, Melvin	3-1	0.96	24	0	0	0	11	28.0	23	7	3	1	1	5	0	17	1	0	.221	104	110	0	21	0
Morrison, Michael	0-2	3.52	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	.241	29	32	0	4	1
Palacios, Wilsen	7-8	3.07	24	23	2	1	0	134.2	121	50	46	10	2	44	0	109	1	5	.238	509	558	3	1	0
Randall, Hudson	1-8	7.01	11	11	0	0	0	52.2	74	48	41	7	0	12	1	25	0	1	.320	231	247	3	0	0
Robertson, Montreal	0-0	4.5	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.250	16	17	0	1	0
Robowski, Ryan	1-0	4.96	9	0	0	0	0	16.1	13	9	9	1	1	8	1	19	2	0	.220	59	69	1	2	1
Rogers, Joe	1-1	0	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	4	0	0	1	5	0	4	0	0	.268	41	48	0	3	3
Ryan, Kyle	12-7	3.17	24	24	0	0	0	142.0	132	58	50	12	8	37	0	90	1	1	.248	532	584	3	0	0
Sanchez, Anibal	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	6	6	0	0	0
Smith, Brennan	1-1	10.43	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	25	18	17	0	1	7	0	10	0	2	.373	67	76	1	7	0
Smith, Slade	3-2	3.56	30	1	0	0	2	60.2	64	29	24	2	3	19	1	38	0	0	.268	239	265	2	9	6
Todd, Jade	0-2	6	11	0	0	0	0	21.0	25	17	14	1	1	5	1	20	0	1	.291	86	93	1	5	1
Torrealba, Michael	1-0	6.09	23	0	0	0	2	34.0	42	24	23	2	3	14	0	31	0	5	.296	142	162	2	11	4
Valdez, Jose	1-1	2.74	23	0	0	0	17	23.0	16	7	7	1	1	14	0	32	0	2	.195	82	97	0	20	0
Valverde, Jose	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.125	8	10	0	0	2
VerHagen, Drew	5-3	2.81	12	11	0	0	0	67.1	49	27	21	1	5	27	1	35	0	4	.207	237	276	4	1	0

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

ANDREW GRAHAM



West Michigan Manager

Graham will serve as the manager at Single A West Michigan in 2014, his first season in that capacity. He previously served three seasons as the manager at Single A Connecticut. It will mark his sixth season with the Tigers organization.

He served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers in both 2009 and 2010, in addition to serving as the organization's minor league catching coordinator in 2010.

Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the 2003 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft, he spent six seasons (2003-08) in the club's minor league system as a catcher.

Graham saw action with Australia during the World Baseball Classic in both 2006 and 2009. He batted .364 (4x11) with three RBI in three games for Australia in 2009.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
2011	Connecticut Tigers	New York-Penn	39	35	.527	t-First
2012	Connecticut Tigers	New York-Penn	35	40	.467	Third
2013	Connecticut Tigers	New York-Penn	33	42	.440	Third

NELSON SANTOVENIA



West Michigan Hitting Coach

Nelson Santovenia returns to the Tigers organization in 2014 to serve as the Single A West Michigan hitting coach, his first season in that capacity. He previously served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers for two seasons, which marked his first professional coaching assignment.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he was working in the private sector and coaching at the high school level in Florida. He coached during the 2005 season at Archbishop Carroll High School, before he served as an associate head coach with Archbishop McCarthy High School for six seasons (2006-11). Archbishop McCarthy High School won back-to-back Class 4A State Championships in Florida (2010-11).

Selected by the Montreal Expos in the first round of the June 1982 draft, Santovenia saw action in seven seasons at the major league level as a catcher with the Expos (1987-91), Chicago White Sox (1992) and Kansas City Royals (1993).

MIKE HENNEMAN



West Michigan Pitching Coach

A former Tigers pitcher, Henneman returns to serve as the pitching coach with Single A West Michigan for the second straight season. It marks his first professional coaching assignment.

He saw action in 10 seasons at the major league level with the Tigers (1987-95), Houston Astros (1995) and Texas Rangers (1996). Henneman compiled a 57-42 record, 3.21 ERA (732.2IP/261ER), 193 saves and 533 strikeouts in 561 appearances during his major league career.

Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1984 draft, Henneman is second in club history with 154 saves, while he is fifth with 491 appearances.

Henneman was selected to the American League's all-star squad in 1989.

WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

THE SEASON: West Michigan finished with a 69-70 record (.496), including a 33-37 mark (.471) in the season's first half and a 36-33 mark (.522) in the second half. Infielder Devon Travis was selected to both the Midwest League's mid- and post-season all-star squads. Righthanded pitcher Jose Valdez and infielder Jeff Holm were both selected to the Midwest League's mid-season all-star squad.

THE BATS: Holm earned Midwest League Player of the Week honors for June 24-30 after batting .385 (10x26) with six runs scored, two home runs and five RBI during the stretch.

THE ARMS: Valdez finished fifth in the Midwest League with 16 saves. Lefthanded pitcher Jordan John garnered Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors for May 27-June 2 after allowing four hits and fanning eight batters over six scoreless innings in his start against the Great Lakes Loons.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION						
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Castro, Harold	.231	41	147	17	34	7	1	1	11	2	0	40	5	1	.240	.313	1	3	0	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	12
Durham, Lance	.235	120	421	59	99	30	1	17	68	60	4	136	4	2	.336	.432	2	0	5	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	11
Ficociello, Dominic	.143	6	21	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	6	1	0	.182	.190	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1
Gonzalez, David	.247	94	336	44	83	12	2	0	25	35	0	59	13	5	.332	.295	1	7	8	8	0	0	0	91	0	0	28
Green, Austin	.323	11	31	1	10	4	0	1	4	4	0	6	0	0	.417	.548	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	1
Green, Dean	.280	28	107	15	30	6	1	5	23	11	1	19	3	0	.352	.495	4	0	3	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrell, Connor	.237	65	241	36	57	14	2	5	29	19	0	71	4	4	.320	.373	1	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	65	0	4
Hernandez, Mike	.289	11	38	7	11	2	3	0	6	4	0	8	1	0	.386	.500	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Holm, Jeff	.270	122	459	56	124	15	8	9	74	55	0	75	16	10	.344	.397	8	1	1	10	77	0	0	0	36	0	5
Infante, Omar	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.400	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
King, Jason	.263	87	312	38	82	15	2	7	41	43	1	55	7	1	.352	.391	6	1	3	6	0	0	80	0	0	0	
Kirksey, Zach	.193	50	161	20	31	9	2	5	21	12	2	61	10	1	.247	.366	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	4
Martinez, Mario	.234	35	128	13	30	8	0	4	22	5	0	36	1	0	.265	.391	2	0	1	6	0	0	35	0	0	0	6
Perry, Matt	.071	5	14	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	0	0	.188	.286	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
Pickar, Bennett	.230	77	270	23	62	15	1	0	15	26	1	79	1	2	.297	.293	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	77	9
Powell, Curt	.357	4	14	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	.438	.357	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1
Reaves, Jared	.271	99	376	49	102	19	1	5	37	28	0	87	5	4	.341	.367	2	5	13	5	0	30	20	46	0	0	16
Reina, Adolfo	.196	55	184	17	36	9	0	3	22	11	0	45	1	1	.245	.293	6	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	55	6
Rhymes, Raph	.345	32	119	17	41	9	0	0	4	22	2	13	4	5	.462	.420	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	3
Schotts, Austin	.192	59	193	22	37	6	1	1	17	14	0	75	9	5	.248	.249	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	59	0	5
Stewart, Jake	.214	111	378	50	81	13	3	14	46	35	0	126	3	4	.285	.376	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	110	0	5
Travis, Devon	.352	77	290	55	102	17	2	6	42	35	2	32	14	3	.430	.486	4	2	8	3	0	68	0	0	0	0	7
Vasquez, Danry	.283	97	375	47	106	16	5	6	40	31	3	56	9	8	.334	.400	6	8	1	8	0	0	0	0	96	0	11

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Briceno, Endrys	7-9	4.47	25	25	0	0	0	116.2	124	72	58	5	6	51	2	65	4	13	.274	453	517	2	0	0
De La Rosa, Edgar	8-6	5.61	25	22	1	0	0	120.1	140	83	75	6	5	41	1	78	8	8	.297	472	530	6	1	0
Downs, Darin	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	3	3	0	0	1
Drummond, Calvin	3-2	2.23	23	2	0	0	1	40.1	23	17	10	1	1	16	1	47	0	8	.167	138	160	4	11	2
Ehlers, Logan	1-5	4.91	17	1	0	0	0	29.1	37	23	16	2	0	22	5	20	0	3	.306	121	147	0	4	4
Felix, Julio	0-3	4.59	22	2	0	0	0	33.1	40	27	17	4	0	14	0	20	1	4	.290	138	154	1	4	0
Gillies, Charlie	1-5	4.55	13	13	0	0	0	61.1	68	38	31	3	3	26	1	41	1	5	.282	241	274	0	0	0
John, Jordan	9-4	2.92	23	19	0	0	0	111.0	107	40	36	2	3	32	0	89	0	3	.257	416	455	2	1	0
Knebel, Corey	2-1	0.87	31	0	0	0	15	31.0	14	4	3	0	0	10	0	41	0	4	.133	105	117	0	30	0
Knudson, Guido	1-2	1.79	42	0	0	0	0	50.1	41	12	10	3	3	10	2	38	0	1	.227	181	197	0	10	8
Lopez, Yorfrank	8-5	4.89	30	9	0	0	0	99.1	108	62	54	8	5	33	0	73	2	7	.286	378	429	7	3	1
Maciel, Jonathan	0-0	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	6	6	2	0	4	0	3	0	0	.286	35	39	0	0	0
Nesbitt, Angel	3-4	3.22	52	0	0	0	3	67.0	60	33	24	5	1	21	1	54	0	4	.235	255	282	4	22	7
Phillips, Alex	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.500	12	15	0	0	0
Randall, Hudson	2-2	1.35	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	24	9	4	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	.240	100	108	3	0	0
Robertson, Montreal	3-7	5.91	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	87	58	49	4	6	40	0	40	0	11	.289	301	355	4	0	0
Smith, Brennan	2-1	1.23	15	1	0	0	1	29.1	20	5	4	1	1	11	0	31	0	4	.202	99	114	2	4	4
Smith, Chad	5-4	2.13	43	2	0	0	1	72.0	58	19	17	3	0	22	2	73	0	3	.223	260	286	2	8	9
Smith, Slade	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.080	25	25	0	1	1
Thompson, Jake	3-3	3.13	17	16	0	0	0	83.1	79	38	29	4	11	32	0	91	0	4	.244	324	370	0	0	0
Thompson, Jeff	2-2	3.80	14	6	0	0	1	45.0	41	21	19	3	2	19	0	42	0	3	.240	171	194	1	2	2
Turley, Josh	8-4	2.09	51	0	0	0	2	77.2	64	25	18	5	3	17	0	79	1	4	.220	291	316	1	11	9
Valdez, Jose	1-1	2.73	27	0	0	0	16	26.1	16	9	8	0	0	20	1	35	2	4	.178	90	110	0	26	0

CONNECTICUT TIGERS (A)

MIKE RABELO



Connecticut Manager

Rabelo will serve as the manager with Single A Connecticut in 2014, which will mark his first managerial stint at any level and his fourth season with the Tigers organization. Prior to his new role, Rabelo served as a coach with Single A Connecticut for two seasons (2012-13).

He served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers during the 2011 season, marking his first professional coaching assignment.

He played professionally for 10 seasons after being selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the 2001 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft. Rabelo saw action at the minor league level with both the Tigers (2001-06, 2010) and Florida Marlins (2008-09).

Rabelo spent parts of three seasons at the major league level with the Tigers (2006-07) and Marlins (2008), seeing action in 86 games.

MARK JOHNSON



Connecticut Pitching Coach

Johnson will serve as the pitching coach with Single A Connecticut during the 2014 season, his eighth season with the Tigers organization.

He spent five seasons as the pitching coach with Single A West Michigan (2008-12). He served as the pitching coach with Single A Oneonta during the 2007 season, marking his first professional coaching assignment.

A first-round selection by the Houston Astros in the June 1996 draft, Johnson pitched nine seasons with the Astros (1997), Florida Marlins (1998), New York Yankees (1999), Tigers (2000-03, 2005), Milwaukee Brewers (2002) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2004) organizations.

Johnson's lone major league experience was nine appearances during the 2000 season with the Tigers.

SCOTT DWYER



Connecticut Hitting Coach

Dwyer will return to Single A Connecticut as a hitting coach during the 2014 season, his fifth with the Tigers organization. Prior to his new role, he served as a coach with Single A West Michigan for two seasons (2012-13). In his first stint with Connecticut, he served as a coach during his first two seasons with the Tigers organization (2010-11).

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent two seasons (2008-09) as a coach with the Arizona League Rangers in Texas' system.

Dwyer's coaching career began as an assistant coach for two seasons at the University of Kansas (1991-92). He was the head coach at the College of the Redwoods in Northern California for three seasons (1993-95), before he was an assistant coach with the University of Wyoming (1996), University of Southern Mississippi (1997-99) and Lasser Junior College (2000-04). He spent three seasons as the head baseball coach at Lasser High School (2005-07).

Additionally, he served as the head coach of Great Britain's national team in 1994 through a program sponsored by Major League Baseball as the team prepared for a chance to compete in the 1996 Summer Olympics.

TIGERS IN THE MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Anderson, Sparky	1992	Harwell, Ernie	1989	Mullin, George	1962
Beckmann, Frank	2007	Heilmann, Harry	1956	Navin, Frank	1976
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Hernandez, Willie	2012	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Briggs, Walter O., Sr.	1969	Hiller, John	1989	Northrup, Jim	2000
Brown, Gates	2002	Horton, Willie	1987	Parrish, Lance	2002
Bunning, Jim	1981	Ilitch, Michael	2004	Patrick, Van	1991
Campbell, James	1985	Jennings, Hughie	1958	Rogell, Billy	1970
Carey, Paul	1992	Kaline, Al	1978	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Cash, Norm	1984	Kell, George	1969	Schembechler, Bo	1989
Cobb, Ty	1955	Kuenn, Harvey	1993	Stanley, Mickey	1994
Cochrane, Mickey	1956	Lane, Ray	1997	Stearnes, Norman "Turkey"	2007
Crawford, Sam	1958	Leach, Rick	2010	Tanana, Frank	2006
Devellano, Jim	2006	Lolich, Mickey	1982	Trammell, Alan	2000
Egan, Wish	1960	Lund, Don	1987	Trucks, Virgil	1985
Fetzer, John E.	1984	Manush, Heinie	1964	Tyson, Ty	1996
Freehan, Bill	1982	Maxwell, Charlie	1997	Wertz, Vic	1983
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	McAuliffe, Dick	1986	Whitaker, Lou	2000
Gibson, Kirk	1999	McCosky, Barney	1995	York, Rudy	1972
Goslin, Goose	1965	McLain, Denny	1991		
Greenberg, Hank	1958	Morris, Jack	2001		

CONNECTICUT TIGERS (A)

THE SEASON: Connecticut compiled a 33-42 record (.440), finishing in third place in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division. Righthanded pitchers Jonathon Crawford and Zac Reininger, and outfielder Ben Verlander were all selected to the league's mid-season all-star squad.

THE BATS: Outfielder Austin Schotts ended the season fourth in the New York-Penn League with 22 stolen bases. Center fielder Kasey Coffman led the Connecticut Tigers with 61 hits. Third baseman Dominic Ficociello led the team with 30 RBI and tied for first with 84 total bases.

THE ARMS: Reininger ended the season tied for first in the New York-Penn League with 10 saves. Lefthanded pitcher Alex Phillips ended fourth in the league with 81.0 innings pitched.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION						
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Azcona, Javier	.169	45	136	10	23	10	1	3	14	8	1	48	2	0	.230	.324	1	2	3	3	0	18	7	17	1	0	21
Coffman, Kasey	.256	63	238	24	61	10	1	2	18	16	0	55	13	4	.332	.332	2	3	12	6	0	0	0	0	49	0	3
Ficociello, Dominic	.264	59	220	26	58	15	1	3	30	20	1	56	10	3	.329	.382	1	2	2	5	7	50	0	0	1	0	7
Gibson, Tyler	.203	45	138	20	28	3	3	1	12	22	1	64	9	3	.313	.290	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	40	0	1
Green, Austin	.225	24	80	5	18	2	0	1	6	4	0	25	0	1	.287	.288	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	1
Harrison, Brett	.216	68	231	27	50	11	3	5	23	14	2	82	4	5	.276	.355	5	0	7	1	0	0	67	0	0	0	16
Johnson, Taylor	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kirksey, Zach	.242	10	33	4	8	1	0	0	2	3	2	13	1	0	.324	.273	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Leyland, Pat	.206	63	228	18	47	5	0	2	19	10	1	34	1	2	.257	.254	1	6	6	8	52	0	0	0	0	0	14
McAlpine, Duncan	.201	43	149	14	30	9	1	2	14	10	1	40	1	2	.271	.315	2	1	5	1	1	0	4	0	0	26	5
Negron, Steven	.167	22	60	5	10	1	0	0	7	14	0	20	2	0	.316	.183	2	0	0	1	0	10	0	11	0	0	10
Powell, Curt	.249	52	205	28	51	7	2	1	20	11	0	40	13	2	.304	.317	2	0	6	2	0	0	1	51	0	0	9
Remes, Tim	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	.455	.143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Rhymes, Ralph	.230	26	87	9	20	4	2	0	8	16	0	12	3	2	.343	.322	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	1
Schotts, Austin	.229	62	218	25	50	7	3	1	13	20	0	71	22	3	.305	.303	1	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	60	0	4
Smith, Patrick	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.182	.000	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Taladay, Chris	.189	32	106	7	20	3	0	1	6	14	0	19	1	0	.279	.245	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	3
Ustariz, Jesus	.205	11	39	8	8	1	1	1	2	5	0	6	0	0	.326	.359	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1
Verlander, Ben	.219	67	256	29	56	12	2	4	29	14	0	59	6	3	.273	.328	2	2	6	2	5	0	0	0	54	0	4

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Bailey, Tanner	1-4	3.26	20	0	0	0	0	38.2	36	19	14	3	3	14	2	35	1	0	.250	144	166	2	8	3
Beck, Ryan	4-1	2.84	20	0	0	0	1	44.1	43	18	14	0	2	12	0	34	0	1	.247	174	190	0	6	3
Carmichael, Nick	1-2	9.58	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	19	13	11	2	1	6	0	6	1	3	.396	48	59	2	0	0
Crawford, Jonathon	0-2	1.89	8	8	0	0	0	19.0	15	5	4	0	1	9	0	21	0	2	.205	73	83	0	0	0
Davenport, Matt	1-1	2.51	4	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	5	4	0	0	3	0	13	0	0	.246	57	60	0	1	0
Edwards, Chase	0-0	2.72	9	9	0	0	0	39.2	30	17	12	2	1	12	0	25	0	2	.205	146	159	0	0	0
Ehlers, Logan	2-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	0	23.0	18	8	6	1	0	9	0	16	2	1	.214	84	93	0	2	2
Farmer, Buck	0-3	3.09	12	11	0	0	0	32.0	32	13	11	1	0	7	0	33	0	1	.258	124	134	2	0	0
Felix, Julio	3-2	3.55	15	2	0	0	0	45.2	54	23	18	0	2	9	0	32	1	7	.297	182	197	2	4	1
Flattery, Joe	1-0	2.53	3	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	3	3	0	1	2	0	8	1	0	.205	39	42	0	0	0
Harrison, Andrew	1-1	3.60	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	4	4	1	0	7	1	8	0	0	.231	39	47	0	3	0
Huber, Brett	0-2	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	6	5	0	0	6	0	5	0	1	.200	10	16	0	2	0
Jamison, Preston	0-2	7.62	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	14	12	11	1	0	13	0	8	0	0	.269	52	65	0	0	0
Kirkland, Johnnie	4-2	2.97	21	0	0	0	2	30.1	28	10	10	2	4	10	0	27	0	2	.252	111	129	2	8	4
LaMarche, Will	1-0	2.04	15	0	0	0	2	17.2	14	5	4	0	2	7	0	21	0	0	.212	66	76	0	9	2
Maciel, Jonathan	4-1	2.79	17	1	0	0	0	38.2	34	12	12	1	1	9	0	30	0	2	.233	146	157	0	5	4
Mantiply, Joe	0-1	2.04	13	12	0	0	0	35.1	31	12	8	2	2	10	0	30	0	1	.235	132	147	3	0	0
Phillips, Alex	4-4	3.56	16	14	0	0	0	81.0	81	37	32	4	7	28	0	55	1	5	.264	307	349	5	0	0
Pritcher, Austin	3-4	2.72	18	6	0	0	1	49.2	55	24	15	3	2	18	0	29	0	3	.278	198	220	1	1	0
Reininger, Zac	1-2	1.00	22	1	0	0	10	27.0	17	6	3	0	1	6	1	32	1	2	.172	99	107	1	16	0
Scantling, Hunter	1-2	5.12	13	1	0	0	0	38.2	47	28	22	3	1	12	0	23	0	2	.294	160	175	2	0	0
Sitz, Scott	1-4	2.16	21	0	0	0	3	25.0	23	14	6	1	0	4	1	23	0	2	.232	99	103	0	10	5
Ziomek, Kevin	0-1	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	8.0	5	5	4	0	2	5	0	3	0	1	.200	25	34	1	0	0

HITTING STREAKS BY TIGERS ROOKIES

A pair of Tigers rookies, Carlos Pena and Omar Infante, each strung together 12-game hitting streaks in 2002. They became just the ninth and 10th rookies, respectively, to post hitting streaks of 12 games-or-longer over the last 59 years for the Tigers. Glenn Wilson tops the list with a 19-game hitting streak in 1982. The complete list since 1953 follows:

Player	Streak	Date	Year
Glenn Wilson	19 games	August 13-September 5	1982
Leon Roberts	17 games	April 13-May 16	1975
Harvey Kuenn	15 games	August 29-September 9	1953
Milt Cuyler	15 games	August 30-September 15	1991
Rick Peters	14 games	August 26-September 8	1980
Harvey Kuenn	13 games	August 7-19	1953
Coot Veal	13 games	August 14-27	1958
Dan Meyer	13 games	June 27-July 9	1975
Carlos Pena	12 games	September 8-21	2002
Omar Infante	12 games	September 13-27	2002

GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

BASILIO CABRERA



GCL Tigers Manager

Cabrera enters his 30th season in the Tigers organization, his seventh as a manager. He played in the Tigers system for eight years (1985-92) and the 2014 season marks his 22nd as a minor league coach.

Cabrera served as a coach for the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2007, after spending the previous three seasons as a coach at Single A Oneonta (2004-06).

In 1993, Cabrera began his coaching career with Rookie level Bristol. He spent one season each with Single A Fayetteville, the Gulf Coast League Tigers and Single A Lakeland, before returning to the Gulf Coast League in 1997. After three seasons (1997-99) with the Gulf Coast League Tigers, Cabrera spent four seasons as a coach at Lakeland (2000-03).

As a player, Cabrera enjoyed three seasons (1987-89) at the minor league level in which he collected a total of 113 stolen bases, highlighted by the 1989 season, when he swiped 45 bases. He played Double A ball in each of his last three active seasons as a player and retired following the 1992 campaign.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
2008	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	27	31	.466	Fifth
2009	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	29	30	.492	Fourth
2010	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	30	28	.517	Third
2011	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	29	31	.483	Third
2012	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	36	24	.600	t-First
2013	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	32	28	.533	Second

JORGE CORDOVA



GCL Tigers Pitching Coach

Cordova will serve as the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2014, his ninth season as a coach in the Tigers organization. He spent the previous four seasons as the pitching coach with the organization's affiliate in the New York-Penn League, serving one season with Single A Oneonta (2009) and three seasons with Single A Connecticut (2010-12).

He served as the pitching coach with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers during each of his first three seasons (2006-08) with the organization.

Cordova pitched for eight seasons at the minor league level with the New York Yankees (1996), Florida Marlins (1998-2000), Cincinnati Reds (2000-02) and Tigers (2003-04). He compiled a 44-26 record and 3.30 ERA in 234 outings during his career.

TIGERS TRIPLE CROWN

Just 13 Tigers have led the club in batting average, home runs and RBI in the same season, led by Harry Heilmann who accomplished the feat six times. Six of the players are enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75
1907	Ty Cobb	**.350**	5	116
1909	Ty Cobb	**.377**	**9**	**107**
1911	Ty Cobb	**.420**	8	**144**
1921	Harry Heilmann	**.394**	19	139
1923	Harry Heilmann	**.403**	18	115
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113
1925	Harry Heilmann	**.393**	13	133
1927	Harry Heilmann	**.398**	14	120
1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12	105
1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	**58**	146
1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	**41**	**150**
1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105
1998	Tony Clark	.291	34	103
2002	Randall Simon	.301	19	82
2003	Dmitri Young	.297	29	85
2007	Magglio Ordonez	**.363**	28	139
2009	Miguel Cabrera	.324	34	103
2010	Miguel Cabrera	.328	38	**126**
2011	Miguel Cabrera	**.344**	30	105
2012	Miguel Cabrera	**.330**	**44**	**139**
2013	Miguel Cabrera	**.348**	44	137

Bold indicates led the American League

GULF COAST LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

THE SEASON: The GCL Tigers compiled a 32-28 record (.533), to finish in second place in the Gulf Coast League's North Division. Infielder Javier Betancourt was selected to the Gulf Coast League's post-season all-star squad.

THE BATS: The GCL Tigers finished second in the Gulf Coast League with a .257 batting average. Betancourt ended second in the league with a .333 batting average, while he finished tied for fourth with 59 hits. Outfielder Rashad Brown finished eighth in the league with a .313 batting average.

THE ARMS: Righthanded pitcher Ricardo Ciriaco topped the league with 15 saves, while he ended tied for second with 21 appearances. Righthanded pitcher Fernando Perez finished third in the league with 55.2 innings pitched, while he ended ninth with a 3.23 ERA.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION						
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Allen, Andrew	.241	19	58	4	14	1	2	0	10	4	0	16	1	0	.302	.328	0	0	1	3	16	0	0	0	1	0	2
Allen, Jordan	.311	14	45	6	14	1	2	0	2	1	0	7	1	0	.326	.422	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Betancourt, Javier	.333	50	177	28	59	9	2	2	22	12	0	14	5	3	.379	.441	5	7	4	3	0	4	17	31	0	0	11
Brown, Rashad	.313	42	144	16	45	1	2	0	13	12	0	25	6	2	.394	.347	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	2
Castano, Adrian	.128	19	47	7	6	2	0	0	0	11	0	24	0	1	.305	.170	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	2
Crafort, Samuel	.339	19	59	14	20	4	0	4	12	9	0	20	1	1	.420	.610	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Dean, Jordan	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.400	.250	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Driggers, D.J.	.250	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	.400	.250	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Fuentes, Steven	.272	46	151	26	41	10	2	2	24	12	0	41	5	0	.353	.404	2	1	8	1	0	0	46	0	0	0	12
Green, Dean	.273	8	22	5	6	2	0	1	4	4	0	4	2	0	.407	.500	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, Taylor	.154	17	39	6	6	3	0	1	6	2	0	10	1	1	.239	.308	2	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3
Kapstein, Jacob	.247	31	85	13	21	3	1	1	5	9	0	24	1	1	.326	.341	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	12	0	1
Kirksey, Zach	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.286	.091	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Longley, Drew	.192	24	73	6	14	3	0	1	5	5	0	26	0	0	.250	.274	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1
Machado, Dixon	.321	7	28	3	9	2	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	0	.345	.393	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
Navarro, Franklin	.258	33	97	13	25	1	2	2	15	6	0	25	0	1	.327	.371	2	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
Negron, Steven	.265	22	68	15	18	5	2	2	10	13	0	21	5	1	.393	.485	1	0	2	1	0	8	1	11	0	0	3
Paulino, Miguel	.277	22	47	3	13	5	1	0	7	6	0	19	2	0	.358	.426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1
Remes, Tim	.272	25	81	15	22	4	0	5	19	13	0	20	0	0	.388	.506	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	2
Salgado, Ismael	.206	41	107	11	22	5	0	0	9	6	0	25	1	2	.241	.252	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Sayers, Aaron	.159	25	69	9	11	1	1	0	5	11	0	25	2	0	.284	.203	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	19	0	0	4
Taladay, Chris	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tovar, Orvin	.237	50	156	25	37	8	0	1	16	15	0	23	2	1	.314	.308	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	48	0	0
Ustariz, Jesus	.302	42	129	26	39	11	0	4	21	19	0	16	5	3	.410	.481	2	1	6	4	40	0	1	0	0	0	3
Westlake, Aaron	.182	6	22	4	4	1	0	1	4	1	0	10	0	0	.250	.364	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wright, Chad	.167	7	18	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	.318	.167	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Zambrano, Jose	.227	43	154	21	35	5	1	3	32	14	0	10	3	6	.286	.331	6	4	1	6	0	41	0	2	0	0	6

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Aldridge, Dean	0-0	5.40	13	0	0	0	0	20.0	22	13	12	1	2	8	0	20	0	5	.272	81	91	0	7	1
Burgos, Cesar	3-0	1.98	13	0	0	0	0	27.1	27	9	6	0	1	7	0	18	0	2	.257	105	115	1	5	3
Carmichael, Nick	2-2	2.57	8	3	0	0	0	28.0	28	9	8	1	1	5	0	21	0	3	.262	107	113	0	2	0
Carr, Joshua	0-3	4.15	6	5	0	0	0	26.0	26	15	12	2	9	10	0	18	0	3	.263	99	119	1	0	0
Chavez, Emanuel	3-4	6.86	11	10	0	0	0	42.0	55	34	32	6	2	16	0	40	2	4	.316	174	192	0	0	0
Ciriaco, Ricardo	0-3	2.78	21	0	0	0	15	22.2	18	11	7	0	2	4	0	16	1	3	.222	81	90	1	20	0
Cortez, Luis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167	6	6	0	0	1
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	6	6	0	0	0
Drummond, Calvin	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167	6	6	0	1	0
Edwards, Chase	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	.190	21	23	0	0	0
Falcon, Juan	1-0	4.44	13	1	0	0	0	24.1	26	21	12	1	6	17	0	16	0	0	.277	94	120	2	3	1
Faulk, Kenny	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000	3	4	0	0	0
Flattery, Joe	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.353	17	18	0	0	0
Green, Chad	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	.250	12	12	0	0	1
Harrison, Andrew	1-0	5.40	8	0	0	0	1	13.1	15	9	8	2	0	10	0	10	0	2	.283	53	63	0	1	1
Huber, Brett	2-3	2.84	14	0	0	0	0	25.1	15	8	8	1	0	9	0	36	0	9	.169	89	100	0	9	0
Jamison, Preston	0-6	5.59	9	9	0	0	0	38.2	47	31	24	3	0	15	0	26	0	4	.307	153	173	3	0	0
Jimenez, Joe	3-0	0.50	8	0	0	0	1	18.0	9	1	1	0	0	6	0	24	0	0	.155	58	68	2	3	2
Kellogg, Micah	3-2	2.04	12	4	0	0	0	35.1	25	12	8	1	2	12	0	29	1	6	.192	130	146	1	2	0
Kubitza, Austin	0-0	2.16	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	3	2	0	1	1	0	5	0	2	.185	27	30	0	2	3
LaMarche, Will	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250	8	8	0	1	1
Lara, Confesor	3-2	3.76	11	11	0	0	0	52.2	54	26	22	3	3	22	0	46	4	8	.265	204	233	1	0	0
Norris, Daryl	1-0	3.60	11	0	0	0	0	20.0	18	8	8	1	0	9	0	22	0	2	.231	78	88	0	4	2
Paulino, David	2-1	2.70	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	16	6	6	1	0	2	0	22	0	0	.229	70	74	1	0	0
Perez, Fernando	5-2	3.23	11	10	0	0	0	55.2	47	24	20	3	3	26	0	38	1	3	.240	196	226	1	0	0
Rogers, Joe	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.375	8	8	0	0	0

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

RAFAEL MARTINEZ



DSL Tigers Manager

Martinez returns for his seventh season with the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2014, his fourth as the club's manager. He guided the DSL Tigers to the Dominican Summer League championship in 2013. He spent his first three seasons as a coach with the club (2008-10), which marked his first professional coaching assignment.

Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on November 22, 1991, he played seven seasons at the minor league level with the Dodgers (1992-96), New York Mets (1997) and Boston Red Sox (1998) organizations.

Martinez most recently spent time working with younger players in Santo Domingo.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
2011	DSL Tigers	Dominican Summer	25	41	.379	Third
2012	DSL Tigers	Dominican Summer	30	34	.469	Third
2013	DSL Tigers	Dominican Summer	49	23	.681	First

RAMON ZAPATA



DSL Tigers Hitting Coach

Zapata returns for his second season as the Dominican Summer League Tigers hitting coach. He previously served as the DSL Pirates infield coach in 2012, where he ended the season as the team's manager.

He spent 17 seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization in multiple roles including GCL Pirates coach (1996-97), DSL Pirates manager (1997-2010) and Pirates Dominican Academy field coordinator (2010-11).

Originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, Zapata played for five seasons at the minor league level (1991-95). He was born in the Dominican Republic and attended San Rafael School in Boca Chica, DR.

CARMELO JAIME



DSL Tigers Infield Coach

Jaime returns for his fourth season as the infield coach with the Dominican Summer League Tigers during the 2014 season. His stint as the infield coach with the Dominican Summer League Tigers marks his first professional coaching assignment.

He played three seasons at the minor league level with the Tigers after being selected by Detroit in the 24th round of the 2008 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft.

Born in the Dominican Republic, Jaime attended Miami Dade Community College in Florida.

JOSE PARRA



DSL Tigers Pitching Coach

Parra will serve as the pitching coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers for the seventh straight season after he joined the Tigers organization in 2008.

He served as a bullpen coach for Gigantes in the Dominican Winter League following the 2007 season.

Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on December 7, 1989, Parra saw action in five seasons at the major league level with the Dodgers (1995), Minnesota Twins (1995), Pittsburgh Pirates (2000), Arizona Diamondbacks (2002) and New York Mets (2004). Additionally, he pitched in professional leagues in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and Mexico.

SOILO PERDOMO



DSL Tigers Coach

Perdomo will serve as a coach with the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2014, his second season in a full-time capacity with the organization. He began working with the Tigers during instructional league in the Dominican Republic in October of 2009.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Perdomo spent two seasons as a coach with the Dominican Summer League Nationals (2007-08) in Washington's organization.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

THE SEASON: The DSL Tigers finished with a 49-23 overall record (.681) in the San Pedro de Macoris Division of the Dominican Summer League. The DSL Tigers advanced to the Dominican Summer League championship and were defeated 3-1 by the DSL Rangers in the best-of-five series. Righthanded pitcher Sandy Baez and infielder Domingo Leyba were selected to the league's mid-season all-star squad.

THE BATS: The DSL Tigers finished fifth in the league with a .255 overall batting average. Leyba topped the Dominican Summer League with a .348 batting average and a .577 slugging percentage, while he ended tied for second with 28 extra-base hits and fourth with a .446 on-base percentage. Shortstop Manuel Joseph ended fifth in the league with a .338 batting average.

THE ARMS: Righthanded pitcher Sandy Baez ended fourth in the league with a .188 opponents batting average. He led DSL Tigers pitchers with eight wins and 61.1 innings pitched.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION						
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Acevedo, Sandy	.215	50	130	29	28	4	6	5	24	18	1	33	5	1	.325	.454	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	46	0	1
Adames, Willy	.245	60	200	48	49	12	5	1	21	56	0	44	9	12	.419	.370	3	2	6	2	0	0	10	47	0	0	16
Contreras, Francisco	.303	67	238	53	72	15	5	5	48	31	0	36	9	10	.384	.471	6	1	4	4	31	0	35	0	0	0	9
Felipe, Eurys	.188	36	101	23	19	2	3	0	11	16	0	23	11	3	.308	.267	1	4	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	4
Gonzalez, Cesar	.147	50	150	17	22	5	0	1	8	11	0	50	3	2	.215	.200	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	3
Hidalgo, Gregoris	.233	42	129	26	30	5	2	1	19	17	0	25	9	2	.338	.326	1	2	4	5	0	30	0	1	0	0	7
Joseph, Manuel	.338	61	222	37	75	15	2	3	48	20	2	32	24	5	.407	.464	6	1	10	3	0	0	7	10	40	0	4
Leyba, Domingo	.348	57	201	51	70	15	8	5	36	34	0	26	16	8	.446	.577	3	5	4	2	0	36	0	20	0	0	12
Ovalles, Victor	.230	37	122	13	28	9	0	0	16	13	0	37	1	0	.326	.303	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena, Yerison	.282	62	195	43	55	7	2	3	35	56	2	43	9	3	.441	.385	3	3	2	6	39	0	22	0	0	0	8
Rodriguez, Sandy	.180	36	89	14	16	2	0	1	9	11	0	26	2	1	.342	.236	0	5	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	6
Santana, Felix A.	.273	39	77	18	21	3	2	0	7	9	0	19	5	2	.380	.364	1	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	1	32	6
Santana, Felix G.	.217	45	161	14	35	7	2	1	27	12	0	31	3	5	.297	.304	2	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	44	0	3
Tejeda, Bryan	.226	29	62	11	14	0	0	0	6	14	0	15	0	1	.363	.226	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	3
Valdez, Ignacio	.239	65	222	44	53	13	2	2	26	33	0	59	12	4	.342	.342	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	64	0	2

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Alcantara, Juan	4-1	2.33	8	8	0	0	0	38.2	35	14	10	1	3	12	0	38	0	2	.233	150	168	0	0	0
Almonte, Yei	1-1	6.14	15	0	0	0	0	22.0	17	16	15	0	3	19	0	14	1	7	.224	76	101	1	3	4
Aybar, Pedro	0-2	5.29	16	0	0	0	9	17.0	15	13	10	2	2	9	0	11	1	0	.238	63	75	1	14	1
Baez, Sandy	8-1	2.05	14	10	1	1	1	61.1	41	19	14	0	2	16	0	50	1	1	.188	218	238	1	1	2
Cabrera, Rusbell	4-1	6.00	15	4	0	0	0	36.0	48	26	24	2	7	18	0	21	1	7	.340	141	172	3	2	1
Guzman, Jesus	3-3	1.78	24	0	0	0	10	30.1	21	6	6	0	2	10	1	32	1	4	.202	104	119	0	22	0
Lara, Carlos	3-2	1.73	14	10	0	0	0	57.1	33	14	11	2	1	22	0	61	1	3	.165	200	226	2	2	0
Manzanillo, Rafael	6-1	3.69	16	4	0	0	1	46.1	25	21	19	2	4	33	0	47	1	5	.167	150	188	0	5	1
Martinez, Malvin	3-1	2.35	15	6	0	0	2	46.0	39	15	12	1	6	16	1	35	0	7	.228	171	197	1	3	3
Martinez, Stanley	4-2	5.35	14	3	0	0	1	37.0	39	31	22	1	6	33	0	23	0	15	.257	152	194	2	5	1
Mateo, Jhonny	2-1	3.70	14	10	0	0	0	48.2	39	29	20	1	7	30	0	40	0	8	.219	178	216	0	1	1
Montero, Miguel	0-1	11.81	6	0	0	0	0	5.10	9	7	7	0	1	5	0	2	0	2	.375	24	30	0	1	0
Moreno, Gerson	2-1	2.88	15	5	0	0	1	50.0	43	21	16	0	5	21	1	35	1	8	.232	185	215	1	3	4
Obispo, Janry	5-0	1.89	22	0	0	0	0	33.1	22	7	7	0	4	12	0	13	0	8	.191	115	134	2	3	7
Paniagua, Adrian	0-0	29.25	8	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	15	13	0	3	16	0	5	0	15	.316	19	38	0	1	2
Rosario, Harold	3-3	5.21	23	0	0	0	0	46.2	47	32	27	2	2	40	0	46	1	9	.275	171	221	3	2	2
Santana, Felix	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.300	10	12	1	1	0
Soto, Gregory	1-2	4.82	16	12	0	0	0	37.1	29	22	20	1	4	36	0	51	1	14	.227	128	173	1	2	1

TIGERS HITTING A GRAND SLAM FOR FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE HOME RUN

Brennan Boesch became the 11th player in Tigers history to hit a grand slam for his first major league home run. The following is a list of all 11 players to accomplish the feat:

Player	Date	Opponent
Donie Bush	May 17, 1910	at Boston
Eddie Onslow	August 22, 1912	at Washington
Bob Jones	August 29, 1919	at St. Louis
Frank Croucher	June 10, 1939	vs. Washington
Al Unser	May 31, 1944	vs. New York Yankees
Zeb Eaton	July 15, 1945	at New York Yankees
Saul Rogovin	July 23, 1950	at New York Yankees
Rick Peters	May 27, 1980	at New York Yankees
Milt Cuyler	May 19, 1991	vs. Minnesota
Cody Ross	September 2, 2003	vs. Cleveland
Brennan Boesch	April 30, 2010	vs. Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim

Courtesy David Vincent

VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

RAFAEL GIL



VSL Tigers Manager

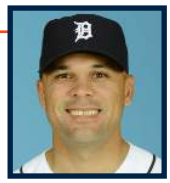
Gil returns for his fourth season with the Tigers organization to serve as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in 2014. His stint as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers marks his first professional managing or coaching assignment.

Originally signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on July 22, 2003, he spent five seasons with the organization as a catcher. He saw action with Single A Lowell in the New York-Penn League during his final season in 2008.

RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
2011	VSL Tigers	Venezuelan Summer	28	43	.394	Eighth
2012	VSL Tigers	Venezuelan Summer	30	40	.429	Third
2013	VSL Tigers	Venezuelan Summer	32	36	.471	Fourth

CARLOS BOHORQUEZ



VSL Tigers Pitching Coach

Bohorquez returns for his fifth season as the pitching coach with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in 2014, his fifth season with the Tigers organization. It marks his first professional coaching assignment.

Originally signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 1999, he spent three seasons in the organization as a third baseman before being converted to a pitcher. Bohorquez compiled a 14-19 record and 3.90 ERA in 194 games over six seasons as a pitcher in the Reds minor league system (2002-07). He pitched in Mexico during the 2008 season.

CARLOS QUINTERO



VSL Tigers Infield Coach

Quintero returns for his fifth season as the infield coach with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in 2014, his fifth season with the Tigers organization. It marks his first professional coaching assignment.

He most recently worked three years at Los Arcos High School as a sports instructor.

Quintero represented the Distrito Federal in many national baseball tournaments from 1979-93. Additionally, he represented Venezuela as he participated in the Youth Baseball Championships in 1978 and both the Central America and Caribbean Youth Championships in 1982.

JOSMAN ROBLES



VSL Tigers Hitting Coach

Robles will serve as a coach with the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in 2014, his fourth season in that capacity and his ninth season with the Tigers organization. He served as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers for five seasons (2006-10).

He spent four seasons (2002-05) as the manager of the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox before joining the Tigers organization in 2006. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Robles worked for the Florida Marlins for five seasons (1997-2001). He first joined the Marlins as a scout in Venezuela, before managing the Venezuelan Summer League Marlins in 2001.

Robles was named the Angel Vazquez Latin American Person of the Year in 2000.

He played six seasons (1986-91) at the minor league level with the Atlanta Braves.

DETROIT TIGERS CLUB PRESIDENTS

President	Years
James D. Burns	1901
Samuel F. Angus	1902-03
William H. Yawkey	1904-07
Frank J. Navin	1908-35
Walter O. Briggs Sr.	1936-52
Walter O. Briggs Jr.	1952-56
Frederick A. Knorr	1957
Harvey R. Hansen	1957-59
William O. DeWitt	1959-60
John E. Fetzer	1961-78
James A. Campbell	1978-90
Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler	1990-92
Michael Ilitch	1992-95
John McHale Jr.	1995-2001
Michael Ilitch	2001
David Dombrowski	2001-present

VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE TIGERS (ROOKIE)

THE SEASON: The VSL Tigers finished with a 32-36 record (.471), fourth place in the Venezuelan Summer League.

THE BATS: Outfielder Victor Padron finished second in the league with 23 stolen bases, while he was third with a .341 batting average and fourth with a .408 on-base percentage. Catcher/first baseman Gabriel Tenia finished second in the league with a .548 slugging percentage, while he was third with 30 extra-base hits.

THE ARMS: Righthanded pitcher Anthony Castro finished fourth in the league with a .221 opponents batting average, while he was tied for fourth with 55 strikeouts and sixth with a 2.73 ERA. Righthanded pitcher Eduardo Jimenez finished tied for fourth in the league with 55 strikeouts, while he was eighth with a 3.21 ERA. Johan Belisario topped the league with 16 saves.

																			GI	GAMES BY POSITION					
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	SF	SH	HP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	C	E
Alfaro, Adrian	.225	67	240	45	54	6	4	0	18	44	1	47	11	8	.346	.283	3	1	2	4	0	15	0	55	0	0	17
Alvarado, Davi	.191	44	110	13	21	2	0	0	6	14	0	20	10	2	.291	.209	1	1	2	0	0	11	24	8	0	0	9
Azocar, Jose	.234	62	205	20	48	11	2	0	16	3	0	43	5	2	.251	.307	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	62	0	6
Castillo, Eliezer	.231	53	186	21	43	3	0	0	12	8	0	43	3	3	.284	.247	1	4	6	4	0	28	15	11	0	0	9
Cortez, Victor	.155	34	84	3	13	2	0	0	5	6	0	14	0	1	.204	.179	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	30	0	3
Flores, Dilinyer	.162	30	68	3	11	6	0	0	0	2	0	26	0	0	.197	.250	0	0	1	2	0	0	18	0	11	0	8
Ledezma, Junnell	.196	52	138	20	27	3	0	1	8	15	0	32	4	5	.301	.239	3	4	7	1	0	21	30	0	0	0	14
Ovalles, Jose	.294	54	180	20	53	14	1	4	33	21	2	20	2	2	.380	.450	2	1	5	3	12	0	0	0	0	37	7
Padron, Victor	.341	60	214	38	73	6	0	0	11	24	0	28	23	8	.408	.369	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	1
Perez, Arvicent	.297	48	148	14	44	5	2	1	26	8	0	14	3	2	.338	.378	2	1	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	22	5
Perez, Carlos	.271	43	133	27	36	12	0	4	19	11	0	24	0	0	.349	.451	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	34	0	2
Sanjur, Mario	.207	41	116	17	24	4	1	1	12	19	0	26	0	1	.331	.284	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	1
Serrano, Ariel	.210	53	186	18	39	11	0	4	22	11	0	35	1	3	.265	.333	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	51	0	1
Sthormes, Andres	.232	26	56	6	13	2	0	1	7	4	0	14	2	1	.306	.321	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Tenia, Gabriel	.296	58	199	29	59	18	4	8	40	21	1	53	0	2	.375	.548	0	0	4	3	53	0	0	0	0	1	7

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Belisario, Johan	5-1	1.15	31	0	0	0	16	39.0	24	7	5	0	3	4	0	38	0	4	.174	138	146	1	29	0
Camaripano, Junior	2-2	9.92	23	0	0	0	0	16.1	26	19	18	3	1	10	0	14	2	8	.351	74	85	0	7	3
Castillo, Oswaldo	4-3	6.30	12	5	0	0	0	30.0	39	25	21	2	2	15	1	17	0	6	.315	124	142	1	0	0
Castro, Anthony	2-2	2.73	13	11	0	0	0	56.0	45	24	17	2	5	17	0	55	0	3	.221	204	228	2	0	0
Cedeno, Luis	1-1	3.20	13	4	0	0	0	39.1	36	15	14	3	1	12	0	36	2	4	.248	145	161	1	2	3
Del Valle, Esmeiro	1-1	3.86	13	1	0	0	0	18.2	17	14	8	0	3	19	0	15	3	4	.239	71	95	2	3	4
Fuentes, Jose	2-6	6.64	13	8	0	0	0	42.0	52	37	31	5	11	14	1	30	1	7	.308	169	198	4	1	1
Guillen, Victor	0-1	4.35	13	0	0	0	0	20.2	25	13	10	2	0	5	1	15	2	5	.298	84	92	1	1	2
Gutierrez, Alfred	3-1	1.59	18	1	0	0	3	39.2	23	14	7	2	1	10	1	33	0	0	.167	138	150	0	5	1
Idrogo, Eudis	4-4	3.86	13	7	0	0	0	46.2	51	21	20	4	1	12	1	43	2	3	.293	174	189	1	0	1
Jimenez, Eduardo	4-2	3.21	14	13	0	0	0	61.2	52	26	22	1	4	25	0	55	3	11	.230	226	257	2	0	1
Lopez, Jose	1-0	4.32	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	7	4	4	0	1	2	0	6	0	2	.226	31	34	0	1	0
Moreno, Willians	0-1	9.20	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	18	18	15	0	1	12	0	10	1	2	.310	58	73	1	2	0
Paricaguan, Jesus	0-1	5.31	14	1	0	0	0	20.1	24	12	12	3	3	10	0	14	2	1	.300	80	93	0	3	1
Perez, Gerbinson	1-2	5.89	10	3	0	0	0	18.1	22	12	12	1	3	4	0	16	1	2	.306	72	81	2	1	1
Robles, Reinaldo	0-1	4.70	9	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	9	4	2	0	3	0	9	0	3	.344	32	36	1	3	1
Rodriguez, Jose	2-2	5.09	13	6	0	0	0	46.0	42	27	26	4	2	15	0	46	2	4	.241	174	193	2	1	0
Vasquez, Angel	0-3	6.25	13	8	0	0	0	40.1	54	32	28	2	1	15	0	21	0	6	.314	172	190	2	1	2
Verastegui, Adenson	0-2	3.18	26	0	0	0	1	28.1	32	11	10	0	0	8	1	26	1	7	.305	105	117	2	8	7

TIGER STADIUM FINAL FACTS

THE FINAL GAME
Date: Monday, September, 27, 1999
Score: Detroit 8, Kansas City 2
Official Attendance: 43,356 (46,302 tickets distributed)
Start Time/Temperature: 4:09 p.m./84 degrees
Starting Pitchers: Brian Moehler (DET), Jeff Suppan (KC)
Umpires: Rocky Roe (HP), Rick Reed (1B), Durwood Merrill (2B), Jim Reynolds (3B)
Final Pitch: 7:07 p.m.

FROM THE FIELD	Detroit	Opponent
Final Pitcher	Todd Jones	Jeff Montgomery (KC)
Final Batter	Kimera Bartee	Carlos Beltran (KC)
Final Hit	Robert Fick	Mike Sweeney (KC)
Final Putout	Brad Ausmus	Mike Sweeney (KC)
Final Home Run	Robert Fick	Mark Quinn (KC)
Final RBI	Robert Fick	Joe Randa (KC)
Final Stolen Base	Gabe Kapler	Homer Bush (TOR)
Final Home Run over RF Roof	Karim Garcia	Jeromy Burnitz (MIL)
Final Shutout	Brian Moehler	Wilson Alvarez (TB)

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING STAFF

CHRIS MCDONALD



Toledo Athletic Trainer

In his 14th season as a trainer with the Tigers organization, McDonald will join Triple A Toledo as the trainer for the first season. Prior to his new role, he served as the trainer with Double A Erie for eight seasons.

McDonald was tabbed the Eastern League Trainer of the Year by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society in 2011.

He interned in athletic training with the Tigers during spring training in 2000. He served as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers (2001), Single A Oneonta (2002) and Single A Lakeland (2003-05).

He graduated from Bowling Green State University in 2000 with a bachelor's of science in education after majoring in sport management with an emphasis in athletic training. He is a certified athletic trainer.

A native of Troy, MI, he worked as a home clubhouse attendant and bat boy for the Tigers from 1994-99.

KYLE BERGMAN



Toledo Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Bergman enters his fourth season as the strength and conditioning coordinator with Triple A Toledo, his sixth season with the Tigers organization.

He served as the strength and conditioning coordinator with Single A West Michigan in 2009 and as the strength and conditioning coordinator with Double A Erie in 2010.

Bergman earned his bachelor's degree in psychology from Benedictine University.

He is certified through the NSCA as a certified strength and conditioning coach (CSCS), as well as a registered strength and conditioning coach (RSCC).

T.J. SAUNDERS



Erie Athletic Trainer

Saunders returns for his sixth season as a trainer with the Tigers organization in 2014, his first with Double A Erie. He previously served three seasons as a trainer with Single A West Michigan (2011-13).

He served as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers in 2009 and Single A Connecticut in 2010.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he served as a trainer with the Canton Coyotes in the independent Frontier League (2002), as a staff athletic trainer at the Appalachian Therapy Center in Knoxville, TN (2003-07) and as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee (2007-09).

Saunders received a bachelor's degree in sports medicine from Florida State University in 2001, while he earned a master's degree in exercise physiology from the University of Tennessee in 2009.

He is a certified athletic trainer and strength and conditioning specialist, while he has been a member of NATA since 2001 and NSCA since 2004. He is a member of the Southeast Athletic Trainers Association and Tennessee Athletic Trainers Society.

FRED MURPHY



Erie Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Murphy will serve as the strength and conditioning coordinator at Double A Erie in 2014, his fourth season in that capactiy and with the Tigers organization.

He completed two internships with the Western Michigan University Strength and Conditioning department, covering all sports.

Murphy received a bachelor's of science in exercise science with a minor in biology from Western Michigan University. He earned a master's of science in exercise physiology from Western Michigan University.

He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist and a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

A native of South Haven, MI, Murphy currently resides in Kalamazoo, MI during the off-season.

JASON SCHWARTZMAN



Lakeland Athletic Trainer

Schwartzman returns for his fourth season with the Tigers organization in 2014, his first as the trainer with Single A Lakeland. He spent 2013 as the trainer with Single A Connecticut and his first two seasons (2011-12) with the organization as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent two years as an intern assistant athletic trainer at Florida Gulf Coast University.

Schwartzman received his bachelor's degree in athletic training from Nova Southeastern University in May of 2009. He is currently pursuing a master's degree in health science, with a concentration in sports medicine, from Nova Southeastern University.

He is currently a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association, the Southeastern Athletic Trainers Association and the Athletic Trainers Association of Florida.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 397

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING STAFF

T.J. OBERGEFELL



West Michigan Athletic Trainer

Obergefell returns for his sixth season with the Tigers organization in 2014, his first year as a trainer with Single A West Michigan. He spent the 2009 season as the trainer with Single A Oneonta, the 2010 season as the trainer with the Gulf Coast League Tigers, both the 2011 and 2012 seasons as the trainer with Single A Connecticut and the 2013 season as the trainer with Single A Lakeland.

He served as a student athletic trainer at the State University of New York at Brockport (2005-07) and as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at Georgia State University (2007-09). Additionally, he served as a training intern with the Tigers in March of 2008 and with the Atlanta Braves in June of 2008.

Obergefell received a bachelor's degree in physical education with a concentration in athletic training from State University of New York at Brockport in 2007, while he earned a master's degree in sports medicine from Georgia State University in 2009.

He is a certified athletic trainer and a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association

RANDY BRUNNER



Connecticut Athletic Trainer

Brunner will serve as the athletic trainer with the Connecticut Tigers in 2014, his third season with the Tigers organization. He served as an athletic training intern with the organization in 2012 and the athletic trainer with the GCL Tigers in 2013.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent three years as an athletic trainer with Florida Gulf Coast University (2009-12), working with softball, swimming/diving and men's and women's soccer.

Brunner has served as an athletic trainer with USA Baseball, Perfect Game Baseball, Florida Senior Games, USA and Junior Olympic Taekwondo, and as a volunteer athletic trainer with the Mountain Dew Action Sports Tour.

He received his bachelor's of science in athletic training from the University of Central Florida in August of 2009. Brunner is currently pursuing a master's of science in health science with a concentration in health professions education from the University of Central Florida.

Brunner is currently a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and Southeastern Athletic Trainers Association.

LUIS REYES



DSL Tigers Trainer

Reyes returns for his sixth season as the trainer for the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2014.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, Reyes spent six seasons as a trainer in the Boston Red Sox organization and three seasons as a trainer in the Florida Marlins organization.

Reyes pitched professionally in the Oakland Athletics and Marlins systems during his career. He is the brother of former major league pitcher Al Reyes.

RAFAEL SUERO



DSL Tigers Strength and Conditioning Coach

Suero returns for his ninth season as the strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Summer League Tigers in 2014.

LUIS RODRIGUEZ



VSL Tigers Trainer

Rodriguez returns for his ninth season as trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in 2014.

Prior to joining the Tigers organization, he spent the previous four seasons (2002-05) as the trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox.

Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2002, Rodriguez served as the trainer for the Venezuelan Summer League Marlins for three seasons (1999-2001).

EMILIO OSTOS



VSL Tigers Strength and Conditioning Coach

Ostos will serve as a the strength and conditioning coach for the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers in 2014, his fifth season with the Tigers organization.

Ostos served as an athletic trainer in the Boston Red Sox organization in 2002.

He is a former track athlete, competing for the Venezuelan National Team from 1986-1994.

He majored in Sports Physical Education from Pedagogico de Maracay in 1993. Since then, he has attended several courses on athleticism improvement and planning.

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

MAJOR LEAGUE SCOUTING



Scott Reid
Vice President,
Player Personnel



Scott Bream
Director,
Pro Scouting



Jim Olander
Major League
Scout



Mike Russell
Major League
Scout



Bruce Tanner
Major League
Scout



Jeff Wetherby
Major League
Scout

AMATEUR SCOUTING



David Chadd
Vice President, Amateur Scouting/
Special Assistant to the GM



Scott Pleis
Director,
Amateur Scouting



Cheryl Evans
Director, Minor League &
Scouting Administration



Julian Shabazz
Assistant,
Amateur Scouting

CROSSCHECKERS



Ray Crone
National
Crosschecker



Tim Hallgren
National
Crosschecker



Mike Hankins
Midwest Regional
Crosschecker



Tim McWilliam
West Regional
Crosschecker



James Orr
Southeast Regional
Crosschecker



Tom Osowski
Central/Northeast Regional
Crosschecker

STARS AMONG STARS

Led by Al Kaline's club-record 18 All-Star Game selections, 29 Tigers have been named to three-or-more All-Star squads during their Detroit careers (two games, 1959-62).

No.	Name	Years selected
18	Kaline	55-56-57-58-59[1]-59[2]-60[1]-60[2]-61[1]-61[2]-62[2]-63-64-65-66-67-71-74
11	Freehan	64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75
8	Kuenn	53-54-55-56-57-58-59[1]-59[2]
7	Bunning	57-59[1]-61[1]-61[2]-62[1]-62[2]-63
6	Bridges	34-35-36-37-38-40
	Gehringer	33-34-35-36-37-38
	Newhouser	42-43-44-46-47-48
	Parrish	80-82-83-84-85-86
	Trammell	80-84-85-87-88-90
	Verlander	2007-09-10-11-12-13
5	Cash	61[1]-61[2]-66-71-72
	Greenberg	37-38-39-40-45
	Kell	47-48-49-50-51
5	Whitaker	83-84-84-86-87
	York	38-41-42-43-44
4	Cabrera	2010-11-12-13
	Colavito	61[1]-61[2]-62[1]-62[2]
	Fryman	92-93-94-96
	Horton	65-68-70-73
	Morris	81-84-85-86
	Rodriguez	2004-05-06-07
3	Fielder	90-91-93
	Guillen	2004-07-08
	Hernandez	84-85-86
	Lary	60[1]-60[2]-61[1]
	Lolich	69-71-72
	McAuliffe	65-66-67
	McLain	66-68-69
	Wertz	49-51-52

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 399

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

AREA SCOUTS



Bryson Barber
AL, LA, MS,
FL Panhandle



Grant Brittain
NC, SC



Bill Buck
VA, DC, MD, DE,
NJ, PA, WV



Rolando Casanova
South FL,
Puerto Rico



Scott Cerny
Northern CA,
Northern NV



Murray Cook
Central FL, NY,
New England



Tim Grieve
Central &
SouthernTX



Garrett Guest
MI, Northern IN,
Northern OH, WI



Ryan Johnson
WA, OR, ID,
WY, MT, AK



Matt Lea
Southern CA, HI



Marty Miller
IA, IL, MN,
NE, ND, SD, MO



Steve Pack
Southern CA,
Southern NV



Brian Reid
AZ, CO, NM, UT



Jim Rough
Northern FL, GA



Chris Wimmer
OK, AR, KS,
Northern TX



Harold Zonder
Southern IN, KY,
Southern OH, TN

PART-TIME SCOUTS



Vache Bahadurian
NY



Brian Boles
MD



German Geigel
Puerto Rico



Rowland George
DE, NJ



Pete Leahy
PA, NJ



Mark Monahan
MI



Clyde Weir
MI



Deryl Horton
MI

TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING



Tom Moore
Director, International Operations



Miguel Garcia
Director, Latin American Scouting



Kevin Hooker
Coordinator, Pacific Rim



Eric Nieto
Scouting Assistant, International Operations

LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTING



Ramon Perez
Director, Dominican Republic Operations



Alejandro Rodriguez
Venezuela Scouting Supervisor



Oliver Arias
Coordinator, Dominican Academy



Jimmy Ortiz
Administrative Assistant, Dominican Academy



Oscar Garcia
Venezuela Academy Administrator/ VZ



Jesus Mendoza
Venezuela



Delvis Pacheco
Venezuela



Aldo Perez
Dominican Republic



Miguel Rodriguez
Dominican Republic



Carlos Santana
Dominican Republic



Ramon Webster
Panama

PACIFIC RIM SCOUTING



Glenn Williams
Australia



Steve Yoo
South Korea



Michael Hsieh
Taiwan

HOW THEY BECAME KNOWN AS "TIGERS"

Research reveals the nickname "Tigers" was first applied to the Detroit club in 1895. Baseball historians had long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. However, George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the nickname because he had his players wear black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

It appears, though, that it was actually an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press* who originated the Tigers nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings. Previously, the team had simply been called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" and at times the "Creams."

On April 16, 1895, the *Free Press* printed a headline over a baseball story which read, "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the *Free Press* fairly regularly called the club the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, *The Sporting Life* began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful research disclosed that neither the *Detroit Evening News* nor its Sunday paper, the *News-Tribune*, had ever used "Tigers."

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 401

2013 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

#	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	B/T	School
*1	Jonathon Crawford	RHP	6-2	205	R/R	University of Florida
*Comp.A	Corey Knebel	RHP	6-4	205	R/R	University of Texas
*2	Kevin Ziomek	LHP	6-3	200	R/L	Vanderbilt University
*3	Jeff Thompson	RHP	6-6	245	R/R	University of Louisville
*4	Austin Kubitza	RHP	6-5	220	L/R	Rice University
*5	Buck Farmer	RHP	6-4	225	L/R	Georgia Tech University
*6	Calvin Drummond	RHP	6-4	210	R/R	Arizona Christian University
*7	Connor Harrell	CF	6-3	215	R/R	Vanderbilt University
*8	Zach Reininger	RHP	6-3	170	R/R	Hill Junior College (TX)
*9	Will LaMarche	RHP	6-1	205	R/R	Louisiana State University
*10	Kasey Coffman	CF	6-4	220	L/R	Arizona State University
*11	Chad Green	RHP	6-4	216	L/R	University of Louisville
*12	Dominic Ficociello	3B	6-4	200	S/R	University of Arkansas
*13	Austin Green	C	6-2	210	R/R	University of San Diego
*14	Ben Verlander	RF	6-4	190	R/R	Old Dominion University
*15	Raphael Rhymes	OF	6-0	190	R/R	Louisiana State University
*16	Duncan McAlpine	C	5-11	216	L/R	Dallas Baptist University
*17	Steven Negron	SS	5-8	175	S/R	Miami Dade CC (FL)
*18	Jonathan Maciel	RHP	6-2	225	R/R	Cal State Long Beach
*19	Austin Pritcher	RHP	6-1	200	R/R	The Citadel
20	Matt Wotherspoon	RHP	6-1	175	R/R	University of Pittsburgh
*21	Curt Powell	SS	5-11	170	R/R	University of Georgia
*22	Daryl Norris	RHP	6-2	220	R/R	Mississippi State University
23	Tyler Alexander	LHP	6-3	180	R/L	Carroll High School (TX)
*24	Chase Edwards	RHP	6-1	185	R/R	Hill Junior College (TX)
*25	Johnnie Kirkland	RHP	6-1	200	R/R	Southeastern University (FL)
*26	Adrian Castano	CF	6-3	180	L/L	Benjamin Cardozo HS (NY)
*27	Joe Mantiply	LHP	6-4	217	R/L	Virginia Tech University
*28	Scott Sitz	RHP	5-10	210	R/R	Florida State University
29	Charley Sullivan	RHP	6-1	200	R/R	University of Alabama
*30	Ryan Beck	LHP	6-4	230	L/L	New Mexico State University
*31	Brett Huber	RHP	6-3	210	R/R	University of Mississippi
*32	Tanner Bailey	RHP	6-6	235	R/R	University of Mississippi
33	John Armstrong	2B	5-10	175	R/R	Bishop Carroll Catholic High School (KS)
34	Brad Holland	2B	6-2	170	R/R	Mesquite High School (AZ)
35	A.J. Puk	LHP	6-6	205	L/L	Washington High School (IA)
36	Torii Hunter Jr.	CF	6-2	180	R/R	Prosper High School
37	Nicholas Deeg	LHP	6-5	205	L/L	Lake Orion High School (MI)
38	Harrison Wenson	C	6-3	215	R/R	University of Detroit Jesuit High School (MI)
39	Anfernee Grier	CF	6-0	170	R/R	Russell County High School (AL)
*40	Taylor Johnson	2B	5-8	170	L/R	St. Edwards University

* - Players who signed with the Tigers

WINNING STREAKS BY TIGERS ROOKIES

Since 1957, 12 Tigers rookie pitchers have compiled a winning streak of five-or-more games. Al Alburquerque was the last pitcher to accomplish the feat, winning six straight in 2011. The complete list since 1957 follows:

Player	Streak (Games/Starts)	Date	Year
Les Cain	8 games (12 starts)	May 21-July 10	1970
Mark Fidrych	8 games (8 starts)	May 31-July 3	1976
Mike Henneman	8 games (27 games)	May 15-July 25	1987
Dave Rozema	7 games (7 starts)	July 16-August 19	1977
Justin Verlander	7 games (8 starts)	June 17-August 1	2006
Mark Leiter	6 games (6 starts)	August 1-September 1	1991
Zach Miner	6 games (6 starts)	June 10-July 8	2006
Al Alburquerque	6 games (23 games)	May 24-September 10	2011
Pat Underwood	5 games (10 games/9 starts)	May 31-July 19	1979
Jerry Ujdur	5 games (7 starts)	July 11-August 10	1982
Armando Galarraga	5 games (6 starts)	July 23-August 19	2008
Rick Porcello	5 games (5 starts)	May 5-27	2009

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ACEVEDO, SANDY MARTIN — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 25, 1992 - Caballero de Cotui, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Cotui, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez/Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2010.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.236	48	123	15	29	46	5	6	0	16	1	0	4	15	32	6	3	.338	.374	5
2011	DSL Tigers	.248	51	149	16	37	50	3	2	2	17	1	0	6	13	42	11	5	.333	.336	4
2012	DSL Tigers	.280	51	164	30	46	79	6	6	5	27	5	2	8	27	47	8	6	.403	.482	2
2013	DSL Tigers	.215	50	130	29	28	59	4	6	5	24	1	0	3	18	33	5	1	.325	.454	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.247	200	566	90	140	234	18	20	12	84	8	2	21	73	154	30	15	.353	.413	12

ADAMES, WILLY RAFAEL — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 2, 1995 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santiago, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DSL Tigers	.245	60	200	48	49	74	12	5	1	21	2	3	6	56	44	9	12	.419	.370	16

ALCANTARA, JUAN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 30, 1994 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 6, 2011.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DSL Tigers	4-2	3.97	17	3	0	0	1	45.1	40	165	24	20	0	9	16	28	7	0	.242
2013	DSL Tigers	4-1	2.33	8	8	0	0	0	38.2	35	150	14	10	1	3	12	38	2	0	.233
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-3	3.21	25	11	0	0	1	84.0	75	315	38	30	1	12	28	66	9	0	.238

ALCANTARA, RANDEL ENMANUEL — THIRD BASE

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 13, 1997 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 3, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

ALDRIDGE, DEAN OLIVER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 29, 1994 - Sydney, Australia
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sydney, Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 29, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	0-0	5.40	13	0	0	0	0	20.0	22	81	13	12	1	2	8	20	5	0	.272

ALFARO, ADRIAN JOSE — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 19, 1995 - Bolivar, VZ
WEIGHT: 145 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bolivar, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.225	67	240	45	54	68	6	4	0	18	1	3	2	44	47	11	8	.346	.283	17

ALLEN, ANDREW RUSSELL — FIRST BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 10, 1989 - Salt Lake City, UT
WEIGHT: 235 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Phoenix, AZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Matt Lea (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cal State Los Angeles
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 19, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Selected by the Tigers in the 45th round of the June draft out of Cal State Los Angeles, but he did not sign.

(Allen, cont.)

2009: Selected by the Tigers in the 43rd round of the June draft out of Central Arizona College, but he did not sign.
2007: Selected by Arizona in the 43rd round of the June draft out of Desert Vista High School in Arizona, but he did not sign.
MISCELLANEOUS: Is the son of FOX Sports Detroit broadcaster Rod Allen.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.213	17	47	7	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	4	15	0	0	.302	.255	2
2013	GCL Tigers	.241	19	58	4	14	19	1	2	0	10	0	0	1	4	16	1	0	.302	.328	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.229	36	105	11	24	31	3	2	0	14	0	0	3	8	31	1	0	.302	.295	4

ALLEN, JORDAN B. — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 200
BATS: R
THROWS: R
BORN: January 9, 1992 - Cleburne, TX
RESIDENCE: Joshua, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Howard College (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 17, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	GCL Tigers	.311	14	45	6	14	19	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	7	1	0	.326	.422	0

ALMONTE, YEI SANDERS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 210
BATS: R
THROWS: R
BORN: October 8, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDENCE: Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 13, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DSL Tigers	1-1	6.14	15	0	0	0	0	22.0	17	76	16	15	0	3	19	14	7	1	.224

ARIAS, FRANKLIN ALBERTO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0
WEIGHT: 165
BATS: R
THROWS: R
BORN: January 9, 1997 - Caracas, VZ
RESIDENCE: Charallave, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Delvis Pacheco/Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

ARISTIGUETA, KEYDER OSWALDO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11
WEIGHT: 165
BATS: R
THROWS: R
BORN: February 2, 1996 - Caracas, VZ
RESIDENCE: Guatire, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 12, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

AVILA, NICHOLAS R. (NICK) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2
WEIGHT: 220
BATS: R
THROWS: R
BORN: August 29, 1988 - Hollywood, FL
RESIDENCE: Pembroke Pines, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Nova Southeastern University (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 37th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Compiled a 5-1 record and 3.83 ERA (94.0IP/40ER) in 17 outings (13 starts) as a senior at Nova Southeastern University.
MISCELLANEOUS: Is the cousin of Tigers catcher Alex Avila.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	Connecticut	3-2	4.55	15	0	0	0	0	27.2	21	100	16	14	2	2	7	18	2	0	.210
2012	West Michigan	2-3	5.37	34	0	0	0	2	68.2	90	282	46	41	5	0	24	47	2	0	.319
2013	Lakeland	4-2	3.50	23	5	0	0	0	61.2	59	232	24	24	3	5	28	25	3	0	.254
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-7	4.50	72	5	0	0	2	158.0	170	614	86	79	10	7	59	90	7	0	.277

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

AYBAR, PEDRO LUIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 21, 1991 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Sidelined for the entire season due to facial fractures.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DSL Tigers	1-1	3.68	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	17	59	8	6	0	3	13	22	3	0	.288
2012	Did not pitch - injured																			
2013	DSL Tigers	0-2	5.29	16	0	0	0	9	17.0	15	63	13	10	2	2	9	11	0	1	.238
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-3	4.55	26	0	0	0	9	31.2	32	122	21	16	2	5	22	33	3	1	.262

AZCONA, JAVIER ANTONIO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 28, 1991 - Cotui, DR
WEIGHT: 188 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cotui, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2008.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Spent the entire season on the suspended list.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	DSL Tigers	.249	63	221	46	55	88	11	5	4	35	0	5	4	33	54	8	5	.350	.398	23
2010	GCL Tigers	.256	52	176	21	45	71	9	4	3	14	3	0	3	7	51	9	2	.296	.403	11
2011	Connecticut	.232	52	181	20	42	72	11	2	5	25	2	1	4	8	60	5	3	.278	.398	17
	West Michigan	.222	3	9	2	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.300	.667	1
2012	Did not play																				
2013	Connecticut	.169	45	136	10	23	44	10	1	3	14	2	1	3	8	48	2	0	.230	.324	21
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	215	723	99	167	281	42	12	16	93	7	7	14	57	216	24	10	.297	.389	73

AZOCAR, JOSE ENRIQUE — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 11, 1996 - Sucre, VZ
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sucre, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 4, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.234	62	205	20	48	63	11	2	0	16	1	1	2	3	43	5	2	.251	.307	6

AZUAJE, JHEYSER LENIN — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 12, 1997 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

BAEZ, JORGE LUIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 9, 1995 - Azua, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Azua, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/C. Mueses (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 13, 2014.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

BAEZ, SANDY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 25, 1993 - Juan Baron, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 6, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the DSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Dominican Summer League mid-season all-star squad…ended fourth in the DSL with a .188 opponents batting average… led DSL Tigers pitchers with eight wins and 61.1 innings pitched.

(Baez, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DSL Tigers	0-3	5.21	10	9	0	0	0	38.0	43	147	31	22	1	7	12	42	5	3	.293
2013	DSL Tigers	8-1	2.05	14	10	1	1	1	61.1	41	218	19	14	0	2	16	50	1	1	.188
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-4	3.26	24	19	1	1	1	99.1	84	365	50	36	1	9	28	92	6	4	.230

BAILEY, TANNER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 6, 1990 - Little Rock, AR
WEIGHT: 240 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Little Rock, AR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Mississippi
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Pitched in a team-high 30 games and owned a 4-2 record with four saves and a 2.74 ERA as a redshirt senior at the University of Mississippi.
2012: Made 17 appearances and went 2-2 with a 3.86 ERA as a redshirt junior at the University of Mississippi.
2011: Redshirted his junior season at the University of Mississippi.
2010: Earned All-Conference honors after posting an 8-1 record with a 3.75 ERA as a sophomore at Texarkana College.
2009: Named to the All-Conference team after finishing the season with a 7-5 record as a freshman at Texarkana College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	1-4	3.26	20	0	0	0	0	38.2	36	144	19	14	3	3	14	35	0	1	.250

BECK, RYAN STEVEN — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 11, 1990 - Ft. Collins, CO
WEIGHT: 230 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Ft. Collins, CO
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Brian Reid (Tigers)
SCHOOL: New Mexico State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Pitched in 21 games with 12 starts and had an 8-4 record with a 4.56 ERA as a senior at New Mexico State University.
2012: Made 17 appearances, including 16 starts, and compiled a 5-7 record with a 4.24 ERA as a junior at New Mexico State University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	4-1	2.84	20	0	0	0	1	44.1	43	174	18	14	0	2	12	34	1	0	.247

BELISARIO, JOHAN JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 13, 1993 - Bolivar, VZ
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bolivar, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 13, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the VSL Tigers Pitcher of the Year... topped the Venezuelan Summer league with 16 saves.
2012: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with seven losses and 13 wild pitches, while he tied for fourth with 13 games started and finished eighth with a 4.91 ERA...topped all league pitchers with seven putouts.
2011: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 10 home runs allowed.
2010: Tied for the lead in the Venezuelan Summer League with six losses, while he tied for fifth with five home runs allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	VSL Tigers	1-6	7.04	14	9	0	0	2	38.1	42	151	36	30	5	7	24	28	5	2	.278
2011	VSL Tigers	0-4	7.50	15	6	0	0	0	42.0	61	178	43	35	10	8	12	26	3	0	.343
2012	VSL Tigers	1-7	4.91	13	13	0	0	0	62.1	85	253	43	34	4	5	10	43	13	0	.336
2013	VSL Tigers	5-1	1.15	31	0	0	0	16	39.0	24	138	7	5	0	3	4	38	4	0	.174
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-18	5.15	73	28	0	0	18	181.2	212	720	129	104	19	23	50	135	25	2	.294

BELLO, MOISES ALEJANDRO — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 13, 1997 - San Juan de los Morros, VZ
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Juan de los Morros, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

BETANCOURT, JAVIER ALEJANDRO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 8, 1995 - Miranda, VZ
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 18, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the GCL Tigers Player of the Year... selected to the Gulf Coast League postseason all-star squad…ended second in the league with a .333 batting average, while he finished tied for fourth with 59 hits.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.333	32	123	24	41	56	6	0	3	15	1	2	3	10	16	4	5	.391	.455	6
2013	GCL Tigers	.333	50	177	28	59	78	9	2	2	22	7	5	4	12	14	5	3	.379	.441	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.333	82	300	52	100	134	15	2	5	37	8	7	7	22	30	9	8	.384	.447	17

BRICENO, ENDRYS EDUARDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 7, 1992 - Aragua, VZ
WEIGHT: 171 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Aragua, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: German Robles (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 5, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in three games with Tiburones de la Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League, compiling an 0-1 record, 6.23 ERA (4.1IP/3ER) and two strikeouts.
2011: Led the Gulf Coast League with 14 hit batsmen, while he tied for the lead with 12 games started and 72 hits allowed and finished fifth with 59.0 innings pitched...fourth among all league starters with 7.47 strikeouts per nine innings.
2010: Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with five losses.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	VSL Tigers	0-0	3.41	16	0	0	0	2	31.2	36	122	17	12	4	5	12	16	3	0	.295
2010	VSL Tigers	2-5	5.63	14	9	0	0	0	46.1	56	185	32	29	2	9	16	33	2	0	.303
2011	GCL Tigers	2-5	5.34	12	12	0	0	0	59.0	72	232	44	35	2	14	19	49	9	0	.310
2012	Connecticut	4-3	5.15	12	12	0	0	0	57.2	60	223	37	33	3	7	22	30	9	1	.269
2013	West Michigan	7-9	4.47	25	25	0	0	0	116.2	124	453	72	58	5	6	51	65	13	4	.274
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-22	4.83	79	58	0	0	2	311.1	348	1215	202	167	16	41	120	193	36	5	.286

BROWN, RASHAD MICHAEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 17, 1993 - Atlanta, GA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Villa Rica, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Westlake High School (GA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Finished eighth in the Gulf Coast League with a .313 batting average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.250	30	100	16	25	34	3	3	0	10	1	0	2	7	29	4	2	.312	.340	2
2013	GCL Tigers	.313	42	144	16	45	50	1	2	0	13	3	1	8	12	25	6	2	.394	.347	2
	Lakeland	.333	2	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	.556	.333	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.288	74	250	32	72	86	4	5	0	23	4	1	10	22	56	10	5	.367	.344	4

BURGOS, ALEXANDER ALEXIS (ALEX) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 1, 1990 - Regensburg, Germany
WEIGHT: 198 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Kissimmee, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
SCHOOL: State College of Florida
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led the Florida State League with 88 walks allowed and six balks, while he tied for the lead with 10 losses...topped all league pitchers with 32 assists...saw action in nine games with Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the season, posting a 2-0 record and 2.57 ERA (14.0IP/4ER).
2011: Tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for August 22-28 after he shut out Lake County on three hits over eight innings of work on August 25...named the eighth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2010: Finished 13-1 with a 1.42 ERA (95.1IP/15ER) and 109 strikeouts as a freshman at the State College of Florida to earn All-Florida Community College Athletics Association honors.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	GCL Tigers	0-0	1.54	8	0	0	0	1	11.2	10	44	5	2	1	1	3	15	1	0	.227
2011	West Michigan	6-5	2.19	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	63	334	28	23	4	1	33	89	5	0	.189
2012	Lakeland	8-10	4.90	25	23	0	0	0	121.1	115	426	76	66	6	6	88	78	8	6	.270
2013	Lakeland	3-5	2.89	30	0	0	0	2	65.1	65	241	25	21	2	4	32	48	2	1	.270
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-20	3.44	79	39	0	0	3	293.0	253	1045	134	112	13	12	156	230	16	7	.242

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

BURGOS, CESAR ANTONIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 1, 1993 - Valverde, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Valverde, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cristobal Colon
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 1, 2010.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	DSL Tigers	1-0	5.79	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	36	6	6	0	0	5	10	1	0	.278
2011	DSL Tigers	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	4	26	0	0	0	1	3	10	1	0	.154
2012	DSL Tigers	3-2	2.27	23	0	0	0	3	31.2	34	121	11	8	2	2	9	24	1	0	.281
2013	GCL Tigers	3-0	1.98	13	0	0	0	0	27.1	27	105	9	6	0	1	7	18	2	0	.257
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-2	2.38	53	0	0	0	3	75.2	75	288	26	20	2	4	24	62	5	0	.260

CABRERA, RUSBELL DAILES — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 29, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 14, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DSL Tigers	4-1	6.00	15	4	0	0	0	36.0	48	141	26	24	2	7	18	21	7	1	.340

CAMARIPANO, JUNIOR ORLANDO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 21, 1993 - Edo Aragua, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Edo Aragua, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: U.E. Nacional Cagua
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 2, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for the lead among all Venezuelan Summer League pitchers with three double plays.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	VSL Tigers	0-2	7.13	15	0	0	0	1	24.0	21	84	22	19	2	6	24	21	11	0	.250
2012	VSL Tigers	2-3	8.71	16	0	0	0	0	20.2	22	80	23	20	0	5	10	16	2	0	.275
2013	VSL Tigers	2-2	9.92	23	0	0	0	0	16.1	26	74	19	18	3	1	10	14	8	2	.351
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-7	8.41	54	0	0	0	1	61.0	69	238	64	57	5	12	44	51	21	2	.290

CARMICHAEL, NICHOLAS DONALD (NICK) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 13, 1990 - San Diego, CA
WEIGHT: 232 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Diego, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Pack (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Palomar College (CA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Selected by Baltimore in the 17th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	3-1	2.22	10	10	0	0	0	44.2	40	164	13	11	2	1	14	38	7	0	.244
2013	GCL Tigers	2-2	2.57	8	3	0	0	0	28.0	28	107	9	8	1	1	5	21	3	0	.262
	Connecticut	1-2	9.58	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	19	48	13	11	2	1	6	6	3	1	.396
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-5	3.25	23	13	0	0	0	83.0	87	319	35	30	5	3	25	65	13	1	.273

CARR, JOSHUA ROBERT (JOSH) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 26, 1989 - Lawrenceville, GA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Snellville, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Kennesaw State University (GA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 2012 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with five wins...compiled a 9-3 record, 4.01 ERA (89.2IP/40ER) and 70 strikeouts in 14 appearances (13 starts) at Kennesaw State University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	5-2	2.70	15	6	0	0	0	46.2	47	175	16	14	0	6	9	39	9	0	.269
2013	GCL Tigers	0-3	4.15	6	5	0	0	0	26.0	26	99	15	12	2	9	10	18	3	0	.263
	Lakeland	1-4	4.35	9	5	0	0	0	31.0	38	125	17	15	1	3	12	14	3	0	.304
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-9	3.56	30	16	0	0	0	103.2	111	399	48	41	3	18	31	71	15	0	.278

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

CASTANO, ADRIAN — CENTER FIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 20, 1995 - Flushing, NY
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Flushing, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Benjamin Cardozo HS (NY)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2013 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	GCL Tigers	.128	19	47	7	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	24	0	1	.305	.170	2

CASTILLO, ELIEZER JOSE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 10, 1995 - Carabobo, VZ
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Boca de Aroa, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 11, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Topped all Venezuelan Summer League third basemen with 42 putouts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.232	48	155	19	36	44	5	0	1	19	1	1	10	7	37	3	5	.306	.284	13
2013	VSL Tigers	.231	53	186	21	43	46	3	0	0	12	4	1	6	8	43	3	3	.284	.247	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.232	101	341	40	79	90	8	0	1	31	5	2	16	15	80	6	8	.294	.264	22

CASTILLO, OSWALDO DANIEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 18, 1996 - Maracay, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 20, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	4-3	6.30	12	5	0	0	0	30.0	39	124	25	21	2	2	15	17	6	0	.315

CASTRO, ANTHONY SILFREDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 13, 1995 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 18, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Finished fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with a .221 opponents batting average, while he was tied for fourth with 55 strikeouts and sixth with a 2.73 ERA.
2012: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 30 walks, while he finished third with 46 strikeouts and tied for fourth with 13 games started.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	1-2	3.38	13	13	0	0	0	53.1	40	189	32	20	2	10	30	46	8	1	.212
2013	VSL Tigers	2-2	2.73	13	11	0	0	0	56.0	45	204	24	17	2	5	17	55	3	0	.221
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-4	3.05	26	24	0	0	0	109.1	85	393	56	37	4	15	47	101	11	1	.216

CASTRO, EDDY RAFAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 2, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 1, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Spent the entire season on the restricted list.
2012: Spent the entire season on the restricted list.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Did not pitch																			
2013	Did not pitch																			

CASTRO, HAROLD ARNALDO — SECOND BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 30, 1993 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 151 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for third in the Gulf Coast League with 14 doubles, while he finished fourth with 60 hits and fifth with a .311 batting average...led all league second basemen with nine errors...named the 18th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.
2011: Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Player of the Year...led the Venezuelan Summer League with 24 stolen bases, while he

(Castro, cont.)

finished second with 252 at-bats, third with 79 hits and tied for fourth with 44 runs scored...topped all league second basemen with a .965 fielding percentage, 288 total chances, 135 putouts, 143 assists and 35 double plays.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	VSL Tigers	.313	63	252	44	79	92	10	0	1	32	5	0	4	11	21	24	7	.352	.365	15
2012	GCL Tigers	.311	51	193	24	60	81	14	2	1	21	9	3	1	10	25	15	3	.343	.420	9
2013	West Michigan	.231	41	147	17	34	46	7	1	1	11	3	1	0	2	40	5	1	.240	.313	12
	Lakeland	.274	21	73	8	20	24	2	1	0	11	1	1	0	5	22	3	2	.316	.329	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.290	176	665	93	193	243	33	4	3	75	18	5	5	28	108	47	13	.321	.365	37

CEDENO, LUIS ALFREDO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 2, 1993 - Anzoategui, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Anzoategui, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 16, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for the lead in the Venezuelan Summer League with eight home runs allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	1-4	6.12	16	7	0	0	1	42.2	56	174	33	29	8	1	15	23	2	2	.322
2013	VSL Tigers	1-1	3.20	13	4	0	0	0	39.1	36	145	15	14	3	1	12	36	4	2	.248
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-5	4.72	29	11	0	0	1	82.0	92	319	48	43	11	2	27	59	6	4	.288

CHAVEZ, EMANUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 19, 1995 - La Gina, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia/Tom Moore (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Escuela Basica La Gina
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for fifth in the Dominican Summer League with one complete game.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DSL Tigers	1-4	4.15	14	8	1	0	1	47.2	29	160	27	22	2	7	27	33	7	0	.181
2013	GCL Tigers	3-4	6.86	11	10	0	0	0	42.0	55	174	34	32	6	2	16	40	4	2	.316
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-8	5.42	25	18	1	0	1	89.2	84	334	61	54	8	9	43	73	11	2	.251

CIRIACO, RICARDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 18, 1992 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the GCL Tigers Pitcher of the Year...topped the Gulf Coast League with 15 saves, while he ended tied for second with 21 appearances.
2011: Second in the Dominican Summer League with 29 appearances.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DSL Tigers	1-6	4.94	29	2	0	0	1	51.0	52	195	34	28	1	10	29	32	5	2	.267
2012	DSL Tigers	2-2	2.38	14	7	0	0	0	53.0	42	195	19	14	0	6	15	34	12	0	.215
2013	GCL Tigers	0-3	2.78	21	0	0	0	15	22.2	18	81	11	7	0	2	4	16	3	1	.222
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-11	3.48	64	9	0	0	16	126.2	112	471	64	49	1	18	48	82	20	3	.238

CLARK, TYLER CHARLES — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** January 4, 1989 - Marshfield, MO
WEIGHT: 201 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Marshfield, MO
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Miller (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Missouri
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Named the Lakeland Pitcher of the Year...tabbed the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May after posting a 3-0 record, one save and 17 strikeouts in eight outings as he did not allow a run in 12.1 innings of work...shared Tigers Pitcher of the Month honors for July after compiling a 2-1 record, six saves and 21 strikeouts in nine appearances as he allowed one unearned run in 12.1 innings of work...saw action in nine games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 10.13 ERA (8.0IP/9ER), one save and 11 strikeouts.
2010: Finished 2-2 with a 4.97 ERA (38.0IP/21ER) and 43 strikeouts in 26 outings (two starts) as a junior at the University of Missouri.
2009: Posted a 3-0 record, 2.86 ERA (28.1IP/9ER) and 28 strikeouts in 28 games (one start) as a sophomore at the University of Missouri.

(Clark, cont.)

2007: Selected by the Cubs in the 46th round of the June draft out of Springfield Catholic High School in Missouri, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	Connecticut	3-1	2.05	21	0	0	0	3	44.0	39	167	15	10	1	2	20	43	5	1	.234
2011	GCL Tigers	0-0	3.71	13	0	0	0	0	17.0	15	63	10	7	1	1	13	25	5	0	.238
	West Michigan	0-0	2.89	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	36	3	3	1	1	4	6	1	0	.250
2012	Lakeland	6-1	0.63	31	0	0	0	9	42.2	19	139	4	3	1	0	17	59	3	0	.137
	Erie	0-0	7.36	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	29	8	6	1	1	6	7	1	0	.276
2013	Erie	1-0	3.58	22	0	0	0	0	32.2	37	127	16	13	1	2	21	33	6	0	.291
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-2	2.47	100	0	0	0	12	153.0	127	561	56	42	6	7	81	173	21	1	.226

CLINARD, WILLIAM ROBERT (WILL) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 3, 1989 - Madison, TN
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cross Plains, TN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Vanderbilt University (TN)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Compiled a 7-3 record, 4.83 ERA (54.0IP/29ER), five saves and 47 strikeouts in 30 appearances (two starts) at Vanderbilt University.
2011: Selected by Minnesota in the 30th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...finished 2-2 with a 2.75 ERA (39.1IP/12ER), three saves and 48 strikeouts in 35 outings at Vanderbilt University.
2010: Posted a 4-0 record, 2.68 ERA (43.2IP/13ER), one save and 38 strikeouts in 21 outings (one start) at Vanderbilt University...finished 1-1 with a 3.70 ERA (17.0IP/7ER), one save and 14 strikeouts in 16 games with Orleans in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
2009: Appeared in 10 games with Sanford in the New England Collegiate League during the summer, posting a 2-0 record, 3.46 ERA (26.0IP/10ER), two saves and 25 strikeouts.
2008: Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 37th round of the June draft out of East Robertson High School in Tennessee, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	2-1	1.38	7	0	0	0	2	13.0	8	46	3	2	0	0	2	19	1	0	.174
	West Michigan	1-1	2.96	14	0	0	0	2	24.1	27	98	10	8	1	0	7	20	1	0	.276
2013	Lakeland	1-2	1.59	15	0	0	0	2	28.1	21	100	5	5	1	3	5	23	1	0	.210
	Erie	2-3	5.50	22	0	0	0	1	34.1	37	132	22	21	6	2	20	26	0	0	.280
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-7	3.24	58	0	0	0	7	100.0	93	376	40	36	8	5	34	88	3	0	.247

COFFMAN, KASEY MARK — CENTER FIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 8, 1991 - Phoenix, AZ
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Phoenix, AZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Brian Reid (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Arizona State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Led the Connecticut Tigers with 61 hits...earned All-Pac-12 first team honors after hitting .332 with eight home runs, 44 RBI and a team-high 57 runs scored as a junior at Arizona State University.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.256	63	238	24	61	79	10	1	2	18	3	2	12	16	55	13	4	.332	.332	3

COLLIER, THOMAS ALAN (TOMMY) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1989 - Houston, TX
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cypress, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: San Jacinto College North (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in four games (three starts) with the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 0-0 record and 0.64 ERA (14.0IP/1ER).
2012: Tabbed the West Michigan Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Midwest League's mid-season all-star squad...tied for second in the Midwest League with one shutout, while he tied for third with one complete game and finished fourth with a 2.74 ERA...tied for the lead among all league pitchers with a 1.000 fielding percentage...tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for May 28-June 3 after tossing a four-hit shutout on May 30 at Lake County.
2011: Compiled a 3-1 record, 1.04 ERA (26.0IP/3ER) and 26 strikeouts in five starts with Bourne in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
2009: Selected by Toronto in the 49th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...posted a 13-1 record, 2.67 ERA (91.0IP/27ER) and 128 strikeouts in 16 outings (14 starts) with San Jacinto College North.

(Collier, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	Connecticut	4-1	1.85	7	7	0	0	0	39.0	28	138	8	8	1	3	10	35	2	0	.203
2012	West Michigan	9-8	2.74	24	24	1	1	0	124.2	112	454	44	38	5	5	37	84	6	1	.247
2013	Lakeland	4-3	4.35	13	13	0	0	0	62.0	68	242	32	30	4	5	23	52	3	0	.281
	Erie	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	20	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	.300
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-12	3.08	45	45	1	1	0	230.2	214	854	87	79	11	13	71	173	11	1	.251

CONTRERAS, FRANCISCO VALENTIN — THIRD BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1991 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cenapec
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 22, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led Dominican Summer League third basemen with 235 total chances and 63 putouts, while he tied for the lead with 14 double plays.
2011: Topped all Dominican Summer League third basemen with a .919 fielding percentage.
2010: Selected to the Dominican Summer League's mid-season all-star squad.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.242	57	194	21	47	54	5	1	0	15	0	1	1	12	33	2	2	.288	.278	15
2011	DSL Tigers	.193	54	166	18	32	51	8	4	1	16	3	1	6	11	34	7	1	.266	.307	13
2012	DSL Tigers	.220	61	214	28	47	58	9	1	0	20	3	3	6	27	35	7	9	.320	.271	21
2013	DSL Tigers	.303	67	238	53	72	112	15	5	5	48	1	6	4	31	36	9	10	.384	.471	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.244	239	812	120	198	275	37	11	6	99	7	11	17	81	138	25	22	.321	.339	58

COOPER, PATRICK JOHN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 25, 1989 - Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 213 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Danville, KY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Miller (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Bradley University (IL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2010: Finished 4-3 with a 3.08 ERA (52.2IP/18ER) in 15 outings (two starts) as a junior at Bradley University.
2009: Selected by Arizona in the 34th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...compiled an 8-1 record, 3.48 ERA (72.1IP/28ER) and 106 strikeouts as a sophomore at Des Moines Community College to earn NJCAA Division II All-America honors...saw action with Falmouth in the Cape Cod League during the summer, earning all-star honors after posting a 2-0 record, 0.66 ERA (27.1IP/2ER) and 39 strikeouts.
2008: Named the top prospect in the Jayhawk League by *Baseball America* -- posted a 5-3 record and 3.23 ERA for Hays during the summer.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	Connecticut	2-1	3.91	5	4	0	0	0	23.0	15	83	11	10	1	1	7	24	0	0	.181
	West Michigan	2-1	5.72	8	8	0	0	0	39.1	42	150	26	25	4	0	23	26	4	0	.280
2011	West Michigan	5-6	4.00	33	3	0	0	1	72.0	58	257	33	32	3	3	27	67	0	0	.226
2012	Lakeland	1-0	2.53	5	0	0	0	1	10.2	14	39	3	3	0	0	1	7	1	1	.359
	Erie	3-10	5.10	23	17	1	0	0	109.1	119	425	65	62	12	4	35	72	8	1	.280
2013	Lakeland	2-1	2.86	5	4	0	0	0	22.0	17	83	8	7	0	0	10	13	1	0	.205
	Erie	2-8	5.84	17	17	0	0	0	86.1	115	352	63	56	11	3	35	52	7	2	.327
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		17-27	4.84	5	53	1	0	2	362.2	380	1389	209	195	31	11	138	261	21	4	.274

CORTEZ, VICTOR ALEJANDRO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 14, 1996 - Zamora, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Guatire, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.155	34	84	3	13	15	2	0	0	5	1	3	0	6	14	0	1	.204	.179	3

CRAFORT, SAMUEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** July 31, 1993 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 191 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Fifth in the Dominican Summer League with 77 strikeouts.
2010: Led the Dominican Summer League with 86 strikeouts.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 412

(Crafort, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.157	57	198	27	31	45	5	3	1	7	3	1	5	36	86	6	6	.300	.227	21
2011	DSL Tigers	.212	60	198	21	42	65	4	5	3	16	4	1	2	26	77	9	10	.308	.328	8
2012	DSL Tigers	.210	45	157	26	33	48	6	3	1	6	3	0	2	39	61	15	1	.374	.306	3
2013	GCL Tigers	.339	19	59	14	20	36	4	0	4	12	0	1	0	9	20	1	1	.420	.610	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.206	181	612	88	126	194	19	11	9	41	10	3	9	110	244	31	18	.334	.317	32

CRAWFORD, JONATHON NEAL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 1, 1991 - Okeechobee, FL
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Okeechobee, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: James Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Florida
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the first round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected to the New York-Penn League mid-season all-star squad...finished the season with a 3-6 record and a 3.84 ERA as a junior at the University of Florida...led the team with 15 starts, 86.2 innings pitched and 69 strikeouts.
2012: Appeared in 19 games, including 14 starts, and owned a 6-2 record with a 3.13 ERA as a sophomore at the University of Florida…threw a complete-game no-hitter in Florida's NCAA Tournament opener versus Bethune Cookman…helped the Gators to the College World Series and was 1-0 with a 2.30 ERA and 13 strikeouts in NCAA Tournament play…pitched for the USA Baseball Collegiate National Team in the summer and earned USA Baseball's International Performance of the Year Award.
2011: Made five appearances and was 0-0 with a 4.91 ERA in 3.2 innings as a freshman at the University of Florida.
2010: Selected by the Florida Marlins in the 42nd round of the June 2010 draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	0-2	1.89	8	8	0	0	0	19.0	15	73	5	4	0	1	9	21	2	0	.205

CROUSE, MATTHEW GREGORY (MATT) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 1, 1990 - Fairfax, VA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Haymarket, VA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Mississippi
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led all Florida State League relievers with 9.09 baserunners per nine innings, while he was second with a .189 batting average against.
2011: Fifth among all New York-Penn League starters with 1.82 walks per nine innings...finished 7-4 with a 3.41 ERA (89.2IP/34ER) in 14 starts during his junior season at the University of Mississippi.
2010: Went 5-1 with a 3.74 ERA (53.0IP/22ER) and 60 strikeouts in 21 outings (six starts) as a sophomore at the University of Mississippi.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	Connecticut	5-1	3.22	13	13	0	0	0	64.1	68	253	25	23	4	0	13	53	4	0	.269
2012	Lakeland	8-2	1.91	38	2	0	0	6	70.2	49	248	18	15	4	1	25	47	1	0	.198
2013	Erie	9-10	4.47	31	24	0	0	1	145.0	149	547	79	72	21	2	41	112	10	0	.272
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-13	3.54	82	39	0	0	7	280.0	266	1048	122	110	29	3	79	212	15	0	.254

DAVENPORT, MATTHEW AUSTIN (MATT) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-8 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 11, 1989 - Norfolk, VA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Chesapeake, VA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: College of William & Mary (VA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 34th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tabbed the Colonial Athletic Association Pitcher of the Year and earned all-conference honors after compiling a 7-5 record, 1.73 ERA (109.1IP/21ER) and 90 strikeouts in 17 outings (14 starts) at the College of William & Mary.
2010: Earned All-Colonial Athletic Association honors after posting an 8-2 record, 1.96 ERA (96.1IP/21ER), one save and 88 strikeouts in 20 appearances (five starts) at the College of William & Mary.
2009: Named to the Colonial Athletic Association all-rookie team after compiling a 6-2 record, 4.71 ERA (63.0IP/33ER) and 30 strikeouts in 24 outings (six starts) at the College of William & Mary.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	2-1	0.77	16	0	0	0	2	23.1	14	77	2	2	0	1	4	22	1	0	.182
2013	Connecticut	1-1	2.51	4	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	57	5	4	0	0	3	13	0	0	.246
	Lakeland	1-1	3.81	13	0	0	0	1	26.0	22	98	13	11	0	4	14	19	1	0	.224
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-3	2.40	33	0	0	0	3	63.2	50	232	20	17	0	5	21	54	2	0	.216

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

DE LA CRUZ, ISRRAEL — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 15, 1997 - Fantino, DR
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Los Alcarrizos, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

DE LA ROSA, EDGAR ALEXANDER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 12, 1990 - El Seibo, DR
WEIGHT: 239 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** El Seibo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cenapec
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 11, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led the New York-Penn League with four balks, while he tied for the lead with 15 games started and tied for fifth with 35 walks...tied for the lead among all league pitchers with four errors.
2011: Topped the Gulf Coast League with 67.2 innings pitched, while he tied for the lead with 12 games started and finished fifth with 50 strikeouts.
2010: Led the Dominican Summer League with nine losses.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	DSL Tigers	3-3	5.70	17	11	0	0	1	53.2	64	214	40	34	1	6	28	40	5	0	.299
2010	DSL Tigers	2-9	4.43	20	11	0	0	2	65.0	76	258	47	32	2	8	25	64	7	3	.295
2011	GCL Tigers	2-4	3.19	12	12	0	0	0	67.2	70	253	30	24	5	3	18	50	6	2	.277
2012	Connecticut	4-4	3.10	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	66	273	32	25	3	6	35	54	6	4	.242
2013	West Miichigan	8-6	5.61	25	22	1	0	0	120.1	140	472	83	75	6	5	41	78	8	8	.297
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-26	4.51	89	71	1	0	3	379.1	416	1470	232	190	17	28	147	286	32	17	.283

DE PENA, ENRIQUE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 19, 1996 - Sabana de la Mar, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sabana de la Mar, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Miguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 5, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

DEL VALLE, ESMEIRO JOSE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 9, 1993 - Puerto Ordaz, VZ
WEIGHT: 198 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Ordaz, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	1-1	3.86	13	1	0	0	0	18.2	17	71	14	8	0	3	19	15	4	3	.239

DELGADO, ALWIN DANIEL — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 3, 1992 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Nuestra Sra. Del Carmen
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Spent the entire season on the disabled list.
2011: Tabbed the Dominican Summer League Tigers Player of the Year...selected to the Dominican Summer League's mid-season all-star squad.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.204	61	240	12	49	59	7	0	1	18	3	2	2	10	46	0	1	.240	.246	18
2011	DSL Tigers	.272	55	184	18	50	68	12	3	0	13	6	1	5	11	38	7	7	.328	.370	14
2012	GCL Tigers	.236	31	110	16	26	42	6	2	2	11	2	0	1	9	25	2	3	.300	.382	7
2013	Did not play - injured																				
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.234	147	534	46	125	169	25	5	3	42	11	3	8	30	109	9	11	.283	.316	39

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

DOUGLAS, BRANDON CASEY — SECOND BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 27, 1985 - Knoxville, IA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** St. Charles, IA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Miller (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Northern Iowa
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2008 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Fanned once every 9.49 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter to strike out in the Eastern League.
2010: Sidelined April 8-June 5 with hamstring spasms...fourth in the Florida State League with a .358 batting average (29x81) in 21 games during July with Lakeland...batted .364 (40x110) with 16 doubles, two triples and 13 RBI in 26 games during August with Erie...led the Eastern League with 16 doubles during August, while he finished fourth with a .364 batting average.
2009: Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season all-star squad...third in the league with a .367 batting average (22x60) in 15 games during April, while he tied for 12th with a .333 batting average (34x102) in 25 games during May...tabbed the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for June after batting .343 (34x99) with three doubles and 14 RBI in 24 games...tied for ninth in the league with a .343 batting average during June...hit .364 (4x11) with a double, triple and four RBI in three games during the Midwest League playoffs.
2008: Named Oneonta's Player of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...tied for fifth in the New York-Penn League with five triples...sixth in the New York-Penn League with a .352 batting average (25x71) in 18 games during July...tabbed the Midwest League Player of the Week for July 14-20 after batting .619 (13x21) with three doubles, a home run and six RBI in five games...named the 23rd-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...tabbed Missouri Valley Conference Player of the Year and an all-conference selection as a junior at the University of Northern Iowa...batted .396 (89x225) with 51 runs scored, 25 doubles, four triples, 10 home runs, 60 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 54 games...selected to the First-Team All-American Baseball Coaches Association Midwest All-Region Team and he was tabbed a Second-Team All-American by the American Baseball Coaches Association.
2007: Selected by Cincinnati in the 32nd round of the June draft, but he did not sign...an All-Missouri Valley Conference selection as a sophomore at the University of Northern Iowa after hitting .339 (63x186) with 40 runs scored, 19 doubles, a triple, three home runs and 29 RBI...saw action in 42 games with Derby in the Jayhawk League during the summer, batting .328 (44x134) with 27 runs scored, nine doubles, two home runs, 16 RBI and nine stolen bases...named the third-best prospect in the Jayhawk League by *Baseball America*.
2006: Batted .370 (78x211) with 51 runs scored, 11 doubles, a triple, four home runs, 33 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 54 games during his freshman season at the University of Northern Iowa to earn All-Missouri Valley Conference honors...hit .291 (44x151) with 35 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, three home runs, 24 RBI and 23 stolen bases in 43 games with Derby in the Jayhawk League during the summer.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	GCL Tigers	.333	7	27	7	9	14	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	2	3	0	.387	.519	2
	Oneonta	.312	47	189	33	59	77	5	5	1	12	1	0	1	10	19	13	1	.350	.407	21
	West Michigan	.436	9	39	5	17	23	3	0	1	8	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.463	.590	1
	Erie	.263	5	19	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	.263	.421	1
2009	West Michigan	.322	83	329	47	106	123	11	3	0	35	1	6	8	29	33	9	1	.384	.374	6
2010	Lakeland	.331	37	136	20	45	58	7	3	0	8	3	1	2	13	16	3	1	.395	.426	1
	Erie	.359	35	145	27	52	73	17	2	0	15	1	1	1	11	17	6	2	.405	.503	10
2011	Erie	.281	124	499	72	140	185	30	3	3	46	10	2	5	25	57	22	4	.320	.371	15
2012	Erie	.263	131	471	56	124	162	23	3	3	48	7	3	6	42	74	13	4	.330	.344	13
2013	Erie	.303	53	175	19	53	74	8	2	3	22	2	1	0	13	36	9	1	.349	.423	6
	Toledo	.257	49	179	27	46	63	9	1	2	16	1	1	2	14	26	3	2	.316	.352	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.297	580	2208	315	656	860	115	22	15	217	26	16	26	161	284	82	17	.350	.389	79

DRUMMOND, CALVIN NEAL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 22, 1989 - Huntington Beach, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Huntington Beach, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Brian Reid (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Arizona Christian University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Attended Arizona Christian University, but did not play baseball.
2012: Selected by Oakland in the 39th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…appeared in 17 games, including 15 as a starter, and owned an 8-6 record with a 3.43 ERA as a redshirt junior at the University of San Diego.
2011: Earned West Coast Conference honorable mention honors after posting a 3-4 record and a 3.29 ERA in 14 appearances, including 11 starts as a redshirt sophomore at the University of San Diego.
2010: Redshirted his sophomore season at the University of San Diego.
2009: Finished the season with a 8-4 record and a 4.29 ERA, while striking out 65 batters in 71.1 innings as a freshman at Orange Coast Community College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167
	West Michigan	3-2	2.23	23	2	0	0	1	40.1	23	138	17	10	1	1	16	47	8	0	.167
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-2	2.13	25	2	0	0	1	42.1	24	144	17	10	1	1	16	49	8	0	.167

EDWARDS, CHASE ROBERT — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 4, 1994 - Houston, TX
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Hill Junior College (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Compiled a 5-5 record with one save and a 2.79 ERA as a freshman at Hill Junior College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	21	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	0	.190
	Connecticut	0-0	2.72	9	9	0	0	0	39.2	30	146	17	12	2	1	12	25	2	0	.205
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	2.96	11	10	0	0	0	45.2	34	167	20	15	3	1	14	30	2	0	.204

EHLERS, LOGAN ANDREW — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 30, 1991 - Lincoln, NE
WEIGHT: 232 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Nebraska City, NE
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Howard College (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2010: Selected by Toronto in the eighth round of the June draft out of Nebraska City High School, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	0-0	1.10	5	3	0	0	0	16.1	9	54	2	2	0	2	3	16	0	1	.167
2013	Connecticut	2-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	0	23.0	18	84	8	6	1	0	9	16	1	2	.214
	West Michigan	1-5	4.91	17	1	0	0	0	29.1	37	121	23	16	2	0	22	20	3	0	.306
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-6	3.15	33	4	0	0	0	68.2	64	259	33	24	3	2	34	52	4	3	.247

EICHHORN, KEVIN A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 6, 1990 - Watsonville, CA
WEIGHT: 177 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Aptos, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Aptos High School (CA)
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired by the Tigers along with Ryan Robowski from Arizona, in exchange for Armando Galarraga on January 24, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on May 15 with a strained flexor mass.
2011: Tabbed the West Michigan Pitcher of the Year...third in the Midwest League with 152.0 innings pitched...topped all league pitchers with 53 total chances and 44 putouts...named the 26th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2010: Led the Pioneer League with 12 home runs allowed...fourth among all Pioneer League starters with 12.17 baserunners per nine innings, while he was fifth with 1.81 walks per nine innings...tied for the lead among Pioneer League pitchers with 17 assists.
2009: Named the 18th-best prospect in the Diamondbacks organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2008: Selected by Arizona in the third round of the June draft...named the sixth-best prospect in the Diamondbacks organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
MISCELLANEOUS: Is the son of former major league pitcher Mark Eichhorn.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	Missoula	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	.222
2009	Missoula	0-2	3.38	10	0	0	0	0	16.0	13	58	7	6	1	0	9	25	1	0	.224
2010	Missoula	5-5	4.94	13	13	0	0	0	74.2	80	295	49	41	12	6	15	71	5	0	.271
	Yakima	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	23	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	.261
	Visalia	0-0	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	24	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	.375
2011	West Michigan	11-5	3.61	25	25	2	0	0	152.0	148	579	71	61	10	10	33	109	6	3	.256
2012	Lakeland	3-2	4.00	8	8	0	0	0	45.0	57	186	22	20	1	1	7	25	2	0	.306
2013	Lakeland	2-6	4.04	12	11	0	0	0	64.2	62	242	32	29	4	5	20	34	0	0	.256
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		21-21	4.08	72	59	2	0	0	366.2	377	1416	190	166	28	22	88	276	15	3	.266

ESCOBAR, ELYS SANTIAGO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 21, 1996 - San Diego, VZ
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Valencia, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 416

ESPINAL, DERLIN — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 3, 1994 - Pedro Santana, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Mao, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 18, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

FALCON, JUAN PABLO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 7, 1992 - Los Mina, DR
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Los Mina, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on May 17, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Released by Arizona on April 19.
2010: Signed by Arizona as a non-drafted free agent on February 15.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	DSL Diamondbacks	0-0	5.25	14	0	0	0	0	24.0	20	87	23	14	0	7	21	14	6	0	.230
2011	AZL Diamondbacks	0-2	13.08	18	3	0	0	0	21.1	30	90	32	31	5	4	32	18	10	1	.333
2012	DSL Tigers	6-3	2.18	23	0	0	0	1	45.1	25	154	18	11	0	11	30	31	10	3	.162
2013	GCL Tigers	1-0	4.44	13	1	0	0	0	24.1	26	94	21	12	1	6	17	16	0	0	.277
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-5	5.32	68	4	0	0	1	115.0	101	425	94	68	6	28	100	79	26	4	.238

FARMER, GEORGE RUNIE (BUCK) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 20, 1991 - Conyers, GA
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Conyers, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: James Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Georgia Tech University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned first-team All-ACC accolades after posting a 9-5 record, a 2.78 ERA and 122 strikeouts in 113.1 innings as a senior at Georgia Tech.
2012: Selected by Milwaukee in the 15th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...earned first team All-ACC honors after going 8-4 with a 3.54 ERA in 16 starts as a junior at Georgia Tech.
2011: Named second team All-ACC after compiling an 11-3 record with a 2.82 ERA in 16 starts as a sophomore at Georgia Tech.
2009: Selected by Atlanta in the 46th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	0-3	3.09	12	11	0	0	0	32.0	32	124	13	11	1	0	7	33	1	0	.258

FAULK, KENNY LAMAR — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 27, 1987 - Kennesaw, GA
WEIGHT: 237 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Canton, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Kennesaw State University (GA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2009 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in 10 games with the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 1-1 record and 6.97 ERA (10.1IP/8ER).
2012: Selected to the Eastern League's mid-season all-star squad...second among all Eastern League relievers with 10.61 strikeouts per nine innings..limited lefthanded batters to a .183 batting average (15x82).
2011: Selected to the Florida State League's mid-season all-star squad...finished fourth in the league with 20 saves, while he tied for fourth with 48 appearances.
2010: Third among all Midwest League relievers with 12.03 strikeouts per nine innings.
2009: Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...tied for fourth in the league with 21 games finished...tied for the league lead with seven saves during July...earned All-Atlantic Sun Conference honors as a senior at Kennesaw State University after posting a 7-4 record, 3.16 ERA (42.2IP/15ER), four saves and 56 strikeouts in 26 outings.
2008: Finished 1-0 with a 3.34 ERA (29.2IP/11ER) and 40 strikeouts in 19 games (one start) as a junior at Kennesaw State University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	Oneonta	2-2	2.83	25	0	0	0	9	28.2	22	104	13	9	3	1	15	28	0	0	.212
2010	West Michigan	5-4	2.16	49	0	0	0	12	58.1	52	221	17	14	0	1	30	78	9	0	.235
2011	Lakeland	2-5	2.56	48	0	0	0	20	52.2	50	198	19	15	3	0	15	67	1	0	.253
2012	Erie	1-0	4.53	40	0	0	0	4	57.2	58	224	29	29	5	3	32	68	2	0	.259
2013	GCL Tigers#	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000
	Toledo	0-3	3.65	32	0	0	0	1	44.1	26	153	21	18	3	0	31	52	3	0	.170
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-14	3.15	195	0	0	0	46	242.2	208	903	99	85	14	15	124	295	15	0	.230

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 417

FELIPE, EURYS — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** S **BORN:** March 29, 1994 - San Cristobal, DR
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Radiofonica
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 27, 2011.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DSL Tigers	.194	34	98	21	19	24	3	1	0	5	3	2	2	21	16	9	7	.341	.245	6
2012	DSL Tigers	.205	13	39	7	8	9	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	6	15	5	0	.311	.231	1
2013	DSL Tigers	.188	36	101	23	19	27	2	3	0	11	4	1	2	16	23	11	3	.575	.267	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.193	83	238	51	46	60	6	4	0	22	9	3	4	43	54	25	10	.323	.252	11

FELIX, JULIO CESAR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 23, 1992 - Tucson, AZ
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tucson, AZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Brian Reid (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Pima Community College (AZ)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2012 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	4-2	4.11	17	0	0	0	2	35.0	29	129	18	16	2	4	8	29	2	0	.225
	Lakeland	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.400
2013	Connecticut	3-2	3.55	15	2	0	0	0	45.2	54	182	23	18	0	2	9	32	7	1	.297
	West Michigan	0-3	4.59	22	2	0	0	0	33.1	40	138	27	17	4	0	14	20	4	1	.290
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-7	4.07	55	4	0	0	2	115.0	125	454	69	52	7	6	31	81	13	2	.275

FERRELL, JEFFREY ALAN (JEFF) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 23, 1990 - Charlotte, NC
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Wilmington, NC
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Grant Brittain (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Pitt Community College (NC)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected the Tigers Minor League Co-Pitcher of the Month for June, compiling a 2-1 record, with a 2.37 ERA (30.1IP/8ER) and 15 strikeouts in five starts for Lakeland..
2012: Tabbed the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for July 30-August 5 after he earned the win on August 2 versus Lake County, fanning six batters as he did not allow a hit in seven shutout innings.
2010: Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with two complete games and two shutouts, while he finished fourth with 57 strikeouts and tied for fifth with five losses and 11 games started...second among all Gulf Coast League starters with 8.95 strikeouts per nine innings, while he was fourth with a .242 batting average against and 1.88 walks per nine innings and fifth with 10.36 baserunners per nine innings...posted a 3-3 record, 4.97 ERA (29.0IP/16ER), four saves and 41 strikeouts in 14 outings as a freshman at Pitt Community College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	GCL Tigers	5-5	3.14	11	11	2	2	0	57.1	52	215	26	20	2	2	12	57	1	1	.242
	Connecticut	0-0	4.26	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	22	3	3	0	1	3	7	1	0	.318
2011	West Michigan	2-1	3.49	6	6	0	0	0	28.1	28	105	13	11	3	1	12	24	3	0	.267
2012	West Michigan	7-5	3.91	23	16	0	0	1	92.0	76	339	44	40	9	3	29	81	6	0	.224
2013	Lakeland	6-6	4.00	25	19	0	0	0	119.1	121	456	61	53	15	3	36	77	5	0	.265
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		20-17	3.77	67	52	2	2	1	303.1	284	1137	147	127	29	10	92	246	16	1	.250

FICOCIELLO, DOMINIC ANTHONY — THIRD BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** S **BORN:** April 10, 1992 - Anaheim, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Fullerton, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Arkansas
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the Connecticut Tigers Player of the Year...led the Connecticut Tigers with 30 RBI and tied for first with 84 total bases...played in 46 games, including 45 as a starter, and hit .247 with three home runs and 17 RBI as a junior at the University of Arkansas.
2012: Started 65 games and had a .290 batting average with six home runs and 41 RBI as a sophomore at the University of Arkansas…named to the SEC All-Defensive Team for the second straight year…helped the Razorbacks to the College World Series.
2011: Earned Freshman All-America honors and was named to the SEC All-Freshman Team after hitting a team-best .335 with four home runs and a team-leading 50 RBI as a freshman at the University of Arkansas.
2010: Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.264	59	220	26	58	84	15	1	3	30	2	1	2	20	56	10	3	.329	.382	7
	West Michigan	.143	6	21	0	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	.182	.190	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.253	65	241	26	61	88	16	1	3	33	2	1	2	21	62	11	3	.317	.365	8

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

FIGUEROA, KEN ESTEFANO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 30, 1996 - Valencia, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Los Guayos, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza/Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 18, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

FLATTERY, JOSEPH DAVID (JOE) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 30, 1990 - Ft. Dodge, IA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Ft. Dodge, IA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Kansas State University
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as an non-drafted free agent on June 19, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	17	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.353
	Connecticut	1-0	2.53	3	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	39	3	3	0	1	2	8	0	1	.205
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-0	1.84	6	2	0	0	0	14.2	14	56	3	3	0	1	3	15	0	1	.250

FLORES, DILINYER JOHAN — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 1, 1996 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.162	30	68	3	11	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	26	0	0	.197	.250	8

FUENTES, JOSE GREGORIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 6, 1994 - Maracay, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 2011.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Second in the Venezuelan Summer League with 25 walks, while he tied for fourth with five losses and tied for fifth with five home runs allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	1-5	4.47	13	10	0	0	0	48.1	56	189	31	24	5	1	25	34	6	0	.296
2013	VSL Tigers	2-6	6.64	13	8	0	0	0	42.0	52	169	37	31	5	11	14	30	7	1	.308
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-11	5.48	26	18	0	0	0	90.1	108	358	68	55	10	12	39	64	13	1	.302

FUENTES, STEVEN ANDERSON — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 21, 1994 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Caracas, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for third in the Venezuelan Summer League with four triples.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.257	59	226	23	58	80	8	4	2	25	1	2	3	18	47	8	8	.317	.354	21
2013	GCL Tigers	.272	46	151	26	41	61	10	2	2	24	1	2	8	12	41	5	0	.353	.404	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	105	377	49	99	141	18	6	4	49	2	4	11	30	88	13	8	.332	.374	33

GAYNOR, WADE RANDALL — THIRD BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1988 - Louisville, KY
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Hawesville, KY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Western Kentucky University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2009 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Named the third base 2013 Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove winner.
2012: Fifth in the Florida State League with a home run once every 26.43 at-bats, while he tied for fifth with 14 home runs.
2011: Led the Florida State League with 137 strikeouts...topped all league third basemen with a .953 fielding percentage, 379 total chances,

(Gaynor, cont.)

104 putouts, 257 assists and 25 double plays.
2010: Named West Michigan's Player of the Year...second in the Midwest League with 91 runs scored, while he tied for fifth with 39 doubles and 80 RBI...garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .336 (36x107) with 12 doubles, two triples, a home run and 23 RBI in 27 games...named the 25th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2009: Topped all New York-Penn League third basemen with a .952 fielding percentage and 107 assists...named the 24th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...tabbed an All-Sun Belt Conference selection as a junior at Western Kentucky University after hitting .371 (93x251) with 83 runs scored, 20 doubles, four triples, 25 home runs, 78 RBI and 21 stolen bases in 62 games...named a Second-Team All-American by *Baseball America*.
2008: Batted .347 (90x259) with 56 runs scored, 24 doubles, a triple, 13 home runs, 48 RBI and 11 RBI during his sophomore season at Western Kentucky University to earn Second-Team All-Sun Belt Conference honors.
2007: Hit .323 (64x198) with 39 runs scored, seven doubles, five home runs, 30 RBI and six stolen bases as a freshman at Western Kentucky University...saw action with Elmira in the New York Collegiate Baseball League during the summer.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	Oneonta	.192	67	234	37	45	66	10	1	3	23	0	3	9	21	52	8	3	.281	.282	7
2010	West Michigan	.286	131	514	91	147	224	39	4	10	80	0	4	10	46	111	13	5	.354	.436	25
2011	Lakeland	.213	129	488	58	104	165	28	3	9	56	0	4	14	38	137	2	2	.287	.338	18
2012	Lakeland	.254	105	370	55	94	164	18	5	14	65	1	4	9	50	88	10	3	.353	.443	9
	Erie	.229	13	35	10	8	15	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	6	8	1	0	.341	.429	0
2013	Erie	.226	136	477	66	108	179	31	2	12	64	1	5	8	37	153	12	3	.290	.375	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.239	581	2118	317	506	813	127	15	50	297	2	20	50	198	549	46	16	.316	.384	70

GERMAN, FRANCISCO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 26, 1996 - Sabana Grande de Pal, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sabana Grande de Pal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

GIBSON, TYLER DAVIS — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 17, 1993 - West Palm Beach, FL
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lakeland, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Stratford Academy (GA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Second in the Gulf Coast League with 68 strikeouts, while he finished third with 30 walks and tied for third with 18 stolen bases.
2011: Named the 20th-best prospect and best athlete in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.143	4	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	.143	.143	0
2012	GCL Tigers	.167	52	186	30	31	47	6	2	2	16	1	0	4	30	68	18	7	.295	.253	1
2013	Connecticut	.203	45	138	20	28	40	3	3	1	12	1	2	1	22	64	9	10	.313	.290	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.180	101	338	50	61	89	9	5	3	28	2	2	5	52	141	27	17	.297	.263	2

GILLIES, CHARLES PETER (CHARLIE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 30, 1990 - Valencia, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Castaic, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Matt Lea (Tigers)
SCHOOL: The Masters College (CA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 2012 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	0-4	3.40	12	12	0	0	0	42.1	31	159	22	16	1	4	17	42	7	0	.195
2013	West Michigan	1-5	4.55	13	13	0	0	0	61.1	68	241	38	31	3	3	26	41	5	1	.282
	Lakeland	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-9	3.97	26	25	0	0	0	106.2	103	412	60	47	4	7	44	84	12	1	.250

GONZALEZ, CESAR AUGUSTO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 31, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 5, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DSL Tigers	.147	50	150	17	22	30	5	0	1	8	3	0	2	11	50	3	2	.215	.200	3

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

GONZALEZ, DAVID NAZARETH — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 1, 1993 - Valencia Edo Carabobo, VZ
WEIGHT: 140 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Valencia Edo Carabobo, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 51 walks, while he tied for third with 68 games played and tied for fifth with 44 runs scored... topped all league shortstops with a .954 fielding percentage and 104 putouts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	VSL Tigers	.255	68	239	44	61	76	12	0	1	19	5	4	3	51	33	8	10	.387	.318	16
2012	GCL Tigers	.243	39	136	19	33	40	5	1	0	16	4	0	0	22	20	6	2	.348	.294	5
2013	West Michigan	.247	94	336	44	83	99	12	2	0	25	7	1	8	35	59	13	5	.332	.295	28
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	201	711	107	177	215	29	3	1	60	16	5	11	108	112	27	17	.354	.302	49

GREEN, AUSTIN DARRELL — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 22, 1990 - San Diego, CA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Diego, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Pack (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of San Diego
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned All-WCC honorable mention honors after hitting .301 with five home runs and 39 RBI as a redshirt senior at University of San Diego.
2011: Redshirted his junior season at the University of San Diego.
2008: Selected by Houston in the 43rd round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.225	24	80	5	18	23	2	0	1	6	0	0	3	4	25	0	1	.287	.288	1
	West Michigan	.323	11	31	1	10	17	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	.417	.548	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.252	35	111	6	28	40	6	0	2	10	0	0	4	8	31	0	1	.325	.360	2

GREEN, CHAD KEITH — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 24, 1991 - Greenville, SC
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Effingham, IL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Louisville
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned Second Team All-BIG EAST honors after finishing the season with a 10-4 record and 2.42 ERA as a junior at the University of Louisville…closed his collegiate career as the school's record holder in career ERA at 2.38.
2012: Appeared in 22 games, including six as a starter, and compiled a 5-0 record and 2.70 ERA as a sophomore at the University of Louisville…pitched in eight games for Bourne in the Cape Cod League and compiled a 4-0 record and a 2.79 ERA.
2011: Appeared in 21 games as a freshman at the University of Louisville, compiling 1-2 record and a 1.93 ERA.
2010: Selected by Toronto in the 37th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	12	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	.250
	Lakeland	3-0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	66	7	7	0	0	6	10	0	0	.242
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-0	3.54	12	2	0	0	1	20.1	19	78	8	8	1	0	6	16	0	0	.244

GREEN, RODGER DEAN (DEAN) — FIRST BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 30, 1989 - Tulsa, OK
WEIGHT: 255 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tulsa, OK
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Barry University (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season all-star squad...sidelined June 8-July 19 due to surgery on June 14 to have loose bodies removed from his elbow...garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for August after hitting .379 (36x95) with eight doubles, three home runs and 24 RBI in 26 games during the month with Lakeland.
2011: Tabbed Connecticut's Player of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...led the league with 128 total bases, while he finished second with 84 hits and a .520 slugging percentage, third with a .341 batting average, tied for fourth with 28 extra-base hits, finished fifth with a .395 on-base percentage and tied for fifth with 44 RBI...garnered Tigers Minor League Player of the Month honors for July after hitting .350 (36x103) with five doubles, a triple, three home runs and 16 RBI in 26 games...named the Sunshine State Conference Player of the Year after batting .400 (82x205) with 22 doubles, a triple, 19 home runs and 77 RBI in 57 games during his senior season at Barry University.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 421

(Green, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	Connecticut	.341	65	246	33	84	128	19	2	7	44	1	2	5	18	35	1	0	.395	.520	2
2012	GCL Tigers#	.094	9	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	.189	.094	0
	West Michigan	.306	58	219	34	67	110	16	0	9	38	1	4	6	23	39	0	3	.381	.502	2
	Lakeland	.348	38	141	16	49	73	11	2	3	36	0	0	8	7	25	2	0	.410	.518	0
2013	GCL Tigers#	.273	8	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	4	2	0	.407	.500	0
	West Michigan	.280	28	107	15	30	53	6	1	5	23	0	4	3	11	19	3	0	.352	.495	0
	Lakeland	314	29	118	18	37	54	7	2	2	13	0	0	2	9	22	0	0	.372	.458	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.312	235	885	122	276	432	61	7	27	163	2	11	25	76	149	8	3	.378	.488	4

GUEZ, BENJAMIN JAMES (BEN) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 24, 1987 - Houston, TX
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: College of William & Mary (VA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 2008 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for June after batting .324 (34x105) with 20 runs scored, seven doubles, a triple, six home runs and 24 RBI in 26 games for Toledo during the month...saw action in 43 games with Aguilas de Mexicali in the Mexican Winter League following the season, hitting .234 (36x154) with 11 doubles, seven home runs and 29 RBI.
2012: Saw action in 23 games with Culiacan in the Mexican Winter League following the season, hitting .247 (21x85) with six doubles, three home runs and 10 RBI.
2011: Batted .273 (12x44) with a double and an RBI in 13 games with Culiacan in the Mexican Winter League following the season.
2010: Saw action in 16 games with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League following the season, hitting .228 (13x57) with two doubles, a triple, three home runs and six RBI.
2009: Tied for fourth in the Midwest League with a .483 slugging percentage...tabbed the Midwest League Player of the Week for July 13-19 after hitting .440 (11x25) with two doubles, two home runs and six RBI in six games...tied for second in the league with 23 RBI during July... selected the Tigers Minor League Player of the Month for August after batting .355 (38x107) with 13 doubles, two triples, four home runs and 16 RBI in 27 games...second in the league with 67 total bases during August, while he was eighth with a .355 batting average.
2008: Tied for the lead among all New York-Penn League outfielders with eight assists...hit .390 (90x231) with 75 runs scored, 18 doubles, three triples, 13 home runs, 51 RBI and 15 stolen bases in 57 games as a junior at the College of William & Mary to earn All-Colonial Athletic Association honors...named to the Second-Team American Baseball Coaches Association East All-Region Team.
2007: Batted .270 (37x137) with 25 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, two home runs, 24 RBI and eight stolen bases in 46 games during his sophomore season at the College of William & Mary...saw action in 43 games with Bourne in the Cape Cod League during the summer, hitting .282 (44x156) with 24 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples, three home runs, 24 RBI and nine stolen bases...started in center field in the Cape Cod League's All-Star Game.
2006: Played for Covington in the Valley League during the summer, batting .272 (46x169) with 27 runs scored, seven doubles, a triple, two home runs, 18 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 42 games.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	Oneonta	.223	70	256	43	57	94	14	4	5	25	3	5	8	33	57	16	5	.325	.367	4
2009	West Michigan	.275	104	404	64	111	195	34	7	12	64	3	3	10	18	95	11	4	.320	.483	2
2010	Lakeland	.207	28	87	9	18	28	7	0	1	8	0	0	5	10	23	6	2	.324	.322	0
	Erie	.357	9	28	2	10	13	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	5	3	2	.419	.464	1
	Toledo	.251	68	223	32	56	98	9	3	9	32	2	3	7	24	63	5	6	.339	.439	2
2011	Erie	.299	38	127	18	38	64	4	5	4	24	1	2	3	13	22	2	6	.372	.504	1
	Toledo	.278	95	316	41	88	130	27	3	3	32	3	2	6	21	72	10	9	.333	.411	3
2012	Erie	.308	26	78	22	24	37	4	0	3	11	1	1	7	20	17	4	2	.481	.474	0
	Toledo	.284	82	292	43	83	133	20	6	6	37	2	1	12	33	76	11	6	.379	.455	2
2013	Toledo	.242	128	425	66	103	180	19	2	18	63	2	1	8	62	136	8	6	.349	.424	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	648	2236	340	588	972	141	30	61	299	18	18	66	237	566	76	48	.348	.435	18

GUILLEN, VICTOR ENRIQUE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 22, 1994 - La Victoria, VZ
WEIGHT: 177 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	0-1	4.35	13	0	0	0	0	20.2	25	84	13	10	2	0	5	15	5	2	.298

GUTIERREZ, ALFRED SAMUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 12, 1995 - La Guaira, VZ
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pampatar, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 16, 2012.

(Gutierrez, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	0-1	8.31	9	0	0	0	0	17.1	17	65	18	16	2	5	10	17	1	1	.262
2013	VSL Tigers	3-1	1.59	18	1	0	0	3	39.2	23	138	14	7	2	1	10	33	0	0	.167
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-2	3.63	27	1	0	0	3	57.0	40	203	32	23	4	6	20	50	1	1	.197

HANKINS, DEREK J. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 1, 1983 - Effingham, IL
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Hendersonville, TN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Memphis (TN)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 3, 2013.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Released by Detroit on July 19.
2012: Posted a 1-1 record and 5.71 ERA (17.1IP/11ER) in eight games with Oriente in the Dominican Winter League following the season.
2010: Selected to the Eastern League's mid-season all-star squad...fifth among all league relievers with 2.00 walks per nine innings...signed by Texas as a minor league free agent on December 15.
2009: Posted a 0-1 record and 9.15 ERA (20.2IP/21ER) in five games with Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season.
2008: Tied for second in the Eastern League with 11 losses...saw action in 12 games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting an 8.31 ERA (13.0IP/12ER).
2006: Tied for the lead in the Carolina League with 11 losses, while he finished fourth with 142.2 innings pitched and tied for fifth with 26 games started and one complete game...third among all league starters with 2.21 walks per nine innings...tied for the lead among all league pitchers with 15 putouts...tabbed the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for July 10-16 after he allowed two hits in seven shutout innings for a no-decision on July 13 at Potomac.
2005: Tied for second in the South Atlantic League with 27 games started.
2004: Selected by Pittsburgh in the 10th round of the June draft...tied for the lead in the New York-Penn League with nine home runs allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2004	Williamsport	6-4	3.04	14	14	0	0	0	83.0	72	309	33	28	9	5	14	57	1	0	.233
2005	Hickory	6-6	4.49	27	27	1	0	0	156.1	176	636	90	78	17	6	43	118	12	0	.277
2006	Lynchburg	5-11	4.73	26	26	1	0	0	142.2	157	552	82	75	13	8	36	70	8	0	.284
2007	Lynchburg	8-6	5.24	22	22	1	0	0	113.1	129	447	72	66	13	10	37	77	0	0	.289
	Altoona	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	15	6	5	1	1	5	2	0	0	.267
2008	Altoona	2-11	4.54	24	23	0	0	0	119.0	135	473	68	60	14	2	26	89	5	0	.285
2009	Altoona	3-4	4.42	19	9	0	0	1	71.1	70	278	40	35	6	4	26	66	6	0	.252
2010	Altoona	5-5	2.83	34	7	1	0	7	101.2	88	368	36	32	7	7	30	68	7	0	.239
	Indianapolis	1-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	10	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	.400
2011	Frisco	1-2	4.82	5	4	0	0	0	18.2	22	75	15	10	2	0	7	10	2	0	.293
	Round Rock	7-6	5.89	24	14	0	0	0	91.2	109	370	68	60	20	1	34	60	7	0	.295
2012	Round Rock	6-7	4.99	35	10	0	0	0	83.0	101	335	47	46	11	1	29	50	6	0	.301
2013	Erie	1-1	3.06	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	16	65	9	6	3	1	2	12	0	0	.246
	Toledo	4-4	3.03	14	14	0	0	0	86.0	84	337	36	29	9	5	24	43	1	1	.249
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		55-68	4.40	251	174	4	0	8	1089.2	1167	4270	605	533	126	51	315	723	55	2	.273

HANOVER, TYLER WAYNE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-7 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 25, 1989 - Pinehurst, NC
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Kernersville, NC
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Louisiana State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...hit .281 (63x224) with 13 doubles, a home run and 28 RBI in 64 games during his senior season at Louisiana State University.
2011: Selected by the New York Yankees in the 40th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...batted .311 (60x193) with five doubles and 25 RBI in 56 games as a junior at Louisiana State University...saw action with Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
2010: Hit .332 (82x247) with 16 doubles, a triple, two home runs and 35 RBI in 63 games as a sophomore at Louisiana State University... earned Cape Cod League all-star honors with Yarmouth-Dennis during the summer after hitting .286 (40x140) with 10 doubles and 12 RBI.
2009: Batted .321 (67x209) with nine doubles, two triples, five home runs and 47 RBI in 65 games during his freshman season at Louisiana State University...saw action with Yarmouth-Dennis in the Cape Cod League during the summer, earning league all-star honors after hitting .300 (27x90) with four doubles, two home runs, 16 RBI and 10 stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.364	4	11	3	4	8	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	4	1	4	0	.529	.727	2
	Connecticut	.269	57	219	22	59	76	11	0	2	14	4	0	1	16	28	6	1	.322	.347	9
2013	Lakeland	.230	82	296	35	68	79	11	0	0	21	4	4	6	33	48	0	1	.316	.267	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.249	143	526	60	131	163	23	0	3	40	8	5	8	53	77	10	2	.324	.310	19

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

HARRELL, CONNOR FRANKLIN — CENTER FIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 24, 1991 - Houston, TX
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Vanderbilt University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned All-America and All-SEC honors after hitting .312 and leading the team with 12 home runs and 67 RBI as a senior at Vanderbilt University.
2011: Batted .289, with nine home runs and 36 RBI as a sophomore at Vanderbilt University...helped the Commodores to the College World Series.
2010: Named to the SEC All-Freshman Team after hitting .300 with three home runs and 39 RBI as a freshman at Vanderbilt University.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	West Michigan	.237	65	241	36	57	90	14	2	5	29	0	1	11	19	71	4	4	.320	.373	4

HARRISON, ANDREW LUCAS (DREW) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 22, 1991 - Waxahachie, TX
WEIGHT: 260 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Waxahachie, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Crone (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Oklahoma
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Compiled a 1-0 record, 2.93 ERA (15.1IP/5ER) and 12 strikeouts in six outings (one start) at the University of Oklahoma.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	2-0	0.79	8	0	0	0	1	11.1	5	37	1	1	0	0	6	12	1	0	.135
2013	GCL Tigers	1-0	5.40	8	0	0	0	1	13.1	15	53	9	8	2	0	10	10	2	0	.283
	Connecticut	1-1	3.60	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	39	4	4	1	0	7	8	0	0	.231
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-1	3.38	23	0	0	0	2	34.2	29	129	14	13	3	0	23	30	3	0	.225

HARRISON, BRETT — THIRD BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 9, 1992 - Henderson, NV
WEIGHT: 191 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Henderson, NV
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Pack (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Green Valley High School (NV)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 2011 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.238	6	21	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	.292	.238	1
	Lakeland	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
2012	GCL Tigers	.173	32	98	10	17	29	3	0	3	11	1	0	4	7	39	0	1	.257	.296	4
	Connecticut	.156	19	64	8	10	15	3	1	0	5	2	0	1	1	29	0	1	.182	.234	6
2013	Connecticut	.216	68	231	27	50	82	11	3	5	23	0	5	7	14	82	4	5	.276	..355	16
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.200	126	416	46	83	132	17	4	8	40	3	6	12	24	154	4	7	.260	.317	27

HERNANDEZ, HECTOR EDUARDO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 23, 1996 - El Paraiso, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cabudare, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

HESSMAN, MICHAEL S. (MIKE) — FIRST BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 5, 1978 - Fountain Valley, CA
WEIGHT: 240 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Loris, SC
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 25, 2013.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Spent the entire season with Triple A Louisville, batting .240 (101x420) with 60 runs scored, 32 doubles, 25 home runs and 56 RBI in 121 games...tied for fourth in the International League with 25 home runs.
2012: Spent the entire season in the Astros organization with Triple A Oklahoma City where he belted 35 home runs in 123 games...was selected the Pacific Coast League All-Star and Player of the Week (May 21).
2011: Batted .192 (25x130) with six home runs and 14 RBI for Orix of the Japanese League.
2009: Played every position on the field in a game versus Columbus for Triple A Toledo...belted his 300th minor league home run on July 28, 2009 at Louisville.
2008: Tabbed Toledo's Player of the Year...was a member of the U.S. Olympic baseball team, earning bronze medal at '08 Games in Beijing.
2007: Named Toledo's Player of the Year...selected as the TOPPS International League Player of the year...named the International League's Most Valuable Player after leading the league with 31 home runs and 101 RBI.

(Hessman, cont.)

2004: Made Atlanta's Opening Day roster for the first time in his career...played in 29 games with Atlanta during his three stints with the club over the season's first three months.
2003: Made his big league debut as a pinch-hitter on August 22, 2003 at Colorado where he grounded into a double play...collected his first major league hit, a pinch-hit home run on August 26 off Mets hurler Mike Stanton.
2001: Belted 26 home runs for Double A Greenville, establishing a club single-season record.
1998: Tied for third in the Carolina League with 20 home runs during the 1998 season for Single A Danville.
1997: Led the South Atlantic League with 167 strikeouts with Single A Macon...blasted a grand slam on June 5 against Asheville.
1996: Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Braves after being selected by Atlanta in the 15th round of the June 1996 draft...graduated from Mater Dei HS (Santa Ana, CA).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
1996	GCL Braves	.216	53	190	13	41	56	10	1	1	15	4	0	4	12	41	1	1	.277	.295	11
1997	Macon	.235	122	459	69	108	196	25	0	21	74	0	2	6	41	167	0	2	.305	.427	29
1998	Danville	.200	118	445	47	89	170	21	0	20	63	0	2	6	30	172	3	3	.259	.382	18
1999	Myrtle Beach	.247	103	365	62	90	184	25	0	23	54	0	3	11	47	135	0	3	.347	.504	13
2000	Greenville	.183	127	437	52	80	162	23	1	19	50	0	2	8	37	178	3	1	.258	.371	23
2001	Greenville	.230	129	478	66	110	215	23	2	26	80	0	0	7	39	124	2	4	.298	.450	27
2002	Richmond	.262	134	484	67	127	235	28	1	26	77	0	4	10	34	107	1	5	.321	.486	18
2003	Danville#	.067	5	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	.200	.067	0
	Richmond	.248	96	359	47	89	158	15	3	16	52	0	8	4	24	87	3	1	.296	.440	5
	Atlanta	**.286**	**19**	**21**	**2**	**6**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**.423**	**.667**	**1**
2004	Richmond	.287	78	265	48	76	149	14	1	19	54	0	4	7	28	65	4	0	.365	.562	4
	Atlanta	**.130**	**29**	**69**	**8**	**9**	**18**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**.155**	**.261**	**6**
2005	Toledo	.214	134	473	69	101	206	19	1	28	74	3	2	11	58	154	5	4	.313	.436	3
2006	Toledo	.165	101	345	45	57	140	11	0	24	49	0	0	4	45	129	3	1	.269	.406	8
2007	Toledo	.254	117	422	71	107	228	24	2	31	101	1	5	6	64	153	6	11	.356	.540	10
	DETROIT	**.235**	**17**	**51**	**7**	**12**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**.298**	**.471**	**0**
2008	Toledo	.271	108	399	83	108		20	5	34	72	0	5	10	59	140	3	3	.374	.602	7
	DETROIT	**.296**	**12**	**27**	**6**	**8**	**24**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**.387**	**.889**	**1**
2009	Toledo	.217	131	466	58	101	206	30	3	23	77	2	4	11	65	171	3	1	.324	.442	14
2010	GCL Mets#	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
	Buffalo	.274	64	248	43	68	142	20	0	18	58	0	3	4	27	60	0	0	.351	.573	2
	New York (NL)	**.127**	**32**	**55**	**6**	**7**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**.262**	**.255**	**0**
2011	Orix	.192	48	130	9	25	49	6	0	6	14	0	0	1	11	46	0	0	.261	.377	1
2012	Oklahoma City	.231	123	441	73	102	226	19	0	35	78	0	5	6	40	136	0	1	.301	.512	4
2013	Louisville	.240	121	420	60	101	208	32	0	25	56	0	5	4	53	134	0	2	.328	.495	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.232	1864	6715	975	1558	3173	359	20	389	1086	10	56	120	705	2155	37	43	.314	.465	202
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		**.188**	**109**	**223**	**29**	**42**	**56**	**8**	**1**	**14**	**33**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**21**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**.272**	**.422**	**8**

HIDALGO, GREGORIS — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 18, 1993 - La Romana, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** La Romana, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 15, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Spent the entire season on the restricted list.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	Did not play																				
2012	DSL Tigers	.192	24	73	9	14	23	4	1	1	7	0	1	0	12	18	5	3	.302	.315	5
2013	DSL Tigers	.233	42	129	26	30	42	5	2	1	19	2	1	4	17	25	9	2	.338	.326	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.218	66	202	35	44	65	9	3	2	26	2	2	4	29	43	14	5	.325	.322	12

HOLM, JEFF JOHN — FIRST BASEMAN/OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 17, 1988 - Rochester Hills, MI
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** St. Charles, IL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Garrett Guest (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Michigan State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned Midwest League Player of the Week honors for June 24-30 after batting .385 (10x26) with six runs scored, two home runs and five RBI during the stretch...selected to the Midwest League's mid-season all-star squad.
2011: Tabbed the Big Ten Player of the Year after hitting .376 (85x226) with 15 doubles, three triples, nine home runs, 61 RBI and 20 stolen bases in 57 games during his senior season at Michigan State University.
2010: Garnered Third-Team All-Big Ten Conference honors after batting .350 (72x206) with 21 doubles, five triples, three home runs, 50 RBI and 23 stolen bases in 53 games as a junior at Michigan State University...hit .359 (78x217) with 18 doubles, three triples, 11 home runs, 60 RBI and 38 stolen bases with Chillicothe in the Prospect League during the summer...tabbed the Prospect League Player of the Year...named the sixth-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.

(Holm, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	Connecticut	.236	58	208	29	49	74	8	1	5	25	2	2	0	25	34	11	2	.315	.356	3
2012	West Michigan	.254	40	118	15	30	39	4	1	1	11	2	0	1	19	9	4	0	.362	.331	3
	Lakeland	.333	6	18	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.400	.333	0
2013	West Michigan	.270	122	459	56	124	182	15	8	9	74	1	8	1	55	75	16	10	.344	.397	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.260	226	803	102	209	301	27	10	15	110	5	10	2	101	120	32	12	.341	.375	11

HUBER, BRETT MICHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 23, 1990 - Belleville, IL
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Belleville, IL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Mississippi
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 31st round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Pitched in 20 games and owned a team-leading 12 saves with a 3-2 record and a 1.54 ERA as a redshirt senior at the University of Mississippi…closed his collegiate career as the school's career record holder in saves with 38.
2012: Made 20 relief appearances and compiled a 2-2 record with 10 saves and a 2.84 ERA as a redshirt junior at University of Mississippi.
2010: Earned freshman All-American recognition and was named Second-Team All-SEC after finishing the season with a 2-0 record, a 3.54 ERA and 12 saves as a redshirt freshman at the University of Mississippi.
2009: Redshirted his freshman season at the University of Mississippi.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	2-3	2.84	14	0	0	0	0	25.1	15	89	8	8	1	0	9	36	9	0	.169
	Connecticut	0-2	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	10	6	5	0	0	6	5	1	0	.200
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-5	4.23	17	0	0	0	0	27.2	17	99	14	13	1	0	15	41	10	0	.172

IDROGO, EUDIS JOEL — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 6, 1995 - Temblador, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Temblador, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 27, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Pitcher of the Year.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	5-0	1.33	11	1	0	0	0	27.0	19	95	5	4	0	4	12	26	2	0	.200
2013	VSL Tigers	4-4	3.86	13	7	0	0	0	46.2	51	174	21	20	4	1	12	43	3	2	.293
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-4	2.93	24	8	0	0	0	73.2	70	269	26	24	4	5	24	69	5	2	.260

JACOBS, VIJANDRICK JUVIANI — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 20, 1994 - Oranjestad, Aruba
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Santa Cruz, Aruba
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Arubano
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Spent the entire 2013 season on the suspended list.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	VSL Tigers	2-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	19	6	6	0	0	7	3	2	1	.158
	DSL Tigers	0-1	7.43	7	3	0	0	0	13.1	12	45	11	11	1	4	15	13	0	0	.267
2012	DSL Tigers	0-0	2.35	7	3	0	0	0	15.1	10	55	9	4	0	1	12	18	3	0	.182
2013	Did not play																			
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-1	5.45	17	6	0	0	0	34.2	25	119	26	21	1	5	34	34	5	1	.210

JAMISON, PRESTON ROBERT — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 2, 1993 - Tucson, AZ
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Tucson, AZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Brian Reid (Tigers)
SCHOOL: South Mountain Community College (AZ)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 2012 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	0-0	4.40	7	4	0	0	0	14.1	9	49	7	7	2	2	11	14	6	0	.184
2013	GCL Tigers	0-6	5.59	9	9	0	0	0	38.2	47	153	31	24	3	0	15	26	4	0	.307
	Connecticut	0-2	7.62	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	14	52	12	11	1	0	13	8	0	0	.269
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-8	5.73	20	17	0	0	0	66.0	70	254	50	42	6	2	39	48	10	0	.276

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

JIMENEZ, EDUARDO RAFAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 4, 1995 - Cumana, VZ
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Araya, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez/Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 6, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 55 strikeouts, while he was eighth with a 3.21 ERA.
2012: Tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with five losses.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	0-5	3.61	13	7	0	0	1	42.1	46	161	20	17	1	7	16	30	4	1	.286
2013	VSL Tigers	4-2	3.21	14	13	0	0	0	61.2	52	226	26	22	1	4	25	55	11	3	.230
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-7	3.38	27	20	0	0	0	104.0	98	387	46	39	2	11	41	85	15	4	.253

JIMENEZ, JOE ALEXANDER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 17, 1995 - San Juan, PR
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bayamon, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rolando Casanova/German Geigel (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 24, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	3-0	0.50	8	0	0	0	1	18.0	9	58	1	1	0	0	6	24	0	0	.155

JOHN, JORDAN THOMAS — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 5, 1990 - Corpus Christi, TX
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Kingsland, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Oklahoma
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected Tigers Minor League Co-Pitcher of the Month, compiling a 2-0 record, with a 1.99 ERA (22.2IP/5ER) and 17 strikeouts in four starts for West Michigan during the month...garnered Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors for May 27-June 2 after allowing four hits and fanning eight batters over six scoreless innings in his start against the Great Lakes Loons.
2012: Earned All-Big 12 Conference second-team honors during his sophomore season at the University of Oklahoma after compiling an 8-8 record, 2.44 ERA (121.2IP/33ER), four saves and 106 strikeouts in 27 outings (12 starts).
2011: Selected by Houston in the 28th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...named to the All-Big 12 Conference Freshman team after posting a 4-2 record, 2.35 ERA (61.1IP/16ER) and 54 strikeouts in 20 appearances (seven starts) at the University of Oklahoma.
2010: Received a medical redshirt at the University of Oklahoma due to having "Tommy John" surgery prior to the season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.091
2013	West Michigan	9-4	2.92	23	19	0	0	0	111.0	107	416	40	36	2	3	32	89	3	0	.257
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-4	2.83	26	19	0	0	0	114.2	108	427	40	36	2	4	32	94	3	0	.253

JOHNSON, JAMIE ELLIOT — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 26, 1987 - Minden, LA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Monroe, LA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Oklahoma
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2009 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Saw action in 41 games with Los Mochis in the Mexican Winter League following the season, batting .257 (37x144) with eight doubles and 11 RBI...earned Eastern League Player of the Week honors July 29-August 4 after hitting .455 (10x22) with six runs scored, two doubles, two RBI, 11 walks and two stolen bases during the week...finished second in the Eastern League with 101 walks, while he finished fifth with 27 stolen bases.
2012: Fanned once every 10.31 plate appearances, the second-toughest batter in the Eastern League to strike out...saw action in 20 games with Los Mochis in the Mexican Winter League following the season, batting .268 (19x71) with three doubles and three RBI.
2011: Led the Eastern League with 93 runs scored and 84 walks, while he finished fourth with 534 at-bats, tied for fourth with 137 games played and finished fifth with 147 hits...rated as possessing the best strike-zone discipline in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...hit .323 (20x62) with three doubles, three triples and four RBI in 18 games with Los Mochis in the Mexican Winter League following the season.
2010: Second in the Midwest League with 98 walks, while he finished fifth with a .413 on-base percenteage...batted .384 (28x73) in 21 games during June...led the Midwest League with a .384 batting average during June...rated as possessing the best strike-zone discipline in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2009: Led the New York-Penn League with 73 games, while he tied for the lead with seven triples and finished second with 270 at-bats... topped all league outfielders with 167 total chances and 159 putouts...an All-Big 12 Conference selection as a junior at the University of Oklahoma after hitting .353 (90x255) with 76 runs scored, 17 doubles, five triples, 13 home runs, 44 RBI and 18 stolen bases in 63 games.
2008: Batted .344 (77x224) with 58 runs scored, 12 doubles, three triples, five home runs, 27 RBI and 20 stolen bases in 63 games as a sophomore at the University of Oklahoma to earn Honorable Mention All-Big 12 Conference honors...saw action with Bourne in the Cape Cod League during the summer, hitting .250 (29x116) with 13 runs scored, three doubles, a triple, two home runs, 16 RBI and three stolen bases.

(Johnson, cont.)

2007: Hit .471 (74x157) with 15 doubles, five triples, three home runs, 36 RBI and 21 stolen bases as a freshman at Texarkana Junior College...earned Texas Collegiate League all-star honors during the summer after hitting .321 with Weatherford.
2006: Selected by Colorado in the 50th round of the June draft out of West Ouachita High School in Louisiana, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	Oneonta	.241	73	270	38	65	99	11	7	3	20	1	0	2	41	50	7	4	.345	.367	1
2010	West Michigan	.284	122	443	76	126	172	21	8	3	41	6	5	3	98	76	11	7	.413	.388	6
2011	Erie	.275	137	534	93	147	202	33	5	4	51	2	6	6	84	92	14	12	.376	.378	3
2012	Erie	.281	116	427	60	120	146	18	1	2	37	4	9	0	55	48	11	6	.356	.342	2
	Toledo	.222	10	36	4	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	3	1	.317	.278	0
2013	Erie	.273	123	406	67	111	139	16	3	2	45	3	7	7	101	74	27	7	.420	.342	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	581	2116	338	577	768	99	25	14	196	16	27	18	384	343	73	37	.385	.363	15

JOHNSON, TAYLOR LEE — SECOND BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 21, 1990 - Austin, TX
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Dripping Springs, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Crone (Tigers)
SCHOOL: St. Edwards University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 40th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Batted .341, with two home runs, 31 RBI and 30 stolen bases as a senior at St. Edward's University.
2012: Earned First-Team All-Heartland Conference honors after hitting .320 with eight home runs, 38 RBI and 17 stolen bases as a junior at St. Edward's University.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	GCL Tigers	.154	17	39	6	6	12	3	0	1	6	0	2	3	2	10	1	1	.239	.308	3
	Connecticut	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.140	18	43	6	6	12	3	0	1	6	0	2	3	2	10	1	1	.220	.279	3

JONES, COREY FRANK — SECOND BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 14, 1987 - Anaheim, CA
WEIGHT: 202 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Camarillo, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Phil Huttmann (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cal State Fullerton
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2010: Rated as having the fourth-best pro debut among college players selected in the draft by *Baseball America*...batted .395 (45x114) with 12 doubles and 19 RBI in 28 games during August...third in the Midwest League with a .395 batting average and 45 hits during August, while he tied for third with 12 doubles...earned Second-Team All-Big West Conference honors as a junior at Cal State Fullerton after hitting .374 (83x222) with 50 runs scored, 13 doubles, six triples, nine home runs and 56 RBI in 63 games.
2009: Received a medical redshirt at Cal State Fullerton as he recovered from a broken leg suffered during the fall of 2008...tabbed the Most Valuable Player in the Northwoods League during the summer after batting .315 (76x241) with 45 runs scored, 10 doubles, a triple, 13 home runs, 43 RBI and 14 stolen bases with Rochester...named the 10th-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
2008: Batted .302 (45x149) with four doubles, three triples, a home run and 33 RBI in 49 games as a sophomore at Cal State Fullerton.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	GCL Tigers	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.250	.000	0
	West Michigan	.360	48	189	27	68	87	19	0	0	30	4	1	15	17	27	1	0	.450	.460	5
2011	Lakeland	.259	122	432	45	112	149	19	0	6	47	1	7	3	33	71	2	1	.312	.345	16
2012	Lakeland	.063	5	16	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.118	.125	0
	Erie	.243	76	235	19	57	84	14	2	3	21	4	2	6	13	45	3	5	.297	.357	3
2013	Lakeland	.278	40	133	17	37	52	9	0	2	21	1	1	2	18	16	0	1	.370	.391	4
	Erie	.193	20	57	6	11	14	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	6	11	1	3	.292	.246	3
	Toledo	.190	7	21	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.261	.190	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.267	321	1088	116	290	392	65	2	11	126	10	12	30	90	179	7	10	.336	.360	32

JOSEPH, MANUEL — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 16, 1994 - San Cristobal, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 6, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Ended fifth in the Dominican Summer League with a .338 batting average.
2012: Tabbed the Dominican Summer League Tigers Player of the Year...topped all Dominican Summer League shortstops with a .957 fielding percentage.

(Joseph, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DSL Tigers	.295	53	200	31	59	87	10	3	4	33	5	4	4	22	32	7	7	.370	.435	11
2013	DSL Tigers	.338	61	222	37	75	103	15	2	3	48	1	6	10	20	32	24	5	.407	.464	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.318	114	422	68	134	190	25	5	7	81	6	10	14	42	64	31	12	.389	.450	15

KAPSTEIN, JACOB WALLACE — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** S **BORN:** February 24, 1994 - Providence, RI
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Little Compton, RI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Tiverton High School (RI)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 35th round of the June 2012 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.152	14	33	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	1	1	.243	.212	0
2013	GCL Tigers	.247	31	85	13	21	29	3	1	1	5	0	0	1	9	24	1	1	.326	.341	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.220	45	118	17	26	36	5	1	1	5	0	0	1	13	37	2	2	.303	.305	1

KELLOGG, MICAH BENJAMIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 29, 1989 - Athens, Greece
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lakewood, NY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Flagler College (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 25, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	3-2	2.04	12	4	0	0	0	35.1	25	130	12	8	1	2	12	29	6	1	.192

KIRKLAND, JOHNNIE DEE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 25, 1989 - Winter Haven, FL
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lake Wales, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Southeastern University (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Named a NAIA All-American after appearing in 20 games and posting a 10-3 record with a 2.23 ERA...led NAIA with 139 strikeouts as a redshirt junior at Southeastern University.
2011: Redshirted his sophomore year at Palm Beach Atlantic University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	4-2	2.97	21	0	0	0	2	30.1	28	111	10	10	2	4	10	27	2	0	.252

KIRKSEY, ZACHARIAH AARON (ZACH) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 17, 1989 - Monroe, LA
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** West Monroe, LA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Mississippi
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Hit .286 (40x140) with seven doubles, a triple, 13 home runs and 47 RBI in 51 games at the University of Mississippi.
2009: Selected by Toronto in the 41st round of the June draft out of Louisiana State-Eunice Junior College, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	Connecticut	.194	48	155	16	30	54	4	1	6	27	1	2	11	10	55	10	4	.287	.348	0
2013	GCL Tigers	.091	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	.286	.091	0
	Connecticut	.242	10	33	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	13	1	0	.324	.273	0
	West Michigan	.193	50	161	20	31	59	9	2	5	21	0	1	0	12	61	10	1	.247	.366	4
	Lakeland	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	.111	.000	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.190	114	368	40	70	123	14	3	11	50	1	3	13	28	141	21	5	.269	.334	4

KNEBEL, COREY ANDREW — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 26, 1991 - Denton, TX
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Liberty Hill, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Texas
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the Competitive Balance Round A of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 429

(Knebel, cont.)

2013: Appeared in nine games with the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 0-0 record and 4.15 ERA (8.2IP/4ER)...led the University of Texas baseball team with nine saves as a junior...posted a 3-4 record with a 3.38 ERA…finished his collegiate career with 37 saves, which ranks second all-time in Texas baseball history.
2012: Earned All-Big 12 first team honors after compiling a 4-5 record, 2.08 ERA and nine saves as a sophomore at the University of Texas.
2011: Named the *Collegiate Baseball* and NCBWA Freshman Pitcher of the Year and the NCBWA Stopper of the Year after finishing the season with a 3-2 record, a 1.13 ERA and nine saves (Texas freshman single-season record) as a freshman at the University of Texas.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	West Michigan	2-1	0.87	31	0	0	0	15	31.0	14	105	4	3	0	0	10	41	4	0	.133

KNUDSON, GUIDO JOEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 5, 1989 - San Diego, CA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bonita, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Pack (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of California-San Diego
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected as the most improved in the Tigers organization with the Jim Campbell Award.
2011: Earned Second-Team All-California Collegiate Athletic Association honors as a senior at the University of California-San Diego after posting a 9-3 record and 2.80 ERA (103.0IP/32ER) in 15 starts.
2010: Finished 10-3 with a 3.87 ERA (88.1IP/38ER) in 18 outings (12 starts) as a junior at the University of California-San Diego.
2009: Garnered All-California Collegiate Athletic Association honors as a sophomore at the University of California-San Diego after compiling a 4-1 record, 4.28 ERA (40.0IP/19ER) and 10 saves in 30 appearances.
2008: Posted a 6-5 record and 4.08 ERA (86.0IP/39ER) in 17 outings (15 starts) as a freshman at the University of California-San Diego.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	GCL Tigers	1-1	2.74	13	0	0	0	0	23.0	18	80	10	7	0	1	4	22	2	0	.225
	Connecticut	0-1	8.10	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	16	4	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250
2012	West Michigan	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.091
	Lakeland	0-1	4.28	15	0	0	0	0	27.1	30	111	17	13	3	1	6	27	2	0	.270
2013	West Michigan	1-2	1.79	42	0	0	0	0	50.1	41	181	12	10	3	3	10	38	1	0	.227
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-5	2.78	76	0	0	0	0	107.0	94	399	44	33	6	6	23	88	5	0	.236

KRIZAN, JASON WILLIAM — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 28, 1989 - Austin, TX
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pflugerville, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Dallas Baptist University (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the Lakeland Player of the Year...finished third in the league with 62 walks, fourth with a .388 on-base percentage and seventh with a .288 batting average...named the 2013 Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove winner at left field.
2012: Fanned once every 8.88 plate appearances, the fifth-toughest batter in the Midwest League to strike out.
2011: Named to *Baseball America's* All-American squad after hitting .413 (102x247) with 39 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs, 81 RBI and 13 stolen bases during his senior season at Dallas Baptist University.
2010: Hit .356 (79x222) with 20 doubles, two triples, 11 home runs and 57 RBI in 55 games as a junior at Dallas Baptist University.
2009: Batted .389 (81x208) with 20 doubles, two triples, 16 home runs and 74 RBI in 53 games as a sophomore at Dallas Baptist University.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	West Michigan	.239	53	184	13	44	59	4	1	3	19	7	0	1	13	30	1	1	.293	.321	2
2012	West Michigan	.244	110	365	38	89	123	20	1	4	40	5	5	1	50	48	5	3	.333	.337	4
2013	Lakeland	.288	116	399	48	115	158	21	5	4	52	3	3	5	62	44	1	1	.388	.396	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.262	279	948	99	248	340	45	7	11	111	15	8	7	125	122	7	5	.349	.359	8

KUBITZA, AUSTIN MICHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 16, 1991 - Arlington, TX
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Colleyville, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Rice University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned All-America honors after finishing the season with an 8-4 record and a 2.06 ERA as a junior at Rice University.
2011: Named the Conference USA Freshman of the Year after posting a 6-5 record with a 2.34 ERA as a freshman at Rice University.
2010: Selected by Pittsburgh in the seventh round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	0-0	2.16	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	27	3	2	0	1	1	5	2	0	.185
	Lakeland	0-1	5.82	8	1	0	0	0	17.0	16	63	12	11	0	5	10	14	3	0	.254
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-1	4.62	14	1	0	0	0	25.1	21	90	15	13	0	6	11	19	5	0	.233

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

LACHAPEL, WALTER ALEXANDER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 16, 1992 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 2, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Sidelined for the entire season due to right rotator cuff tear surgery.
2013: On disabled list the entire season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	DSL Tigers	1-4	4.60	23	2	0	0	0	43.0	42	159	25	22	1	11	33	45	8	0	.264
2011	DSL Tigers	1-1	4.70	21	0	0	0	1	38.1	45	149	25	20	1	6	26	37	12	0	.302
2012	Did not pitch - injured																			
2013	Did not pitch - injured																			
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-5	4.65	44	2	0	0	1	81.1	87	308	50	42	2	17	59	82	20	0	.282

LAMARCHE, WILLIAM DELCARLO (WILL) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1991 - Santa Clara, CA
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pleasanton, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Louisiana State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Made 24 appearances out of the bullpen, posting a 3-0 mark and a 3.42 ERA as a junior at Louisiana State University...helped the Tigers to the College World Series.
2012: Selected by Minnesota in the 18th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250
	Connecticut	1-0	2.04	15	0	0	0	2	17.2	14	66	5	4	0	2	7	21	0	0	.212
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-0	1.83	17	0	0	0	2	19.2	16	74	5	4	0	2	7	24	0	0	.216

LARA, CARLOS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 2, 1994 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 6, 2011.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DSL Tigers	2-5	2.43	16	13	0	0	0	59.1	57	224	27	16	0	6	14	48	5	0	.254
2013	DSL Tigers	3-2	1.73	14	10	0	0	0	57.1	33	200	14	11	2	1	22	61	3	1	.165
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-7	2.08	30	23	0	0	0	116.2	90	424	41	27	2	7	36	109	8	1	.212

LARA, CONFESOR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1990 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 26, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tabbed the Dominican Summer League Tigers Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Dominican Summer League's mid-season all-star squad...led the league with 16 saves...second among all league relievers with a .149 batting average against and 6.52 baserunners per nine innings.
2011: Fourth in the Dominican Summer League with 79 strikeouts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DSL Tigers	0-1	0.93	26	0	0	0	16	29.0	15	101	3	3	1	0	6	15	4	2	.149
2013	GCL Tigers	3-2	3.76	11	11	0	0	0	52.2	54	204	26	22	3	3	22	46	8	4	.265
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-3	2.76	37	11	0	0	16	81.2	69	305	29	25	4	3	28	61	12	6	.226

BATTING STATS

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.198	57	197	16	39	47	6	1	0	12	0	0	11	11	59	9	4	.279	.239	5
2011	DSL Tigers	.177	61	215	32	38	53	3	3	2	12	3	1	4	18	79	12	4	.252	.247	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.187	118	412	48	77	100	9	4	2	24	3	1	15	29	138	21	8	.265	.243	11

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 431

LEDEZMA, JUNNELL JANOSKY — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 9, 1995 - San Felipe, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Felipe, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 4, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.196	52	138	20	27	33	3	0	1	8	4	3	7	15	32	4	5	.301	.239	14

LEDEZMA, LUIS MIGUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 27, 1997 - Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

LEMON, MARCUS DEVON — INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** June 3, 1988 - Lakeland, FL
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Mount Dora, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Eustis High School (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 7, 2013.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Acquired by Atlanta from Texas on March 30...released by Atlanta on December 16.
2010: Tabbed the Texas League Player of the Week for June 21-27 after hitting .469 (15x32) with a double, home run and seven RBI in seven games during the week.
2009: Garnered Texas League Player of the Week honors for April 8-19 after batting .545 (18x33) with four doubles, a triple and six RBI in nine games...saw action in 18 games with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .343 (23x67) with three doubles, two triples, four home runs and 13 RBI.
2008: Led all California League shortstops with 43 errors.
2007: Tied for the lead among all Midwest League shortstops with 82 double plays.
2006: Selected by Texas in the fourth round of the June draft...named the fourth-best prospect in the Arizona League and 12th-best prospect in the Rangers organization following the season by *Baseball America*....tabbed a Third-Team High School All-American by *Baseball America* after hitting .451 (41x91) with 12 doubles, a triple, six home runs, 24 RBI and 23 stolen bases at Eustis High School.
MISCELLANEOUS: Is the son of Chet Lemon, former Tigers outfielder.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	AZL Rangers	.310	24	84	16	26	34	4	2	0	9	1	0	0	16	10	11	2	.420	.405	11
2007	Clinton	.261	128	459	62	120	167	26	6	3	38	3	5	12	56	100	12	14	.353	.364	31
2008	Bakersfield	.295	118	447	80	132	194	30	4	8	47	14	0	10	46	69	12	8	.374	.434	43
2009	Frisco	.262	126	451	56	118	150	19	5	1	41	13	2	2	42	70	7	4	.326	.333	24
2010	Frisco	.271	111	468	55	127	166	22	4	3	40	5	4	3	36	82	7	7	.325	.355	12
2011	Lynchburg	.260	52	177	21	46	64	10	1	2	10	6	0	0	17	23	6	3	.325	.362	2
	Mississippi	.247	56	162	13	40	49	5	2	0	11	3	0	1	6	30	2	1	.278	.302	4
2012	Lakeland	.324	81	281	47	91	125	19	3	3	29	7	1	2	28	40	10	4	.388	.445	2
2013	Erie	.241	97	294	43	71	96	8	7	1	28	6	1	3	25	63	2	4	.307	.327	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.273	793	2823	393	771	1045	143	34	21	253	58	13	33	272	487	69	47	.343	.370	141

LEYBA, DOMINGO JUNIOR — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** September 11, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Miguel Rodriguez/Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the DSL Tigers Player of the Year...selected to the Dominican Summer League mid-season all-star squad…topped the DSL with a .348 batting average and a .577 slugging percentage, while he ended tied for second with 28 extra-base hits and fourth with a .446 on-base percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DSL Tigers	.348	57	201	51	70	116	15	8	5	36	5	3	4	34	26	16	8	.446	.577	12

LEYLAND, PATRICK JAMES — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 11, 1991 - Pittsburgh, PA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Pittsburgh, PA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Bishop Canevin High School (PA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2010 draft.

(Leyland, cont.)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Sidelined May 31-July 3 with a right rotator cuff strain.
MISCELLANEOUS: Is the son of Jim Leyland, Detroit's former manager.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	GCL Tigers	.219	41	146	10	32	35	3	0	0	12	2	3	3	6	17	0	1	.259	.240	5
2011	Connecticut	.220	35	118	9	26	33	4	0	1	12	2	1	2	8	10	1	0	.279	.280	7
2012	West Michigan	.237	68	257	18	61	77	10	0	2	24	7	2	2	3	33	0	0	.250	.300	8
2013	Connecticut	.206	63	228	18	47	58	5	0	2	19	6	1	6	10	34	1	2	.257	.254	14
	Lakeland	.168	25	95	6	16	18	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	15	0	0	.202	.189	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.216	232	844	61	182	221	24	0	5	69	19	7	14	30	109	2	3	.253	.262	37

LONGLEY, ANDREW LANE (DREW) — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 5, 1988 - Tampa, FL
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lutz, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of South Florida
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 25, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led all Gulf Coast League catchers with 286 total chances and 263 putouts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.236	33	106	9	25	41	8	1	2	17	1	0	6	7	30	1	0	.319	.387	3
2013	GCL Tigers	.192	24	73	6	14	20	3	0	1	5	0	1	1	5	26	0	0	.250	.274	1
	Lakeland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.215	58	181	15	39	61	11	1	3	22	1	1	7	12	56	1	0	.289	.337	4

LONGSTRETH, RYAN JAMES — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 16, 1990 - Midland, MI
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Beaverton, MI
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Garrett Guest (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Central Michigan University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 40th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: On disabled list the entire season.
2012: Compiled a 3-3 record and 3.93 ERA (52.2IP/23ER) in 23 outings (five starts) at Central Michigan University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	3-0	3.07	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	15	58	7	5	0	0	7	21	3	0	.259
	Connecticut	0-1	6.23	9	2	0	0	0	17.1	23	72	13	12	1	1	5	9	2	0	.319
2013	Did not pitch - injured																			
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-1	4.78	20	2	0	0	0	32.0	38	130	20	17	1	1	12	30	5	0	.292

LOPEZ, JOSE GREGORIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 21, 1995 - Turmero, VZ
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Turmero, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	1-0	4.32	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	7	31	4	4	0	1	2	6	2	0	.226

LOPEZ, YORFRANK MANUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 1, 1990 - Edo Anzoategui, VZ
WEIGHT: 232 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Edo Anzoategui, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Liceo Dr. Jesus Maria Bianco
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 18, 2008.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in 14 games (one start) with La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 1.11 ERA (24.1IP/3ER).
2012: Earned Gulf Coast League post-season all-star honors...led the league with a 2.32 ERA, 57 strikeouts and .625 winning percentage, while he tied for the lead with five wins and finished second with 54.1 innings pitched...started six games with La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 4.60 ERA (15.2IP/8ER).
2011: Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Pitcher of the Year...led the Venezuelan Summer League with seven losses, while he tied for third with 13 games started.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 433

(Lopez, cont.)

2010: Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with five home runs allowed.
2009: Seventh in the Venezuelan Summer League with a 1.78 ERA (25.1IP/5ER) in four starts during June.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	VSL Tigers	2-3	2.23	6	6	0	0	0	32.1	29	118	15	8	3	4	5	22	1	0	.246
2010	VSL Tigers	2-3	4.97	14	3	0	0	0	41.2	46	157	26	23	5	3	16	24	1	0	.293
2011	VSL Tigers	2-7	6.94	17	13	0	0	0	58.1	81	245	50	45	3	2	28	31	5	1	.331
	DSL Tigers	2-0	1.98	3	1	0	0	0	13.2	14	53	4	3	1	2	5	11	0	0	.264
2012	GCL Tigers	5-3	2.32	15	7	0	0	0	54.1	44	201	15	14	3	0	12	57	3	1	.219
2013	West Michigan	8-5	4.89	30	9	0	0	0	99.1	108	378	62	54	8	5	33	73	7	2	.286
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		21-21	4.42	85	39	0	0	0	299.2	322	1152	172	147	23	16	99	218	17	4	.280

LOY, BRANDON SCOTT — SECOND BASEMAN/SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 3, 1990 - Dallas, TX
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Rowlett, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Texas
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Fifth in the Midwest League with 134 games played.
2011: Tabbed the fourth-best defensive player in the draft by *Baseball America*...named the 19th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...earned All-Big 12 Conference honors as a junior at the University of Texas after batting .342 (92x269) with 23 doubles, three triples, a home run, 30 RBI and 19 stolen bases in 68 games.
2010: Garnered Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference honors after hitting .252 (54x214) with 10 doubles, two triples, a home run, 24 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 58 games during his sophomore season at the University of Texas.
2009: Batted .288 (67x233) with eight doubles, a triple, 30 RBI and nine stolen bases in 67 games as a freshman at the University of Texas to earn Honorable Mention All-Big 12 Conference honors...saw action with Santa Barbara in the California Collegiate League during the summer, hitting .370 (30x81) with six doubles, a triple, 17 RBI and 10 stolen bases...named the fifth-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
2008: Selected by Baltimore in the 32nd round of the June draft out of Rowlett High School in Texas, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.333	5	15	3	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	.474	.400	2
	Lakeland	.220	12	41	2	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	8	1	1	.304	.244	2
2012	West Michigan	.240	134	499	71	120	157	21	5	2	39	15	6	1	45	119	21	4	.301	.315	15
2013	Lakeland	.202	70	228	22	46	55	9	0	0	14	2	1	2	35	54	10	2	.312	.241	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.230	221	783	98	180	228	32	5	2	58	19	7	3	89	183	32	7	.308	.291	26

MACHADO, DIXON JAVIER — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 22, 1992 - San Cristobal-Tachira, VZ
WEIGHT: 169 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Aragua, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: German Robles (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Colegio Miguel De Cervantes
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2008.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Saw action with Mesa of the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .158 (6x38) with five runs scored.
2012: Topped all Florida State League shortstops with a .966 fielding percentage....named the best defensive infielder and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2011: Topped all Midwest League shortstops with a .963 fielding percentage, 590 total chances, 371 assists and 75 double plays...named the best defensive shortstop and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*...named the 25th-best prospect and best defensive infielder and rated as possessing the best infield arm in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...hit .118 (8x68) with two triples and four RBI in 20 games with Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the season.
2010: Tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Player of the Year...named the 20th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League and 28th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2009: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 27 stolen bases...topped all league shortstops with a .954 fielding percentage, 373 total chances, 141 putouts, 215 assists and 45 double plays.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	VSL Tigers	.205	63	234	41	48	65	6	1	3	26	3	3	5	32	32	27	6	.310	.278	17
2010	GCL Tigers	.261	43	165	22	43	53	4	3	0	11	2	2	0	14	27	12	3	.315	.321	6
	Connecticut	.292	7	24	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	5	1	2	.393	.333	2
2011	West Michigan	.235	124	429	47	101	106	1	2	0	28	10	2	4	46	77	25	5	.314	.247	22
2012	Lakeland	.195	119	421	59	82	106	16	1	2	37	16	1	1	51	61	23	5	.283	.252	18
2013	GCL Tigers	.321	7	28	3	9	11	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	.345	.393	1
	Lakeland	.215	37	149	19	32	44	5	2	1	12	4	0	0	10	19	1	0	.264	.295	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.222	400	1450	195	322	393	35	9	6	117	38	8	11	11	226	89	21	.301	.271	73

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

MACIEL, JONATHAN A. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 17, 1992 - Orange, CA
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Yorba Linda, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Matt Lea (Tigers)
SCHOOL: California State Long Beach
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in 23 games and led the team with eight saves...compiled a 3-5 record and a 4.73 ERA as a junior at Cal State Long Beach.
2012: Earned Second-Team All-Big West honors after posting a 1-3 record with two saves...led the team with a 1.27 ERA as a sophomore at Cal State Long Beach.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	4-1	2.79	17	1	0	0	0	38.2	34	146	12	12	1	1	9	30	2	0	.233
	West Michigan	0-0	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	35	6	6	2	0	4	3	0	0	.286
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-1	3.40	22	1	0	0	0	47.2	44	181	18	18	3	1	13	33	2	0	.243

MANTIPLY, JOSEPH NEWMAN (JOE) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 1, 1991 - Danville, WY
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Danville, WY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Virginia Tech University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Selected by Philadelphia in the 28th round of the June draft, but he did not sign...led the team with 81.2 innings as a junior at Virginia Tech.
2009: Selected by the New York Mets in the 48th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	0-1	2.04	13	12	0	0	0	35.1	31	132	12	8	2	2	10	30	1	0	.235

MANZANILLO, RAFAEL AMAURIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 24, 1991 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Tied for third in the Dominican Summer League with 42 walks.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DSL Tigers	2-2	9.78	17	1	0	0	0	23.0	15	79	27	25	0	4	42	33	19	0	.190
2012	DSL Tigers	1-2	6.04	15	5	0	0	0	25.1	24	89	23	17	0	5	34	22	9	1	.270
2013	DSL Tigers	6-1	3.69	16	4	0	0	1	46.1	25	150	21	19	2	4	33	47	5	1	.167
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-5	5.80	48	10	0	0	1	94.2	64	318	71	61	2	13	109	102	33	2	.201

MARTINEZ, HECTOR LUIS — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 1, 1996 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Nizao, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana/Miiguel Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

MARTINEZ, MALVIN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 19, 1995 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santiago, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DSL Tigers	3-1	2.35	15	6	0	0	2	46.0	39	171	15	12	1	6	16	35	7	0	.228

MARTINEZ, STANLEY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 29, 1994 - Moca, DR
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Moca, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DSL Tigers	4-2	5.35	14	3	0	0	1	37.0	39	152	31	22	1	6	33	23	15	0	.257

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

MATEO, JHONNY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1994 - San Cristobal, DR
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Cristobal, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Miguel Rodriguez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 20, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Spent the entire season on the restricted list.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Did not pitch																			
2013	DSL Tigers	2-1	3.70	14	10	0	0	0	48.2	39	178	29	20	1	7	30	40	8	0	.219
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-1	3.70	14	10	0	0	0	48.2	39	178	29	20	1	7	30	40	8	0	.219

MCALPINE, DUNCAN K. — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** L **BORN:** April 10, 1991 - Bellevue, WI
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** North Richland Hills, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Dallas Baptist University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned All-America honors after hitting .333 and leading the team with 17 home runs and 58 RBI as a senior at Dallas Baptist University…concluded his collegiate career as the school's all-time leader with 49 career home runs.
2010: Batted .296 with 13 home runs and 51 RBI as a freshman at Dallas Baptist University.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.201	43	149	14	30	47	9	1	2	14	1	2	5	10	40	1	2	.271	.315	5

MCCOY, PATRICK JAMES (PAT) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 3, 1988 - Tucson, AZ
WEIGHT: 222 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Tucson, AZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 21, 2013.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in eight games with Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League following the regular season, posting a 2.35 ERA (7.2IP/2ER) with five strikeouts.
2012: Pitched in a career-high 50 games with Double A Harrisburg and recorded a 3.70 ERA...fanned 9.3 batters per 9.0 innings...posted an opponents on-base percentage of .291 when facing lefthanded batters...following the season, appeared in 21 games for Cibao of the Dominican Winter League, posting a 2.63 ERA.
2011: First Double A campaign of his career, posting a .259 batting average against and four saves in 49 appearances with Harrisburg...made 14 appearances for Mazatlan in the Mexican Winter League following the regular season.
2010: Notched a career-best six saves, posting a 2.93 ERA (46.0IP/15ER) in 30 appearances with Potomac of the Single A Carolina League.
2009: Combined to go 2-5 with a 5.60 ERA in 26 games (five starts) for Potomac and Single A Hagerstown...tabbed the South Atlantic Pitcher of the Week for the period ending June 15, posting a 2-0 record and tossing 11.1 scoreless innings during the week.
2008: In first complete pro campaign, pitched exclusively as a starter for the only time in his career...made 13 starts for Vermont of the Single A New York-Penn League.
2007: Professional debut...posted a 3.81 ERA (28.1IP/12ER) in 10 games (five starts) with the Nationals GCL...Selected by the Washington Nationals in the 10th round of the June 2007 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	GCL Nationals	1-2	3.81	10	5	0	0	0	28.1	28	113	18	12	3	3	13	24	1	0	.248
2008	Vermont	1-6	5.98	13	13	0	0	0	58.2	78	247	52	39	8	2	26	43	5	2	.316
2009	Hagerstown	2-3	5.82	11	4	0	0	0	43.1	55	177	29	28	6	3	10	39	2	1	.311
	Potomac	0-2	5.14	15	1	0	0	0	21.0	30	89	16	12	2	0	4	9	3	0	.337
2010	Potomac	2-1	2.93	30	0	0	0	6	46.0	52	181	20	15	3	1	12	44	0	1	.287
2011	Harrisburg	1-2	4.78	49	0	0	0	4	52.2	53	205	32	28	7	2	16	53	5	1	.259
2012	Harrisburg	7-3	3.70	50	0	0	0	2	58.1	65	233	29	24	9	0	88	60	1	1	.279
2013	Harrisburg	2-1	4.32	39	0	0	0	0	41.2	48	172	24	20	5	3	12	36	2	0	.279
	Syracuse	0-0	9.95	7	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	29	12	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	.414
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-20	4.67	224	23	0	0	12	356.1	421	1446	232	185	45	14	113	311	19	6	.291

MCVANEY, JEFFREY CHAMBERS (JEFF) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 16, 1990 - West Columbia, SC
WEIGHT: 217 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Houston, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Texas State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected to the Florida State League mid-season all-star squad.
2012: Hit .338 (75x222) with 21 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs, 48 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 56 games at Texas State University.
2011: Batted .319 (76x238) with 11 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs, 47 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 64 games at Texas State University...saw

(McVaney, cont.)

action with Santa Barbara in the California Collegiate League during the summer, hitting .412 (56x136) with 12 doubles, six triples, two home runs, 21 RBI and 15 stolen bases.
2010: Hit .350 (62x177) with 16 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs and 44 RBI in 45 games at Texas State University...saw action with Santa Barbara in the California Collegiate League during the summer, hitting .329 (52x158) with 14 doubles, six triples, 30 RBI and 13 stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	Connecticut	.288	15	52	5	15	18	3	0	0	5	0	0	5	6	8	0	0	.413	.346	0
	West Michigan	.250	56	220	34	55	88	13	4	4	29	1	2	5	11	39	1	0	.298	.400	0
2013	Lakeland	.252	127	473	62	119	174	22	6	7	50	0	2	15	39	87	13	8	.327	.368	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.254	198	745	101	189	280	38	10	11	84	1	4	25	56	134	14	8	.325	.376	4

MEJIA, SAURIS — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** L **BORN:** November 28, 1996 - Villa Vasquez, DR
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Villa Maria, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 16, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

MORENO, GERSON MATEO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 10, 1995 - Yamasa, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Yamasa, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 5, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DSL Tigers	2-1	2.88	15	5	0	0	1	50.0	43	185	21	16	0	5	21	35	8	1	.232

MORENO, WILLIANS DANIEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 30, 1996 - Aragua, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	0-1	9.20	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	18	58	18	15	0	1	12	10	2	1	.310

MORRISON, MICHAEL JOSEPH — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 17, 1987 - Fullerton, CA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cypress, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Phil Huttmann (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cal State Fullerton
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 2009 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Fifth among all Eastern League relievers with a .205 batting average against and 10.29 strikeouts per nine innings with Double A Erie...tabbed the Erie Pitcher of the Year...appeared in eight games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP/3ER).
2011: Appeared in 34 games as he spent the entire 2011 season with Single A Lakeland...did not allow a run in nine straight outings May 24-June 28, fanning 12 batters in 11.0 scoreless innings.
2010: Limited to three outings with Lakeland after landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the 2010 season on May 3 with a right elbow strain.
2009: Finished 1-2 with a 3.10 ERA (20.1IP/7ER) and 26 strikeouts in 21 outings as a junior at Cal State Fullerton.
2008: Posted a 2-2 record, 4.14 ERA (54.1IP/25ER) and 55 strikeouts in 27 appearances (three starts) during his sophomore season at Cal State Fullerton...saw action with Harwich in the Cape Cod League during the summer, compiling a 2-1 record, 3.58 ERA (37.2IP/15ER), two saves and 46 strikeouts in 13 games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	Oneonta	1-1	3.26	12	0	0	0	0	19.1	16	72	7	7	0	4	10	26	3	0	.222
2010	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	.118
2011	Lakeland	2-0	2.72	34	1	0	0	0	46.1	26	162	14	14	1	3	24	50	2	0	.160
2012	Erie	4-3	3.14	40	0	0	0	4	63.0	46	224	24	22	6	4	40	72	8	0	.205
2013	Lakeland	0-2	3.52	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	29	3	3	0	1	2	9	0	0	.241
	Erie	3-3	7.13	30	0	0	0	0	41.2	48	163	37	33	2	3	31	31	9	0	.294
	Toledo	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	6	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	.333
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-9	3.95	125	1	0	0	4	184.2	147	673	87	81	9	15	108	195	24	0	.218

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

MUESES, VICTOR MANUEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 13, 1995 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/C. Mueses (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 13, 2014.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
(2014 will be first professional season)																				

NAVARRO, FRANKLIN RAFAEL — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** S **BORN:** October 17, 1994 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 19 doubles, while he tied for fourth with 109 total bases and 24 extra-base hits, finished fifth with 241 at-bats and 51 strikeouts and eighth with a .315 batting average...topped all league catchers with a .988 fielding percentage, 251 total chances and 43 assists, while he tied for the lead with 205 putouts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.315	62	241	31	76	109	19	1	4	33	0	2	2	16	51	2	2	.360	.452	3
2013	GCL Tigers	.258	33	97	13	25	36	1	2	2	15	1	2	5	6	25	0	1	.327	.371	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.299	95	338	44	101	145	20	3	6	48	1	4	7	22	76	2	3	.350	.429	3

NEGRON, ROBERT STEVEN (STEVEN) — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** S **BORN:** May 13, 1993 - Bayamon, PR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tampa, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Miiami Dade Community College (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Saw action in 16 games with Gigantes de Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the season, hitting .250 (1x4) with five runs scored and one double...earned All-Conference honors after hitting .378 with 26 RBI and 16 stolen bases as a sophomore at Miami Dade Community College.
2012: Played summer baseball with Utica of the New York Collegiate Baseball League and hit .319 with two home runs and nine RBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	GCL Tigers	.265	22	68	15	18	33	5	2	2	10	0	1	2	13	21	5	1	.393	.485	3
	Connecticut	.167	22	60	5	10	11	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	14	20	2	0	.316	.183	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.219	44	128	20	28	44	6	2	2	17	0	3	2	27	41	7	1	.356	.344	13

NESBITT, ANGEL LADIMIR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 4, 1990 - Aragua, VZ
WEIGHT: 237 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Aragua, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: German Robles (Tigers)
SCHOOL: U.E. Hilario Cabrera Diaz
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 24, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Appeared in 20 games for Bravos de Margarita of the Venezuelan Summer League, compiling a 0-0 record, 4.40 ERA (14.1IP/7ER) and nine strikeouts.
2011: Tied for fourth in the Venezuelan Summer League with seven saves.
2010: Named the Venezuelan Summer League Pitcher of the Year...led all Venezuelan Summer League pitchers with three double plays.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	VSL Tigers	0-0	16.74	13	0	0	0	0	16.2	36	81	32	31	6	2	12	6	1	1	.444
2010	VSL Tigers	1-2	1.34	20	1	0	0	4	33.2	26	120	7	5	0	1	18	19	8	1	.217
2011	VSL Tigers	1-3	4.25	20	7	0	0	7	53.0	63	208	30	25	0	3	18	32	5	0	.303
	DSL Tigers	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	4	21	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.190
2012	Connecticut	4-3	4.71	20	0	0	0	0	36.1	49	146	23	19	1	4	11	23	6	0	.336
2013	West Michigan	3-4	3.22	52	0	0	0	3	67.0	60	255	33	24	5	1	21	54	4	0	.235
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-12	4.40	130	8	0	0	15	212.2	238	831	125	104	12	11	81	141	24	2	.286

NORRIS, DARYL G. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 12, 1991 - Mobile, AL
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Fairhope, AL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Mississippi State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 2013 draft.

(Norris, cont.)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Appeared in 14 games and compiled a 2-0 record, 3.20 ERA and one save.
2010: Selected by Texas in the 46th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	GCL Tigers	1-0	3.60	11	0	0	0	0	20.0	18	78	8	8	1	0	9	22	2	0	.231

NOVAS, WINDER — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 6, 1996 - Vicente Noble, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Neiba, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 18, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

OBISPO, JANRY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 10, 1993 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 24, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	DSL Tigers	4-4	4.67	14	7	0	0	0	44.1	43	168	26	23	2	6	14	32	4	2	.256
2013	DSL Tigers	5-0	1.89	22	0	0	0	0	33.1	22	115	7	7	0	4	12	13	8	0	.191
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-4	3.48	36	7	0	0	0	77.2	65	283	33	30	2	10	26	45	12	2	.230

OVALLES, JOSE ANTONIO — CATCHER/FIRST BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 2, 1993 - Caracas, VZ
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Oscar Garcia (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Jesus Maria Marrero
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 7, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for fourth in the Venzuelan Summer League with 17 doubles.
2011: Threw out 43.0 percent of baserunners attempting to steal (34x79), tops among all Venezuelan Summer League catchers.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	VSL Tigers	.226	50	133	25	30	45	6	0	3	13	3	2	7	31	25	0	0	.393	.338	5
2012	VSL Tigers	.259	50	170	22	44	76	17	0	5	21	1	0	9	17	32	4	2	.357	.447	6
2013	VSL Tigers	.294	54	180	20	53	81	14	1	4	33	1	2	5	21	20	2	2	.380	.450	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	154	483	67	127	202	37	1	12	67	5	4	21	69	77	6	4	.376	.418	18

OVALLES, VICTOR JUNIOR — THIRD BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 23, 1993 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 2, 2010.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the VSL Tigers Player of the Year.
2011: Sidelined for the entire season with a torn right hamstring.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.107	11	28	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	14	0	0	.219	.143	2
2011	Did not play - injured																				
2012	DSL Tigers	.255	38	137	15	35	43	8	0	0	17	0	1	3	11	23	1	2	.322	.314	1
2013	DSL Tigers	.230	37	122	13	28	37	9	0	0	16	1	1	5	13	37	1	0	.326	.303	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.230	86	287	29	66	84	18	0	0	33	1	2	9	27	74	2	2	.314	.293	3

PADRON, VICTOR — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 5, 1994 - Puerto Cabello, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Cabello, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 30, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Finished second in the Venezuelan Summer League 23 stolen bases, while he was third in with a .341 batting average and fourth with a .408 on-base percentage.

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 439

(Padron, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.273	15	44	5	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	9	4	3	0	.407	.341	1
2013	VSL Tigers	.341	60	214	38	73	79	6	0	0	11	3	0	0	24	28	23	8	.408	.369	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.329	75	258	43	85	94	7	1	0	13	3	0	1	33	32	26	8	.408	.364	2

PALACIOS, WILSEN BRAYAN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 15, 1989 - Miranda, VZ
WEIGHT: 244 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Miranda, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on October 2, 2013.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Palacios was selected the Florida State League Player of the Week for August 26-September 2 after posting a 1-0 record, 0.00 ERA (15.0IP/0ER) and nine strikeouts in two starts during the week...finished the season tied for second in the league with 109 strikeouts, while he ended third with a 3.07 ERA...appeared in 20 games with Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, compiling a 1-2 record, 4.22 ERA (21.1IP/10ER) and 16 strikeouts.
2012: Tied for second in the Midwest League with 12 wins...third among all league starters with 1.60 walks per nine innings...saw action in 18 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 1-1 record and 4.95 ERA (20.0IP/11ER).
2011: Led the New York-Penn League with three complete games and two shutouts, while he finished fifth with 79.0 innings pitched...fourth among all league starters with a .216 batting average against...selected the New York-Penn League's Pitcher of the Week for August 15-21 after he earned the win as he fired a three-hit shutout on August 18 versus Staten Island...appeared in 26 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season, posting a 1-2 record and 4.00 ERA (27.0IP/12ER).
2010: Tied for second in the Gulf Coast League with 61.1 innings pitched, while he finished third with 58 strikeouts, tied for fifth with 11 games started and one complete game and finished 10th with a 2.79 ERA...second among all Gulf Coast League starters with 9.83 baserunners per nine innings, while he was third with a .221 batting average against, 8.51 strikeouts per nine innings and 1.61 walks per nine innings...tabbed the New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for August 30-September 5 after not allowing a run in 10.1 innings over his two outings.
2006: Originally signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2006.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2007	VSL Tigers	2-2	4.91	10	4	0	0	0	29.1	37	118	20	16	1	7	12	17	9	3	.314
2008	VSL Tigers	2-3	1.52	16	1	0	0	2	41.1	39	155	14	7	1	5	15	36	4	2	.252
2009	DSL Tigers	0-1	3.48	7	0	0	0	1	10.1	11	39	4	4	0	4	0	14	1	0	.282
2010	GCL Tigers	4-4	2.79	11	11	1	0	0	61.1	52	235	20	19	1	4	11	58	8	1	.221
	Connecticut	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	.114
	Lakeland	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.143
2011	Connecticut	5-5	3.08	14	14	3	2	0	79.0	63	292	36	27	7	5	24	48	4	0	.216
2012	West Michigan	12-9	3.70	23	23	0	0	0	129.0	133	492	60	53	5	4	23	77	8	0	.270
2013	Lakeland	7-8	3.07	24	23	2	1	0	134.2	121	509	50	46	10	2	44	109	5	1	.238
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-32	3.13	108	76	6	3	3	497.2	461	1882	205	173	25	31	131	368	39	7	.245

PANIAGUA, ADRIAN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** May 1, 1991 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Francisco Gregorio Billini
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 16, 2010.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DSL Tigers	1-4	6.32	16	9	0	0	0	37.0	41	138	34	26	0	8	39	45	10	0	.297
2012	DSL Tigers	0-1	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	10	6	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	.400
2013	DSL Tigers	0-0	29.25	8	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	19	15	13	0	3	16	5	15	0	.316
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-5	8.86	27	9	0	0	0	42.2	51	167	55	42	0	11	58	51	26	0	.305

PARICAGUAN, JESUS ALIRIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 3, 1995 - Barcelona, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto La Cruz, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	0-1	5.31	14	1	0	0	0	20.1	24	80	12	12	3	3	10	14	1	2	.300

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

PAULINO, BRENNY ONIL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 21, 1993 - Nizao, DR
WEIGHT: 182 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Nizao, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 10, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Spent the entire season on the disabled list.
2012: Sidelined for the entire season due to a right labrum tear.
2011: Named the fourth-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League and the sixth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America.*
2010: Tied for the lead in the Dominican Summer League with 15 games started, while he finished second with 45 walks allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	DSL Tigers	1-6	3.88	16	15	0	0	0	46.1	34	166	31	20	0	4	45	55	14	1	.205
2011	GCL Tigers	4-3	2.36	11	8	2	1	0	45.2	34	168	19	12	1	4	18	45	5	0	.202
	Lakeland	0-2	21.94	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	9	26	13	13	0	3	9	7	3	0	.346
2012	Did not pitch - injured																			
2013	Did not pitch - injured																			
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-11	4.16	29	25	2	1	0	97.1	77	360	63	45	1	11	72	107	22	1	.214

PAULINO, MIGUEL ANGEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 2, 1993 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Fort Walton Beach, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Choctawhatchee High School (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 2012 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.154	12	26	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	.241	.154	1
2013	GCL Tigers	.277	22	47	3	13	20	5	1	0	7	0	0	0	6	19	2	0	.358	.426	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.233	34	73	5	17	24	5	1	0	8	0	0	0	9	32	2	0	.317	.329	2

PENA, YERISON — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** July 18, 1991 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerta Plata, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 26, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DSL Tigers	.298	43	141	28	42	62	4	5	2	20	3	2	2	35	37	6	5	.439	.440	7
2013	DSL Tigers	.282	62	195	43	55	75	7	2	3	35	3	3	2	56	43	9	3	.441	.385	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	105	336	71	97	137	11	7	5	55	6	5	4	91	80	15	8	.440	.408	15

PEREIRA, ANTHONY JOSE — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 28, 1996 - Tocuyito, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tocuyito, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

PEREZ, ARVICENT GUAICAIPURO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 14, 1994 - Bolivar, VZ
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bolivar, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2011.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.289	34	97	8	28	38	5	1	1	15	0	2	3	5	11	3	0	.336	.392	5
2013	VSL Tigers	.297	48	148	14	44	56	5	2	1	26	1	2	2	8	14	3	2	.338	.378	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.294	82	245	22	72	94	10	3	2	41	1	4	5	13	25	6	2	.337	.384	10

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

PEREZ, FERNANDO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 17, 1993 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo Norte, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Mi Pequeno Hogar
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Finished third in the Gulf Coast League with 55.2 innings pitched, while he ended ninth with a 3.23 ERA
2012: Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with five wins...topped all league pitchers with 14 assists.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DSL Tigers	0-2	2.10	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	23	114	11	8	1	4	14	26	5	0	.202
2012	GCL Tigers	5-4	4.24	12	10	0	0	0	46.2	36	169	28	22	1	4	19	43	7	0	.213
2013	GCL Tigers	5-2	3.23	11	10	0	0	0	55.2	47	196	24	20	3	3	26	38	3	1	.240
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-8	3.29	32	29	0	0	0	136.2	106	479	63	50	5	11	59	107	15	1	.221

PEREZ, GERBINSON ENRIQUE — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 24, 1995 - Valencia, VZ
WEIGHT: 160 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Los Guayos, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 7, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	VSL Tigers	1-2	5.89	10	3	0	0	0	18.1	22	72	12	12	1	3	4	16	2	1	.306

PHILIBOSSIAN, JAMES PATRICK — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1996 - Sydney, AUS
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sydney, AUS
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Kevin Hooker/Glenn Williams (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 1, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
(2014 will be first professional season)																					

PHILLIPS, ALEX BARRY — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 11, 1990 - Olympia, WA
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Lexington, KY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Kentucky
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Ended fourth in the New York-Penn League with 81.0 innings pitched.
2012: Compiled a 5-2 record, 3.03 ERA (59.1IP/20ER), eight saves and 50 strikeouts in 30 appearances at the University of Kentucky.
2011: Finished 1-2 with a 3.16 ERA (37.0IP/13ER), two saves and 28 strikeouts in 28 outings at the University of Kentucky...earned All-West Coast League honors with Wenatchee during the summer after posting a 7-1 record, 1.83 ERA (64.0IP/13ER) and 63 strikeouts in 14 appearances (10 starts).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	1-0	2.51	18	0	0	0	1	32.1	28	119	10	9	1	0	6	29	4	0	.235
2013	Connecticut	4-4	3.56	16	14	0	0	0	81.0	81	307	37	32	4	7	28	55	5	1	.264
	West Michigan	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	12	4	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	.500
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-4	3.51	35	14	0	0	1	115.1	115	438	51	45	5	7	37	85	9	1	.263

PICKAR, BENNETT JAY — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 14, 1990 - Greeley, CO
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Eaton, CO
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chris Wimmer (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Oral Roberts University (OK)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led all New York-Penn League catchers with seven errors...hit .296 (59x199) with nine doubles, two home runs and 33 RBI in 63 games at Oral Roberts University.
2010: Batted .286 (40x140) with two doubles, three home runs and 17 RBI in 52 games at Oral Roberts University.
2009: Selected by Atlanta in the 15th round of the June draft out of Eaton High School in Colorado, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	Connecticut	.205	52	156	12	32	41	4	1	1	8	2	1	1	20	47	0	0	.298	.263	7
2013	West Michigan	.230	77	270	23	62	79	15	1	0	15	0	3	1	26	79	1	2	.297	.293	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.221	129	426	35	94	120	19	2	1	23	2	4	2	46	126	1	2	.297	.282	16

POWELL, CURTIS HENDRY (CURT) — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** April 30, 1991 - Knoxville, TN
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Knoxville, TN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: James Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Georgia
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Named All-SEC Second Team after hitting .376 with 21 RBI as a senior at the University of Georgia.
2012: Earned Second Team All-SEC honors after batting .355 with two home runs and 20 RBI...led the team with 45 runs scored as a junior at the University of Georgia.
2010: Batted .485 with four home runs and 32 RBI...led the team with 34 stolen bases as a freshman at Volunteer State Community College.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.249	52	205	28	51	65	7	2	1	20	0	2	6	11	40	13	2	.304	.317	9
	West Michigan	.357	4	14	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	.438	.357	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.256	56	219	31	56	70	7	2	1	20	0	2	7	12	42	15	2	.312	.320	10

PRITCHER, AUSTIN KEITH — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 13, 1991 - Charleston, SC
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Charleston, SC
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Grant Brittain (Tigers)
SCHOOL: The Citadel
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Named the Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year after posting an 8-3 record and a 2.99 ERA as a senior at The Citadel.
2012: Compiled a 6-5 record and a 3.19 ERA in 15 starts as a junior at The Citadel.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	3-4	2.72	18	6	0	0	1	49.2	55	198	24	15	3	2	18	29	3	0	.278

RANDALL, HUDSON REESE — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 22, 1990 - Atlanta, GA
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Atlanta, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Florida
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Posted a 9-3 record, 2.59 ERA (94.0IP/27ER) and 62 strikeouts in 16 starts at the University of Florida.
2011: Finished 11-3 with a 2.17 ERA (124.1IP/30ER) and 73 strikeouts in 19 starts at the University of Florida.
2010: Named to both the *Baseball America* and Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American squads and selected to the Southeastern Conference All-Freshman squad after compiling an 8-4 record, 3.24 ERA (97.1IP/35ER) and 69 strikeouts in 20 outings (17 starts) at the University of Florida.
2009: Selected by Kansas City in the 46th round of the June draft out of Dunwoody High School in Georgia, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	0-1	3.00	7	1	0	0	1	12.0	11	46	4	4	0	0	3	8	2	0	.239
2013	West Michigan	2-2	1.35	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	24	100	9	4	0	0	4	10	0	0	.240
	Lakeland	1-8	7.01	11	11	0	0	0	52.2	74	231	48	41	7	0	12	25	1	0	.320
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-11	4.83	23	17	0	0	1	91.1	109	377	61	49	7	0	19	43	3	0	.289

REAVES, DAVID JARED (JARED) — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 20, 1990 - Americus, GA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Eastman, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Alabama
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...led all league shortstops with a .966 fielding percentage...hit .316 (68x215) with nine doubles, a triple, four home runs and 34 RBI in 55 games at the University of Alabama.
2011: Batted .340 (82x241) with 22 doubles, two triples, four home runs and 47 RBI in 63 games at the University of Alabama.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	Connecticut	.240	55	208	32	50	71	13	1	2	10	3	0	6	13	37	3	3	.304	.341	9
	West Michigan	.200	5	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.200	.200	1
2013	West Michigan	.271	99	376	49	102	138	19	1	5	37	5	2	13	28	87	5	4	.341	.367	16
	Lakeland	.276	9	29	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	.364	.276	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.260	168	628	88	163	220	32	2	7	47	8	2	21	43	131	8	7	.327	.350	28

REININGER, ZACHARY RYAN (ZAC) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 28, 1993 - San Antonio, TX
WEIGHT: 170 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Spring Branch, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Hill Junior College (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the Connecticut Pitcher of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League mid-season all-star squad… ended the season tied for first in the New York-Penn League with 10 saves...earned NJCAA Honorable Mention All-America honors after posting a 10-5 record and a 1.95 ERA as a sophomore at Hill Junior College.
2012: Compiled a 6-1 record and a 2.49 ERA in 24 appearances as a freshman at Hill Junior College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	1-2	1.00	22	1	0	0	10	27.0	17	99	6	3	0	1	6	32	2	1	.172

REMES, TIMOTHY ASHER (TIM) — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 17, 1992 - Coral Springs, FL
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Lauderhill, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Santa Fe Community College (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 13, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.221	24	77	15	17	27	7	0	1	10	2	1	1	17	23	0	0	.365	.351	2
	Connecticut	.103	14	39	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	10	19	1	0	.300	.128	0
2013	GCL Tigers	.272	25	81	15	22	41	4	0	5	19	0	1	3	13	20	0	0	.388	.506	2
	Connecticut	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	.455	.143	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.216	66	204	33	44	74	12	0	6	30	3	2	5	44	66	1	1	.365	.363	4

RHYMES, RAPHAEL RAY (RAPH) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 22, 1989 - Birmingham, AL
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Monroe, LA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Louisiana State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned First-Team All-SEC honors after batting .331 with four home runs and 46 RBI as a senior at Louisiana State University.
2012: Selected by the New York Yankees in the 30th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…Named the SEC Player of the Year and earned All-America honors after leading the country with a .431 batting average as a junior at Louisiana State University.
2011: Selected by Pittsburgh in the 40th round of the June draft, but he did not sign…finished the season batting .360, with three home runs and 42 RBI as a sophomore at Louisiana State University.
2010: Named Division II National Junior College Player of the Year after hitting .483 with 12 home runs and 98 RBI as a freshman at LSU-Eunice.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.230	26	87	9	20	28	4	2	0	8	0	2	0	16	12	3	2	.343	.322	1
	West Michigan	.345	32	119	17	41	50	9	0	0	4	1	0	4	22	13	4	5	.462	.420	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.296	58	206	26	61	78	13	2	0	12	1	2	4	38	25	7	7	.412	.379	4

ROBBINS, JAMES R. — FIRST BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 26, 1990 - Shoreline, WA
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Shoreline, WA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ryan Johnson (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Shorecrest High School (WA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 2009 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led the Florida State League with 171 strikeouts, while he tied for fifth with 29 doubles...topped all league first basemen with 1,153 total chances and 1,063 putouts.
2011: Tied for second in the Midwest League with 158 strikeouts...topped all league first basemen with a .994 fielding percentage, 1,260 total chances, 1,189 putouts and 104 double plays.
2010: Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...second in the league with 91 strikeouts.
2009: Named the 29th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2009	GCL Tigers	.361	9	36	4	13	21	0	1	2	7	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	.410	.583	1
2010	Connecticut	.251	69	259	26	65	91	11	3	3	37	0	1	4	12	91	2	2	.293	.351	6
2011	West Michigan	.251	129	490	55	123	199	26	1	16	65	9	2	7	16	158	5	0	.283	.406	8
2012	Lakeland	.237	124	455	51	108	174	29	2	11	62	1	2	1	37	171	4	1	.295	.382	7
2013	Erie	.224	127	468	44	105	152	26	0	7	43	3	0	7	16	171	3	3	.261	.325	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.242	458	1708	180	414	637	92	7	39	214	13	5	20	83	600	14	6	.285	.373	34

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ROBERTSON, MONTREAL D. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 19, 1990 - McGehee, AR
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Dermott, AR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Coahoma Community College (MS)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Pitcher of the Year...led the Gulf Coast League with 24 appearances, while he finished second with nine saves.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	GCL Tigers	3-2	2.73	24	0	0	0	9	26.1	29	100	10	8	0	0	14	22	8	0	.290
	Connecticut	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.2	3	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.214
2012	Connecticut	0-4	4.69	11	9	0	0	0	48.0	42	176	29	25	2	1	20	33	3	0	.239
2013	West Michigan	3-7	5.91	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	87	301	58	49	4	6	40	40	11	0	.289
	Lakeland	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	16	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	.250
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-13	4.83	54	25	0	0	10	156.2	165	607	99	84	6	7	77	95	23	0	.272

ROBOWSKI, RYAN A. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 3, 1988 - Mount Pleasant, PA
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Uniontown, PA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Ohio Dominican University
HOW OBTAINED: Acquired by the Tigers along with Kevin Eichhorn from Arizona, in exchange for Armando Galarraga on January 24, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2009: Selected by Arizona in the 16th round of the June draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2009	Missoula	3-3	4.20	21	0	0	0	6	30.0	34	120	14	14	2	2	6	23	4	0	.283
2010	Visalia	2-4	5.17	35	0	0	0	2	54.0	69	222	34	31	5	2	16	51	4	0	.311
2011	Lakeland	2-1	2.35	29	0	0	0	2	46.0	43	168	15	12	2	4	16	30	4	1	.256
	Erie	0-1	7.27	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	17	37	8	7	2	0	3	7	0	0	.459
	Toledo	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
2012	Erie	1-1	3.32	25	0	0	0	2	43.1	35	155	18	16	5	0	11	41	6	1	.226
	Toledo	0-2	4.38	7	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	45	7	6	0	2	5	8	1	0	.244
2013	Lakeland	1-0	4.96	9	0	0	0	0	16.1	13	59	9	9	1	1	8	19	0	2	.220
	Erie	4-2	2.88	34	2	0	0	0	50.0	39	181	17	16	5	3	21	29	4	0	.215
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-14	3.82	167	2	0	0	12	261.2	262	990	122	111	22	14	86	209	23	4	.265

RODRIGUEZ, SANDY — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 19, 1994 - Santiago, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Las Charcas, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Aldo Perez/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 24, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DSL Tigers	.183	24	71	6	13	13	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	7	22	0	4	.256	.183	7
2013	DSL Tigers	.180	36	89	14	16	21	2	0	1	9	5	0	11	11	26	2	1	.342	.236	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.181	60	160	20	29	34	2	0	1	12	6	0	11	18	48	2	5	.307	.212	13

ROGERS, JOSEPH WILFRED (JOE) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 18, 1991 - Winter Haven, FL
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Winter Haven, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Central Florida
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: An All-Conference USA selection at the University of Central Florida after compiling a 5-1 record, 1.47 ERA (43.0IP/7ER), 13 saves and 47 strikeouts in 31 appearances.
2011: Posted a 4-2 record, 4.79 ERA (41.1IP/22ER), nine saves and 38 strikeouts in 25 outings at the University of Central Florida.
2010: Selected to the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American squad and the Conference USA All-Freshman Team after compiling a 4-2 record, 4.50 ERA (48.0IP/24ER), eight saves and 43 strikeouts in 23 outings (three starts) at the University of Central Florida.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	2-1	2.28	18	0	0	0	3	23.2	20	91	7	6	0	1	12	28	5	0	.220
2013	GCL Tigers#	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.375
	Lakeland	1-1	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	41	4	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	.268
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-2	1.77	26	0	0	0	3	35.2	34	140	12	7	0	2	17	34	5	0	.243

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ROMERO, JAVIER — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 13, 1991 - Bani, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Bani, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 16, 2009.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2010	DSL Tigers	.207	57	193	17	40	56	7	3	1	11	0	2	2	19	46	2	3	.282	.290	3
2011	DSL Tigers	.184	55	141	16	26	40	8	3	0	12	1	1	5	21	42	10	5	.310	.284	5
2012	Did not play - injured																				
2013	Did not play - injured																				
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.198	112	334	33	66	96	15	6	1	23	1	3	7	40	88	12	8	.294	.287	8

ROSARIO, HAROLD — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 23, 1992 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 198 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Cenapec
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 27, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Second among all Dominican Summer League relievers with 13.87 strikeouts per nine innings.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	DSL Tigers	3-3	3.22	20	0	0	0	1	36.1	26	133	17	13	0	3	20	56	7	0	.195
2012	DSL Tigers	1-1	4.40	16	8	0	0	0	47.0	42	167	24	23	0	11	20	53	1	0	.251
2013	DSL Tigers	3-3	5.21	23	0	0	0	0	46.2	47	171	32	27	2	2	40	46	9	1	.275
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-7	4.36	59	8	0	0	1	130.0	115	471	73	63	2	16	80	155	17	1	.244

RUSSO, KEVIN ALEXANDER — INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 8, 1984 - West Babylon, NY
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Boulder, CO
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Baylor University
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 9, 2014.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Spent the entire season with Triple A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in the New York Yankees organization....hit .313 (21x67) in 17 games during April...recorded a 13-game hitting streak June 19-July 22, batting .472 (25x53) with two doubles, a triple and 13 RBI.
2011: Saw action in 113 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...had his contract outrighted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre by the Yankees on May 10....sidelined June 27-July 14 with a back muscle spasm...compiled a 10-game hitting streak July 17-26, batting .400 (18x45).
2010: Opened the 2010 season with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before he saw his first major league action in three separate stints with the Yankees...had his contract recalled by New York on May 8, made his major league debut at Boston, entering the game as a defensive replacement at second base..collected his first major league hit on May 21 at New York's Citi Field against the Mets.
2009: Named to the International League's post-season all-star squad with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2009 season...third in the International League with a .326 batting average, while he finished fourth with a .397 on-base percentage.
2008: Saw action in 30 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .309 (34x110).
2007: Earned Florida State League mid-season all-star honors as he spent the entire 2007 season with Single A Tampa...tabbed the best defensive second baseman in the Florida State League by *Baseball America*.
2006: Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Yankees after being selected by New York in the 20th round of the June 2006 draft..topped all Gulf Coast League second basemen with a .986 fielding percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2006	GCL Yankees	.273	45	150	23	41	60	10	0	3	23	1	2	8	20	18	6	2	.383	.400	4
2007	Tampa	.281	109	385	47	108	142	22	3	2	45	3	6	5	15	66	19	6	.311	.369	14
2008	Trenton	.307	71	267	46	82	111	17	3	2	33	3	3	2	23	42	8	3	.363	.416	9
2009	Scranton/WB	.326	90	353	51	115	152	18	2	5	31	3	5	3	42	55	13	7	.397	.431	12
2010	Scranton/WB	.259	81	332	41	86	109	16	2	1	24	1	0	9	28	65	9	4	.333	.328	9
	New York (AL)	**.184**	**31**	**49**	**5**	**9**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**.245**	**.224**	**1**
2011	Scranton/WB	.273	113	450	53	123	166	19	6	4	46	2	4	5	33	103	12	4	.327	.369	9
2012	Scranton/WB	.284	101	402	57	114	141	21	3	0	36	1	4	4	45	72	15	5	.358	.351	2
2013	Toledo	.213	103	376	34	80	116	27	0	3	41	7	9	4	19	89	9	7	.252	.309	9
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.276	713	2715	352	749	997	150	19	20	279	21	33	40	225	510	91	38	.337	.367	68
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.184	31	49	5	9	11	2	0	0	4	1	0	1	3	9	1	0	.245	.224	1

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

RYAN, KYLE — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 25, 1991 - Auburndale, FL
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Auburndale, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Auburndale Senior High School (FL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected as the Pitcher of the Year for Single A Lakeland...earned Florida State League Player of the Week honors for April 15-21 after giving up one hit and fanning three batters over eight shutout innings in his start against Dunedin...ended the season tied for the lead in the league with 12 wins, while he was fourth with a 3.17 ERA...selected to both the Florida State League's mid- and postseason all-star squads.
2012: Tied for the lead in the Midwest League with 28 games started, while he finished second with 158.2 innings pitched and tied for third with one complete game...fourth among all league starters with 1.64 walks per nine innings...topped all league pitchers with 48 total chances and 35 assists, while he tied for the lead with eight errors.
2011: Fifth among all Midwest League starters with 1.91 walks per nine innings...selected the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for July 25-31 after he blanked Lansing over six hitless innings on July 28.
2010: Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with 12 games started...fifth among all league starters with 7.67 strikeouts per nine innings...tied for the lead among all league pitchers with two double plays...named the 29th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	GCL Tigers	2-4	4.17	12	12	0	0	0	54.0	58	217	30	25	2	6	13	46	3	0	.267
2011	West Michigan	6-10	3.15	24	24	0	0	0	137.0	145	512	56	48	3	9	30	99	5	1	.283
2012	West Michigan	7-8	3.74	28	28	1	0	0	158.2	176	617	85	66	11	6	29	105	6	1	.285
2013	Lakeland	12-7	3.17	24	24	0	0	0	142.0	132	532	58	50	12	8	37	90	1	1	.248
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-29	3.46	88	88	1	0	0	491.2	511	1878	229	189	28	29	109	340	15	3	.272

SALGADO, ISMAEL — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 11, 1993 - Santurce, PR
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Toa Alta, PR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rolando Casanova (Tigers)
SCHOOL: International Baseball Academy (PR)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Topped all Gulf Coast League outfielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage.
2011: Named the fastest baserunner in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.144	38	111	14	16	20	4	0	0	6	1	0	2	1	20	2	1	.167	.180	2
2012	GCL Tigers	.209	44	129	15	27	39	8	2	0	8	4	0	1	9	33	5	2	.266	.302	0
2013	GCL Tigers	.206	41	107	11	22	27	5	0	0	9	1	3	0	6	25	1	2	.241	.252	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.187	123	347	40	65	86	17	2	0	23	6	3	3	16	78	8	5	.228	.248	2

SANJUR, MARIO ALBERTO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-9 **BATS:** R **BORN:** December 23, 1995 - Puerto Armuelles, Panama
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Armuelles, Panama
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Webster (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.207	41	116	17	24	33	4	1	1	12	1	1	3	19	26	0	1	.331	.284	1

SANTANA, FELIX GUILLERMO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 19, 1994 - Tenares, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Tenares, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Regino Camilo
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 15, 2011.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	DSL Tigers	.204	49	142	17	29	49	7	2	3	16	0	1	7	12	43	5	6	.296	.345	2
2012	DSL Tigers	.234	56	197	25	46	57	8	0	1	20	4	3	5	21	61	5	3	.319	.289	1
2013	DSL Tigers	.217	45	161	14	35	49	7	2	1	27	0	2	7	12	31	3	5	.297	.304	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.220	150	500	56	110	155	22	4	5	63	4	6	19	45	135	13	14	.305	.310	6

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

SANZ, LUIS ALBERTO — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 23, 1991 - Guatire, VZ
WEIGHT: 206 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Guatire, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 25, 2007.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2009: Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Player of the Year...tied for the lead in the Venezuelan Summer League with six sacrifice flies, while he tied for third with a .412 on-base percentage, tied for fifth with 65 games played and 75 hits and tied for sixth with a .328 batting average...fanned once every 22.67 plate appearances, the second-toughest batter to strike out in the league...led the league with a .385 batting average (40x104) in 27 games during July.
2008: Finished 15th in Venezuelan Summer League with a .317 batting average (20x63) in 16 games during May.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2008	VSL Tigers	.251	58	207	21	52	73	13	1	2	25	1	1	4	17	23	3	2	.319	.353	5
2009	VSL Tigers	.328	65	229	36	75	94	11	1	2	30	0	6	3	34	12	4	3	.412	.410	4
2010	West Michigan	.254	21	67	5	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	1	2	7	10	3	1	.338	.269	1
	Lakeland	.250	4	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250	.250	0
2011	Connecticut	.000	3	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.091	.000	0
	West Michigan	.294	41	119	6	35	40	5	0	0	18	1	1	2	8	19	2	1	.346	.336	2
2012	Lakeland	.195	11	41	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	.261	.220	1
	Erie	.130	24	69	5	9	13	2	1	0	3	1	0	1	4	8	1	1	.189	.188	2
2013	Lakeland	.249	57	181	21	45	52	4	0	1	22	1	3	0	24	19	1	0	.332	.287	3
	Erie	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.261	285	934	99	244	302	37	3	5	105	6	13	12	99	101	14	8	.336	.323	18

SAUPOLD, WARWICK ANTHONY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 16, 1990 - Redcliffe, Australia
WEIGHT: 188 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Redcliffe, Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 23, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Tabbed the Erie Pitcher of the Year...selected to the Eastern league mid-season all-star squad...finished fourth in the Eastern League with a 3.28 ERA.
2011: Started 10 games with Perth in the Australian Baseball League following the season, posting a 5-3 record, 1.41 ERA (70.0IP/11ER) and 53 strikeouts...led the league with a 1.41 ERA, while he tied for second with five wins and tied for third with 53 strikeouts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	West Michigan	2-1	2.79	28	1	0	0	2	58.0	58	223	25	18	3	4	10	58	2	0	.260
	Lakeland	2-2	3.77	7	5	0	0	0	31.0	32	121	15	13	2	2	11	24	2	1	.264
2013	Erie	7-6	3.28	22	22	1	0	0	129.0	124	482	54	47	12	8	51	82	6	0	.257
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-9	3.22	57	28	1	0	2	218.0	214	826	94	78	17	14	72	164	10	1	.259

SAYERS, AARON JOHN — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 25, 1994 - Melbourne, Australia
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Greenvale, Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Penleigh and Essendon Grammar School
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on April 21, 2011.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	ASL Tigers	.287	44	143	15	41	48	3	2	0	17	0	3	2	9	23	10	3	.331	.336	21
2012	ASL Tigers	.308	40	130	28	40	50	4	3	0	11	0	0	1	13	23	27	4	.375	.385	22
2013	GCL Tigers	.159	25	69	9	11	14	1	1	0	5	1	0	1	11	25	2	0	.284	.203	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.269	109	342	52	92	112	8	6	0	33	1	3	4	33	71	39	7	.330	.308	47

SCANTLING, HUNTER RYAN — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-8 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 12, 1989 - Dallas, TX
WEIGHT: 285 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Jacksonville, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Florida State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Finished 5-1 with a 3.81 ERA (49.2IP/21ER) and 40 strikeouts in 31 appearances at Florida State University.
2011: Posted a 3-3 record, 4.45 ERA (58.2IP/29ER) and 48 strikeouts in 17 games (12 starts) at Florida State University.
2010: Compiled a 3-2 record, 4.47 ERA (46.1IP/23ER) and 42 strikeouts in 19 outings (five starts) at Florida State University...named the ninth-best prospect in the Florida Collegiate Baseball League by *Baseball America* as he saw action with DeLand during the summer.
2009: Finished 3-1 with a 4.63 ERA (35.0IP/18ER) and 20 strikeouts in 19 appearances (four starts) at Florida State University.
2008: Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 49th round of the June draft out of Episcopal High School in Florida, but he did not sign.

(Scantling, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	2-0	1.23	13	0	0	0	2	22.0	7	70	3	3	1	1	6	21	0	0	.100
2013	Connecticut	1-2	5.12	13	1	0	0	0	38.2	47	160	28	22	3	1	12	23	2	0	.294
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-2	3.71	26	1	0	0	2	60.2	54	230	31	25	4	2	18	44	2	0	.235

SCHOTTS, AUSTIN JAMES DAVID — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 16, 1993 - Tulsa, OK
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Frisco, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Centennial High School (TX)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Ended the season fourth in the New York-Penn League with 22 stolen bases.
2012: Tabbed the Gulf Coast League Tigers Player of the Year...selected to the Gulf Coast League's post-season all-star squad...tied for sixth in the league with a .310 batting average...named the fifth-best prospect, fastest baserunner and best athlete in the Tigers organization and 15th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	GCL Tigers	.310	40	155	31	48	70	11	1	3	21	5	3	2	12	41	15	4	.360	.452	3
	Lakeland	.333	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.333	.333	0
2013	Connecticut	.229	62	218	25	50	66	7	3	1	13	3	1	4	20	71	22	3	.305	.303	4
	West Michigan	.192	59	193	22	37	48	6	1	1	17	3	2	1	14	75	9	5	.248	.249	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.239	163	569	79	136	185	24	5	5	51	12	6	7	46	188	47	12	.301	.325	12

SERRANO, ARIEL ANTONIO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** June 23, 1996 - David, Panama
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** David, Panama
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Webster (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 7, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.210	53	186	18	39	62	11	0	4	22	0	0	3	11	35	1	3	.265	.333	1

SHEPHERD, ZACHARY WILLIAM DENNIS (ZAC) — SHORTSTOP

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 14, 1995 - Sydney, Australia
WEIGHT: 185 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sydney, Australia
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Glenn Williams/Kevin Hooker (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	ASL Tigers	.252	39	119	15	30	46	7	3	1	17	0	1	3	12	23	15	1	.333	.387	8
2013	ASL Tigers	.255	41	149	19	38	48	10	0	0	16	0	0	0	18	41	1	0	.335	.322	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.239	80	268	34	68	94	17	3	1	33	0	1	3	30	64	16	1	.334	.355	16

SITZ, SCOTT JOSEPH — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 10, 1990 - Jacksonville, FL
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Jacksonville, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: James Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Florida State University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned All-America and First-Team All-ACC honors after posting a 10-2 record and a 2.09 ERA over 16 starts as a senior at Florida State University.
2012: Posted a 4-3 record and a 3.72 ERA over 16 starts as a junior at Florida State University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	1-4	2.16	21	0	0	0	3	25.0	23	99	14	6	1	0	4	23	2	0	.232

SMITH, BRENNAN MICHAEL — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 4, 1989 - Sandusky, OH
WEIGHT: 205 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Sandusky, OH
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Garrett Guest (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Bowling Green State University (OH)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 2010 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Tabbed the Connecticut Pitcher of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...led the New York-

(Smith, cont.)

Penn League with a 1.53 ERA and 94.0 innings pitched, while he tied for second with one shutout, tied for third with two complete games and finished fifth with 66 strikeouts...second among all league starters with 9.38 baserunners per nine innings, while he finished fifth with a .218 batting average against...topped all league pitchers with a 1.000 fielding percentage...named the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after posting a 3-0 record and 0.75 ERA (36.0IP/3ER) in five starts during the month.
2010: Tied for the lead in the New York-Penn League with seven losses and one complete game, while he tied for fourth with seven home runs allowed.
2009: Tabbed the Mid-American Conference Pitcher of the Year and an All-Mid-American Conference selection as a sophomore at Bowling Green State University after compiling an 8-4 record, 4.41 ERA (81.2IP/40ER) and 80 strikeouts in 15 starts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	Connecticut	1-7	3.38	15	12	1	0	1	69.1	70	264	28	26	7	4	22	58	2	0	.265
2011	Connecticut	4-3	1.53	14	14	2	1	0	94.0	76	349	21	16	3	3	19	66	5	0	.218
	West Michigan	1-3	4.99	9	7	1	0	0	39.2	47	160	29	22	4	6	19	27	6	0	.294
2012	West Michigan	3-4	3.86	19	15	0	0	0	84.0	78	311	37	36	8	6	22	58	9	1	.251
2013	West Michigan	2-1	1.23	15	1	0	0	1	29.1	20	99	5	4	1	1	11	31	4	0	.202
	Lakeland	1-1	10.43	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	25	67	18	17	0	1	7	10	2	0	.373
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-19	3.29	83	49	4	1	2	331.0	316	1250	138	121	23	21	100	250	28	1	.253

SMITH, CHAD DENNIS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** L **BORN:** October 2, 1989 - Thousand Oaks, CA
WEIGHT: 215 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Thousand Oaks, CA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Phil Huttmann (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Southern California
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Posted a 1-2 record, 2.66 ERA (20.1IP/6ER) and 26 strikeouts in 19 outings as a junior at the University of Southern California.
2010: Finished 5-6 with a 4.47 ERA (56.1IP/28ER), two saves and 58 strikeouts in 23 appearances (six starts) during his sophomore season at the University of Southern California...appeared in 14 games with Peninsula in the Alaska Baseball League during the summer, posting a 1-1 record, 0.46 ERA (19.2IP/1ER), three saves and 22 strikeouts...named the seventh-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
2009: Compiled a 3-4 record, 3.40 ERA (45.0IP/17ER), one save and 38 strikeouts in 18 outings (four starts) as a freshman at the University of Southern California...finished 2-3 with a 1.95 ERA (37.0IP/8ER), one save and 31 strikeouts in 11 appearances (six starts) with Peninsula in the Alaska Baseball League during the summer.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	1-0	0.61	4	3	0	0	0	14.2	14	56	2	1	0	1	6	23	0	0	.250
	Connecticut	0-0	1.42	2	0	0	0	2	6.1	3	21	1	1	0	0	2	8	1	0	.143
	West Michigan	0-2	4.38	8	5	0	0	0	24.2	23	92	12	12	2	0	6	17	3	0	.250
2013	West Michigan	5-4	2.13	43	2	0	0	1	72.0	58	260	19	17	3	0	22	73	3	0	.223
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-6	2.37	57	10	0	0	3	117.2	98	429	34	31	5	1	36	121	7	0	.228

SMITH, WILLIAM SLADE (SLADE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 26, 1990 - Montgomery, AL
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Birmingham, AL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bryson Barber (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Auburn University (AL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 2012 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	11	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	.182
	West Michigan	2-1	3.59	20	0	0	0	1	47.2	60	188	22	19	2	3	15	34	2	0	.319
2013	West Michigan	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.080
	Lakeland	3-2	3.56	30	1	0	0	2	60.2	64	239	29	24	2	3	19	38	0	0	.268
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-3	3.34	55	1	0	0	3	118.2	128	463	52	52	4	6	34	81	2	0	.276

SOLANO, GREGORIO ELIAS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 7, 1992 - San Jose de Ocoa, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Jose de Ocoa, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 16, 2009.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Spent the entire season on the restricted list.
2012: Tied for the lead in the Gulf Coast League with five wins, while he tied for third with four home runs allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2010	DSL Tigers	0-2	4.61	6	3	0	0	0	13.2	13	55	9	7	0	3	7	14	6	0	.236
2011	DSL Tigers	3-5	4.75	10	10	0	0	0	41.2	33	155	29	22	0	8	23	37	13	1	.213
2012	GCL Tigers	5-2	3.95	19	0	0	0	0	43.1	47	169	23	19	4	3	13	33	5	0	.278
2013	Did not play																			
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-9	4.38	35	13	0	0	0	98.2	93	379	61	48	4	14	43	84	24	1	.245

2014 Player Development and Scouting_Layout 1 2/7/2014 12:48 PM Page 450

SOTO, GREGORY — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** February 11, 1995 - Haina, DR
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Nigua, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2012.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	DSL Tigers	1-2	4.82	16	12	0	0	0	37.1	29	128	22	20	1	4	36	51	14	1	.227

STARTUP, WILLIAM COPELAND (WILL) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 4, 1984 - Nashville, TN
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Cumming, GA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Georgia
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on November 13, 2013.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected to the Eastern league mid-season all-star squad.
2012: Released by Baltimore on March 31.
2010: Released by San Diego on January 15...signed by Baltimore as a minor league free agent on February 8.
2007: Acquired by San Diego from Atlanta on July 31...saw action in 12 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 1-0 record and 0.71 ERA (12.2IP/1ER).
2006: Compiled a 1-1 record and 13.00 ERA (9.0IP/13ER) in nine games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season.
2005: Selected by Atlanta in the fifth round of the June 2005 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2005	Rome	3-2	2.37	25	0	0	0	5	38.0	31	140	13	10	3	0	6	30	1	0	.221
2006	Myrtle Beach	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.143
	Mississippi	3-0	0.72	16	0	0	0	4	25.0	18	89	2	2	0	0	6	29	0	0	.202
	Gwinnett	5-2	3.43	30	0	0	0	0	42.0	45	164	17	16	3	0	11	38	2	2	.274
2007	Gwinnett	3-2	2.19	43	0	0	0	1	49.1	39	178	13	12	3	1	18	49	3	0	.219
	Portland	0-0	4.66	14	0	0	0	0	19.1	13	71	10	10	2	0	11	16	0	0	.183
2008	Did not pitch - injured																			
2009	AZL Padres#	0-0	5.87	8	0	0	0	0	7.2	13	35	6	5	1	0	0	7	1	0	.371
	Portland	0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	14	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	.286
2010	Aberdeen	1-0	2.13	14	0	0	0	0	25.1	16	86	7	6	2	1	5	21	0	0	.186
	Delmarva	1-0	1.98	7	0	0	0	1	13.2	9	49	3	3	1	1	1	16	0	0	.184
	Frederick	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	20	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	.200
2011	Delmarva	2-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	26	1	1	0	1	1	8	1	0	.192
	Frederick	3-0	3.14	25	0	0	0	1	48.2	38	178	18	17	6	2	14	38	1	0	.213
	Norfolk	0-0	10.12	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	.273
2012	Sugar Land	3-3	3.09	31	2	0	0	0	46.2	39	179	15	13	4	2	17	34	2	0	.201
2013	Erie	7-1	3.41	33	0	0	0	4	58.0	51	221	24	22	9	2	16	34	2	1	.231
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		30-7	2.79	228	2	0	0	16	349.0	290	1289	119	108	32	8	97	292	12	4	.225

STEWART, JACOB BRYANT (JAKE) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 29, 1990 - Fort Collins, CO
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Fort Collins, CO
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Scott Cerny (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Stanford University (CA)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Hit .294 (57x194) with 16 doubles, seven home runs and 27 RBI in 48 games at Stanford University.
2011: Earned All-Pac-10 Honorable Mention honors after batting .287 (50x174) with 15 doubles, a triple and 19 RBI in 45 games...saw action with Orleans in the Cape Cod League during the summer.
2010: Named the top prospect in the Alaska Summer League by *Baseball America* as he saw action with Alaska.
2009: Selected by Philadelphia in the 14th round of the June draft out of Rocky Mountain High School in Colorado, but he did not sign... tabbed a Second-Team High School All-American by *Baseball America* after hitting .544 (49x90) with eight doubles, two triples, 12 home runs, 56 RBI and eight stolen bases.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	Connecticut	.218	63	262	43	57	91	11	1	7	21	2	3	0	19	66	11	6	.268	.347	4
2013	West Michigan	.214	111	378	50	81	142	13	3	14	46	0	2	3	35	126	3	4	.285	.376	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.216	174	640	93	138	233	24	4	21	67	2	5	3	54	192	14	10	.278	.364	9

STHORMES, ANDRES ALEJANDRO DE JESUS — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 7, 1996 - Cabimas, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Cabimas, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on May 14, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	VSL Tigers	.232	26	56	6	13	18	2	0	1	7	0	0	2	4	14	2	1	.306	.321	0

STOHR, TYLER S. — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** September 19, 1986 - Newburgh, NY
WEIGHT: 210 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Viera, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Nichols (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of North Florida
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 2008 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2011: Named the 17th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...saw action in 13 games with Salt River in the Arizona Fall League following the season, posting a 1-0 record, 4.63 ERA (11.2IP/6ER) and seven strikeouts.
2010: Landed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season on April 19 with a right elbow sprain.
2009: Selected to the Midwest League's mid-season all-star squad...second in the Midwest League with 47 games finished, while he tied for second with 19 saves and tied for fourth with 52 appearances...third in the league with six saves during June...named the 22nd-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
2008: Selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...tied for fifth in the league with 12 saves...tied for the league lead with four saves during June, while he tied for third with six saves during July...a Second-Team All-Atlantic Sun Conference selection as a junior at the University of North Florida, he finished 3-2 with a 1.93 ERA (32.2IP/7ER), 10 saves and 46 strikeouts in 22 appearances.
2007: Selected to the Atlantic Sun Conference's all-academic team as a sophomore at the University of North Florida...saw action in 10 games with Hyannis in the Cape Cod League during the summer, posting a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP/3ER), five saves and 14 strikeouts...named to the league's all-star squad.
2006: Started seven games as a freshman at Army, compiling a 1-3 record and 4.50 ERA (30.0IP/15ER).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	Oneonta	0-1	3.98	21	0	0	0	12	20.1	17	76	10	9	0	1	15	24	2	0	.224
2009	West Michigan	3-4	3.54	52	0	0	0	19	61.0	59	232	26	24	2	3	16	55	4	0	.254
2010	Lakeland	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	16	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	.187
2011	Lakeland	1-0	3.45	24	0	0	0	0	31.1	24	112	12	12	3	2	8	23	2	0	.214
	Erie	0-2	4.21	20	0	0	0	3	25.2	22	94	12	12	3	1	17	27	3	0	.234
2012	Erie	2-1	2.19	23	0	0	0	1	24.2	18	87	6	6	1	3	24	20	0	0	.207
2013	Erie	3-0	5.29	36	0	0	0	1	47.2	40	173	31	28	2	7	33	32	7	0	.231
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-8	3.80	179	0	0	0	36	215.2	183	790	97	91	11	17	117	183	19	0	.232

TALADAY, CHRISTOPHER J. (CHRIS) — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** May 22, 1991 - Orlando, FL
WEIGHT: 220 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Windermere, FL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Murray Cook (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Central Florida University
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 21, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	GCL Tigers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
	Connecticut	.189	32	106	7	20	26	3	0	1	6	0	2	0	14	19	1	0	.279	.245	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.187	33	107	7	20	26	3	0	1	6	0	2	0	14	20	1	0	.276	.243	3

TEJADA, ANDRES ARISMENDY — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 2, 1995 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 25, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

TEJEDA, BRYAN NEFTALI — CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 17, 1996 - Santo Domingo, DR
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana/Aldo Perez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 26, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	DSL Tigers	.226	29	62	11	14	14	0	0	0	14	3	3	1	14	15	0	1	.363	.226	3

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

THOMPSON, JACOB KEITH (JAKE) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 31, 1994 - Dallas, TX
WEIGHT: 235 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Rockwall, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Rockwall-Heath High School (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Named the fourth-best prospect in the Tigers organization and 14th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League following the season by *Baseball America*.
2011: Earned First-Team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America* at Rockwall-Heath High School...compiled a 12-3 record, 1.90 ERA, two saves and 131 strikeouts in 16 outings...hit .504 (66x131) with 17 doubles, a triple, 15 home runs and 58 RBI.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	GCL Tigers	1-2	1.91	7	7	0	0	0	28.1	14	94	6	6	1	1	10	31	3	1	.149
2013	West Michigan	3-3	3.13	17	16	0	0	0	83.1	79	324	38	29	4	11	32	91	4	0	.244
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-5	2.82	24	23	0	0	0	111.2	93	418	44	35	5	12	42	122	7	1	.222

THOMPSON, JEFFREY LEO (JEFF) — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 **BATS:** R **BORN:** September 23, 1991 - Louisville, KY
WEIGHT: 245 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Greenville, IN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Louisville
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Earned All-America honors from three different organizations after compiling an 11-2 record and a 2.19 ERA as a junior at the University of Louisville…struck out 113 batters in 107.0 innings.
2012: Selected Second Team All-BIG EAST after compiling a 9-4 record and a 4.00 ERA as a sophomore at the University of Louisville.
2011: Appeared in 18 games and finished the season with a 2-1 record and a 2.75 ERA as a freshman at the University of Louisville.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	West Michigan	2-2	3.80	14	6	0	0	1	45.0	41	171	21	19	3	2	19	42	3	0	.240

TODD, JADE A. — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 **BATS:** L **BORN:** March 22, 1990 - Jefferson County, AL
WEIGHT: 225 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Bessemer, AL
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jim Rough (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Shades Valley High School (AL)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 2008 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led all Midwest League relievers with a .191 batting average against, while he finished second with 9.45 baserunners per nine innings and third with 10.65 strikeouts per nine innings...shared Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for August after he did not allow a run in 10 appearances, tossing 15.2 scoreless innings as he compiled a 2-0 record, one save and 21 strikeouts.
2010: Tied for fourth in the Midwest League with one complete game.
2009: Sidelined April 23-August 22 with a left shoulder strain.
2008: Compiled a 7-3 record, 1.04 ERA and 96 strikeouts as a senior at Shades Valley High School.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2008	GCL Tigers	3-1	2.34	12	5	0	0	0	42.1	35	155	15	11	2	3	18	48	5	0	.226
2009	GCL Tigers#	0-0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	17	1	1	1	0	2	6	0	1	.176
	West Michigan	0-1	4.41	6	1	0	0	0	16.1	16	61	10	8	0	1	10	7	0	0	.262
2010	GCL Tigers	2-0	2.25	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	19	88	6	6	1	1	5	22	0	1	.216
	West Michigan	0-8	5.11	14	14	1	0	0	68.2	78	272	43	39	6	0	24	56	3	0	.287
2011	GCL Tigers	2-0	1.08	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	28	1	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	.179
	West Michigan	2-1	3.99	17	0	0	0	2	29.1	28	111	14	13	1	2	8	25	3	1	.252
2012	West Michigan	6-2	1.65	44	0	0	0	2	60.0	39	204	11	11	3	5	19	71	2	1	.191
	Lakeland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2013	Lakeland	0-2	6.00	11	0	0	0	0	21.0	25	86	17	14	1	1	5	20	1	0	.291
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-15	3.39	116	25	1	0	4	276.0	248	1025	118	104	15	13	92	260	15	4	.242

TORREALBA, LUIS JOSE — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** S **BORN:** September 23, 1996 - Quibor, VZ
WEIGHT: 175 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Quibor, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza/Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 2013.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E

(2014 will be first professional season)

TOVAR, ORVIN — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 **BATS:** R **BORN:** August 6, 1993 - Valencia, VZ
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Edo Carabobo, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Aquiles Nazoa
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 7, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tabbed the Venezuelan Summer League Tigers Player of the Year...led the Venezuelan Summer League with 53 RBI, while he tied for the lead with 28 extra-base hits, finished second with 68 games played, nine home runs and one home run every 28.11 at-bats, third with 253 at-bats, 43 runs scored and 119 total bases, tied for fourth with 17 doubles and tied for fifth with 71 hits...topped all league outfielders with 13 assists, while he tied for the lead with 147 putouts.
2011: Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 36 walks.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	VSL Tigers	.213	67	240	37	51	71	10	2	2	29	0	3	3	36	34	5	3	.319	.296	2
2012	VSL Tigers	.281	68	253	43	71	119	17	2	9	53	0	2	3	28	28	8	2	.357	.470	3
2013	GCL Tigers	.237	50	156	25	37	48	8	0	1	16	2	1	3	15	23	2	1	.314	.308	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.245	185	649	105	159	238	35	4	12	98	2	6	9	79	85	15	6	.332	.367	5

TURLEY, JOSHUA CALEB (JOSH) — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 **BATS:** L **BORN:** August 26, 1990 - Texarkana, TX
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Texarkana, TX
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tim Grieve (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Baylor University (TX)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 2012 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected as the West Michigan Pitcher of the Year.
2012: Tabbed the Connecticut Pitcher of the Year...selected to the New York-Penn League's mid-season all-star squad...second among all league relievers with 7.68 baserunners per nine innings...earned All-Big 12 Conference honors at Baylor University after compiling a 9-1 record and 1.96 ERA (110.0IP/24ER) in 17 starts.
2011: Finished 4-5 with a 3.39 ERA (95.2IP/36ER) in 17 outings (14 starts) at Baylor University...saw action in seven games with Wareham in the Cape Cod League during the summer, posting a 4-2 record and 2.78 ERA (35.2IP/11ER).
2010: Compiled a 4-0 record and 4.41 ERA (49.0IP/24ER) in 26 appearances (two starts) at Baylor University.
2009: Selected by Milwaukee in the 36th round of the June draft out of Texas High School in Texas, but he did not sign...earned Second-Team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America* after compiling a 10-2 record, 1.15 ERA and 138 strikeouts in 16 games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	Connecticut	4-0	1.06	12	0	0	0	0	34.0	23	119	5	4	0	1	5	25	2	0	.193
2013	West Michigan	8-4	2.09	51	0	0	0	2	77.2	64	291	25	18	5	3	17	79	4	1	.220
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-4	1.77	63	0	0	0	2	111.2	87	410	30	22	5	4	22	104	6	1	.212

VALDEZ, IGNACIO — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** July 16, 1995 - Peravia, DR
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Peravia, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Carlos Santana/Ramon Perez/Miguel Garcia (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 7, 2012.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	DSL Tigers	.234	29	107	10	25	33	6	1	0	10	0	1	1	5	35	4	3	.272	.308	5
2013	DSL Tigers	.239	65	222	44	53	76	13	2	2	26	0	4	4	33	59	12	4	.342	.342	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	94	329	54	78	109	19	3	2	36	0	5	5	38	94	16	7	.321	.331	7

VASQUEZ, ANGEL DE JESUS — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 **BATS:** R **BORN:** October 8, 1993 - Ocumare de la Costa, VZ
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Edo Aragua, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Alejandro Rodriguez (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Jesus Ituzzarta
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 24, 2011.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Led the Venezuelan Summer League with 45 runs allowed, while he tied for third with six home runs allowed.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2011	VSL Tigers	0-4	8.84	14	2	0	0	0	19.1	33	86	22	19	1	2	14	8	7	0	.384
2012	VSL Tigers	3-3	6.06	14	7	0	0	0	52.0	76	221	45	35	6	5	18	20	8	1	.344
2013	VSL Tigers	0-3	6.25	13	8	0	0	0	40.1	54	172	32	28	2	1	15	21	6	0	.314
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		3-10	6.61	41	17	0	0	0	111.2	163	479	99	82	9	8	47	49	21	1	.340

TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

VERASTEGUI, ADENSON JUNIO — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** February 19, 1993 - Maracay, VZ
WEIGHT: 180 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 27, 2012.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Tied for fifth in the Venezuelan Summer League with 18 appearances.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2012	VSL Tigers	6-0	3.51	18	0	0	0	0	33.1	32	125	16	13	2	5	19	24	4	0	.256
2013	VSL Tigers	0-2	3.18	26	0	0	0	1	28.1	32	105	11	10	0	0	8	26	7	1	.305
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-2	3.36	44	0	0	0	1	61.2	64	230	27	23	2	5	27	50	11	1	.278

VERLANDER, BENJAMIN COREY (BEN) — RIGHT FIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** R **BORN:** January 31, 1992 - Richmond, VA
WEIGHT: 190 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maidens, VA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Old Dominion University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Selected to the New York-Penn League mid-season all-star squad...earned Third Team All-America honors and First Team All-CAA accolades after hitting a team-best .367 with 11 home runs and 37 RBI as a junior at Old Dominion University.
2010: Selected by the Tigers in the 46th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.
Miscellaneous: Is the brother of Tigers pitcher Justin Verlander.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2013	Connecticut	.219	67	256	29	56	84	12	2	4	29	2	2	6	14	59	6	3	.273	.328	4

VILORIA, FELIX FRANCISCO — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 2, 1996 - Piedra Blanca, DR
WEIGHT: 155 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Santo Domingo, DR
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Perez/Carlos Santana (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 20, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

WESTLAKE, AARON JAMES — FIRST BASEMAN

HEIGHT: 6-4 **BATS:** L **BORN:** December 27, 1988 - Redding, CA
WEIGHT: 235 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Nashville, TN
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Vanderbilt University (TN)
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 2011 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Finished fourth in the Florida State League with a .291 batting average.
2012: Tied for fifth in the Midwest League with 35 doubles...saw action in 19 games with Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season, hitting .194 (14x72) with two doubles, three home runs and seven RBI.
2011: Named the 12th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League and the 14th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...batted .344 (86x250) with 18 doubles, a triple, 18 home runs and 56 RBI in 66 games during his junior season at Vanderbilt University.
2010: Selected by Toronto in the 22nd round of the June draft, but he did not sign...hit .308 (80x260) with 16 doubles, a triple, 14 home runs and 61 RBI in 65 games as a sophomore at Vanderbilt University....batted .292 (31x106) with five doubles, five home runs and 10 RBI with Chatham in the Cape Cod League during the summer...named the 25th-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*.
2009: Batted .377 (90x239) with 15 doubles, 10 home runs and 57 RBI in 63 games as a freshman at Vanderbilt University.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	GCL Tigers	.167	5	18	2	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	.250	.389	0
	Connecticut	.264	27	106	14	28	40	4	1	2	15	1	0	0	10	23	1	0	.328	.377	4
2012	West Michigan	.249	123	465	56	116	182	35	2	9	69	2	2	2	47	105	4	1	.320	.391	12
2013	GCL Tigers#	.182	6	22	4	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	.250	.364	1
	Lakeland	.291	91	358	40	104	160	29	3	7	62	0	2	4	26	87	0	1	.344	.447	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	252	969	116	255	397	70	6	20	154	3	4	7	86	231	5	2	.326	.410	24

WRIGHT, CHAD EVERETT — OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 **BATS:** L **BORN:** July 27, 1989 - Paducah, KY
WEIGHT: 195 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Paducah, KY
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: University of Kentucky
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 2011 draft.

(Wright, cont.)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Third in the Midwest League with 523 at-bats...topped all league outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage, 339 total chances and 331 putouts.
2011: Fanned once every 10.46 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter to strike out in the New York-Penn League...topped all league outfielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage, 192 total chances and 190 putouts...earned Second-Team All-Southeastern Conference honors as a junior at the University of Kentucky after hitting .359 (62x181) with eight doubles, a triple, four home runs, 23 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 50 games.
2010: Batted .316 (71x225) with 12 doubles, two triples, two home runs, 37 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 54 games during his sophomore season at the University of Kentucky...earned Cape Cod League all-star honors during the summer after hitting .290 (40x138) with four doubles, seven RBI and six stolen bases with Cotuit.
2009: Hit .359 (78x217) with 16 doubles, three triples, six home runs, 40 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 55 games as a freshman at the University of Kentucky.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2011	Connecticut	.261	69	241	37	63	72	9	0	0	15	5	1	5	41	28	14	7	.378	.299	0
2012	West Michigan	.256	131	523	73	134	173	19	4	4	40	12	3	9	44	68	21	13	.323	.331	1
2013	GCL Tigers#	.167	7	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	.318	.167	0
	Lakeland	.286	85	329	53	94	114	12	4	0	30	7	2	2	40	41	10	4	.365	.347	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.265	292	1111	164	294	362	40	8	4	86	24	6	17	128	139	46	24	.348	.326	2

YANEZ, WILDENSON JORNESTOR — RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 **BATS:** R **BORN:** November 23, 1996 - Puerto Cabello, VZ
WEIGHT: 165 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Puerto Cabello, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 3, 2013.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG

(2014 will be first professional season)

ZAMBRANO, JOSE ALBERTO — INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8 **BATS:** S **BORN:** November 4, 1993 - Maracay, VZ
WEIGHT: 150 **THROWS:** R **RESIDENCE:** Maracay, VZ
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Pedro Chavez (Tigers)
HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 9, 2012
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2012: Third in the Venezuelan Summer League with 77 hits, while he tied for fourth with 12 stolen bases and a .405 on-base percentage and finished fifth with a .342 batting average...fanned once every 16.00 plate appearances, the third-toughest batter in the league to strike out.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
2012	VSL Tigers	.342	60	225	37	77	92	12	0	1	34	4	2	5	20	16	12	4	.405	.409	12
2013	GCL Tigers	.227	43	154	21	35	51	5	1	3	32	4	6	1	14	10	3	6	.286	.331	6
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.296	103	379	58	112	143	17	1	4	66	8	8	6	34	26	15	10	.356	.377	18

ZIOMEK, KEVIN MATTHEW — LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 **BATS:** R **BORN:** March 21, 1992 - Springfield, MA
WEIGHT: 200 **THROWS:** L **RESIDENCE:** Amherst, MA
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harold Zonder (Tigers)
SCHOOL: Vanderbilt University
HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 2013 draft.
CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
2013: Named third-team All-American by *Baseball America* and the NCBWA after posting an 11-3 record and a 2.12 ERA as a junior at Vanderbilt University.
2012: Appeared in 19 games, including 16 starts, compiling a 5-6 record and a 5.22 ERA as a sophomore at Vanderbilt University.
2011: Earned second-team freshman All-American honors and was named to the SEC All-Freshman Team after compiling a 3-0 record and 1.59 ERA in 27 appearances, including five starts, as a freshman at Vanderbilt University.
2010: Selected by Arizona in the 13th round of the June draft, but he did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
2013	Connecticut	0-1	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	8.0	5	25	5	4	0	2	5	3	1	0	.200


YOUR TEAM.
YOUR DEVICE.
YOUR HOME.
tigers.com
™
Connect with tigers.com on your favorite devices for breaking news, ticket and gear offers, official merchandise and more. Going to Comerica Park? Download MLB.com At The Ballpark, the award-winning companion smartphone app for your visit.
On-the-go? Get MLB.com At Bat and follow every pitch with up-to-the-moment stats and live radio broadcasts. Subscribe to MLB.TV Premium and watch games live or on-demand on more than 350 supported devices.
Your Tigers . Your Device. Your Home.
Everywhere You Go.
MLB.com
MLB.com shop
MLB.TV PREMIUM
At Bat
At the Ballpark
LasMayores.com
tigers.com/tickets
© 2014 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Baseball trademarks and copyrights are use



SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

2014 Spring Training_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:30 PM Page 458



Joker Marchant Stadium and TigerTown
Spring Training Home of the Detroit Tigers

The Detroit Tigers return to Spring Training in 2014 for their 78th season in Lakeland and their 49th at Joker Marchant Stadium.

The Tigers first trained in Lakeland in 1934 at Henley Field before moving a mile north to Joker Marchant Stadium in 1966. In January 2001, the Tigers agreed to extend their relationship with Lakeland for 16 additional years.

Marchant Stadium was named in honor of the late Joker Marchant, Lakeland's former parks and recreation director. The all-concrete grandstand of the stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000 and originally seated 4,900 spectators. Expansion projects beginning in the early 1970s brought the capacity to 7,100 and the recently completed renovation project upped the capacity to 9,000. Previous renovations have included the addition of lights that allowed the first night game to be played in Lakeland in 1972 and a food and picnic court that was added in 1994 to increase the fan appeal of Joker Marchant Stadium.The recent $11 million renovation project has transformed the park into a state of the art facility that features luxury suites, a second tier concourse level, new seating areas, an outfield seating berm, as well as brand new individual seats with cupholders and improved seating for handicapped fans. The improvements continued to the exterior of the park with the extensive use of Mediterranean style architecture. The press box has been improved and expanded, a new practice field has been added, as well as four new indoor batting cages.



TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is TigerTown, the Tigers minor league training site since 1953. A three-story dormitory provides housing for 190 players and coaches. It was dedicated in 1971 and named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner and president of the Detroit Tigers. A new administration building, cafeteria and recreation center were constructed in 1993 to complete the TigerTown renovation.

Several changes were also made to the clubhouse building at Marchant Stadium during the 1997-98 off-season. Three executive offices and a large suite were added to the complex as well as offices for both the home and visiting managers. The locker room and laundry areas were also expanded at that time.





The Tigers have trained exclusively in Lakeland since 1934, except for a three-year wartime sabbatical to Evansville, IN, from 1943-45. The association between the Detroit Tigers and City of Lakeland remains the longest-lasting relationship between a major league baseball team and a current Spring Training host city.

The Tigers all-time record at Marchant Stadium is 382-302-22 and 3,498,065 fans have paid to see Tigers Grapefruit League games since the park opened.

All-Time Tigers Spring Training Sites

1901	Detroit, MI	1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1930	Tampa, FL
1902	Ypsilanti, MI	1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1931	Sacramento, CA
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1919-20	Macon, GA	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1921	San Antonio, TX	1933	San Antonio, TX
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1922-26	Augusta, GA	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1927-28	San Antonio, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ	1946-	Lakeland, FL



JOKER MARCHANT STADIUM FACTS AND FIGURES

Stadium Address: 2301 Lakeland Hills Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33805
Team Offices Address: 2125 North Lake Ave., Lakeland, FL 33805
Seating Capacity: 9,000

First Game: March 12, 1966 vs. Minnesota Twins
Playing Field Distances: Left Field Line, 340 feet; Center Field, 420 feet; Right Field Line, 340 feet.

2014 Spring Training_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:30 PM Page 460

Fetzer Hall and TigerTown Facilities



While the Tigers major league club has trained in Lakeland since 1934, the organization's minor league affiliates have called Lakeland home since 1953. The move to the TigerTown facility in 1953 was aided by the use of barracks that were originally part of the Lodwick School of Aeronautics, a British training school for aviation cadets during World War II. The school closed in August, 1945 and was converted to a city airport, which was later named Lodwick Field. The barracks from the former training school allowed the team to provide room and board for players throughout Spring Training.

The original setup at Lodwick Field boasted four diamonds, a fieldhouse, recreation room and a dining hall, which was said to have served nearly 16,000 meals during Spring Training in 1953. The field provided the club with an all-encompassing facility that could serve the needs of the minor league system during Spring Training. When the facility opened in 1953, the club owned three minor league affiliates and had working agreements with four other clubs. The 1953 Detroit Tigers Press Book stated that 200 rookies would be given the opportunity to display their wares in the first minor league spring training held at what is now the TigerTown complex.





TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION



Player housing on site at the TigerTown complex continued in the barracks through the 1970 season, when the club, in conjunction with the City of Lakeland, began construction on Fetzer Hall at a cost of $425,000. Touted as boasting the last word in construction with air conditioning, controlled heating and carpeted rooms, the dormitory was designed to house nearly 200 players and coaches during the baseball season.

The facility was completed during the summer of 1970 and dedicated in 1971. It was named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner and president of the Detroit Tigers. The Tigers added an administration building, cafeteria and recreation center in 1993 to expand the TigerTown facility.

Fetzer Hall and the surrounding facilities underwent a $1 million renovation prior to the 2008 season. The renovation upgraded the dormitory rooms, lounge areas, recreational areas and the cafeteria. Each room is equipped with a flat screen television and high-speed Internet access. Lounge areas feature large screen televisions and couches for players to relax.

Each room in Fetzer Hall is named for a different part of Tigers history. Rooms on the first floor are named after Tigers Hall of Fame players. Rooms on the second floor are named after noteworthy Tigers coaches and managers and the third floor rooms are named after different parts of TigerTown history.

What began as simple housing accomodations in former military barracks has given way to a facility that helps provide players with many of the comforts of home while allowing them to stay in close proximity to top notch training facilities. The advancement from Lodwick Field and military barracks to the current TigerTown facility and Fetzer Hall has helped the Tigers maintain one of the top minor league headquarters in baseball.

2014 SPRING SCHEDULE

Day	Date	Opponent	Site	Time*	TV/Radio
Tuesday	February 25	Florida Southern	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	
Wednesday	February 26	Atlanta	Champion Stadium, Kissimmee	1:05	1270 AM
Thursday	February 27	Atlanta	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	
Friday	February 28	New York Yankees	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
		Philadelphia	Brighthouse Networks Field, Clearwater	1:05	
Saturday	March 1	Houston	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	97.1 FM
Sunday	March 2	Atlanta (SS)	Champion Stadium, Kissimmee	1:05	97.1 FM
Monday	March 3	St. Louis	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
Tuesday	March 4	Pittsburgh	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
Wednesday	March 5	Houston	Osceola County Stadium, Kissimmee	1:05	1270 AM
Thursday	March 6	Philadelphia (SS)	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	
Friday	March 7	New York Yankees	George M. Steinbrenner Field, Tampa	7:05	
Saturday	March 8	New York Mets	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	97.1 FM
Sunday	March 9	Miami	Roger Dean Stadium, Jupiter	1:05	97.1 FM
Monday	March 10	St. Louis	Roger Dean Stadium, Jupiter	1:05	1270FM / FSD
Tuesday	March 11	Toronto	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
Wednesday	March 12	New York Yankees	George M. Steinbrenner Field, Tampa	1:05	
Thursday	March 13	Miami	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	FSD
Friday	March 14	Washington	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
Saturday	March 15	Houston	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	97.1 FM
Sunday	March 16	Washington (SS)	Space Coast Stadium, Viera	1:05	97.1 FM
Monday	March 17	Washington	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
Tuesday	March 18	Toronto	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
		New York Mets	Tradition Field, Port St. Lucie	1:10	
Wednesday	March 19	----------	OPEN DATE ----------		
Thursday	March 20	Washington	Space Coast Stadium, Viera	1:05	
Friday	March 21	Atlanta (SS)	Champion Stadium, Kissimmee	1:05	
Saturday	March 22	Toronto	Florida Auto Exchange Stadium, Dunedin	1:05	
Sunday	March 23	Miami	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	97.1 FM / FSD
Monday	March 24	Pittsburgh	McKechnie Field, Bradenton	1:05	1270 AM
Tuesday	March 25	Atlanta	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	
Wednesday	March 26	Philadelphia	Brighthouse Networks Field, Clearwater	1:05	1270 AM
Thursday	March 27	Atlanta	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM / FSD
Friday	March 28	Tampa Bay	Joker Marchant Stadium, Lakeland	1:05	1270 AM
Saturday	March 29	Washington	Nationals Park, Washington, DC	2:05	97.1 FM

* - All time is Eastern Time (Detroit time)

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

ALL-TIME ATTENDANCE FIGURES

Year	Home in FL	Road in FL	Total	Other Sites	Total
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,847 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1984	70,867 (15)	57,471 (13)	128,338 (28)	None	128,338 (28)
1985	84,850 (15)	72,433 (14)	157,283 (29)	19,659 (1)	176,942 (30)
1986	86,764 (15)	68.101 (15)	154,865 (30)	None	154,865 (30)
1987	65,264(13)	77,571 (16)	142,835 (29)	None	142,835 (29)
1988	90,858 (16)	71,377(14)	162,235 (30)	None	162,235 (30)
1989	107,507 (17)	80,523 (15)	188,030 (32)	None	188,030 (32)
1990	26,606 (7)	28,569 (9)	55,175 (16)	None	55,175 (16)
1991	85,191 (15)	88,490 (16)	173,681 (31)	None	173,681 (32)
1992	88,700 (14)	86,431 (15)	175,131 (29)	7,218 (1)	182,349 (30)
1993	88,810 (15)	78,770 (14)	167,580 (29)	88,272 (2)	255,852 (31)
1994	87,835 (14)	83.690 (14)	171,525 (28)	26,662 (2)	198,187 (30)
1995	39,179 (19)	42,560 (20)	81,739 (39)	5,975 (1)	87,714 (40)
1996	74,164 (13)	68,933 (16)	143,097 (29)	———*	143,097 (31)
1997	69,544 (14)	64,198 (15)	133,742 (29)	17,612 (2)	151,354 (31)
1998	77,242 (16)	80,230 (16)	157,472 (32)	8,166 (1)	165,638 (33)
1999	80,440 (15)	76,120 (15)	156,560 (30)	8,816 (1)	165,376 (31)
2000	88,559 (17)	69,106 (14)	157,665 (31)	None	157,665 (31)
2001	75,318 (16)	58,033 (12)	133,351 (28)	None	133,351 (28)
2002	76,789 (19)	64.931 (14)	141,720 (33)	None	141,720 (33)
2003	71,864 (15)	89,083 (16)	160,947 (31)	None	160,947 (31)
2004	85,045 (18)	95,549 (16)	180,594 (34)	None	180,594 (34)
2005	104,808 (17)	82,171 (14)	186,979 (31)	None	186,979 (31)
2006	92,713 (19)	89,168 (17)	181,881 (36)	None	181,881 (36)
2007	122,074 (18)	114,877 (17)	236,951 (35)	None	236,951 (35)
2008	126,124 (17)	89,424 (14)	215,548 (31)	61,906 (2)	277,454 (33)
2009	117,724 (19)	97,855 (15)	215,579 (34)	28,085 (2)	243,664 (36)
2010	115,170 (16)	95,562 (15)	210,732 (31)	36,235 (2)	246,967 (33)
2011	122,827 (18)	101,901 (17)	224,728 (35)	None	224,728 (35)
2012	138,363 (18)	115,437 (16)	253,800 (34)	12,000 (1)	265,800 (35)
2013	139,935 (18)	125,697 (17)	265,632 (35)	None	265,632 (35)

Number of games played in parentheses
*1996 - No attendance figures kept for two games in Nashville, TN

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SPRING SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Category	Date	Total
Florida Season Total	2013	265,632
Overall Total	2008	277,454
Other Site Total	1993	88,272
Home	2013	139,935
Road	2013	125,697

TOP FIVE CROWDS -- JOKER MARCHANT STADIUM

Rank	Total	Date	Opponent
1	10,451	3/29/2013	Tampa
2	10,307	3/15/2011	Boston
3	10,219	3/27/2010	New York (AL)
4	10,115	3/24/2012	New York (AL)
5	10,084	3/23/2013	New York (AL)

YEAR-BY-YEAR SPRING TRAINING EXHIBITION RECORDS

(Games vs. 'B' teams, minor league teams or colleges not included)

Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Other sites	Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.596	None	15-10-1	.596	7-5-1	8-5
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Other sites	Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
1985	8-7	8-6	16-13	.552	0-1	16-14	.533	8-7	8-7
1986	10-5	8-6-1	18-11-1	.617	None	18-11-1	.617	12-7	6-4-1
1987	6-7	3-13	9-20	.310	None	9-20	.310	8-8	1-11
1988	8-8	3-11	11-19	.367	None	11-19	.367	6-14	5-5
1989	8-9	7-7-1	15-16-1	.484	None	15-16-1	.484	11-9	4-7-1
1990	3-2-2	3-6	6-8-2	.438	None	6-8-2	.438	3-4-2	3-4
1991	3-11-1	4-11	8-22-1	.274	None	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1992	7-7	8-7	15-14	.517	0-1	15-15	.500	5-7	10-8
1993	5-9-1	3-11	8-20-1	.293	0-2	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1994	8-5-1	4-9-1	12-14-2	.464	0-1-1	12-15-3	.450	7-11-2	5-4-1
1995	11-8	4-16	15-24	.385	0-1	15-25	.375	8-14	7-11
1996	9-5	8-5-1	17-10-1	.625	3-0	20-10-1	.661	8-6	12-4-1
1997	7-6-1	4-11	11-17-1	.397	1-1	12-18-1	.403	8-7-1	4-11
1998	11-5	6-8-2	17-13-2	.563	0-1	17-14-2	.545	14-4-1	3-10-1
1999	9-5	6-9	15-14	.517	0-1	15-15	.500	10-8	5-7
2000	11-4-1	4-10	15-14-1	.517	None	15-14-1	.517	10-5-1	5-9
2001	6-9	7-5	13-14	.481	None	13-14	.481	9-6	4-8
2002	10-7	6-8	16-15	.516	None	16-15	.516	8-9	8-6
2003	5-8-1	4-11-1	9-19-2	.303	None	9-19-2	.303	5-9-1	4-10-1
2004	7-9-1	7-8-1	14-17-2	.452	None	14-17-2	.452	3-8-2	11-9
2005	8-7-1	5-7-2	13-14-3	.481	None	13-14-3	.481	4-6-2	9-8-1
2006	10-6-1	8-9	18-15-1	.545	None	18-15-1	.545	8-8-0	10-7-1
2007	10-5-2	11-5-1	21-10-2	.677	None	21-10-2	.677	7-4-1	14-6-2
2008	8-5-3	7-9	15-14-3	.517	None	15-14-3	.517	3-6-2	12-8-1
2009	10-5-1	5-12	15-17-1	.469	None	15-17-1	.469	5-5	10-12-1
2010	11-4	7-8-2	18-12-2	.600	None	18-12-2	.600	8-5-1	10-7-1
2011	8-9	12-5	20-14	.588	None	20-14	.588	8-5	12-9
2012	10-4-3	10-4-2	20-8-5	.714	None	20-8-5	.714	5-3-1	15-5-4
2013	8-8-1	11-6-1	19-14-2	.575	None	19-14-2	.575	6-7-1	13-7-1

2013 GAME-BY-GAME EXHIBITION RESULTS

DATE	OPPONENT/RESULT	WINNING PITCHER	LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	ATTENDANCE
Feb. 22	Tigers 2, @Braves 1	Ortega	Buchter	Alvarez	7,093
Feb. 23	BLUE JAYS 10, @TIGERS 3	Bush	Robowski	--	8,025
Feb. 24	@TIGERS 5, PHILLIES 5 (10)	--	--	--	6,243
Feb. 25	Tigers 10, @Phillies 1	Crosby	Papelbon	--	6,061
Feb. 26	@Astros 9, Tigers 4	Ely	Hill	--	1,758
Feb. 27	BRAVES 5, @TIGERS 3	Hudson	Porcello	Graham	6,597
Feb. 28	Tigers 11, @Rays 2	Robowski	Moore	--	6,767
March 1	@Mets 6, Tigers 2	Germen	Rondon	--	4,867
March 2	@TIGERS 4, PIRATES 1	Smyly	Gomez	Marte	6,032
	@Yankees 10, Tigers 3	Rapada	Lobstein	--	10,921
March 3	@Braves 6, Tigers 1	Minor	Fister	--	9,223
March 4	@TIGERS 8, ASTROS 5	Porcello	Cosart	Villarreal	6,924
March 5	OPEN DATE				
March 6	@TIGERS 4, BLUE JAYS 1	Verlander	Morrow	Alvarez	9,075
March 7	Tigers 9, @Braves 2	Smyly	Teheran	--	8,395
March 8	@TIGERS 3, METS 2	Rondon	Mazzoni	Alvarez	7,498
March 9	@Blue Jays 4, Tigers 2	Bush	Fister	Beck	5,561
March 10	@TIGERS 2, NATIONALS 1	Porcello	Haren	Marte	8,770
March 11	METS 11, @TIGERS 0	Niese	Verlander	--	7,569
March 12	Tigers 10, @Phillies 6	Smyly	Halladay	--	8,851
March 13	@TIGERS 11, MOCCASINS 0*	Scherzer	Czenszak	--	3,077
March 14	Tigers 9, @Mets 1	Fister	Gee	--	6,634
March 15	@TIGERS 4, BLUE JAYS 2	Porcello	Romero	Alburquerque	9,441
March 16	Tigers 3, @Cardinals 0	Hill	Garcia	Putkonen	7,629
March 17	NATIONALS 12, @TIGERS 10	Mattheus	Alburquerque	Davis	8,737
March 18	Tigers 5, @Nationals 1	Rondon	Soriano	Villarreal	6,099
March 19	RAYS 11, @TIGERS 5	Hellickson	Fister	--	8,327
March 20	OPEN DATE				
March 21	ASTROS 7, @TIGERS 2	Harrell	Verlander	Peacock	6,835
March 22	Tigers 4, @Nationals 3	Smyly	Strasburg	Marte	7,199
March 23	@TIGERS 10, YANKEES 6	Downs	Eppley	--	10,084
March 24	Tigers 9, @Mets 4	Fister	Harvey	--	4,877
March 25	Tigers 6, @Marlins 3	Porcello	LeBlanc	Putkonen	5,080
March 26	BRAVES 6, @TIGERS 5	Gearrin	Villarreal	--	8,351
March 27	PHILLIES 4, @TIGERS 1	Hamels	Verlander	--	7,899
March 28	@Astros 11, Tigers 4	Humber	Sanchez	--	3,515
March 29	@TIGERS 8, RAYS 3	Scherzer	Hellickson	--	10,451
March 30	@Tampa Bay 3, Tigers 3	--	--	--	15,167

Overall Record: 19-14-2 **Home**: 8-8-1 **Road**: 11-6-1 **Neutral**: 0-0 **vs. AL**: 6-7-1 **vs. NL**: 13-7-1

2013 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E	SLG	OBP	PINCH HIT AB	H	HR	RBI
Avila	.309	24	55	9	17	25	5	0	1	15	0	3	0	14	0	16	0	0	1	0	.455	.431	1	0	0	0
Berry	.323	14	31	8	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	0	1	1	.387	.432				
Boesch	.188	7	16	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	1	.250	.278				
M. Cabrera	.309	20	55	11	17	34	5	0	4	16	0	1	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	.618	.281				
R. Cabrera	.100	6	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	.100	.250	2	0	0	0
Casali	.123	7	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.250	.222	1	0	0	0
Castellanos	.360	15	25	5	9	14	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	1	0	0	0	.560	.484	4	1	0	0
Castillo	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Collins	.323	20	31	6	10	19	2	2	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	.613	.353	2	0	0	0
Davis	.091	11	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	.091	.167	1	1	0	0
Diaz	.231	18	26	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	2	1	.269	.310	2	0	0	0
Dirks	.255	17	47	7	12	17	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	12	4	0	2	1	.362	.314				
Fielder	.305	24	59	8	18	31	1	0	4	18	0	1	0	7	0	10	0	1	2	2	.525	.373				
Fields	.000	13	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0	0	0	.000	.111				
Garcia	.206	17	34	4	7	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	2	2	.324	.270	1	0	0	0
Gaynor	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000				
Guez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000				
Holaday	.176	11	17	1	3	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	.294	.263	1	1	0	1
Hunter	.319	25	72	11	23	36	5	1	2	6	0	0	2	1	0	11	1	0	1	0	.500	.347				
Infante	.280	20	50	7	14	23	4	1	1	8	0	1	0	5	0	1	2	0	1	0	.460	.339				
Jackson	.229	25	70	12	16	30	5	3	1	8	0	2	0	8	0	17	2	1	0	0	.429	.300				
Johnson	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000				
Jones	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Kelly	.320	26	50	11	16	34	4	1	4	8	0	0	1	7	0	5	1	1	2	1	.680	.414	2	0	0	0
Kobernus	.220	21	50	6	11	15	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	2	3	1	.300	.291	1	1	0	1
Krizan	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.500				
Lemon	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	1	1	0	0
Lennerton	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	.000				
Loy	.429	6	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0		.429	.429	1	0	0	0
Machado	.333	7	9	0	3	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.556	.333	1	1	0	0
Maggard	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000				
Martinez	.253	26	75	7	19	25	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	7	0	10	0	0	5	0	.333	.325				
McCann	.000	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	2	0	0	0
McVaney	.125	6	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	.125	.222	1	1	0	0
Moya	.000	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Nunez	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000				
Pena	.188	20	48	6	9	22	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	4	0	.458	.235	1	0	0	0
Peralta	.250	24	64	11	16	27	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	6	0	13	1	1	3	2	.422	.314				
Perez	.294	11	17	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	.294	.300				
Reaves	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				—	—				
Remes	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000				
Russo	.308	21	39	8	12	22	4	0	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	1	1	.564	.333				
Santiago	.250	16	24	2	6	11	0	1	1	8	0	1	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	.458	.387				
Sanz	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	1	1	0	0
Stewart	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000				
Suarez	.000	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Travis	1.000	3	3	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000	1.000	1	1	1	2
Tuiasosopo	.283	30	60	11	17	35	6	0	4	10	0	0	1	7	0	20	0	0	2	1	.583	.368	2	0	0	0
Vasquez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Westlake	.333	2	3	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.333	.333				
Worth	.333	26	42	5	14	20	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	9	0	9	1	1	1	2	.476	.451	0	0	0	0
Wright	.167	5	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	.167				
DETROIT	**.259**	**35**	**1187**	**174**	**307**	**510**	**66**	**13**	**37**	**166**	**0**	**14**	**10**	**127**	**0**	**238**	**17**	**8**	**38**	**23**	**.430**	**.332**	**34**	**9**	**1**	**4**
OPPONENTS	**.265**	**35**	**1189**	**165**	**315**	**523**	**63**	**5**	**45**	**155**	**6**	**12**	**14**	**104**	**0**	**277**	**21**	**11**	**33**	**30**	**.444**	**.328**	**38**	**11**	**6**	**17**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Alburquerque	0	1	4.15	13	0	0	3	0	1	13	9	7	6	2	0	7	0	18	1	0	.191
Alvarez	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	3	0	3	9.2	13	4	3	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	.302
Bell	0	0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	0	6.2	7	4	4	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	.280
Below	0	0	12.38	7	0	0	1	0	0	8	14	11	11	2	1	3	0	5	0	0	.389
Benoit	0	0	1.64	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	2	2	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	.225
Clinard	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Coke	0	0	3.75	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	6	5	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	.286
Crosby	1	0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	1	0	1	6	0	3	0	0	.190
Dotel	0	0	10.8	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	2	1	3	0	6	2	0	.381
Downs	1	0	0.64	13	0	0	5	0	0	14	9	1	1	0	2	3	0	16	2	1	.173
Faulk	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	.167
Fister	2	3	5.68	7	6	0	0	0	0	25.1	32	21	16	6	0	12	0	22	3	0	.308
Hill	1	1	4.50	5	3	0	0	0	0	14	17	9	7	1	0	4	0	9	0	1	.304
Lobstein	0	1	7.50	7	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	12	10	3	0	6	0	10	1	1	.353
Marte	0	0	2.19	11	0	0	6	0	3	12.1	10	3	3	2	0	1	0	8	0	0	.222
Mercedes	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	.429
Morrison	0	0	12.27	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	5	1	0	4	0	4	3	0	.333
Ortega	1	0	3.60	6	0	0	3	0	0	5	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	.368
Porcello	4	1	3.00	6	6	0	0	0	0	24	18	8	8	3	1	0	0	21	0	0	.202
Putkonen	0	0	3.95	10	0	0	5	0	2	13.2	14	7	6	0	3	5	0	14	1	0	.269
Robowski	1	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	6	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	.400
Rondon	2	1	5.84	13	0	0	3	0	0	12.1	17	8	8	2	0	9	0	19	2	1	.327
Sanchez	0	1	7.31	4	4	0	0	0	0	16	26	13	13	4	0	2	0	6	1	0	.366
Scherzer	1	0	0.57	4	4	0	0	0	0	15.2	6	1	1	1	1	6	0	20	0	0	.125
Smith	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333
Smyly	4	0	3.38	6	6	0	0	0	0	21.1	19	9	8	2	0	3	0	17	0	0	.238
Ja. Todd	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Je. Todd	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Verlander	1	3	4.01	6	6	0	0	0	0	24.2	19	12	11	5	3	4	0	21	0	1	.211
Villarreal	0	1	2.08	12	0	0	4	0	2	13	10	3	3	2	1	3	0	16	1	0	.208
DETROIT	**19**	**14**	**4.35**	**35**	**35**	**0**	**35**	**1**	**11**	**310**	**315**	**165**	**150**	**45**	**14**	**104**	**0**	**277**	**18**	**5**	**.265**
OPPONENTS	**14**	**19**	**4.68**	**35**	**35**	**0**	**35**	**1**	**4**	**308**	**307**	**174**	**160**	**37**	**10**	**127**	**0**	**238**	**16**	**4**	**.259**

COMERICA PARK INFORMATION



2014 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:31 PM Page 466



COMERICA PARK
HOME OF THE DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park is home to the Detroit Tigers, a charter member of the American League and one of the storied franchises in the history of Major League Baseball. The opening of the park on April 11, 2000 ushered in a new era of baseball in Detroit that features a multi-faceted fan experience in one of the premier venues in professional sports. Comerica Park was designed with fans in mind and provides a one-of-a-kind experience for fans of all ages.

AN URBAN VILLAGE

Comerica Park is rooted at the center of an urban village that includes shops, restaurants, offices, the neighboring Ford Field, Fox Theatre and other attractions. Buildings of varying sizes and heights make up this village of outbuildings which houses many of the service facilities surrounding the park. Roughly 70,000 square feet of retail space is included and another 36,000 square feet is dedicated to Tigers offices. The result blends into the surrounding street life of Foxtown. Comerica Park provides a beautiful view of the Detroit skyline which is highlighted by the Renaissance Center, Detroit Athletic Club and many Detroit landmarks.



THE CONCOURSES

The concourses are among the most generous of any facility. The minimum width of the main concourse is 40 feet, with wider concourses in many areas. The upper concourse is approximately 34 feet wide. Concourses at old Tiger Stadium were between 17 and 27 feet on the lower level, 11 feet behind the last row of the lower deck and 11 feet in the upper level.

THE WALK OF FAME

Touring the main concourse, fans are taken through time on a tour of baseball and lifestyle history. The concourse is divided into a chronology of Tigers history. Decade monuments covering two decades each are placed along the concourse, towering from floor to ceiling and featuring artifacts from each era.

CONCESSIONS FACILITIES AND FOOD COURT

Typical ballparks have a point of sale (register) for every 200 fans; Comerica Park abbreviates the wait with one point of sale for every 125 fans. Among the many tantalizing food options are the “Brushfire Grill” barbecue area behind third base and the “Big Cat Court” food area behind first base, with a wide range of snacks, sandwiches, frozen treats and other great munchies.

2014 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:31 PM Page 467



THE SCOREBOARD
One of the newest and most stunning features at Comerica Park is the massive High Definition LED video board in left field. The Daktronics board measures approximately 48 feet high and 127 feet wide and utilizes the latest in LED technology, offering excellent clarity and contrast of video images. In addition to the main board, a five-foot high and 100-foot wide LED display is positioned beneath the main board to provide pitcher statistics and other information. The state-of-the-art technology continues on top of the board with a script Tigers logo which utilizes LED technology to allow the lettering to change color and be animated for special events throughout the season.

FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT
In the middle of the food court, a merry-go-round is available for the young and young-at-heart, with patrons riding atop tigers instead of horses. Behind the "Brushfire Grill" barbecue area stands a baseball-themed ferris wheel. The stunning fountain above center field synchronizes music and light to spraying fountains of water.

SEATING LEVELS AND CAPACITIES
There are approximately 23,000 seats in the lower bowl of Comerica Park and 2,000 in the two suite levels. There are roughly 12,000 in the main upper deck. From just past first base to the right-field foul line there is a section with 4,000 seats that does not have a suite level. The upper deck in this level is approximately 15 feet lower and closer to the field than the main upper deck.

PREMIUM SEATING AREAS
Comerica Park features four premium seating areas. Located at the upper rows of the lower bowl, the Tiger Den resembles the fashionable boxes at old-time sporting venues with movable chairs. A private lounge is available for patrons. The first five rows of the upper bowl have been designated as club seats, and patrons have access to the Club Lounge. Another premium seating area is located in the lowest rows of the lower bowl, called On-Deck Circle seats. Additionally, there are two levels of suites, which includes several party suites that are available for individual game rental.

COMERICA PARK FACTS AND FIGURES

Location: 2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI
Seating Capacity: 41,681

First Game: April 11, 2000 vs. Seattle Mariners

Playing Field Distances: Left Field Line, 345 feet; Left-Center Power Alley, 370 feet; Center Field, 420 feet; Right-Center Power Alley, 365 feet; Right Field Line, 330 feet.

Playing Field Fences: All outfield fences are eight feet, six inches except for the left field fence which measures at six feet, 10 inches high and a 100-foot section in right field which measures 11 feet, six inches high.

Area: The ballpark itself encompasses over 788,000 square feet. Including the outbuildings, the total square footage is over one million.

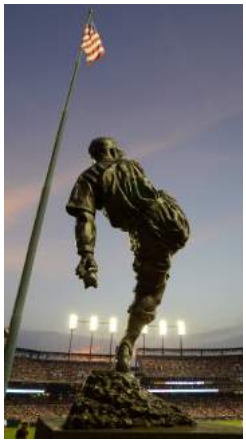
Lighting: The right field light towers are five stories tall and hold 75 1,500 watt bulbs that measure 20 inches in diameter. When all the towers are lit, they emit 1.4 million watts.

Dugouts: Connected to clubhouses by tunnels. Visitors on first base side, home on third base side.

2014 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:31 PM Page 468

COMERICA PARK STATUES

Comerica Park features larger-than-life sculptures of six Tigers legends that overlook the field from the left field concourse. The sculptures feature Ty Cobb, Charlie Gehringer, Hank Greenberg, Willie Horton, Al Kaline and Hal Newhouser. They were designed by sculptor Omri Amrany and were cast in stainless steel. Gate A features a sculpture of legendary Hall of Fame broadcaster Ernie Harwell to greet fans as they enter Comerica Park.



THE TIGER CLUB

The Tiger Club, open on a membership basis, features approximately 20,000 square feet of entertaining space. There is seating for 300 overlooking the playing field in right field, a bar for 200, a cigar bar and banquet facility.

THE CHAMPIONS CLUB

The Champions Club, open on a membership basis, combines the perks of luxury seating with an open and relaxed lounge atmosphere. The Champions Club opened in 2006 and is located on the suite level down the left field line.

GATED ENTRANCES

There are three main gated entrances to Comerica Park, each featuring attractions on a grand scale. Among the features are immense 80-foot high baseball bats framing the gates, tiger sculptures and Pewabic tile accents.

FANTASTIC FIREWORKS

Not only is Comerica Park known for explosive action on the field, but also explosive action in the skies above. Beginning shortly after the park opened in 2000, fantastic fireworks displays have been held on select weekends throughout the season, adding unrivaled value and fun to an already exciting product.

SPECIAL NEEDS ACCESS

Comerica Park complies with all guidelines of the ADA. In completing the facility, the Tigers worked extensively with organizations including The Paralyzed Veterans of America's Michigan Chapter and the Michigan Commission for the Blind to ensure accessibility for all fans and a great baseball experience for guests who enter Comerica Park.

THE TEAM

The design team of HOK Sport and the Detroit-based Smith, Hinchman and Grylls served as architects for Comerica Park, while Huber, Hunt & Nichols, Inc., Turner Construction Company and White Construction Company joined forces to form Hunt-Turner-White as construction management team. Private financing accounts for more than 60 percent of Comerica Park, with partners including the Tigers and a bank syndicate led by Sumitomo Bank, Limited, Societe General, First Chicago NBD, Provident Bank of Maryland, First of America Bank, Standard Federal Bank and Michigan National Bank. Public financing participants include the Michigan Strategic Fund (infrastructure), City of Detroit Downtown Development Authority and Wayne County.



2014 Comerica Park_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:31 PM Page 469



MOMENTS IN COMERICA PARK HISTORY

Comerica Park is entering its 15th season as the home of the Detroit Tigers. Despite such a short history, Comerica Park has seen many exciting moments that are part of the fabric of Detroit baseball history.

MIDSUMMER CLASSIC RETURNS TO MOTOWN
The first marquee Major League Baseball event to take place at Comerica Park was the 2005 Major League Baseball All-Star Game. It marked the fourth all-star game in Detroit and the first since 1971. The American League defeated the National League 7-5 behind home runs from Mark Teixeira and Miguel Tejada. In the home run derby, Bobby Abreu set a major league record by belting 24 home runs in the first round and 41 home runs over the course of the contest.



PLAYOFF BASEBALL COMES TO COMERICA PARK
After clinching the American League Wild Card during the regular season and opening the 2006 playoffs at Yankee Stadium, the first playoff game in the history of Comerica Park was played on October 6, 2006. The Tigers defeated the Yankees 6-0 and went on to win five of the six games held at Comerica Park during the 2006 playoffs.

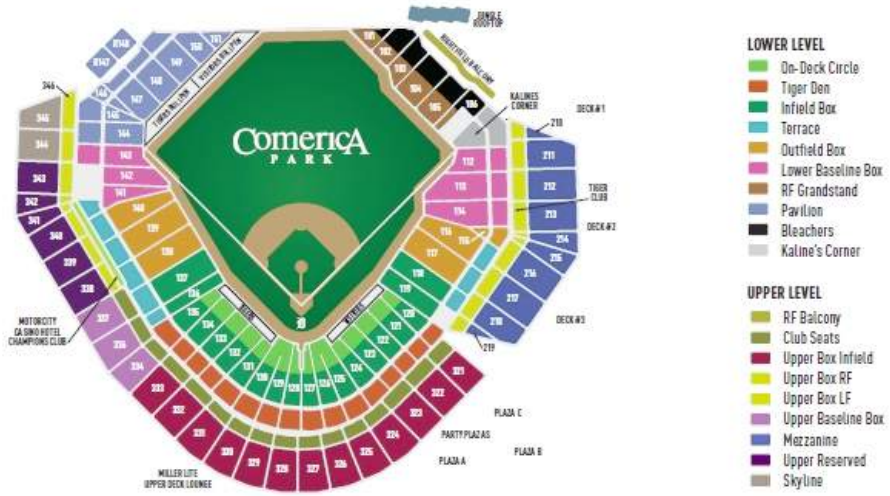


MAGGLIO ORDONEZ BELTS HISTORIC HOME RUN TO SEND TIGERS TO THE FALL CLASSIC
Tigers right fielder Magglio Ordonez stepped to the plate in the bottom of the ninth inning with the score tied at three in Game Four of the 2006 American League Championship Series. He belted a Huston Street delivery into the Detroit sky for a game-ending three-run home run that propelled the Tigers to the club's first World Series berth since 1984.

WORLD SERIES BASEBALL AT COMERICA PARK
The Tigers have appeared in the World Series twice since Comerica Park opened in 2000. The Tigers split two games with the St. Louis Cardinals in the 2006 World Series and lost both games to the San Francisco Giants in the 2012 World Series at Comerica Park.

VERLANDER FIRES SIXTH NO-HITTER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY
Justin Verlander fired the sixth no-hitter in franchise history on June 12, 2007 in a 4-0 victory over the Milwaukee Brewers. It marked the first no-hitter at Comerica Park and the first no-hitter by a Tigers pitcher in Detroit since Virgil Trucks on May 15, 1952 at Briggs Stadium.

COMERICA PARK



Comerica Park Seating Breakdown

How to Order Tickets

Comerica Park Box Office: Located at Comerica Park on Witherell Street. Open during the season Monday through Saturday, 10 a.m.-6 p.m., and Sunday, 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

Ticket Outlets: Tickets for all regular season home games may be purchased at Tickets.com outlets up until 30 minutes prior to game time. Tickets ordered through Tickets.com are subject to a supplemental convenience charge. For the nearest Tickets.com outlet, call (866) 66-TIGER.

By Phone: Tickets may be ordered over the phone by calling Tickets.com at (866) 66-TIGER. Tickets.com is open Monday through Sunday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Tickets charged over the phone are subject to a supplemental convenience charge.

By Mail: Mail orders should be sent to: Detroit Tigers Box Office, 2100 Woodward Ave., Detroit, MI 48201. There is a $6 handling charge per order.

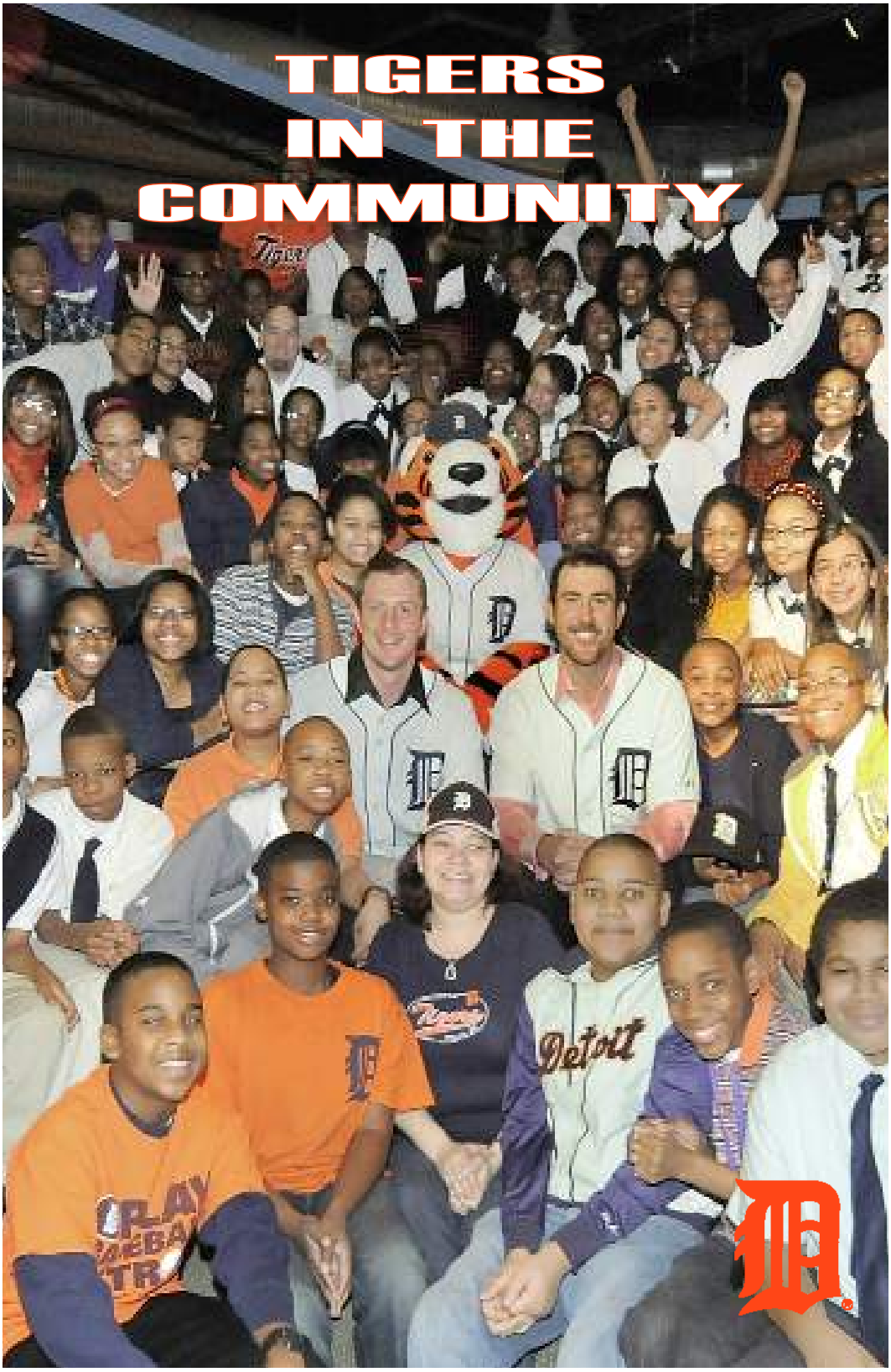
For More Information: Call the Tigers at (313) 471-2000.

OPENING DAY TRIFECTA

Dmitri Young belted three home runs for the Tigers on Opening Day at Comerica Park on April 4, 2005, matching the franchise's single-game record for home runs. Young became just the third major league player to homer three times on Opening Day, joining George Bell of the Toronto Blue Jays (1988) and Karl "Tuffy" Rhodes of the Chicago Cubs (1994).

Player	Date	Opponent
George Bell	April 4, 1988	at Kansas City
Karl "Tuffy" Rhodes	April 4, 1994	vs. New York Mets
Dmitri Young	April 4, 2005	vs. Kansas City

2014 Community Section_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:32 PM Page 471



2014 Community Section_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:32 PM Page 472



DETROIT TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY

The Detroit Tigers organization, its owners, management, players and coaches are committed to providing a caring, enduring presence in our community and believe in the need to invest in our region's future. Through the Detroit Tigers Foundation and Tigers community affairs initiatives, the club supports thousands of deserving individuals and organizations in the greater Detroit area with a focus on youth, education and recreation.

DETROIT TIGERS FOUNDATION
Established in 2005, the Detroit Tigers Foundation is an affiliate of Ilitch Charities, a 501(c)(3) public charity. The mission of the Foundation is to enhance lives through the game of baseball. Since its inception, the Foundation has awarded over $14 million in grants, Tigers tickets and scholarships with a focus on youth, education and recreation. For more information on the Foundation and the team's charitable activities visit www.detroittigersfoundation.com.

PLAY BASEBALL DETROIT
A love of baseball runs deep in the veins of greater Detroit. The Detroit Tigers do their part to carry on this beloved tradition by developing young athletes in our community through Play Baseball Detroit. Play Baseball Detroit includes a host of initiatives to engage children in baseball, such as equipment donations, field maintenance, school rallies, baseball skills clinics, competitive tournaments and an online team registration program. Play Baseball Detroit is funded by the Detroit Tigers Foundation and has served nearly 60,000 youth since 2008.

GLOVES FOR KIDS
Together with CBS Radio partners and FOX Sports Detroit, the Tigers call upon our community to donate gently-used baseball/softball equipment to support youth leagues in our community. Since the program's inception, the Gloves for Kids program has collected and distributed more than 14,000 pieces of equipment.

TINY TIGERS
Tiny Tigers is a Tee Ball and Junior Baseball program in partnership with Think Detroit PAL for children ages 4-8. Since 2008, Tiny Tigers has served nearly 3,500 youth.

2014 Community Section_Layout 1 2/5/2014 2:32 PM Page 473



BASEBALL FUNDAMENTALS
The Baseball FUNdamentals program is designed to build children's excitement about baseball. The program includes in-school baseball and softball instructional sessions during gym class and community skills clinics with Tigers coaches and training staff.

DETROIT TIGERS HOMETOWN CHAMPIONSHIP
A signature event, the Detroit Tigers Hometown Championship is a three-day baseball and softball tournament for Detroit area youth ages 6-19. The tournament is designed to showcase the area's best talent as well as refurbished youth baseball and softball fields in Detroit.

TEAM TIGERS
An online registration and reward program, Team Tigers has served over 17,000 Tee Ball, youth baseball and youth softball players since 2008. By registering online at tigers.com, teams receive resources and tools to help them succeed, including game and practice equipment, team wristbands and a best practices manual on field maintenance and fundraising.

50/50 RAFFLE
The 50/50 raffle program was developed in 2008 in an effort to raise funds in partnership with select local charities while enjoying an evening at Comerica Park. Since its inception, the 50/50 raffle has raised over $600,000 to support local charities.

AUTOGRAPHED MEMORABILIA DONATION PROGRAM
Each year, nearly 1,500 charitable organizations benefit from in-kind donations from the Tigers, including autographed memorabilia, unique experience packages and luxury suites.

TICKET DONATION PROGRAM
Each year the Tigers organization donates over 150,000 tickets to groups throughout Michigan, northern Ohio and southern Ontario, Canada to allow charitable and other deserving groups the opportunity to enjoy Tigers baseball at Comerica Park.

DETROIT TIGERS ARMED FORCES GAME BALL DELIVERY
On select home games, the Detroit Tigers invite a member of the Armed Forces currently serving a tour of duty or recently returned from deployment to deliver the game ball to the pitcher's mound as a means to honor the dedication of the men and women who are currently serving our country. The service member is announced to the fans at Comerica Park and welcomed as the official game baseball is delivered to the pitcher's mound.



TIGERS IN THE COMMUNITY



EDUCATION AND SAFETY

The Detroit Tigers are proud to maintain a wide variety of programs focused on education and safety including Safety Patrol Day, Aquafina School Incentive Program, Gang Resistance Education and Training Day (G.R.E.A.T.) and the Jackie Robinson Memorial Art, Essay and Poetry Contest. Safety Patrol Day, a program in existence for nearly 60 years, awards Tigers tickets to students for their service to their classmates, while Perfect Attendance Day awards Tigers tickets to area middle school students with perfect attendance during a school semester. The G.R.E.A.T. program rewards students in the spring for setting goals and understanding how gangs and youth violence negatively impact their lives. The Detroit Tigers Jackie Robinson Art, Essay and Poetry Contest invites middle and high school students to create poems, essays and works of art to honor the athlete who broke the barrier of segregation in baseball, and a social activist who fought for equal opportunities beyond the playing field.

TIGERS WINTER CARAVAN

For a few special days each January, Tigers players coaches, broadcasters and front office staff hit the road for the Tigers Winter Caravan to visit fans throughout the state of Michigan. While supporting numerous communities and organizations, Tigers personnel can be found reading to children, spending time with kids in the hospital, and visiting local firehouses and police stations. The event provides opportunities to promote Tigers baseball prior to the 2014 season. Each year the Tigers Winter Caravan makes nearly 40 stops over two days, touching the lives of thousands of Tigers fans.



TIGERS DREAMS COME TRUE

Throughout the season, the Tigers organization grants the wishes of Tigers fans of all ages with special needs or a life-threatening illness by inviting these fans and their families to watch batting practice from the field and meet a Tigers player or coach.

PLAYER PROGRAMS

Tigers players are the cornerstone of the Tigers community outreach programs. Each season, hundreds of charitable organizations benefit from the dedication of Tigers players and coaches. Many of the Tigers players host young fans for a special experience at Comerica Park to share their love of baseball. Programs include: Cabrera's Chamitos, Hunter's Homies, Sanchez's Smiles and Scherzer's Superstars. Justin Verlander hosts Veterans at Comerica Park who sustained injury or illness while serving in Iraq or Afghanistan through Verlander's Victory for Veterans. Max Scherzer is an advocate and spokesman for Pennies for Paws, a coin collection campaign to support the Wildlife Without Borders Tiger Conservation Fund of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

TIGERS WIVES

The Tigers Wives are an integral part in the Tigers community outreach programs. From participating in the Komen Detroit Race for the Cure, to scooping ice cream and playing with children at the Salvation Army Denby Center, visiting children in local hospitals, and manning the phones for the club's annual "My Favorite Things" broadcast auction, the Tigers Wives are always giving back to the fans who cheer on their husbands.



MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION



2014 Detroit Tigers 40-Man Roster

Manager: Brad Ausmus (7)

Coaches: Mick Billmeyer (17), Dave Clark (25), Darnell Coles (59), Jeff Jones (51), Wally Joyner (8), Gene Lamont (22), Matt Martin (88), Omar Vizquel (31)

Director, Medical Services/Head Athletic Trainer: Kevin Rand

Assistant Trainers: Matt Rankin, Doug Teter As of 2/3/14

NO.	PITCHERS (20)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	AVG	ML SER.
62	Alburquerque, Al	R	R	6-0	195	6-10-86	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Toledo	0-1	3.14	10	0	0	0	1	14.1	9	51	5	5	13	27	.176	
									Detroit	4-3	4.59	53	0	0	0	0	49.0	39	183	25	25	34	70	.213	2.147
52	Alvarez, Jose	L	L	5-11	180	5-6-89	Barcelona, VZ	Barcelona, VZ	Toledo	8-6	2.80	21	20	1	0	1	128.2	114	486	46	40	25	115	.235	
									Detroit	1-5	5.82	14	6	0	0	0	38.2	42	150	26	25	16	31	.280	0.053
44	Chamberlain, Joba	R	R	6-2	250	9-23-85	Lincoln, NE	Lincoln, NE	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	5	0	0	0	0	.400	6.055
									New York (AL)	2-1	4.93	45	0	0	0	1	42.0	47	169	23	23	26	38	.278	
40	Coke, Phil	L	L	6-1	210	7-19-82	Sonora, CA	Twain Harte, CA	Toledo	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	22	0	0	1	9	.227	
									Detroit	0-5	5.40	49	0	0	0	1	38.1	43	148	24	23	21	30	.291	5.028
45	Crosby, Casey	R	L	6-5	225	9-17-88	Kaneland, IL	Sugar Grove, IL	Toledo	2-5	4.84	13	13	0	0	0	57.2	55	213	33	31	40	61	.258	0.015
46	Krol, Ian	L	L	6-1	210	5-9-91	Hinsdale, IL	Naperville, IL	Harrisburg	0-0	0.69	21	0	0	0	1	26.0	14	89	4	2	7	29	.157	
									Syracuse	1-1	4.91	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	13	2	2	1	7	.154	
									Washington	2-1	3.95	32	0	0	0	0	27.1	28	106	12	12	8	22	.264	0.118
53	Lobstein, Kyle	L	L	6-3	200	8-12-89	Flagstaff, AZ	Flagstaff, AZ	Erie	7-4	3.12	15	15	2	0	0	95.1	92	351	35	33	27	83	.262	
									Toledo	6-3	3.48	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	73	273	32	28	25	65	.267	
54	Mercedes, Melvin	R	R	6-3	250	11-2-90	El Seibo, DR	El Seibo, DR	Lakeland	3-1	0.96	24	0	0	0	11	28.0	23	104	7	3	5	17	.221	
									Erie	2-1	1.44	26	0	0	0	12	25.0	23	97	10	4	9	19	.237	
60	Miller, Justin	R	R	6-3	215	6-13-87	Bakersfield, CA	Bakersfield, CA	Frisco	1-0	6.19	16	0	0	0	2	16.0	16	63	12	11	7	21	.254	0.063
									Round Rock	0-1	9.82	11	0	0	0	1	11.0	14	48	16	12	9	12	.292	
36	Nathan, Joe	R	R	6-4	230	11-22-74	Houston, TX	Knoxville, TN	Texas	6-2	1.39	67	0	0	0	43	64.2	36	222	10	10	22	73	.162	12.120
56	Ortega, Jose	R	R	5-11	187	10-12-88	Caja Seca, VZ	Anzoategui, VZ	Toledo	4-3	1.86	40	0	0	0	4	48.1	28	166	13	10	33	56	.169	
									Detroit	0-2	3.86	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	10	44	5	5	6	10	.227	0.049
21	Porcello, Rick	R	R	6-5	200	12-27-88	Morristown, NJ	Califon, NJ	Detroit	13-8	4.32	32	29	1	0	0	177.0	185	684	87	85	42	142	.270	4.170
39	Putkonen, Luke	R	R	6-6	217	5-10-86	Wheaton, IL	Marietta, GA	Toledo	2-0	1.91	20	1	0	0	1	37.2	25	135	10	8	13	38	.185	
									Detroit	1-3	3.03	30	0	0	0	0	29.2	30	115	11	10	9	28	.261	1.018
57	Reed, Evan	R	R	6-4	255	12-31-85	Santa Maria, CA	Santa Maria, CA	Toledo	1-4	2.54	32	0	0	0	1	49.2	38	172	17	14	20	49	.221	
									Detroit	0-1	4.24	16	0	0	0	0	23.1	28	93	16	11	8	17	.301	0.082
43	Rondon, Bruce	R	R	6-3	275	12-9-90	Valencia, VZ	Valencia, VZ	Toledo	1-1	1.52	30	0	0	0	14	29.2	14	101	6	5	13	40	.139	
									Detroit	1-2	3.45	30	0	0	0	1	28.2	28	108	11	11	11	30	.259	0.103
19	Sanchez, Anibal	R	R	6-0	205	2-27-84	Maracay, VZ	Coral Gables, FL	Lakeland#	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	6	0	0	0	0	.333	
									Detroit	14-8	2.57	29	29	1	1	0	182.0	156	682	56	52	54	202	.229	7.099
37	Scherzer, Max	R	R	6-3	220	7-27-84	St. Louis, MO	Scottsdale, AZ	Detroit	21-3	2.90	32	32	0	0	0	214.1	152	766	73	69	56	240	.198	5.079
33	Smyly, Drew	L	L	6-3	190	6-13-89	Little Rock, AR	Maumelle, AR	Detroit	6-0	2.37	63	0	0	0	2	76.0	62	283	20	20	17	81	.219	1.154
58	Valdez, Jose	R	R	6-1	201	3-1-90	Don Gregorio de Nzao, DR	Don Gregorio de Nzao, DR	West Michigan	1-1	2.73	27	0	0	0	16	26.1	16	90	9	8	20	35	.178	
									Lakeland	1-1	2.74	23	0	0	0	17	23.0	16	82	7	7	14	32	.195	
35	Verlander, Justin	R	R	6-5	225	2-20-83	Manakin-Sabot, VA	Lakeland, FL	Detroit	13-12	3.46	34	34	0	0	0	218.1	212	838	94	84	75	217	.253	8.002

NO.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
13	Avila, Alex	L	R	5-11	210	1-29-87	Hialeah, FL	Davie, FL	Toledo#	.250	12	44	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	7	12	0	.353	.386	
									Detroit	.227	102	330	39	75	124	14	1	11	47	44	112	0	.317	.376	4.061
55	Cabrera, Ramon	S	R	5-8	197	11-5-89	Caracas, VZ	El Tigre, VZ	Erie	.304	84	312	44	95	121	22	2	0	54	44	34	4	.392	.388	

2014 Miscellaneous_Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:26 AM Page 476

TIGERS 40-MAN ROSTER

									Toledo	.242	39	149	13	36	50	9	1	1	15	14	21	0	.311	.336	
50	Holaday, Bryan	R	R	6-0	205	11-19-87	Dallas, TX	Dallas, TX	Toledo	.260	80	288	28	75	107	18	1	4	24	18	57	0	.312	.372	
									Detroit	.296	16	27	8	8	12	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	.367	.444	0.107
NO.	INFIELDERS (9)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
24	Cabrera, Miguel	R	R	6-4	240	4-18-83	Maracay, VZ	Hollywood, FL	Detroit	.348	148	555	103	193	353	26	1	44	137	90	94	3	.442	.636	10.101
9	Castellanos, Nick	R	R	6-4	210	3-4-92	Davie, FL	Davie, FL	Toledo	.276	134	533	81	147	240	37	1	18	76	54	100	4	.343	.450	
									Detroit	.278	11	18	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.278	.278	0.029
1	Iglesias, Jose	R	R	5-11	185	1-5-90	Havana, CU	Miami, FL	Pawtucket	.202	33	119	17	24	38	2	0	4	15	9	18	5	.262	.319	
									Boston	.330	63	215	27	71	88	10	2	1	19	11	30	3	.376	.409	
									Detroit	.259	46	135	12	35	47	6	0	2	10	4	30	2	.306	.348	1.036
3	Kinsler, Ian	R	R	6-0	200	6-22-82	Tucson, AZ	Dallas, TX	Frisco#	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.111	.000	8.000
									Texas	.277	136	545	85	151	225	31	2	13	72	51	59	15	.344	.413	
28	Lennerton, Jordan	L	L	6-2	230	2-16-86	Langley, BC	Langley, BC	Toledo	.278	139	514	68	143	221	25	1	17	57	84	133	0	.382	.430	
4	Lombardozzi, Steve	S	R	6-0	198	9-20-88	Fulton, MD	Fulton, MD	Washington	.259	118	290	25	75	98	15	1	2	22	8	34	4	.278	.338	2.023
38	Martinez, Francisco	R	R	6-2	210	9-1-90	Edo Miranda, VZ	Edo Miranda, VZ	Jackson	.206	34	126	8	26	32	6	0	0	5	6	43	7	.242	.254	
									Lakeland	.295	74	288	38	85	109	13	1	3	28	21	55	11	.347	.378	
26	Perez, Hernan	R	R	6-1	185	3-26-91	Aragua, VZ	Aragua, VZ	Erie	.301	87	362	45	109	153	28	2	4	35	12	48	24	.325	.423	
									Toledo	.299	16	67	3	20	23	3	0	0	4	5	7	4	.356	.343	
									Detroit	.197	34	66	13	13	15	0	1	0	5	2	15	1	.217	.227	0.065
27	Suarez, Eugenio	S	R	5-11	178	7-18-91	Edo Bolivar, VZ	Edo Bolivar, VZ	Lakeland	.311	25	103	17	32	45	6	2	1	12	14	25	2	.410	.437	
									Erie	.253	111	442	53	112	171	24	4	9	45	46	98	9	.332	.387	
NO.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
20	Davis, Rajai	R	R	5-9	195	10-19-80	Norwich, CT	East Lyme, CT	Dunedin#	.300	3	10	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.300	.500	
									Toronto	.260	108	331	49	86	124	16	2	6	24	21	67	45	.312	.375	6.167

2014 Detroit Tigers 40-Man Roster, cont.

NO.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
12	Dirks, Andy	L	L	6-0	195	1-24-86	Hutchinson, KS	Burrton, KS	Detroit	.256	131	438	60	112	159	16	2	9	37	42	84	7	.323	.363	2.139
34	Fields, Daniel	L	R	6-2	215	1-23-91	Detroit, MI	Detroit, MI	Erie	.284	118	457	71	130	199	27	6	10	58	45	130	24	.356	.435	
48	Hunter, Torii	R	R	6-2	225	7-18-75	Pine Bluff, AR	Prosper, TX	Detroit	.304	144	606	90	184	282	37	5	17	84	26	113	3	.334	.465	14.132
14	Jackson, Austin	R	R	6-1	185	2-1-87	Denton, TX	Garland, TX	Toledo#	.231	3	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	.286	.231	
									Detroit	.272	129	552	99	150	230	30	7	12	49	52	129	8	.337	.417	4.000
32	Kelly, Don	L	R	6-4	190	2-15-80	Butler, PA	Wexford, PA	Detroit	.222	112	216	33	48	74	6	1	6	23	27	28	2	.309	.343	4.138
30	Moya, Steven	L	R	6-6	230	9-9-91	Rio Piedras, PR	La Romana, DR	Lakeland	.255	93	365	52	93	158	19	5	12	55	18	106	6	.296	.433	
NO.	DESIGNATED HITTERS (1)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
41	Martinez, Victor	S	R	6-2	210	12-23-78	Ciudad Bolivar, VZ	Orlando, FL	Detroit	.301	159	605	68	182	260	36	0	14	83	54	62	0	.355	.430	10.114

2014 Miscellaneous_Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:26 AM Page 477

2014 Detroit Tigers Non-Roster Invitees

NO.	PITCHERS (7)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	AVG	ML SER.
64	Below, Duane	L	L	6-3	218	11-15-85	Britton, MI	Britton, MI	Toledo	1-2	2.10	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	15	90	6	6	4	15	.167	1.050
									New Orleans	5-5	2.55	13	13	0	0	0	74.0	77	285	31	21	21	53	.270	
									Miami	0-1	10.12	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	12	3	3	2	2	.500	
65	Hardy, Blaine	L	L	6-2	205	3-14-87	Seattle, WA	Edmonds, WA	Erie	2-2	1.63	16	0	0	0	1	27.2	16	94	8	5	12	26	.170	
									Toledo	6-1	1.69	14	9	1	1	0	64.0	46	232	12	12	19	53	.198	
66	Marinez, Jhan	R	R	6-1	200	8-12-88	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Charlotte	2-4	6.11	20	0	0	0	2	28.0	26	107	20	19	16	26	.243	0.105
									Bristol	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	11	2	2	2	7	.182	
49	Marte, Luis	R	R	5-11	200	8-26-86	San Cristobal, DR	San Cristobal, DR	Toledo	1-2	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	10	2	2	2	2	.500	1.043
70	Ray, Robbie	L	L	6-2	195	10-1-91	Brentwood, TN	Brentwood, TN	Potomac	6-3	3.11	16	16	3	0	0	84.0	60	292	30	29	41	100	.205	
									Harrisburg	5-2	3.72	11	11	1	1	0	58.0	56	227	28	24	21	60	.247	
73	Sanchez, Eduardo	R	R	5-11	175	2-16-89	Maracay, VZ	Maracay, VZ	Memphis	0-0	3.72	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	37	4	4	4	7	.270	
									Iowa	1-1	3.26	24	0	0	0	3	30.1	21	108	12	11	19	28	.194	
									Chicago (NL)	0-1	5.68	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	5	21	4	4	5	5	.238	1.068
75	VerHagen, Drew	R	R	6-6	230	10-22-90	Royse City, TX	Rockwall, TX	Lakeland	5-3	2.81	12	11	0	0	0	67.1	49	237	27	21	27	35	.207	
									Erie	2-5	3.00	12	12	1	1	0	60.0	53	221	24	20	17	40	.240	

NO.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
76	Albernaz, Craig	R	R	5-8	185	10-30-82	Fall River, MA	Somerset, MA	Durham	.225	33	102	11	23	31	5	0	1	11	7	22	3	.279	.304	
68	Exposito, Luis	R	R	6-3	210	1-20-87	Miami, FL	Hialeah, FL	Norfolk	.224	64	205	23	46	71	13	0	4	23	17	50	0	.279	.346	0.062
71	McCann, James	R	R	6-2	210	6-13-90	Santa Barbara, CA	Santa Barbara, CA	Erie	.277	119	441	50	122	178	30	1	8	54	30	85	3	.328	.404	
67	Murrian, John	R	R	6-2	215	6-15-88	Knoxville, TN	Goose Creek, SC	Lakeland	.190	47	158	16	30	50	8	0	4	17	16	37	0	.283	.316	
									Toledo	.250	3	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	.250	.625	

NO.	INFIELDERS (2)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
74	Travis, Devon	R	R	5-9	195	2-21-91	West Palm Beach, FL	West Palm Beach, FL	West Michigan	.352	77	290	55	102	141	17	2	6	42	35	32	14	.430	.486	
									Lakeland	.350	55	214	38	75	120	11	2	10	34	18	32	8	.401	.561	
29	Worth, Danny	R	R	6-1	185	9-30-85	Northridge, CA	Westlake Village, CA	Toledo	.223	82	305	33	68	94	19	2	1	22	35	91	9	.305	.308	
									Lakeland	.176	4	17	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	.176	.235	
									Detroit	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	2.001

NO.	OUTFIELDERS (3)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	2013 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	OBP	SLG	ML SER.
61	Carrera, Ezequiel	L	L	5-10	185	6-11-87	Guiria, VZ	Guiria, VZ	Philadelphia	.077	13	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.250	.077	1.010
									Columbus	.248	105	416	57	103	144	16	5	5	31	38	87	43	.312	.346	
									Cleveland	.500	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500	.500	
72	Collins, Tyler	L	L	5-11	215	6-6-90	Lubbock, TX	Trophy Club, TX	Erie	.240	129	466	67	112	204	29	0	21	79	51	122	4	.323	.438	
63	Crowe, Trevor	S	R	5-10	190	11-17-83	Portland, OR	Portland, OR	Oklahoma City	.304	60	237	40	72	92	7	2	3	23	22	34	16	.364	.388	
									GCL Astros#	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500	
									Houston	.218	60	165	18	36	48	7	1	1	13	16	39	6	.287	.291	3.045

2014 Miscellaneous_Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:26 AM Page 478



2014 Miscellaneous_Layout 1 2/12/2014 10:26 AM Page 479

DETROIT TIGERS 2014 SEASON SCHEDULE

MARCH / APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	31 KC 1:08	1	2 KC 1:08	3 KC 1:08	4 BAL 1:08	5 BAL 1:08
6 BAL 1:08	7	8 LAD 10:10	9 LAD 10:10	10	11 SD 10:10	12 SD 8:40
13 SD 4:10	14	15 CLE 7:08	16 CLE 7:08	17 CLE 1:08	18 LAA 7:08	19 LAA 1:08
20 LAA 1:08	21 CWS 7:08	22 CWS 7:08	23 CWS 7:08	24 CWS 1:08	25 MIN 8:10	26 MIN 2:10
27 MIN 2:10	28	29 CWS 8:10	30 CWS 2:10			

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 KC 8:10	3 KC 7:10
4 KC 2:10	5 HOU 7:08	6 HOU 7:08	7 HOU 7:08	8 HOU 1:08	9 MIN 7:08	10 MIN 1:08
11 MIN 1:08	12 BAL 7:05	13 BAL 7:05	14 BAL TBA	15	16 BOS 7:10	17 BOS TBA
18 BOS 1:35	19 CLE 7:05	20 CLE 7:05	21 CLE 12:05	22 TEX 1:08	23 TEX 7:08	24 TEX 4:08
25 TEX 1:08	26 OAK 4:05	27 OAK 10:05	28 OAK 10:05	29 OAK 3:35	30 SEA 10:10	31 SEA 9:10

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 SEA 4:10	2	3 TOR 7:08	4 TOR 7:08	5 TOR 1:08	6 BOS 7:08	7 BOS 7:15
8 BOS TBD	9 CWS 8:10	10 CWS 8:10	11 CWS 8:10	12 CWS 8:10	13 MIN 7:08	14 MIN 4:08
15 MIN 1:08	16 KC 7:08	17 KC 7:08	18 KC 1:08	19	20 CLE 7:05	21 CLE 7:15
22 CLE 1:05	23	24 TEX 8:05	25 TEX 8:05	26 TEX 8:05	27 HOU 8:10	28 HOU 7:10
29 HOU 2:10	30 OAK 7:08					

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 OAK 7:08	2 OAK 1:08	3 TB 7:08	4 TB 7:08	5 TB 4:08
6 TB 1:08	7	8 LAD 7:08	9 LAD 1:08	10 KC 8:10	11 KC 8:10	12 KC 7:10
13 KC 2:10	14	15 ★ ALL-STAR GAME (MIN)	16	17	18 CLE 7:08	19 CLE 7:08
20 CLE 1:08	21 ARI 9:40	22 ARI 9:40	23 ARI 3:40	24 LAA 10:05	25 LAA 10:05	26 LAA 9:05
27 LAA 3:35	28	29 CWS 7:08	30 CWS 7:08	31 CWS 1:08		

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 COL 7:08	2 COL 7:08
3 COL 1:08	4 NYY 7:05	5 NYY 7:05	6 NYY 7:05	7 NYY 1:05	8 TOR 7:07	9 TOR 1:07
10 TOR 1:07	11 PIT 7:05	12 PIT 7:05	13 PIT 7:08	14 PIT 1:08	15 SEA 7:08	16 SEA 7:08
17 SEA 1:08	18	19 TB 7:10	20 TB 7:10	21 TB 1:10	22 MIN 8:10	23 MIN 7:10
24 MIN 2:10	25	26 NYY 7:08	27 NYY 7:08	28 NYY 1:08	29 CWS 8:10	30 CWS 7:10
31 CWS 2:10						

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 CLE 4:05	2 CLE 7:05	3 CLE 7:05	4 CLE 7:05	5 SF 7:08	6 SF 1:05
7 SF 1:08	8 KC 7:08	9 KC 7:08	10 KC 7:08	11	12 CLE 7:08	13 CLE 7:08
14 CLE 1:08	15 MIN 8:10	16 MIN 8:10	17 MIN 8:10	18	19 KC 8:10	20 KC 7:10
21 KC 2:10	22 CWS 7:08	23 CWS 7:08	24 CWS 1:08	25 MIN 7:08	26 MIN 7:08	27 MIN 7:08
28 MIN 1:08	29	30				

All dates and times subject to change. **HOME** **AWAY**